



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

**BOSTON MEDICAL LIBRARY,
IN THE
FRANCIS A. COUNTWAY
LIBRARY OF MEDICINE**



EDINBURGH :
PRINTED BY NEILL AND COMPANY.

THE
JOURNAL
OF
ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY
NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL,
HUMAN AND COMPARATIVE.

CONDUCTED BY

SIR GEORGE MURRAY HUMPHRY, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.,
PROFESSOR OF SURGERY, LATE PROFESSOR OF ANATOMY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

SIR WILLIAM TURNER, M.B., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.,
PROFESSOR OF ANATOMY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH ;

AND

J. G. M'KENDRICK, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.,
PROFESSOR OF THE INSTITUTES OF MEDICINE IN THE UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.

VOL. XXVIII.
NEW SERIES.—VOLUME VIII.

WITH XIV. PLATES AND NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS IN TEXT.

INDEX, PAGE 465.

LONDON:
CHARLES GRIFFIN AND COMPANY, LD.
EXETER STREET, STRAND.

1894.



CONTENTS.

FIRST PART—OCTOBER 1898.

	PAGE
THE INFLUENCE OF FUNCTION, AS EXEMPLIFIED IN THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE LOWER EXTREMITY OF THE PANJABI. By R. HAVELOCK CHARLES, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I., F.Z.S.	1
THE MAMMARY GLAND IN A GRAVID PORPOISE (<i>Phocaena Communis</i>). By DAVID HEPBURN, M.D., F.R.S.E.....	19
ON SOME CONDITIONS RELATED TO DOUBLE MONSTROSITY. By BERTRAM C. A. WINDLER, D.Sc., M.D., M.A.....	25
LEFT VENA CAVA INFERIOR. By H. J. WARING, M.B., B.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.	46
ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE BONES OF THE FOOT OF THE HORSE, AND OF DIGITAL BONES GENERALLY; AND ON A CASE OF POLYDACTYLY IN THE HORSE. By JOHN STRUTHERS, M.D., LL.D. (Plate I.).....	51
FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF COLLECTIVE INVESTIGATION OF THE ANATOMICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND FOR THE YEAR 1892-93. By ARTHUR THOMSON, M.A., M.B.	63
CASE OF LITHOPÆDION. By GEORGE DEAN, M.B., C.M., M.A.; and JOHN MARNOCHE, M.B., C.M., M.A.....	77
THE ORIGIN AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE NERVES TO THE LOWER LIMB. By A. M. PATERSON, M.D.....	84
A VARIETY OF CURARA ACTING AS A MUSCLE-POISON. By JOSEPH TILLIE, M.D., F.R.S.E.	96
OBSERVATIONS ON THE APPENDIX OF THE TESTICLE, AND ON THE CYSTS OF THE EPIDIDYMIUM, THE VASA EFFERENTIA, AND THE RETE TESTIS. By JOSEPH GRIFFITHS, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Plate II.).....	107
ON THE STRUCTURE OF THE BONE-MARROW IN RELATION TO BLOOD-FORMATION. By ROBERT MUIR, M.A., M.D.; and WILLIAM B. DRUMMOND, M.B., C.M. (Plate III.).....	125
THE PHYSIOLOGICAL CHARACTERS OF CARCINOMATA (PRIMARY AND SECONDARY). By H. J. WARING, M.B., B.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.	142

SECOND PART—JANUARY 1894.

	PAGE
THE LIGAMENTS OF THE CATARRHINE MONKEYS, WITH REFERENCES TO CORRESPONDING STRUCTURES IN MAN. By ARTHUR KEITH, M.B.....	149
THE ORIGIN AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE NERVES TO THE LOWER LIMB. By Professor A. M. PATERSON, M.D. (Plates IV., V.).....	169
VARIATIONS IN THE POSITION AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE KIDNEYS. By MACDONALD BROWN, F.R.C.S. (Plate VI.).....	194
RETAINED TESTES IN MAN AND IN THE DOG. By JOSEPH GRIFFITHS, M.A. (Cantab.), M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.). (Plate VII.).....	209
THE CONDITION OF THE TESTES AND PROSTATE GLAND IN EUNUCHOID PERSONS. By JOSEPH GRIFFITHS, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Plate VIII.).....	221
THREE PROJECTION DRAWINGS OF THE BRAIN. By T. STACEY WILSON, M.D. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.).....	228
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE SKELETON OF THE LIMBS OF THE HORSE, WITH OBSERVATIONS ON POLYDACTYLY. By J. C. EWART, M.D., F.R.S.....	236
THE DEVELOPMENT AND VARIETIES OF THE SECOND CERVICAL VERTEBRA. By Professor A. MACALISTER, F.R.S. (Plates IX., X.).....	257
NOTICES OF NEW BOOKS.....	269
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANATOMICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.....	271 (i)
INDEX TO VOLS. I.—XX.	1-48

THIRD PART—APRIL 1894.

MORPHOLOGICAL PECULIARITIES IN THE PANJABI, AND THEIR BEARING ON THE QUESTION OF THE TRANSMISSION OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS. By R. HAVELOCK CHARLES, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I., F.L.S.....	271
AXIAL ROTATION OF ABDOMINAL AORTA, WITH ASSOCIATED ABNORMALITIES OF THE BRANCHES. By C. C. BAXTER TYRIE, M.B., C.M. (Edin.).....	281
MUSCULUS SAPHENUS. By C. C. BAXTER TYRIE, M.B., C.M. (Edin.).....	288
VARIETIES OF HYDROCELE OF THE <i>Tunica Vaginalis Testis</i> AND SOME ANOMALOUS STATES OF THE <i>Processus Vaginalis</i> . By JOSEPH GRIFFITHS, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.....	291

CONTENTS.

vii

	PAGE
CASE OF LEFT KIDNEY DISPLACED AND IMMOVABLE. By W. F. FARQUHARSON, M.B. (Edin.).....	303
UNUSUAL MALFORMATION OF THE HEART. By R. J. PROBYN-WILLIAMS, M.D.	305
SOME VARIATIONS IN THE FORAMEN OVALE IN THE HEART OF THE SHEEP. By SYDNEY D. ROWLAND, B.A. (Plate XI.).....	309
ABNORMAL STERNUM. By Professor A. M. BUCHANAN	313
THE FETUS OF <i>Halicore Dugong</i> AND OF <i>Manatus Senegalensis</i> . Part I. By Professor Sir WILLIAM TURNER, F.R.S.	315
NOTE ON THE SUPRAOOSTALIS ANTERIOR. By ARTHUR KEITH, M.B.....	333
NOTES ON A THEORY TO ACCOUNT FOR THE VARIOUS ARRANGEMENTS OF THE FLEXOR PROFUNDUS DIGITORUM IN THE HAND AND FOOT OF PRIMATES. By ARTHUR KEITH, M.B. (Table).....	335
CASE OF SINGLE UNILATERAL KIDNEY. By H. C. TWEEDIE, M.D. Dubl., F.R.C.P. Irel.....	340
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE SKELETON OF THE LIMBS OF THE HORSE, WITH OBSERVATIONS ON POLYDACTYLY. Part II. By Professor J. C. EWART, M.D., F.R.S. (Plate XII.)	342
REPORT ON RECENT TERATOLOGICAL LITERATURE. By BERTRAM C. A. WINDLE, D.Sc., M.D., M.A.	370
NOTICES OF NEW BOOKS.....	380
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANATOMICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.....	387 (vii)
INDEX TO VOLS. I.-XX.	49-112

FOURTH PART—JULY 1894.

A RESEARCH INTO THE HISTOLOGICAL STRUCTURE OF THE OLFATORY ORGAN. By JOHN WAINMAN FINDLAY. (Plate XIII.).....	387
ON THE URINOGENITAL AND BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEMS OF A RABBIT POSSESSED OF A SINGLE KIDNEY. By JAMES HARRISON. (Plate XIV.)....	401
ON THE LONG SENSORY ROOT OF THE CILIARY GANGLION AS FIGURED BY CLOUET. By W. RAMSAY SMITH, M.B., C.M., B.Sc.....	408
THREE CASES OF CONGENITAL ABSENCE OF THE WHOLE OR PART OF A BONE. By C. C. BAXTER TYRRE, M.B., C.M. Edin.....	411

	PAGE
ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE TENDO-ACHILLIS. By F. G. PARSONS.....	414
MICROCEPHALY AND INFANTILE HEMIPLEGIA. By ALEXIS THOMSON, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	419
CALCAREOUS BODY REMOVED FROM THE BURSA OVER THE PATELLA. By Professor A. M. BUCHANAN, M.D.....	445
PUCE IRON-PIGMENTED RENAL CALCULI. By GORDON SHARP, M.B. Edin...	447
A CASE OF ABSENCE OF THE RADIAL ARTERY. By J. J. CHARLES, M.D., F.R.S.E.	449
NOTICE OF AN INSTANCE OF MATERNAL IMPRESSIONS. A Letter addressed to Professor M'KENDRICK.....	451
ABNORMAL MUSCULAR CONTRACTIONS AND THEIR EFFECTS. By Sir GEORGE M. HUMPHRY, M.D. Cantab., LL.D., Sc.D., F.R.S.....	453
ANATOMICAL NOTES. By EDWARD FAWCETT, M.B. Edin.....	464
INDEX.....	465
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANATOMICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND (WITH INDEX).....	467 (xv)
INDEX TO VOLS. I.-XX. (CONCLUSION).....	113-218

3244.

Journal of Anatomy and Physiology.

THE INFLUENCE OF FUNCTION, AS EXEMPLIFIED
IN THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE LOWER EXTRE-
MITY OF THE PANJABI. By R. HAVELOCK CHARLES,
M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I., F.Z.S., *Professor of Anatomy,
Medical College, Lahore; Surgeon-Captain, Bengal Medi-
cal Service; Surgeon, Mayo Hospital, Lahore; Fellow of
the Panjab University.*

THE influence exercised by pressure and posture in producing modifications in the skeleton has on several occasions been discussed in this *Journal*, and I may especially refer to papers by Mr W. Arbuthnot Lane, Sir W. Turner, and Mr Arthur Thomson¹ on this subject.

As further illustrations of the changes in structure that function may bring about, the morphological differences observed between certain bones of the lower extremity of the Panjabi and European are of much interest. The European sits upon a chair, and cannot adopt, save at great inconvenience, the squatting posture generally assumed by the Oriental. Fig. 1 illustrates the position in question, which is customary to the native, whether in field labour, or engaged in culinary operations, or pursuing the avocations of an artisan. He can sleep as comfortably in this as in the supine posture. The position—sartorial—figured in fig. 2 is alike commonly used.

The joints where changes, due to increased mobility, would naturally be observed are, the hip, the knee, and the ankle. In each of these articulations, in the great majority of Panjabi skeletons may be seen exemplified the points referred to in this paper, and illustrated by the accompanying figures.

The positions in question are adopted by males and females

¹ *Jour. of Anat. and Phys.*, vols. xxi., xxii., xxiii., xxiv.

alike, and consequently the peculiarities are observed in the bones of both sexes. There is no restriction as to the sitting posture amongst Panjabi women like that mentioned by Mr Arthur Thomson (quoting Dr St John Brooks)—*Jour. of Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xxiv. p. 211—as holding amongst Zulu females.

In the squatting posture shown in fig. 1, the back of the thigh



Fig. 1.

rests upon the calf, the front of the tuber ischii being in close apposition with the heel; in fact the trunk weight is supported by the heels, the extreme flexion of the hip, knee, and ankle allowing of this. The heels are apart about the distance that separates the ischial tuberosities. The toes are turned outwards. I agree with Mr Arthur Thomson (*Jour. of Anat. and*

Phya, vol. xxiii. p. 623) in thinking that the increase in convexity of the external condylar surface of the tibia much facilitates the consequent movement of the external semilunar cartilage down and back, ensuring safety to the joint. The extreme flexion of the knee is rendered easy, not only by this, but also, as I shall point out, by a greatly increased articular area on the *upper* surface of the internal condyle of the femur (fig. 4), which is received upon the internal condylar surface of



Fig. 2.

the tibia. The latter is a very oblique plane, sloping down from the tibial spine (fig. 6). The position of this plane is partly due to the slanting manner in which the upper epiphysis is set upon the shaft, and in part to the backward curve of the upper portion of the tibial diaphysis. The amount of the backward curve varies, but it is distinctly seen in all, and is made specially obvious when compared with the bone of an European.

I have no doubt but that it is due to the habit of extreme flexion of the joint, acting from the earliest childhood. The ligament of the patella has its attachment to the diaphysis. In complete flexion, before the junction of the epiphysis to the shaft, the tension of the ligament posteriorly upon the front of the former would have a tendency to push it backwards. I do not agree with Dr Collignon ("Description des Ossements fossiles humains," *Revue d'Anth.*, vol. ix., Paris, 1880), who thinks that when tibiæ present the obliquity noted, it is probable the gait of the individual was less erect than ordinary. The gait of the Panjabi is as erect as that of a guardsman! He, however, either has acquired, or inherited, a knee-joint of greater flexibility than that of the European, and the morphological elements of the joints have been modified to suit his customs. This point is of greater interest when one considers that in Dr Collignon's speculations he notes this peculiarity of the tibia, and thinks that it might be induced by a more habitual state of flexion of the limb, with which view I concur, and in consequence he supposes the gait of these people was less erect than that of their modern representatives. He then contrasts the tibiæ he describes with those of the gorilla. Here his suppositions are, I think, erroneous. The Panjabi is an example of a man with an upright gait, but with a tibia very materially curved backwards! It is wise to distrust opinions till proved by facts, and to avoid the common error of making the facts conform to preconceived hypotheses. This would be best done by avoiding hasty generalisations, and by careful observations, and the comparison of specimens with their modern analogues. Also, I am inclined to think that these observations on the Panjabi knee-joint upset the conclusions of M. Fraipont (quoted by Mr Arthur Thomson in his paper, *opus cit.*, vol. xxiii., 1889), founded on an examination of the tibiæ of the men of Spy, that in the erect position the men of Spy "appeared to have the tibia and femur inclined to one another at an angle not so marked as we have seen in anthropoids, but still sufficiently pronounced as to render the difference between Quaternary man and the modern European very characteristic." It is probable that had I had the opportunity of examining only the tibiæ and femora of Panjabis, I might have formed like con-

clusions with reference to them; but, having studied these people both when alive and when dissected, I understand how it is that the thigh and leg are not inclined to one another at an angle, though they may resemble Quaternary man as to their tibia. Such considerations are too often overlooked by observers in the study of human remains, and it is possible to reach the most opposite ideas from limited investigation or imperfect knowledge of the *reliques* and customs of tribes that might have precisely the same habits, which would account for similarity in osseous peculiarities.¹

Quaternary man probably squatted and sat after the manner of Orientals, as opposed to Europeans.

I have noted that the trunk weight in the squatting posture is supported mostly by the heels and backs of the tibia. From the tibia the weight falls on the astragali—the necks of which have one, or may be two, extra facets, and the inner surfaces specially prolonged articular pyriform portions (figure 8), all of which are due to the excess of function in the joint owing to the position of extreme flexion in the ankle. From the astragali the weight is transmitted to the inferior calcaneo-scapoid ligament, which thus bears a relatively greater strain than in the European, and, therefore, the tib. postici will have more to support, as also will these same muscles have greater work to perform when the individual rises from such a squatting posture. An excess in development will naturally be the result, and consequent alterations will occur in the muscular attachments to the tibia. The tibia should be flatter. The index of platyknesia amongst Panjabis is comparatively high—varies from 58.5 downwards,—the average of 52 tibia taken promiscuously being 69.9. Of the 52, forty-five possessed inferior anterior facets, and of these 55.5 per cent. showed distinct evidence of flattening, in some cases very pronounced. The remaining seven, on which the facets are absent, only show signs of flattening in 28.5 per cent., and when present it is but slight. There is thus a certain relation between the breadth of the

¹ M. Manouvrier, in an "Étude sur la Rétroversion de la tête du Tibia," in the *Mémoires de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris*, 2^e série, t. iv., 1890, has employed a similar line of argument to that in the paper. M. Manouvrier's observations were made chiefly on the tibia of Neolithic men, modern Parisians, and California Indians.—EDITOR.

tibia and the power of flexion at the ankle-joint. The tibia is flatter when the facets are present—though not always—that is, when most strain would be thrown on the calcaneo-scaphoid ligament. That the flattening was not due either to hill climbing, or acquired from indulgence in the chase, will be understood when it is known that these Panjabis were all dwellers on a plain (Panjab) as level as Holland, had most probably never revelled in the pursuit of “game” higher than that of a crow or sparrow, and their only “mountaineering” was within the limits of a glimpse of the Himalayan snows in the far horizon! The explanation of the occurrence of comparatively flat tibiæ amongst them must be sought not here. Will the strain thrown on the posterior tibial muscles by the squatting posture do so? If not, what will? May not the more frequent occurrence of platyknesia in ancient, savage, and Oriental races, and its diminution in frequency under the influence of civilisation, be due in a measure to the adoption of the chair to sit on amongst the civilised, in contradistinction to the squatting habits of the former. If so, the history of the influence of the chair upon the tibia has got to be written. Look at figure 1 and see the squatting posture. When it is borne in mind that a great portion of the individual's life is passed in this position—in which he works, eats, can sleep, and enjoy “sweet converse” with his friends in “the cool of the evening” all equally well—it cannot be doubted that changes in the bones, muscles, and joints will be found, in virtue of the physiological law that function makes the organ. Mr Arthur Thomson (page 627, vol. xxiii., *opus cit.*), in speaking of the external condyloid (tibial) convexity and the inferior anterior tibial facets, and the facets on the neck of the astragalus of the Neolithic skeleton in the Oxford Museum, says that in these respects it presents a marked contrast to the modern European type, and a close resemblance to the contemporaneous lower races. Most certainly; and doubtless the explanation is that our Neolithic ancestors did not enjoy the luxury of a chair any more than many of our fellow-subjects in India at the present day. Circumstances remaining similar, there is little variation; and so a close similitude in osteological configuration may be due to resemblance in habit and conditions of existence.

At the hip-joint a certain amount of abduction is combined with the extreme flexion, and the abdomen is received between the two thighs. The position is quite as easy to a Panjabi Falstaff as it is to an Oriental with the proportions of a Slender. This shows the extreme mobility of the hip-joint in these races. In the European it often happens that increasing corpulence deprives the individual of the power of tying his shoe latchet ! not to mention that he would find it impossible to attempt the squatting posture ! As the lower and inner lip of the acetabulum in the Panjabi is more developed (figure 3), safety from

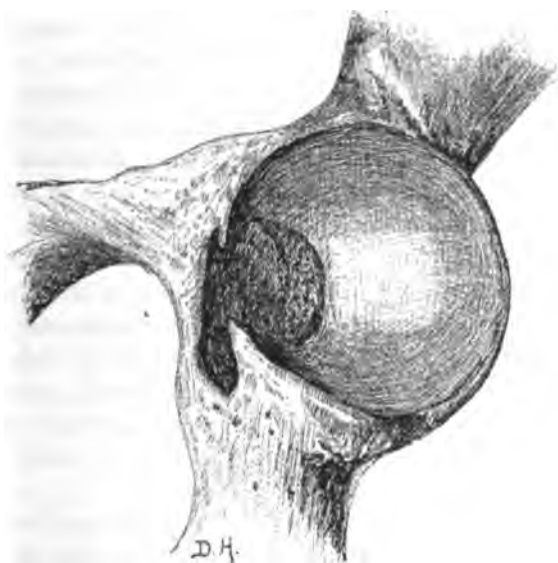


Fig. 3.

luxation is ensured. It is the vicarious use of the two positions, squatting and sartorial, that accounts for the modification in the ischial portion of the cotyloid cavity, the increased articular area on the head of the femur, and probably the somewhat elongated femoral neck, which an examination of a considerable number of specimens impresses on one as being typical of the Panjabi hip-joint.

I shall note now the chief anatomical points of comparison in the lower extremity.

The most distinctive differences between the morphology of the acetabulum of a native of the Panjab, and probably also of most Orientals who adopt the same habits of sitting and squatting, are to be found

1st and principally, in the great size of the ischial portion of the *facies lunata*. The rim of the acetabulum here is very prominent—the groove for the obturator externus below it being consequently deep (fig. 3).

2nd. In the extension forwards and widening out of the lower horn of the *facies lunata*, whereby the cotyloid notch is, as it were, partly bridged over, instead of being an irregular open space. It looks as if the transverse ligament were ossified on its ischial side.

3rd. The cotyloid notch, which in the European os innominatum is as a rule an open notch, presents in every well-marked Panjabi pelvis the characteristic, shown in fig. 3, of being partially arched over by the forward and upward prolongation of the inferior cornu of the *facies lunata*. The superficial boundary of the cotyloid notch in the European consists of the transverse ligament alone; the same boundary in the Panjabi consists of *bone* (portion of the ischium) plus the transverse ligament. The vessels entering the joint pass under the bony roof, and not under the ligamentous portion. The reason of this I will consider further on.

In the squatting posture (fig. 1) the upper and back part of the head of the femur rests against the ischial portion of the *facies lunata*—being supported by bone. Were an European able to flex the hip-joint to such an extent, and practise temporarily a like habit of squatting, the head of his femur would be supported partly against his transverse ligament, and the strain would be borne by the weakest part of the capsule, thus obviating luxation. In this posture in the Panjabi security is obtained by the femur resting on the enlarged inferior cornu, and the arthritic vessels are better protected—the spine of bone above and outside them guarding them.

A comparison of fig. 3 with the European pelvis will demonstrate clearly the differences I have noted.

The anatomical points in the upper end of the femur, due to increased mobility in the Oriental hip-joint, are, a larger articular area in proportion to the size of the head, and a well-marked neck, which allows by its length of a greater range of motion. Fig. 4 shows the upper end of a Panjabi femur. The view is from above, and, if compared with a European femur, a difference in the outline of the articular surfaces will be seen. In the European it is generally a line more or less straight. In the Panjabi, the outline, superiorly and anteriorly, is curved



D.H.

Fig. 4.

where it joins the neck, and at the antero-superior border forms a well-marked convexity (*x*). Posteriorly, the convexity comes into apposition with the greatly-developed inferior cornu of the facies lunata of the acetabulum in the squatting posture. The groove for the obturator externus tendon on the posterior surface of the neck below the articular surface is always very well marked. This is not so frequently found in European specimens. The tuber colli inferior is also of considerable size, as the pubo-femoral ligament, in the majority of bodies, is found

to be a structure of very considerable strength, quite unlike "the prominent but weak internal accessory band" described by Prof. Macalister from dissections of European bodies.

The most noteworthy point in the modification of the articular surface of the femur at the knee, exemplifying a modification of structure due to function, is seen in the great prolongation of the internal condylar articular surface upwards to the origin of the gastrocnemius. Fig. 5 shows the posterior view of the lower extremity of a Panjabi femur. When the figure is compared with a European femur, it will be at once apparent, even

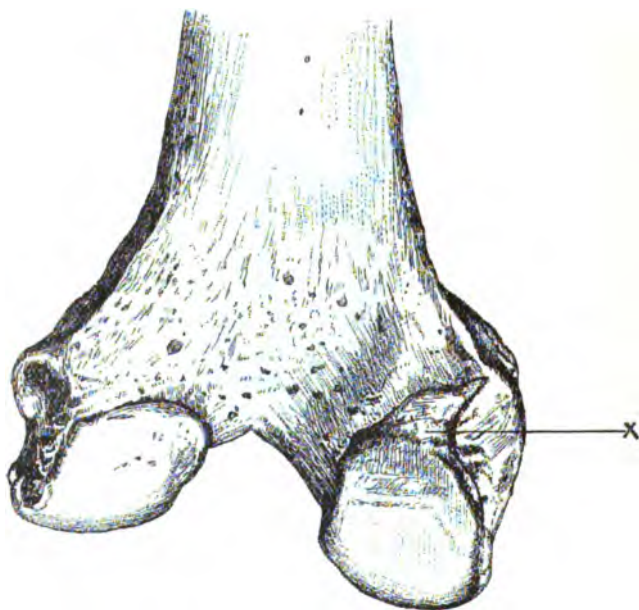


Fig. 5.

from a cursory glance, that the articular surface in the former case is much more largely developed. In the very extreme flexion of the knee which occurs in squatting, it is the surface in question that is in relation with the internal semilunar cartilage on the internal tuberosity of the tibia, which is, as I shall show, also developed more in a backward direction than is usually found in Europeans. Were it not for this mutual coaptation of parts the femur would have a tendency to slip

downwards and backwards from off the tibia. The femoral internal condyle of a Panjabi, therefore, has a *superior* surface (*x*) which is *articular*. (It presents—1. an articular facet (*x*); 2. origin of gastrocnemius.) The superior surface of the internal condyle of an European femur is *non-articular*, and is occupied by the origin of the gastrocnemius only.

The modifications of the superior surface of the external tuberosity of the tibia, so well shown by Mr Arthur Thomson, I have found to be exemplified in all the tibiæ in my collection. As to the true description of this surface, I agree with that anatomist in considering that, antero-posteriorly, flatness is the exception, and convexity the rule. The degree of convexity would be 2.5 to 3 of Thomson's scale. I may note, however, that this convexity of the external condylar surface is associated also with the backward curve of the upper extremity of the tibia. It is doubtful, therefore, whether a backwardly-curved tibia is compensatory to a flat external condylar surface. In some of my best-marked specimens the convexity of this surface is considerable, and it is associated with obliquity of the upper extremity of the tibia, a degree of platyknesia and well-marked inferior anterior facet. As far as I have observed, I have not noted that *flatness* of the condylar surface is associated with obliquity of the shaft. The great obliquity of the upper extremity of the tibia renders the internal tuberosity very prominent posteriorly. The upper surface of this tuberosity is also itself very slantingly placed. Figure 6 represents the inner surface of the head of a Panjabi tibia. When compared with a European, it will be noted that the tibial spine, with a portion of the articular surface, is quite visible in the former, whereas in the latter nothing is seen of either.

Extreme flexion of the knee, with full security from luxation, is facilitated by (1) the peculiarity of an articular facet on the *upper* surface of the femoral internal condyle; (2) the convexity of tibial external condylar surface with the prolongation of the same surface down posteriorly for tendon of popliteus and external semilunar cartilage (as shown by Mr Arthur Thomson); (3) obliquity of articular surface of internal tuberosity; (4) obliquity of upper extremity of tibia to its shaft; (5) a well-marked tubercle to the tibia, giving attachment to a *long* and strong lig. patellæ.

I introduce here the measurements of the diameters of 52 tibiæ, with the platyknemial index computed for each, as well as



Fig. 6.

a column showing the presence or absence of the inferior facet. The measurements are after Broca's method. Facets will be seen to be present whether the platyknesia be high or low.

TABLE.

Table of Measurements of 52 Tibiæ, showing Degrees of Flattening of Shaft when Anterior Inferior Facet is present or absent.

Serial No.	Diams. of Tibiæ.		Index of Platyknemia.	Facet.	Serial No.	Diams. of Tibiæ.		Index of Platyknemia.	Facet.	
	Trans-verse.	Antero-Posterior.				Trans-verse.	Antero-Posterior.			
1	20	30	66.6	F.	27	20	30	66.6	F.	Average Index of Platyknemia of 52 Tibiæ = 69.9. Facet present in 45. " absent in 7. Amongst the former, 55.5 per cent. present evidences of flattening, and in some cases this is pronounced. Amongst the latter, only 28.5 per cent. show signs of flattening, and even when present it is but slight.
2	25	34	73.5	...	28	21	34	61.7	...	
3	21	30	70	...	29	20	29	68.9	F.	
4	22	32	68.7	F.	30	21	33	68.6	F.	
5	21	31	67.7	F.	31	19	24	79.1	...	
6	26	34	76.4	F.	32	22	34	64.7	F.	
7	19	24	79	F.	33	21	30	70	F.	
8	20	34	58.8	F.	34	21	30	70	...	
9	24	37	64.8	F.	35	21	33	68.6	F.	
10	21	31	67.7	F.	36	24	41	58.5	F.	
11	20	29	68.9	F.	37	25	39	64.1	F.	
12	27	40	67.5	F.	38	19	24	79.1	...	
13	27	37	72.9	F.	39	19	21	90.4	F.	
14	25	35	71.4	F.	40	24	34	70.5	F.	
15	25	34	73.5	F.	41	19	30	63.3	F.	
16	25	36	69.4	F.	42	24	32	75	F.	
17	22	29	75.8	F.	43	21	31	67.7	...	
18	20	30	66.6	F.	44	17	25	68	F.	
19	24	34	70.6	F.	45	24	35	68.5	F.	
20	19	24	79.1	F.	46	24	31	77.4	F.	
21	16	25	64	F.	47	23	36	63.8	F.	
22	23	34	67.6	F.	48	22	36	61.1	F.	
23	27	34	79.4	F.	49	21	29	72.4	F.	
24	24	35	68.5	F.	50	29	38	76.3	F.	
25	29	39	74.3	F.	51	21	29	72.4	F.	
26	21	29	72.4	F.	52	22	34	64.7	F.	

The changes brought about in the ankle-joint by peculiarities of posture are :—

1. Those on the inferior extremity of the tibia.
2. Those on the upper surface of the astragalus.
3. Those on the inner surface of the astragalus.

1. *Those on the Inferior Extremity of the Tibia.*—The facet mentioned by Mr Arthur Thomson in his valuable paper already

quoted, is generally present in 75 per cent. of those examined. In addition, there is frequently a second of a smaller size, occupying a more internal position (fig. 7). This facet, in addition to

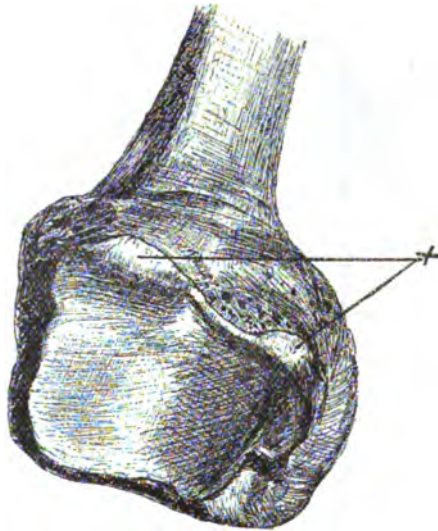


Fig. 7.

being smaller, is of a more elongated form than the external one. The same cause doubtless produces both.

Inferior Tibial Facets. Tibia examined = 52	{	Outer and inner facets present	= 9
		Outer alone present	= 36
		Inner alone present	= 0
		Both absent	= 7

2. *Upper Surface of Astragalus*.—Very rarely does the appearance presented by the astragali figured in English text-books of anatomy hold good that the trochlear articular surface ends in front, bounded by a more or less definite transverse line, and presenting a rough neck anteriorly. In the majority of Panjabis will be observed a prolongation on the outer side (fig. 8), which encroaches on the upper surface of the neck, and which is received during extreme flexion into the larger (the external) of the two facets on the anterior margin of the lower extremity of the tibia.

To the inner side another facet, which is an anterior prolon-

gation of the trochlea, and is continuous internally with the pyriform malleolar facet (fig. 8) is frequently present.

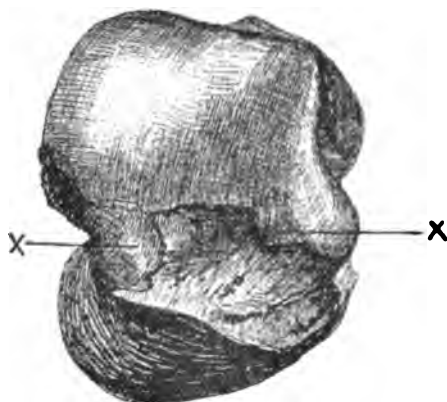


Fig. 8.

Facets on upper surface of neck of Astragalus = 53 Astragali.	{	Outer and inner facets present = 18	
		Outer only present . . . = 16	
		Inner only present . . . = 7	
		Outer doubtful . . . = 6	
		Both absent . . . = 6	

This is interesting when compared with Mr Thomson's criticism on Mr Shattock's conclusions (page 213, vol. xxiv., *Journal of Anatomy and Physiology*). Further on Mr Thomson states, with reference to the anthropoids:—"In some cases there was an extension forwards of the inner portion of the superior articular surface, but in no instance did this articulate with the facet on the anterior margin of the inferior articular surface of the tibia."

I have specimens which show the presence of an external facet (Mr Thomson's) on the neck of the astragalus for articulation with an external facet on the anterior surface of the lower extremity of the tibia (fibular side), as well as a prolongation of the trochlear surface forwards, which was received in articulation with the second facet to the inner part of the anterior surface of the lower extremity of the tibia.

There may be two facets on the anterior surface of the lower extremity of the tibia, and, corresponding to these, two facets on the upper surface of the neck of the astragalus. All these are much better seen in the recent specimens when coated with cartilage than on the dried and macerated bones.

3. *Inner Surface of Astragalus*.—The most striking difference here is the great prolongation anteriorly of the pyriform articular surface. In a well-marked bone it passes as far forwards as to occupy half the inner portion of the neck. It is concave from before back, and continuous with the internal of the two facets (when it is present) on the upper surface of the neck. Figure 8 illustrates this peculiarity. It is easy to understand how the position of extreme flexion of the ankle in squatting (fig. 1), or extreme adduction of the foot in the sartorial posture (fig. 2), will be facilitated by the presence of the modified articular surface in question. The neck of the astragalus is much shortened in comparison with European bones, and the outer margin is also thinner.

Before ending, I may note an observation as regards the facet or facets present on the upper surface of the os calcis for articulation with the head of the astragalus. Of a total of 57 bones, 34 had the facet double, the same as that figured on page 193 of Professor Macalister's *Text-Book of Human Anatomy*. In 23 bones the facet was single, similar to the figure on page 130 *Quain's Anatomy*, vol. ii. part 1, though most generally there was no indication whatever of any transverse line showing a tendency to subdivision.

RESUMÉ.

1. The acetabulum of the Panjabi presents certain points of contrast with that of an European.

2. The differences are most notable in the cotyloid notch and the shape and size of the inferior cornu of the *facies lunata*.

3. The articular surface of the head of the Panjabi femur is of greater extent relatively and absolutely than that of an European bone. The articular area on the former is specially prolonged to adapt itself to the modified *facies lunata* of the acetabulum during extreme flexion and partial abduction of

the hip-joint occurring in the squatting posture so commonly assumed by the native of India.

4. The neck of the femur in the Panjabi is longer relatively than in the European.

5. The *upper* surface of the internal condyle of the Panjabi femur is partly articular.

6. The articular surface mentioned in No. 5 is due to the power of extreme flexion possessed by the Panjabi knee-joint.

7. The head of the tibia in the Panjabi is set on the shaft very obliquely. A Panjabi tibia can be easily held by the finger and thumb when the internal tuberosity is grasped behind by them.

8. The upper surface of the internal tuberosity of the Panjabi tibia slopes considerably down and in—it is never flat.

9. The external tuberosity of the Panjabi tibia has its condylar surface convex from before backwards, and the articular area is prolonged down posteriorly.

10. The upper part of the tibial diaphysis in the Panjabi is commonly directed obliquely backwards.

11. Flattening of the tibial shaft is fairly common amongst natives of the Panjab.

12. The individuals whose tibiæ have been examined were neither hunters nor hill-men, but dwellers in the plains. Any degree of platyknesia present could not, therefore, be due to the generally assigned causes.

13. A facet upon the anterior surface of the inferior extremity was in the great majority of cases present.

14. This facet is for articulation with a like surface upon the neck of the astragalus.

15. The facets upon the anterior inferior surface of the tibia and on the neck of the astragalus come into apposition during extreme flexion of the ankle-joint in the squatting posture.

16. In upwards of 17 per cent. of the tibiæ examined a second facet, occupying a more internal position to that mentioned in No. 13, was present.

17. This facet articulates with an anterior prolongation of the trochlear surface of the astragalus upon the upper portion of the neck of that bone.

18. There may thus be two facets upon the anterior surface

18 INFLUENCE OF FUNCTION ON BONES OF LOWER LIMB.

of the lower extremity of the tibia. Of these the external is the commoner. The internal facet I have not found without the external being also present.

19. The Panjabi astragalus contrasted with the European differs considerably. There is a facet on the upper surface of the neck to the outside; there is a facet on the same surface more internally, which is continuous posteriorly with the trochlea and internally with the pyriform malleolar articular area. This pyriform articular area on the inner surface is greatly prolonged forwards, and, when so, it is concave from before backwards.

20. The outer facet alone may be present.

21. The inner facet alone may be present.

22. The greatly elongated pyriform facet on the internal surface may be the only distinctive character.

23. The sartorial position is rendered easier by the presence of this last-mentioned elongated articular area.

24. The foregoing peculiarities in the morphology of the hip-, knee- and ankle-joints of the Panjabi skeleton are owing to the influence of the squatting and sartorial postures which are commonly assumed by Orientals when engaged in their daily avocations or when indulging in rest after their labours.

25. The resemblances between the osteological remains of the lower extremities of prehistoric man and that of savage or Oriental races of the present day may be due to the influence of common habits.

26. It is highly probable that all the foregoing peculiarities are acquired; but that heredity has no influence has yet to be proven.

I have to thank my friend Dr W. P. Dickson, of the Central Jail, Lahore, for the great pains and trouble he has taken in photographing the specimens. The figures are in part from these photographs, and in part from sketches made by Dr David Hepburn from the photographs and from bones presented by the author to Sir William Turner.

THE MAMMARY GLAND IN A GRAVID PORPOISE
(*PHOCÆNA COMMUNIS*). By DAVID HEPBURN, M.D.,
F.R.S.E., *Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy, University
of Edinburgh.*

IN the month of December 1892, Sir Wm. Turner procured an adult female porpoise, and, while it was being photographed prior to dissection, its contour led to the impression that the animal was gravid, which was confirmed when the abdomen was opened, for a foetus $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches long was situated in the left uterine cornu. I made a careful examination of the mammary gland, and through the kindness of Sir Wm. Turner I am able to submit the following record of the investigation.

I. *Dissection.*

On removing the skin and the subjacent layer of blubber from the abdominal wall, a stratum of muscle—the panniculus carnosus—was exposed. This layer consisted of aponeurotic and muscular fibres, the direction of the latter being from above (*i.e.*, the dorsum) downwards and backwards. They extended from the ventral mesial line to the external or upper border of the mamma, where an aponeurosis replaced the muscular tissue. Having raised the panniculus carnosus, the mamma was completely exposed. It lay upon the outer surface of the muscles forming the antero-lateral wall of the abdomen.

In general form, the gland was an elongated flattened organ, shaped somewhat like a large pancreas. Its anterior end was almost on a level with the umbilicus, and from this point the gland extended backwards until it came opposite the aperture of the vulva. Its greatest length was 13 inches, and its greatest breadth 3 inches, but at each end it gradually narrowed to about half that breadth. The lower border was situated close to the ventral mesial line. The greatest thickness of the gland was an inch and a half. At its posterior end the gland communicated with a saccule or reservoir full of milk, 2 inches in length, and capable of containing about 2 ounces of fluid. Th

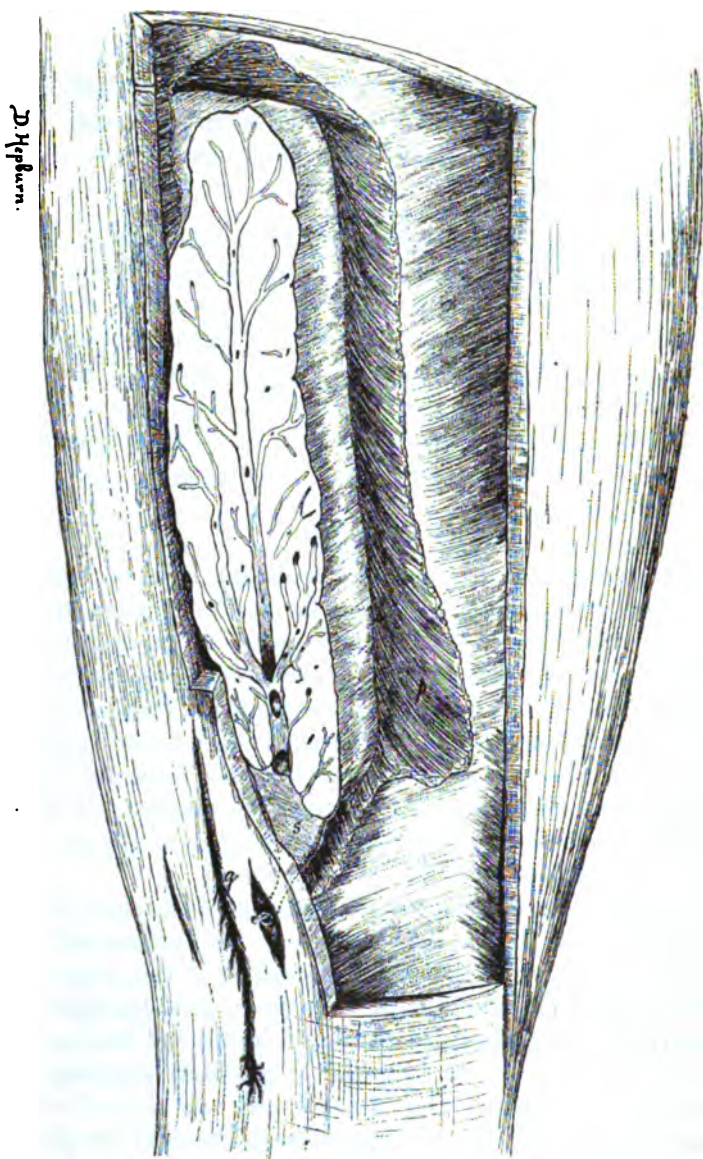


FIG. 1.—Semidiagrammatic view of a longitudinal section of the mammary gland *in situ*. The gland is dissected to show the branching duct. *S*, the milk sac; *p*, the panniculus carnosus; *g*, the genital slit.

sacculæ continued the long axis of the gland, and opened externally through a single nipple.

The nipple did not form a projection on the surface of the body, but was entirely concealed from view within a narrow longitudinal slit-like fissure, from the bottom of which it rose. This mammary fissure measured 1 inch in length, and was situated parallel to and 1 inch distant from the lateral margin of the vulva, as well as 3 inches anterior to the anus. In its retracted state the nipple was scarcely a quarter of an inch in diameter.

By pressure on the surface of the gland, a thick, yellowish-white creamy milk readily exuded, while, at the same time, the nipple was slightly protruded through the fissure, and the milk was seen to escape from one orifice in its centre.

The surfaces of the gland were flattened, but shallow grooves containing blood-vessels formed a network over the surface. The borders were rounded and presented considerable irregularity, due to shallow notches which corresponded with the grooves on the flat surfaces.

A longitudinal transverse section through the entire length of the gland revealed the fact that the sacculæ communicated with a duct as large as a human femoral artery, and the duct maintained this calibre for a distance of an inch and a half into the substance of the gland. The mouths of seven or eight tributaries opened into this large duct, while two or three ducts of medium size opened directly into the sacculæ. The mouths of all these ducts (with the exception of the main duct) opened obliquely, and each was provided with a semilunar fold or reduplication of the lining membrane, which acted as a valve to partially close its orifice when pressure was applied to the mouth of the duct. The terminal tributary of the main duct was continued to the extreme end of the gland, in the substance of which it occupied a position nearer to the mesial than to the outer border and close to the superficial surface. The sacculæ presented a single chamber, into which all the ducts already specified opened, while it discharged its contents through the nipple by a single canal, which freely admitted an ordinary dissecting-room blow-pipe. The wall of the sacculæ consisted of a thin layer of fibrous tissue, continuous with the general invest-

ment of the gland substance. According to Owen,¹ "the nipple itself is perforated by numerous lacteal ducts;" but in the present specimen, the naked eye did not reveal other than the one central canal, of the calibre already mentioned.

II. *Microscopic Examination.*

Portions of the gland were prepared for the microscope by hardening them in an aqueous solution of corrosive sublimate, embedding in paraffin, and cutting in the usual way. Three different reagents were used in the staining of each section, for the purpose of readily discriminating between the fibrous, cellular, and vascular constituents of the gland. From the deep surface of the fibrous capsule which enveloped the entire gland, prolongations passed inwards, dividing the gland substance into numerous lobules. These were very closely packed together, and there was no trace of fat deposited around them. Each lobule consisted of clusters of alveoli, supported by finer ramifications of the fibrous trabeculæ, in which there were the ramifications of a network of blood capillaries.

Each alveolus was surrounded by a *membrana propria* or basement membrane, which reacted to the staining agent in the same way as the fibrous reticulum, and at intervals presented flattened nuclei. Internal to the basement membrane, the alveolus was lined by the secreting epithelium, and, according to the line of section, so the alveoli appeared more or less full. The shape of the individual secreting cells was much modified in accordance with surrounding pressure, but in general it presented a cubical appearance. Each cell possessed a large well-marked nucleus, most frequently situated in close proximity to the basement membrane. Many of the nuclei showed several nucleoli, and in some places two nuclei were visible in one cell. Clear spaces or lacunæ were present in most of the secreting cells towards their free ends, which were frequently ragged as if portions had broken off. Granular debris and rounded nucleated cells occupied the cavity of the alveolus. The contents of the alveolus made their exit by a

¹ Owen, *Anatomy of Vertebrates*, vol. iii. p. 777.

small duct, whose lumen was much narrower than the diameter of the alveolus. This duct opened into one of larger size, and so on until the main channels were reached. These galactophorous ducts were lined by a layer of flattened epithelial cells. Their walls consisted of fibrous tissue, and scattered amongst the fibrous tissue there were cells possessing elongated nuclei, which probably belonged to non-striped muscular fibres. The contents of these ducts were similar to those of the alveoli, and in addition, fat cells were readily distinguishable. It was easy to discriminate between small milk-ducts and blood-vessels of



FIG. 2.—Transverse section of the gland-substance showing two alveoli (AA), with their contained cells, a small blood-vessel (V), and a small galactophorous duct (D).

a similar size by reason of their respective contents, as well as by the presence of the elastic lamina characteristic of an arterial wall.

From what has been said, it is quite evident that the gland under consideration belongs to the compound racemose or acinous type. When compared with the human mamma, the appearances presented by the mamma of the Porpoise closely correspond to a very much enlarged view of a single lobe of the former, in which the *ampulla*, with its *single lactiferous duct*, correspond respectively to the saccule or reservoir and the

single canal passing through the nipple of the Porpoise, while the glandular lobes in each only differ in respect of magnitude and in the absence of a surrounding deposit of adipose tissue, from the mammary lobules of the Porpoise. In a detailed account of the mammary gland in a Great Finner Whale (*Balænoptera Sibbaldii*), which was gravid, Sir Wm. Turner¹ has described a gland which, in its position and in the arrangement of its duct and nipple, was practically identical with that of the Porpoise; a point of difference being, that in the former a portion of the gland substance extended "behind the nipple." It would appear, therefore, that this particular form of mammary gland is characteristic of the Cetacea.

¹ W. Turner, "An Account of the Great Finner Whale (*Balænoptera Sibbaldii*) stranded at Longniddry," Part I., *Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, vol. xxvi.

ON SOME CONDITIONS RELATED TO DOUBLE MONSTROSITY. By BERTRAM C. A. WINDLE, D.Sc., M.D.,
M.A., *Professor of Anatomy in Mason College, Birmingham.*

IN a former paper published in this *Journal*, in which the main subject of double monstrosity was dealt with, I was obliged to defer the consideration of certain interesting conditions nearly related to that teratological category. The conditions mentioned were those of parasitism, and of unilateral hypertrophy of the body or of a part. In the present paper I do not propose to say much about the condition of true parasitism: the condition, that is, in which some structure or structures are appended to some part of the autosite, which may, for the present at least, be considered as representing the atrophied body of a second foetus. My object has been, firstly, to bring together some instances of minor duplicity of considerable interest on their own account; and secondly, to discuss the relationship of these cases, and of the condition of partial hypertrophy, to that of fully developed double monstrosity.

SECTION I. MINOR FORMS OF DUPLICITY.

The cases which are here included are those in which one member or part, or but little more, is attached to some portion of the body of the autosite (to employ this term for the present), in addition to the normal member or part. Such additional parts may be subdivided into (1) homotopic redundancies, *i.e.*, cases where the supplemental part is placed close to the normal one; and (2) heterotopic redundancies, *i.e.*, cases where the supplementary part is placed at some part of the body remote from that occupied by the normal representative. An additional stage in classification might be reached by again subdividing each of these classes into axial and peripheral, according to whether the trunk or limbs form the site of implantation of the abnormal part. I shall now proceed to consider some cases

falling under these categories, before passing to the general subject of their causation and connections.

Homotopic Redundancy.

1. *Dignathia*.—Duplicity of the maxillae may exist under several forms, as will be seen from the cases subjoined. In the first group the additional member or members are contained within the arch of the normal. Cases.—(a) This case was observed by myself, and is represented in figs. 1 and 2.¹ The foetus was sent to me on account of the abnormal condition of the genitalia, which were apparently those of a female, but without any clitoris. Dissection, however, revealed the presence of a testicle in either half of what was the divided scrotum. There were additional digits on each of the extremities as follows:—Right hand, a small additional minimus; left hand, do., but rather larger; left foot, bifid hallux, with two well-formed nails, also an additional minimus implanted on the dorsum of the normal digit; right foot, a similar condition, but the nails of the halluces were fused and the additional minimus was smaller. The most remarkable points were those connected with the bones of the head. The inferior maxilla was double,

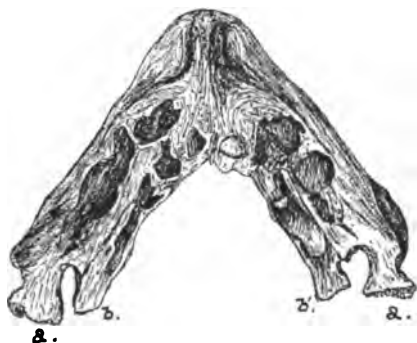


FIG. 1.—Inferior Maxillæ from case of Dignathism. *a,a*, normal and outer jaw; *b,b*, superfluous inner jaw.

one being placed within the arch of the other, to which it was firmly and continuously attached. The line where union had

¹ I have to thank Mr A. P. Maddocks for these figures, and Mr A. Watson for fig. 3.

taken place was distinct above, and still more clearly so below. The fusion at the symphysis was so complete that no line could there be seen. The inner and smaller jaw had diminutive condyles and coronoid processes, the latter fusing on each side

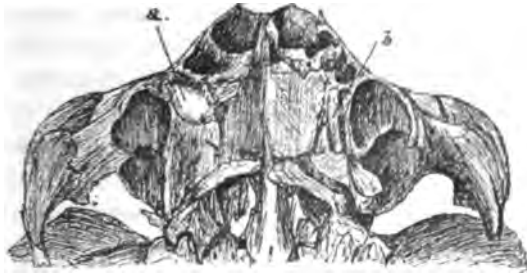


FIG. 2.—Superior Maxillæ from case of Dignathism. *a*, remains of supernumerary right maxilla, containing a tooth-germ; *b*, remains of supernumerary left maxilla.

with the edges of the lingulæ of the outer jaw. The central teeth at the symphysis might have belonged to either jaw, but behind them there were, as the figure shows, two parallel rows of alveoli on either side, each containing well-formed tooth-germs. There was thus present almost complete duplicity of the lower jaw. On the under surface of the palate were traces of duplicity of the upper jaw. On the right side there was a shell of bone, 10×6 mm. in size, which was attached by mucous membrane to the superior maxilla between the alveoli for the molars and those for the incisors, and in part in the position of that of the canine, which was not visible. This shell of bone contained in its interior a distinct tooth-germ, calcified, on which account I take it to represent one side of the superior jaw arch belonging to the superfluous maxilla. The other side was represented, as I read the case, by a linear strip of bone attached by mucous membrane to the inner border of the molar alveoli of the left side. This slip of bone was unprovided with any representatives of the teeth. (b) Seiler (1), supernumerary jaw attached inside the normal one to the lingula, and at the symphysis with rudimentary coronoid and condylar processes. (c) Lannelongue (2), cleft in lower lip and between halves of the mandible, in the aperture

between which was a tumour, which on examination proved to be a rudimentary lower jaw with teeth-germs. (*d*) St Hilaire (3), a case very similar to (*a*), occurring in a calf. Placed by the author in a separate class, called *Augnathus*. (*e*) Dana (4), a piece of bone attached to a cartilage at the mandibular symphysis in front, and articulating with the palate behind, which caused bifidity of the tongue; seems to be a minor form of this class. The next group consists of cases in which the jaws are placed side by side. The following are instances. (*f*) Taruffi (5), a sirenomic fetus in which two pairs of jaws were placed side by side, each pair containing one-half of the bifid tongue. The mesial condyles articulated with an accessory bone, arcuate in shape, which was attached to the palate, contained tooth-germs, and evidently represented supernumerary superior maxillæ. (*g*) St Bartholomew's Hospital (6), anencephalous, the outer condyles of the lower jaws are normally articulated; their median or inner condyles, closely approximated, are articulated with a mass of bone projecting between and from the fronts of the divisions of the hard palate; bifid tongue. (*h*) Mayer (7), an irregular second mandible on one side of a normal one. (*j*) Israel (8), additional left half of lower jaw placed externally to the normal member. The two last cases may be looked upon as minor instances of the group under consideration. In the third group the additional jaw is placed under one ear, and has often a small accessory mouth connected with it. Instances are—(*k*) Rósciszweski (9): this case was met with, as are nearly all of this group, in a sheep. (*l*) Gurlt (10) states that a rudimentary lower jaw may be found under one or both ears (*Dignathus* or *Trignathus*), with incisor teeth, a small mouth and tongue. He knew of no human case, nor have I found any. Amongst animals, especially sheep, the condition is not rare. (*m*) Schultz (11), a similar condition in a calf.

In the last curious group (*Hypognathus Antistrophus* of Taruffi) the additional jaw is attached in front of the symphysis of the normal member, projects in the opposite direction, *i.e.* away from the mouth, and is upside down; (*n*) Taruffi (12); (*o*) Lesbre (13).

Without dealing fully with the nature of these malformations at present, it may here be mentioned that St Hilaire placed

them in a special group, which he included in the general class of Epignathus, one of the recognised forms of parasitism. No hard and fast line can be drawn between major forms of Dignathus and minor forms of Epignathus, as is well shown by an interesting case of Sutton's (14), which, while epignathous, has many features similar to those of the group under consideration. In this case a tumour was found wedged in between the superior maxillæ in the head of a foal. The tumour consisted of a supernumerary upper maxilla, two rudimentary mandibles, and an extra tongue attached to the under surface of the basisphenoid. The interior of the cranium showed duplicity of the pituitary body, sella turcica, crista galli, and cribriform plates.

2. *Duplicity of the Nose*.—In this I do not include cases where the nose is divided, but consists still of two nostrils, as that condition is one of subdivision but not of superfluity. But in a case which I described some years ago (15), the nose was grooved down the middle line, and there were four nostrils, two mesial and blind and two lateral and functional. There were also two frænula to the upper lip.

3. *Polyotia*.—Otto (16) describes a calf with three ears.

4. *Diphallus*.—Förster (17) mentions a case in which there were two penes, one placed above the other. Urine was passed by both and semen by one.

5. *Diglossus*.—If the doubtful cases mentioned by Meckel (18) are to be considered veracious, they would be instances of true duplicity of the tongue, since one organ was placed above the other, the condition thus being different from that of bifidity.

5. *Multiplicity of Parts in the Limbs*.—The condition of redundancy in the limbs commences with the minor forms of polydactyly, and passes through a regular series of gradations to duplicity of the limb itself, and even in part of its girdle, without duplicity of the axis. In the anterior extremities, omitting cases of polydactyly, the first degree of division is that which has recently been carefully described by Jolly (19) and Dwight (20), in which the ulnar halves of two forearms and hands are fused to form one forearm, duplicity also existing of the lower end of the humerus. The sparse literature of the

subject being fully dealt with in the last-mentioned paper, need not be more fully referred to here. Instances of more complete duplicity of the upper extremity in the human species are given in the works of the older writers, such as Aldrovandus, Licosthenes, Licetus, and Schenk, but such a condition must at present be looked upon as unauthenticated, though not impossible. A greater amount of duplicity is not, however, uncommon in the lower animals. Thus, Guinard (13, p. 361) describes a case of a goat in which the scapula of the right side, besides its normal parts and appended extremity, possessed also two additional acromia, each with an upper extremity attached to the glenoid cavity, which it overhung. He gives also a figure from a memoir by Blanc of a sheep in which the normal and supernumerary fore-limbs were enclosed in separate sheaths of skin, but in which the condition of the bones, muscles, ligaments, and blood-vessels showed that duplicity of the limb, and not parasitism, was the explanation of the case. A condition closely resembling the above has been observed in the bird (21, No. 48), and in the frog by Bassi (22) and Sutton (23), and there is a specimen in the same amphibian in the College of Surgeons' Museum (21, No. 23).

In the posterior extremities, again omitting cases of polydactyly, mention may first be made of a case described by Brudi (24), in which, on the great toe of the left foot, in the angle between the inner and posterior borders of the nail, there was found a tumour of the size of a thumb-nail, attached by a short, thick, scarcely movable pedicle. At the peripheral end an articulation was distinctly recognisable, and on close examination the tumour was found to be a perfect, but exceedingly diminutive right foot. It possessed five toes, each with a nail, the fourth and fifth being united. The length from the base of the pedicle to the apex of the great toe was 17 mm. This may be looked on as a case of double foot, in which one member was much reduced in size. A far more advanced stage of duplicity is reached in the case of a monkey in the College of Surgeons, in which (21, No. 307) there is doubling of the whole inner side of the left limb. The obturator foramen was also double, and there were two tubera ischii. The still more complete con-

dition in which one or both of the lower limbs is doubled, with a greater or less amount of duplicity of the pelvis and external genitalia, has been carefully described in the human species, and dealt with by Cleland in connection with cases occurring with considerable frequency in birds (25). The most remarkable case known to me is that described by Wells (26), and alluded to in my former paper. The cases where the additional pelvic limb or limbs are connected with a tumour of the sacrum belong to the condition of parasitism, and several have been fully described by Braune in his monograph (27).

To the list of homotopic redundancies might be added cases of additional ovaries, testicles, and those serial redundancies which occur in the classes of vertebræ, ribs, and in some of the case of polymastia.

Heterotopic Redundancy.—Cases belonging to this class are, as indeed might be expected, much rarer than those of the first group, and I will now give a few instances of the more remarkable.

1. *Additional Genitalia.*—A remarkable case of this kind is represented in fig. 3, for which and for an account of the case I am indebted to the President of our College, Mr Oliver Pemberton, in whose practice it occurred. He was consulted by the young man by whom they were possessed, with regard to the propriety of his marrying. As he was provided with a fully-developed and functional set of genitalia in the normal position, in addition to those shortly to be described, permission was given to him: he married, and the case has been no more heard of. A water-colour sketch was made at the time, from which the figure has been reproduced. Over the lumbar vertebræ and on their posterior aspect was a slight elevation, similar to the Mons Jovis in front, which elevation was provided with hairs like those of the pubic region. From it there projected a second but imperforate penis, with a well-marked glans. There was a corrugated portion of skin near it, like a shrunken scrotum, but it contained no testes. This penis was capable of erection. The following cases are the only ones at all similar with which I am acquainted. Tsortis (28) observed the following condition in a soldier aged 21. On an elevation situated below the left

scapula, were placed an almost complete set of female external genitalia, lying with their long axis perpendicular, and 2.5 cm. in length. The labia externa, which were slightly open, were covered on their outer sides with black hairs. They united above into a kind of Mons Veneris. There was a small cavity between the labia, resembling a rudimentary vagina, above which was a small tubercle, like a clitoris. There were no labia minora. Maclaren (29) describes a case of a sireniform foetus with reversed limbs as usual, on the anterior aspect of whose abdomen, and two inches below the umbilicus in the middle line, was a small papular nodule of skin without any opening. This papule would be looked upon, in an ordinary case of siren-omelia, as representing the deficient or only partially represented external genitalia commonly met with in this form, and probably should be considered in this light in the case in ques-

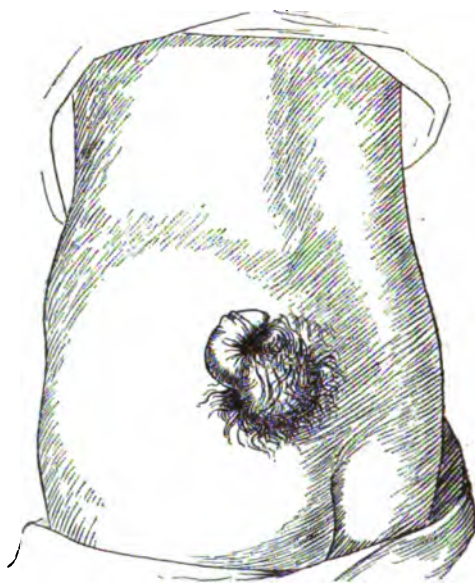


FIG. 3.—Supernumerary set of External Genitalia on Lumbar Region of Male.

tion. At a corresponding point to the papule, but posteriorly, hung, like a caudal appendage, a well-formed penis, with a pervious canal, but without any trace of scrotum or anus. This

case is not so complete as that first described, but is worthy of mention in connection with it.

2. *Additional Limbs not connected with the Girdles.*—The most remarkable instances in this class are those of a limb connected with the head, which have been observed in the duck alone, so far as I am aware, by St Hilaire (3, vol. iii. p. 272), Tiedmann (30), Meckel (31), and Gurlt (32), and of which a specimen is in the College of Surgeons' Museum (21, No. 47). The case described by Otto (16, p. 249), in a lamb being attached to a tumour, may be parasitic in its nature.

I omit particular mention of cases of noto-, pygo-, thoraco-, and gastro-melus, since a consideration of their nature would occupy too much space without corresponding advantage. One curious case described by Otto should, however, be alluded to. It consisted of a finger, composed of three phalanges with a nail, which was attached to a rounded fatty tumour placed near the anus, and on the coccyx. When removed, a passage directed towards the rectum was found beneath it, for which reason Leuckart (33) looks upon it as being a case of pygo-melus, an explanation which, if it involves the conception of parasitism as generally understood, is scarcely, I think, to be entertained.

3. *Teeth unconnected with the Maxillæ.*—Guinard (13, p. 187) states that Goubaux has found in the cranial cavity of a horse, killed at Alfort, a molar tooth, and that the same author has described a group of molar teeth met with on the base of the petrous portion of the temporal bone, also in a horse.

4. *Polymastia* (certain cases of).—It is possible that some of the cases of *mammæ erraticæ* described by various authors, and fully dealt with by Williams (34), may belong to the class of heterotopic redundancy, though, in view of the opinions expressed by the author just mentioned, their nature is exceedingly doubtful.

Having thus briefly glanced at the various forms of duplicity approaching the condition of double monstrosity, it will be interesting to discuss their connection with that condition in nature, origin, and development; but before making any remarks of my own, I propose to examine and classify the opinions on the subject of the more important teratological writers.

SECTION II. SOME EXPLANATIONS OF THE MINOR FORMS OF DUPLICITY.

St Hilaire assumes the existence of a second foetus, even in such slight manifestations of duplicity as dignathia. Describing his class of augnathus, he states that a modified inferior maxilla remains the sole and only vestige of the accessory individual. A similar, but more tentatively expressed, opinion is put forward in the College of Surgeons' Catalogue to account for the cases of cephalomelus and accessory wing above alluded to. Of the latter it is said :—" In the complete absence of any other means of accounting for the condition, it has been placed in this series (that of heterologous union), as it seems probable that the limb may be the remains of a second embryo." Panum (35) distinguishes between different groups: thus he considers that in all such cases as those of double limbs we have to do with true double malformations, in which originally a completely or partially double axial anlage¹ is present, one-half of which has become atrophied in the course of development. On the other hand, he compares the normal formation of digits to that process of budding by which many glands attain their normal development, and considers that some minor forms of duplicity may arise in a similar manner. Finally, in cases of a heterotopic nature, he cites with approval the opinion of Krabbe (36), who explains the so-called wandering teeth by supposing that a portion of the cells from which molars normally develop becomes detached, and connected with another visceral cleft. Panum thinks that transplantation of a special portion of tissue during foetal life may also explain cases of dermoid cysts, containing ovary, testicle, or teeth, as well as some of the instances of so-called foetus in foetu. Förster also distinguishes in a somewhat different manner. Besides the doubling of the germ-anlage, he says, by which two limbs or organs lying near one another are produced, there is also a supernumerary formation of single parts,

¹ In his note to the translation of Weismann's *Germ-plasm*, Professor Parker alludes to the difficulty of finding an adequate equivalent for this word. I have ventured to follow the example of Minot, who, in his recently published *Human Embryology*, uses it as a specific term, without attempt at translation.

which cannot be explained in this manner, since the supernumerary part is not near the normal one, but is separated from it, and must have been formed from a special germ-anlage. Ahlfeld (37), whilst adhering in general to the fission theory, attributes foetal transplantation (in this connection he is more particularly alluding to epignathus, sacral and other teratomata) to the grafting of cell-masses from the anlage of a rudimentary foetus on the surface of a normally developing embryo. Doenitz (38) thinks that monsters with superfluity of single extremities should not be reckoned as double monsters. The cause of these is a division of the germ—a process of division in the material normally forming one organism. Cleland (25) says:—"There can be nothing more certain than that the mass of corpuscles, destined normally to form a single embryo, may, under some abnormal influence, break up into two, each of which inherits all the potentialities of the undivided mass, just as unicellular organisms produced by fission inherit the properties of the parent." This fission may be complete or incomplete, and he comes to the conclusion that "every vertebrate animal has at an early period of its existence a latent capability of splitting up indefinitely." Again, he states that "in the fission, which results in twins or double monstrosity, it is a numerous host of corpuscles which divides, and it is quite impossible to imagine that the members of this host shift their places from one part of the mass to another. It follows that individual corpuscles or groups of corpuscles become, after fission of the mass, ancestors of the textural elements of totally different parts of the body from those which they would have had to do with had the stimulus to fission not been given. It clearly follows that the power by which the different parts and organs of the organism are determined is not resident in the individual corpuscles." It will be seen that this theory places the period of the fission, which leads to double monstrosity, at a later date than that which I consider should be assigned to it. Sutton (14), speaking of the tumour in the pig which I have already quoted, says that the condition "cannot fail to suggest that such tumours, occurring in otherwise normally formed mammals, are slight manifestations of a process which finds its maximum expression in some forms of duplex monsters." And again (23):

—"The same tendency which produces dichotomy of the ray in star-fish, or digits in mammals, will, when it involves the axis of the limb, produce a supernumerary arm, wing, or leg; should it affect the axis of the embryo, will lead to the production of duplex monsters of varying development and different degrees of union, or even result in viable twins." This statement, so far as it goes, concisely states the view which I hold on this subject.

It has already been mentioned that Panum speaks of budding as an explanation of some of the forms of minor duplicity, and this view has also been put forward by other writers, such as Schutz (11), Taruffi, who speaks of "exaggerated gemmation," and Lereboullet, who distinguishes between division and the budding, which he considers to be due to a superfluity of embryonic material. Finally, it may be mentioned that Rósciszewski (9) explains his case of dignathia by a process analogous to that called antholysis by botanists, for which he uses the term morpholysis.

SECTION III. CONSIDERATION OF THE NATURE OF MINOR DUPLICITY.

The foregoing account of the opinions of different writers as to the nature of these minor forms of duplicity shows two distinct schools of thought. By the first, such superfluous parts, however small, are considered as being the remains of a second foetus, the rest of which has atrophied in the process of growth. By the second, such an explanation is not considered necessary, but the condition is explained by fission or gemmation of the formative material normally belonging to one embryo. As to the cause of this division various explanations have been put forward, over which delay need not now be made. I have already given my reasons for believing that an excess of germ-plasm existing by some means in the oosperm is the cause of double monstrosity, and I think there is every reason for holding that similar but slighter excesses produce all the various forms of duplicity, from the full condition to the slightest manifestations. That no explanation of duplicity is satisfactory which does not embrace all its phases, and explain all alike, was pointed out

by Vrolik, who at the same time showed that this statement was one amongst many arguments against the fusion theory, in which that explanation which postulates a second foetus to explain minor duplicity has its origin. No one would consider it necessary to postulate a second foetus in order to explain an additional digit, a double hand, or a partly double limb, yet there is no gap in reality between these conditions and those where the former existence of a second foetus has been assumed, which would enable us to believe that the two groups might have different explanations. In a superfluity of the germ-plasm we have, I think, an adequate explanation, indeed the only explanation, of all the forms of duplicity, the amount of excess of the former corresponding with the extent of superfluity shown by the latter. I have alluded in my former paper to the remarkable experiments of Roux, in which he showed, by destruction of one or more of the early segmentation-spheres in the ovum of the frog, that the first line of fission separates from one another cells which have different morphological values, since one forms the right, the other the left side of the body, or the one the head, the other the tail end, as the case may be. This view he logically advances further to the statement that each division cuts off cells, each of which contains the potentialities of forming fewer and fewer parts. In other words, with division occurs specialisation of cells. Thus the aggregate of cells forms a kind of mosaic-work, in which each cell contains the factors for the development of a certain part or parts, and for no other. In the recently translated work by Weismann (39), this theory has been further worked out; and it will be convenient to allude to that portion of his terminology which I shall use in the remainder of this paper. Those cells or groups of cells which are independently variable from the germ on he calls determinates, and those particles of germ-plasm corresponding to and determining them he styles determinants. Thus the theory put forward by His (40), that each point in the embryonic area must correspond to a later organ or part of an organ, is confirmed and rendered even sharper by Roux's experiments; and the particles of germ-plasm which control the development of each of these organ-producing areas or cells are Weismann's determinants. Whether further knowledge will confirm all the theories contained in the

book in question or not, it may at least be said that the theory that each cell has its own special potentialities of development, and no others, and that these potentialities are contained in the particles of germ-plasm now described as determinants, is one which appears, on the evidence at present available, to be well established. It is certainly that which most satisfactorily explains the conditions with which I am at present concerned; indeed, as I shall endeavour to show, it is difficult to see how some of the conditions are to be accounted for on any very widely differing hypothesis. The views which I am now endeavouring to explain were formed from a consideration of the experiments of Pflüger, Roux, and others, in their bearing upon teratological problems; but I am glad to be able to adopt Weismann's terminology, which clearly expresses my meaning, and has besides much greater weight than any which I could devise would possess. The various forms of duplicity may, then, be explained by the existence in the germ of a more or less completely double set of determinants, or factors of development. If completely double, homologous twins or double monsters by adhesion are the result. If incompletely double, then there is produced a less perfect form of double monstrosity. In the case, for example, of the female described by Wells, where there were four lower extremities and two sets of genitalia, a double set of determinants for these parts of the body, and a single set for the remainder, must have existed in the germ. The nature of the so-called parasites is not so clear, since in some at least of these the factor of degeneration has to be taken into account. In the case, for example, of epignathus, Ahlfeld (41) states it as his opinion that those tumours which hang out of the mouth of a new-born child, so long as they are not cerebral herniæ, must spring from a second fœtus, even if no parts are found in them which can with accuracy be assigned to such a fœtus. He also holds that an embryonic anlage can so far degenerate as to produce such forms as are found in these cases and in sacral tumours. Whilst admitting that this explanation may be correct in such cases, I am doubtful whether it is correct to assume that in all of them, perhaps in many of them, the determinants of a second fœtus were all in existence at any time. Further evidence is required before a definite answer can be given to this question. A

similar statement must be made with respect to the acephali. Cleland has stated that "by far the most probable hypothesis to account for the production of completely separated acephali, is that they have become, in process of early growth, detached by fissiparous division from the completely developed foetus which always accompanies such a monstrosity. An early rupture of this connection with the head and with the body of the perfect foetus, in the case of a completely separated acephalus, would give freedom for growth of the part represented. That it is difficult, no doubt, to get a full proof of this theory may be frankly admitted. At the same time, it may happen any day that an opportunity may occur of examining the body of a healthy twin, born along with an acephalus; and it is possible that, in its internal structure, traces may be found of organs, *e.g.* lungs, originally belonging to the acephalus." By the kindness of my pupil Mr H. E. Darlington, I have had the opportunity of examining a case of this kind. The acephalus was of the usual cedematous type, and presented no characters differentiating it from many similar monsters, descriptions of which are upon record. I dissected with care the normal twin born with it, but without finding in it any traces of duplicity, or indeed of any deviation from the normal type. This, of course, does not prove that no such duplicity ever existed, since it is quite possible, having regard to the early period at which separation probably takes place, that such superfluous parts, if they existed, might have disappeared. But, whilst accepting Cleland's explanation of acephali as the most probable in the light of our present knowledge, I feel very doubtful whether the determinants of the missing parts of the body ever existed, and the case which I have described, so far as it goes, at least points in the direction of their non-existence. Passing from these forms to those with which I have dealt in this paper, I should explain the minor forms of duplicity by supposing that a second set of determinants existed in the germ for these parts, and for them alone. In thus speaking, I am not arguing against Sutton's view that these forms are due to dichotomy, but I think that dichotomy alone is insufficient to explain them. Dichotomy can explain such cases as those where the epiglottis or tongue, for example, are cleft into two equal parts, which together would

make up one normal organ. But dichotomy, without something further, such as an excess of germ-plasm, does not seem to me to be a sufficient explanation where there is superfluity as well as subdivision. This view, which I have held for some time, is also supported by the authority of Weismann. He says (p. 428), "I think it is highly probable that many congenital deformities, such as the occasional doubling of the tarsus in the hind-limbs of beetles and other insects, are due to the doubling of a group of determinants, and perhaps the much discussed and debated problem concerning supernumerary fingers and toes in human beings may be explained in a similar way." In the ordinary cases of duplicity, these determinants follow in the same track as their normal fellows, and having arrived at their destination, eventuate in the formation of an additional member or part. "As the individual determinants from the germ-plasm, onwards throughout all the stages of ontogeny, take up a definite position in the id, they must reach the right place in the body, and there cause the development of a structure corresponding to that of the part." And in a similar manner, the extra determinants, following the same track, produce the conditions of homotopic redundancy. In cases of heterotopic redundancy, which for this very reason would be much more rare than the others,¹ the determinants, for some reason, take an abnormal track, and proceed to development, in some position distant from that of their normal fellows. This explanation seems the only satisfactory one which can be given for these cases, and indeed they lend considerable weight to the theory as a whole. In the case, for example, of partial duplicity of a limb, it might be possible to suppose, leaving out of consideration, for the moment, other arguments which tell against such an explanation, that some other cause (e.g. irritation) had produced a division of the developing rudiment; but such an explanation will not account for cases of heterotopic redundancy, such, for example, as those of cephalomelus. Here we are forced either to suppose that all the rest of a second embryo has disappeared, with the exception of the one superfluous limb,—a cumbrous hypothesis,

¹ Vrolik gives it as a law, that the malformed parts are restricted to their determinative place according to what Fleischmann calls *lex topicorum*. It is evident, however, that this law is not without its exceptions.

for which there does not seem to me to be any valid evidence,—or to adopt some similar explanation to that given above. If, then, such an explanation best fits in with the facts relating to heterotopic redundancy, it is an additional argument in favour of applying it to those of homotopic. Additional evidence in favour of this theory is also, I think, to be obtained from the cases of partial formation of digits on the ends of imperfect limbs. Speaking of these rudimentary digits, Sturge (42) remarks, "It is very easy to account for them on the hypothesis of mal-development, for in that case they represent the amount of vitality left in the embryonic cells from which the limb should have developed. On this hypothesis, we should expect to find, as in fact have been found, many degrees of development, ranging from minute nodules, representing fingers at one end of the scale, up to extremities of limbs which differ but little from the hand at the other end." My colleague Mr Jordan Lloyd was good enough to place at my disposal a case of this kind. It was the lower limb of a child, much shorter than the other extremity, and was removed by him by amputation. It consisted of three rounded masses, separated from one another by constrictions, which looked as if they might have been formed by a tightly tied piece of cord, and which, in fact, were probably due to the constricting influence of bands derived from the amnion. On the distal and smallest of these tumours, there were five skin toes, perfect in shape, though exceedingly diminutive, and unpossessed of nails. The proximal tumour, which measured 12×7 cm., contained in its centre a part of the femur and some rods of cartilage which doubtless represented the remaining bones of the extremity. The remainder of this tumour, as well as the entire of the others, consisted of fat, with fibrous bands running through it. Eimer (43) considers these rudimentary fingers, formed after foetal self-amputation *in utero*, as examples of the same power of recrescence which is met with in tritons and other forms. But it is not certain, I think, that they appear on truly amputated extremities. Some of the cases certainly seem to point to it. Thus a case described by Simpson (44) is "the stump of the left forearm of a foetus of the seventh month, preserved in the Obstetric Museum of the University of Edinburgh. There are five small rudimentary

fingers, tipped with minute nails in the usual position, at the end of the stump. But the case is principally remarkable for the circumstance that the cicatrisation over the ends of the radius and ulna is not complete. There is an aperture at the end of the radius, through which the end of the bone can be felt when the point of a pin is passed through it. The ulna projects to the cutaneous surface of the stump, and has a small wound or circle of uncovered granulations still around it; or, in other words, the stump is as yet incomplete." It is to be remarked, that the crucial test of an intrauterine amputation is that the missing member shall be found in the membranes, a discovery which I do not think has been made in cases where rudimentary digits are present. However, leaving aside the question as to whether they appear in cases of intrauterine amputation,—a question which, if settled in the affirmative, would need some such explanation as Weismaun has given for the phenomena of recrescence in tritons,—it is quite certain that such digits appear in a rudimentary but recognisable condition in cases like that described above by me, in which there is no suspicion of intrauterine amputation, as well as in a fully-formed state in some of the cases of phocomelia. Such a condition may be explained much as Sturge has done, but varying his phraseology, by supposing that whilst the other determinants of the limb had, for some cause, failed to develop, those of the digits had in part fulfilled their normal course. Thus we learn that a set of determinants may develop independently, although those with which they would normally be connected have failed to do so. And if determinants can so act in their normal position, it may reasonably be argued that they may also do so if, for some reason, they have taken up their position in some abnormal site.

Finally, as regards the subject of redundancies, it may be mentioned that, possibly on account of some faulty segmentation in the formation of the polar bodies, it almosts looks as if, whilst some of the normal determinants are absent, abnormal ones are present; in fact, if the hypothesis is not too venturesome, as if there had been a substitution of abnormal for normal determinants. Such a theory would account for the commonly observed presence of monstrosities of defect and of excess, present side by side in the same fœtus. The case

described at the commencement of this paper, where dignathism and polydactyly coexisted with defective formation of the external genitalia, is an instance in point.

SECTION IV. GENERAL AND PARTIAL HYPERTROPHY.

It now only remains to say a few words respecting cases of macrosomia and partial excess of growth, as distinguished from superfluity of parts. Cases of this kind are so well known that I need not delay over their description. The latter condition has recently been fully dealt with by Humphry (45), who says that these cases "obviously consist in an excess, an abnormally excessive growth of a normal part of the body—an excess not depending upon any superabundance of nutritive supply or any modification of nerve-influence, but upon an excess, a want of due restraint, of that developmental force by which the several organs and structures acquire and maintain their proper dimensions and relations to one another, and by which their relative growth at different periods of life and under different circumstances (as of the genital organs at puberty) is determined. The nature of this force is a mystery, perhaps past finding out." The cases now under consideration differ essentially from those of duplicity. In the latter, superfluous determinants exist which need have no place in the former. To use a simile, suggested by Weismann's adoption of the term "the architecture of the germ-plasm," it is as if, in cases of duplicity, additional turrets and wings had been added to the edifice of the body by the action of the additional determinants; whilst in the other case, for some reason at present unknown, the walls of the building, or of a part of it, had been erected in a more massive manner than usually happens.

SECTION V. CONCLUSIONS.

The views which I have ventured to put forward on the difficult subject of duplicity, in this and in my former paper, may be summarised as follows:—

1. The cause of double monstrosity is a superfluity of germ plasm (determinants) existing in the germ.
2. This superfluity of germ-plasm leads in the case of true

- double monstrosity to a fission which is prior to that by which normal development is commenced.
3. The superfluity may possibly be traced to—
 - (a) The retention of superfluous germ-plasm, owing to a faulty segmentation of the polar bodies.
 - (b) The introduction of superfluous germ-plasm, from faulty segmentation in the formation of the spermatozoa.
 - (c) The introduction of superfluous germ-plasm, by the entrance into the ovum of more than one spermatozoon.
 4. The amount of duplicity depends upon the number of superfluous determinants retained in, or introduced into, the ovum.
 5. In homotopic redundancy, the superfluous determinants follow the normal track in development; in heterotopic, an abnormal.
 6. It is possible that absence of normal determinants may coexist with the presence of abnormal in the same germ.
 7. In the case of parasites, degeneration may be an additional factor in the production of the condition.
 8. Excess of growth without superfluity of parts depends upon different causes from those which produce double monstrosity.

REFERENCES.

1. Inaug. Diss., Berlin, 1882 (Taruffi).
2. *Arch. Gén. de Méd.*, 1883, i. 394.
3. *H. st. des Anom.*, t. iii. 257.
4. *Mem. de l'Acad. de Sci. Turin*, 1788 (Taruffi).
5. *R. Acc. d. Sci. Bologna*, 1892.
6. *St Bartholomew's Hospital Catalogue*, No. 304.
7. *Laugenbeck's Archiv.*, 1883, Bd. 29, hft. 3.
8. Inaug. Diss., Berlin, 1877.
9. Inaug. Diss., Leipzig, 1875.
10. *Virchow's Archiv.*, 1874, p. 504.
11. *Berl. Arch. f. Thierheilk.*, Bd. v., s. 1 (Virchow u. Hirsch Jahreshb. 1880, i. 631).
12. *R. Acc. d. Sci. Bologna*, ser. iv., t. x., 1889.
13. Quoted by Guinard, *Précis de Tératologie*, p. 475.
14. *Trans. Odont. Soc.*, 1888.
15. *Anat. Anzeiger*, Jahrg. iv., s. 219.

16. *Monstrorum sexcentorum*, cccxv. p. 257.
17. *Die Missbild. d. Mensch.*, s. 42.
18. Quoted by Ahlfeld, t. i., s. 116.
19. *Internat. Beitr. z. wiss. Med.*, Bd. i.
20. *Mem. Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist.*, vol. iv., No. x.
21. *Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Eng., Catalogue.*
22. *Med. Vet.*, s. 120 (Virchow u. Hirsch, 1875, i. 729).
23. *Evolution and Disease*, p. 111.
24. *Berl. klin. Wochensch.*, Aug. 26, 1878 (*Med. Rec.*, vi. 513).
25. *Proc. Phil. Soc. Glasgow*, 1886.
26. *Amer. Jl. Obstetrics*, xxi. 1265.
27. *Geschwillste d. Kreuzbeingegend.*
28. *Jl. Méd. de l'Armée*, Athens, July 1892.
29. *Edin. Med. Jl.*, 1874, 590.
30. *Zts. f. Phys.*, iv. 121.
31. and 32. Quoted by D'Alton, "Comm. de Monstris quibus extremitates superflue suspensæ sunt," Halia, 1853.
33. *De Monstris eorumque Causis et ortu*, p. 68.
34. *Jl. of Anat. and Phys.*, xxv. 225.
35. *Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. Phys. Bed. d. Angeb. Missbild.*, iii.
36. *Tidsskrift for Veterinarer*, 2den Rakke, ii., 1872 (*Panum ut supra*).
37. *Die Missbildungen des Menschen.*
38. *Arch. f. Anat. u. Phys.*, 1866, 518.
39. *The Germ-Plasm*, Eng. trans.
40. "Unsere Körperform."
41. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Bd. vii., hft. 2.
42. *Trans. Path. Soc.*, xxxi. 208.
43. *Organic Evolution*, Eng. trans., p. 397.
44. *Selected Works*, p. 129.
45. *Med. Chi. Trans.*, lxxiv.

LEFT VENA CAVA INFERIOR. By H. J. WARING, B.S.,
B.Sc., F.R.C.S., *Demonstrator of Anatomy, St Bartholomew's Hospital; Assistant Surgeon, Metropolitan Hospital.*

(From the Anatomical Department, St Bartholomew's Hospital.)

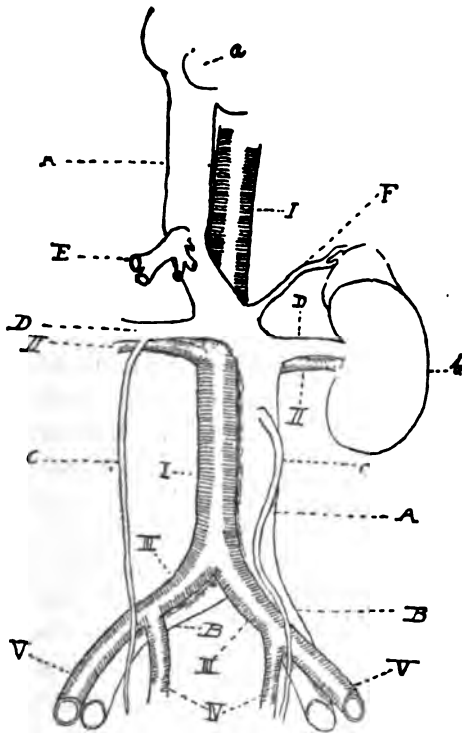
MANY examples of double inferior vena cava have been recorded by Gruber, Kadzi, Nicolai, Petsche, Kollmann, Walter, and Walsham, but few, if any, records are to be found in anatomical literature of cases of a left inferior cava in which there was no transposition of viscera.

The following is the condition of the vena cava inferior which was found in a female subject dissected in the Practical Anatomy Room of St Bartholomew's Hospital during the past winter.

The inferior vena cava is formed by the junction of the two common iliac veins in front of the middle of the body of the fifth lumbar vertebra, and somewhat to its left side. The point of union lies directly behind the left common iliac artery, and about one inch below the division of the abdominal aorta. The right common iliac vein is formed by the junction of the right internal and external iliac veins just external to the sacro-iliac synchondrosis of that side. This vein lies behind the right internal iliac artery at its commencement, then to the inner side of the right common iliac artery, passing obliquely upwards and across the right extremity of the sacral promontory to the lower part of the body of the fifth lumbar vertebra, until it reaches the level of the middle of the body of this vertebra. At this point it passes to the left side of the middle line lying behind the left common iliac artery, and joining its fellow of the opposite side. The whole course of this vein measures two inches. The left common iliac vein commences behind the bifurcation of the left common iliac artery, and in front of the left sacro-iliac synchondrosis by the union of the left internal and external iliac veins. The vein passes vertically upwards, lying upon the left side of the body of the

fifth lumbar vertebra. At its commencement it lies behind the artery, but in its course upwards it immediately passes to its outer side, and when it is joined by the corresponding vein of the right side it is completely to the left of the artery.

The inferior vena cava thus formed passes vertically upwards for two inches. It is then joined on its left side by the left renal vein. In this part of its course it lies upon the front and left sides of the bodies of the fifth, fourth, and third lumbar vertebrae; to the right is the abdominal aorta, and to the left



A, inferior vena cava; *BB*, common iliac vein; *CC*, ovarian veins; *DD*, renal veins; *E*, hepatic vein; *F*, supra renal vein; *a*, abdominal aorta; *ii*, renal artery; *iii*, common iliac artery; *iv*, internal iliac artery; *v*, external iliac artery; *a*, right auricle; *b*, left kidney.

the left psoas muscle. Opposite the middle of the body of the third lumbar vertebra the left ovarian vein joins the inferior vena cava on its anterior surface (see figure *c*).

After receiving the left renal vein it passes obliquely across the anterior surface of the abdominal aorta to the right side of that vessel, and then lies upon the crus of the diaphragm. The oblique part at its commencement lies opposite the upper part of the third and the lower part of the second lumbar vertebræ, and the intervertebral disc between them. This oblique part measures $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch in length. The right inferior angle of the oblique part is joined by the right renal vein, into which opens the right ovarian vein (see fig. c). Beyond this point the vena cava passes vertically upwards, lying upon the right crus of the diaphragm, and then grooving the liver, where it is joined by the hepatic veins, to pass through the vena caval aperture in the diaphragm and join the right auricle. This portion measures $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches in length.

The other tributaries of the vena cava inferior have their normal distribution.

In the chest the azygos veins present nothing abnormal. There is no transposition of viscera. This most unusual position of the vena cava inferior is due to faulty development.

Different views are held by embryologists on the development of the vena cava inferior. According to Rathke, it grows out from the sinus venosus as an unpaired trunk, which passes backwards on the right side of the abdominal aorta and becomes united, by means of the common iliac veins, with the posterior cardinals where the latter are joined by the crural veins. The veins of the lumbar parietes open first into the posterior cardinals, next into the posterior vertebral veins, which partly replace the posterior cardinals, and finally into the unpaired trunk of the vena cava inferior. Hochstetter describes a short anterior and a long posterior portion of the vena cava inferior, each of which has a distinct developmental origin. The anterior portion appears as an inconspicuous vessel on the right side of the abdominal aorta in the tissue which lies between the two primitive kidneys; the posterior portion is developed out of the distal part of the right cardinal vein. The anterior portion, soon after it has been formed, unites with the two cardinal veins by means of cross branches at the level of the renal veins. This portion soon increases in size, and takes most of the blood from the lower part of the body back to the heart. The right

cardinal vein increases in size, whilst its fellow of the opposite side shrinks up and ultimately disappears. This change is due to the fact that the right cardinal vein is the line of direct prolongation of the anterior portion of the vena cava inferior, and also because in the pelvic region an anastomosis is formed between the two cardinal veins by means of which blood is conveyed from the left side to the right. Hence, according to this author, the portion of the inferior vena cava between its commencement by the union of the common iliacs and the point where the renal vein joins it above is formed from the right cardinal vein. The part above the renal arises from the unpaired vessel whose origin has been given above. Macalister's account is somewhat different from that of Hochstetter. He says that when the lower extremities are developed, two new appendicular veins are formed, which ascend and unite on the right side with the inferior or abdominal portion of the right cardinal, which thus becomes enormously enlarged, and which, passing between the two kidneys, receives the blood from them. At the upper part of the abdominal cavity a branch of communication, which forms a short cut to the sinus venosus behind the liver, becomes dilated to carry the blood of this channel into the heart, whilst the continuation of the abdominal into the thoracic cardinal vein diminishes to a rudiment. The dilated abdominal part of the right cardinal vein, together with the communication with the sinus venosus and the hinder part of the sinus venosus itself, form in the adult the vena cava inferior.

Hochstetter's account will well explain the condition of the inferior vena cava here described. During development, owing to some unexplained cause, the lower abdominal portion of the right cardinal vein had either not been formed or had become obstructed. The pelvic communication between the posterior portion of the two cardinals had been established and persisted as the portion of the right common iliac vein which lies upon the body of the fifth lumbar vertebra. The left cardinal vein in the lower part of its extent had become much dilated, and formed the portion of the inferior vena cava below its junction with the left renal vein. The oblique portion which crosses over the anterior surface of the abdominal aorta had been developed

from a dilatation of the anastomosis which is formed between the upper portion of the inferior vena cava and the left cardinal vein. The upper vertical portion had been formed by a dilatation of the small unpaired venous stem which appears in the tissue lying between the two primitive kidneys.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- (1.) Gruber, W., *Mém. de l'Acad. Imp. des. sc. de St Petersbourg*, 1859,
vol. ii. p. 25.
- (2.) Gruber, W., *Archiv für Path. Anat.*, 1880, Bd. 181, p. 465.
- (3.) " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
 " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
 " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
 " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
- (4.) Kadyi, *Wiener Med. Jahrbücher*, 1881, p. 40.
- (5.) Nicolai, *Dissertation*, Kiel, 1886.
- (6.) Petsche, Haller's *Disput. Anat.*, 1751, p. 781.
- (7.) Kollmann, *Anatomischer Anzeiger*, Nos. 3 and 4, 1893.
- (8.) Walter, *Beiträge zur Morphologie*, Stuttgart, 1884.
- (9.) Walsham, *St Bartholomew's Hospital Reports*, vol. xvii., 1881, p. 97.
- (10.) Rathke, quoted in Kölliker's *Grundriss der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen*, 2nd Auflage, 1884, p. 406.
- (11.) Hochstetter, *Morpholog. Jahrbuch*, Bd. 13, 1887, pp. 575-585.
- (12.) " *Anatomischer Anzeiger*, vol. ii., 1887, pp. 517-520.
- (13.) " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
 " " " " " " " " " " " " "
 " " " " " " " " " " " " "
- (14.) Macalister, *Text-book of Human Anatomy*, 1889, p. 87.

ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE BONES OF THE
FOOT OF THE HORSE, AND OF DIGITAL BONES
GENERALLY; AND ON A CASE OF POLYDACTYLY
IN THE HORSE. By JOHN STRUTHERS, M.D., LL.D.
(PLATE I)

My object in this communication is to show that, besides the well-known epiphysis at the proximal end, an early-coalescing epiphysis is present at the distal end of the first phalanx, fore and hind foot, and to remark on the significance of the presence of an epiphysis at the rudimentary end of the lesser metacarpal and metatarsal bones in relation to the descent of the horse. Also to record a case of polydactyly in the horse. Some remarks are added on the ossification of metacarpal and metatarsal bones and phalanges generally, in connection with the foregoing.

(A) THE PHALANGES.

First Phalanx.—Figure 1 shows the position of the epiphysis on the phalanges and on the great metacarpal bone, as seen in longitudinal median section, in a foal a month before the full time of intrauterine life. There are seen the well-known distal epiphysis on the metacarpal and proximal epiphysis on the first and second phalanges, and a distal epiphysis on the first phalanx. I came upon the latter in the course of making, a number of years ago, a series of sections of the foot of the horse to ascertain the mode of development of the rudimentary metacarpal and metatarsal bones. The occurrence of this epiphysis had been overlooked owing to its early coalescence with the shaft. The coalescence has begun even before the full intra-uterine time, requiring section of the bones to be made for the distinct display of this epiphysis.

In the specimen figured, *a month before the full time*, the coalescence with the shaft is rather more advanced in the fore than in the hind foot; in the fore foot for about $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in depth before and behind; in the hind foot for a less depth in front (about $\frac{1}{4}$ inch), while, behind, the separating fissure runs

out showing itself on the surface of the bone for $\frac{1}{8}$ inch on each side of the middle line.

In a specimen *at the full time* the coalescence is not quite so far advanced as in the last-mentioned one, and is rather more advanced in the hind than in the fore foot. In the fore foot it is for a depth of fully $\frac{1}{8}$ inch in front, and the separating fissure runs out behind showing itself on the surface for about $\frac{1}{4}$ inch on each side of the median section. In the hind foot the coalescence in front is about the same, but the separation is seen behind for a shorter distance (about $\frac{1}{12}$ inch on each side of the section).

Viewed on the surface a fine suture is seen in these specimens running round the bone, separating the head from the shaft. This superficial line runs considerably higher at the sides than at the middle, so as to embrace the lateral tuberosities as well as the articular surface, and even at the middle it is higher than the fissure of separation seen in the sections, the epiphysis thus shelving over the end of the shaft. In a specimen a month after birth, fore and hind foot, this superficial line has disappeared in front and at the sides, but is still visible behind.¹

Second Phalanx.—In regard to the development of this bone, Chauveau (*loc. cit.*, p. 115) remarks:—"It is usually developed from a single centre of ossification, though in many subjects there is a complementary nucleus for the superior articular and the posterior gliding surface." In all my young specimens there is a large completely separate *proximal* epiphysis, seen on all sides; in the sections seen to form a sixth part of the length of the entire bone; and projecting out behind as a thickened crest

¹ The presence of a distal epiphysis on the first phalanx of the foot of the horse was demonstrated by me from these specimens at the meeting of the *British Association for the Advancement of Science* at Aberdeen in 1885 (*Report* for 1885, p. 1103). In a subsequent edition of Chauveau's *Comparative Anatomy of the Domesticated Animals* (English edition by Fleming 1891, of the French edition of the previous year) it is remarked (p. 115) in regard to the horse:—"The first phalanx is a very compact bone, and is developed from two points of ossification, one of which is for the superior extremity alone. Professors Vachetta and Folliata, of Pisa, assert that this bone, as well as the second phalanx, has three centres of ossification during uterine life." My specimens, although they are fully macerated and show all the markings well, do not afford reliable evidence that the second phalanx has had a distal epiphysis. I was indebted to Professor Dewar, of the Edinburgh Veterinary College, for procuring me a number of the foals' limbs from which my specimens were prepared.

which supports the surface termed in veterinary anatomy the "posterior gliding surface," mentioned in the above quotation. The appearances in my specimens that might be taken for traces of a *distal* epiphysis on this bone are doubtful. The specimen figured (fig. 1) shows near the extreme end of the section ($\frac{1}{10}$ inch, the whole bone scarcely an inch in length) a furrow, $\frac{1}{4}$ inch in length, intersecting nearly half of that part of the head. In a specimen at the full time, a special row of cancelli may be recognised at the corresponding part in the fore foot, but there is no trace in the hind foot in either specimen. Nor is there on the surface. There is a fine raised line, seen behind, passing upwards and outwards from the middle, at the edge of the articular surface, to the upper lateral angle, extremely like the suture of a coalescing epiphysis, but on a little gentle scraping with the knife this raised line disappears leaving no trace of a suture. This quasi-epiphysial line would give the greater part of the bone to the supposed distal epiphysis. I notice this detail as the appearance is very apt to mislead. It will require younger specimens than mine to prove satisfactorily the presence of a distal epiphysis on the second phalanx.

Third Phalanx.—The third phalanx is always described in works on veterinary anatomy as developed from one centre only. If this statement is founded on the observation of sections at early periods of intrauterine life, it is remarkable that a proximal epiphysis should be absent on this very great phalanx in the horse while it is present on even reduced distal phalanges in other mammals.

(B) THE LESSER METACARPAL AND METATARSAL BONES.

Figure 2 shows the position of the epiphyses on the metacarpal bones and phalanges in a young horse, reduced to about $\frac{1}{2}$ the natural size. The epiphysis of the lesser metacarpal is seen to be situated not at the upper functional end, but at the distal rudimentary end. To illustrate the interpretation of this interesting fact is given, in figure 4, a copy of Professor O. C. Marsh's much reduced figure of the fore foot of *Hipparion*.¹

¹ *American Journal of Science and Arts*, vol. xvii., June 1879, p. 498.

There it is seen that the lateral metacarpals in that extinct three-toed horse extend, of good size, down to near the fetlock and support lateral toes, each of three phalanges. The descent of the horse of the present time may be said to be now well established, above all by the researches of Professor Marsh; and we have, it seems to me, in the lingering of the epiphysis at the distal end of the lesser metacarpals and metatarsals an additional and interesting link in the chain of evidence.¹

Condition of these bones, and variation at the distal end.—At their upper end these bones are large, and take part in the formation of the carpo-metacarpal and tarso-metatarsal synovial articulations. They have also, continuous with these joints, a small lateral synovial articulation with the head of the great bone. Any vertical movement thus permitted is limited by the interosseous fibrous tissue that binds their flattened anterior surface to the great bone, and not unfrequently they become ossified to the great bone along the upper or middle third of their shaft. My specimens show this to be the case more especially with the internal, the larger, of these bones. In one of these the ankylosis extends down even to the commencement of the button, without appearance of osteitis or of what is termed "splint." Generally, these bones on their lower third or fourth are not ankylosed to the great bone, but are close to it, and they are there flattened and greatly reduced in bulk. There, on the outer metacarpal, the breadth may not exceed $\frac{1}{8}$ inch, in contrast with a thickness of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch on the upper third.

The small, generally flattened, almond-like terminal tubercle, or "button," may stand out a little from the great bone, but the projection that may be felt in the living animal is rather owing to the greater convexity of the posterior border. It varies a good deal in size, but $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in length by $\frac{1}{4}$ or $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in breadth may be taken as an average size, the breadth varying more than the length. It rises rapidly from the reduced shaft especially at the posterior border.

¹ That the "tubercle," or "button," at the distal end of these bones may be developed separately has long been noticed in books on veterinary anatomy. Chauveau (*loc cit.*, p. 112) remarks of these bones that they "are developed from only one ossifying centre. Not unfrequently, however, the tubercle is formed from a special centre." But the significance of this fact in relation to the evolution of the horse has been overlooked.

As to relative length and thickness the lesser metacarpals and metatarsals cease at about the beginning of the lower fourth of the great bone, with some variation in either direction, and with some variation as to whether the internal or the external goes farthest down. According to Chauveau (*loc. cit.*, p. 112 and p. 149), in the fore foot the internal is "always the thickest, and often the longest," and in the hind foot "the external is always longest, if not thickest." But in two of my specimens, one at, the other a month after, the full time, the internal metatarsal is longer as well as thicker than the external. Among minor variations as to relative length, what it is of interest to recognise is their relative size—the fact that the internal is the thickest in both fore and hind foot—taken in connection with the fact that in cases of extra digit in the horse the additional toe is on the inner side. In the fore foot, the internal, on its lower third, is twice or thrice as thick as the external, and, as far as my less numerous specimens of the hind foot show, the internal likewise in that foot is, young and adult, decidedly thicker than the external. This difference in size between the two bones at their lower end is represented in fig. 3, but is seen likewise along the shafts.

Ossification of the distal epiphysis.—In the specimens before or at the full time, the epiphysis had not passed beyond the cartilaginous stage. In one, at a month after birth, ossification has begun in the internal metatarsal (left side only obtained) but not in the external. On the distal inch of the shaft, that metatarsal is three times as thick as the external. In a specimen, from which figs. 2 and 3 are drawn, the exact age of which was not obtained, but which I take to be within a year after birth, the lines of union of the epiphysis of the great metacarpal and of the phalanges are still visible; the epiphysis of the internal lesser metacarpal is consolidating, the line still visible, but on the external bone, and on both lesser metatarsals, the epiphysis is still quite separate. What appears as the button in the adult is in part formed by the shaft (varying, but about $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{3}$), which enlarges a little at the very end to meet the epiphysis. In the dissection of these young specimens the fibrous tissue from the end of the epiphysis was seen to expand into a fascia. Dissection, whether in the young or in the adult,

furnishes no adequate functional explanation of the presence of the lower parts of these bones.

(C) CASE OF POLYDACTYLY IN THE HORSE.

Figure 5 shows the bones and their epiphyses, as now present in the specimen, reduced to $\frac{1}{2}$. The distal phalanx of the great toe had been removed with the hoof, and it is uncertain whether the extra digit had more than the proximal phalanx, although the toe is large for an extra digit. I was indebted for this specimen to the late Mr Bruce, V.S., New Deer, in whose possession it had been for twenty years as a dried preparation. The other fore foot and both hind feet were normal. From the condition of the epiphyses, I would infer that the foal had reached the full time or more. The following are the measurements, given in inches, and the characters of the bones.

Great Metacarpal.—4 inches present, including $\frac{3}{4}$ inch as epiphysis. Probable length of bone, 9 to 10 inches. At lower end, breadth $1\frac{1}{2}$, thickness 1; at 4 inches up, breadth and thickness equal, $\frac{3}{4}$. *Lesser Metacarpal*.—At top of specimen, $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches up, breadth $\frac{3}{8}$, thickness over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch. At lower end, breadth 1, thickness $\frac{3}{4}$. Length of epiphysis almost same as that of great bone. Last inch of shaft increases rapidly in breadth to meet this large epiphysis. Bone extends down to within $\frac{3}{4}$ inch of end of great bone, on level with junction of epiphysis of latter with shaft. The two bones are flattened against each other throughout. Were separated only by their periosteum, and were united by fibrous bands before and behind. In the moist state they could be moved on each other. Sesamoid bones present in both toes, the sesamoid next the other toe about twice the size of the other in both toes.

Phalanges. Great toe. (1) *First phalanx*.—Length $2\frac{3}{4}$ including $\frac{3}{4}$ as epiphysis; breadth, at upper end $1\frac{1}{2}$, at distal end $1\frac{1}{2}$, at middle $\frac{7}{8}$; thickness at middle, nearly $\frac{7}{8}$. Traces of distal epiphysis obscure. On distal half of outer side there is a rough elevation. (2) *Second phalanx*.—Length in front $1\frac{1}{2}$, behind $1\frac{1}{4}$; breadth $1\frac{1}{4}$; thickness 1. Proximal epiphysis united in front, but suture well marked behind. Pulley on distal end very shallow and very unequal, on side towards lesser toe large and bulging. Excavations at anterior boundary of articular surface might be mistaken for traces of a distal epiphysis. Upper surface rough and elevated, like roughness noted on part of first phalanx, apparently from abnormal action.

(3) *Third phalanx* wanting in the specimen, probably removed with hoof, but articular surface on second phalanx shows that a third phalanx was present. Navicular bone, presence was noted in the dissection, but not now present.

From these measurements it is seen that the whole of the bones of

this great toe differ from the normal condition in their unusual narrowness compared with their length and thickness. In a normal specimen, at the full time, the measurements at the lower end of the great metacarpal are—breadth 2, thickness $1\frac{1}{2}$; in this polydactylous specimen they are—breadth $1\frac{1}{2}$, thickness 1. First phalanx in the former, length $2\frac{1}{2}$; at middle, breadth $1\frac{1}{2}$, thickness $\frac{7}{8}$; while in this polydactylous specimen these measurements are—length $2\frac{3}{4}$, breadth $\frac{7}{8}$, thickness nearly $\frac{7}{8}$.

Lesser Toe—First Phalanx.—Length, including $\frac{3}{8}$ as epiphysis, $2\frac{1}{4}$; breadth, at upper end 1, at distal end $\frac{5}{8}$, at narrowest part, below middle, $\frac{4}{8}$; thickness there, $\frac{3}{8}$. The whole of the shaft is smooth; distal end rounded on all sides, more sloped off on side furthest from great toe. Most of end now as if articular lamina worn off, but patch like articular surface remains on part next great toe.

I am unable to say with certainty whether the second and third phalanges were present. The great size of the first phalanx for that of an extra digit would warrant the supposition that they had, but on dissection, after soaking the dried specimen in water, there was only a tuft of fibrous tissue at the end of the first phalanx, and the only flexor tendon I saw was distinctly inserted along the distal half of the phalanx on the side next the great toe, going to the end. The two extensor tendons seen, each $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in breadth, and separate up to the top of the preparation, also appeared, after uniting, to end on the first phalanx. The one next the great toe sent a slip to join the extensor of the great toe. The dissection of such a long-dried preparation, with most of the soft parts removed, was necessarily unsatisfactory.

We have in this specimen an extra digit in the horse attaining fully the size of the lateral digits in the Hipparion, indeed a larger size, for the metacarpal bone is at 4 inches up a third the breadth, and at the lower end over half the breadth of the great metacarpal, with proportionate thickness. Its first phalanx is large, reaching to near the middle of the first phalanx of the great toe, while in Professor Marsh's figure of Hipparion, the distal end of the first phalanx reaches to only a little beyond the upper end of that of the great toe. In the figure given by Professor Marsh (*loc. cit.*, fig. 2) of the "fore foot of horse with extra digit," the metacarpal and the three phalanges are as slender as in his figure of Hipparion. My specimen (and the figure, fig. 5) wants the external lateral metacarpal bone, which is represented as normal in Professor Marsh's figure 2, above referred to, but there is on the back of the great metacarpal bone a narrow elongated impression (a slight roughness, but quite distinct) exactly where the lower part of a normal external metacarpal would lie, terminating $2\frac{1}{2}$

inches from the lower end of the great bone. I am not able to say definitely that this extra digit is internal to the great one—that it is, as usual, digit II, not digit IV—in the absence of the upper end of the bones, and owing to the abnormal proportions at the lower end of the great metacarpal.¹

(D) REMARKS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF DIGITAL BONES GENERALLY.

There need be no difficulty in receiving a statement of the pre-

¹ Professor Marsh (*loc. cit.*) points out that the extra digit is generally on the inside, contrary to the general law of the order of reduction from the five-toed foot, and discusses the possible reasons. He gives a case, with figure, of a living horse examined by him, with this internal extra digit on all the feet, fore and hind, and a historical notice of cases of polydactyly in the horse. In the case of a foetal horse recorded by Geoffroy St Hilaire, there were three nearly equal toes on one fore foot, and two on the other. Professor Marsh mentions, as reported to him, a case the same as the last in a colt, and one of a mare with three toes on each fore foot, and a small extra toe on each hind foot. The most frequent occurrence is that of an extra digit on one fore foot, next on both fore feet, and then on one or on both hind feet. Professor Marsh's researches, showing the successive stages in the descent of the horse, are profoundly interesting, and his collection at Yale University is well worth a visit. In European museums specimens of the foot of *Hipparion* may be seen in the British Natural History Museum and in Paris, but the best I have seen are in Munich. That valuable palaeontological museum contains numerous specimens, including the feet and jaws, of two species of *Hipparion*, obtained from near Athens. By the kindness of Professor Zittel I was enabled to examine these specimens when I visited the museum in 1872. The mounted skeleton of *Hipparion gracile*, in parts "restored," in that museum, is a striking object.

I may refer here to a case I recorded many years ago (*Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal*, 1863) in which one fore foot of a two-year-old filly, which I saw and examined in Northumberland, presented two equal toes. The foot resembled that of an ox, the toes separate, each with its three movable phalanges, and the great metacarpal bone felt as if bifurcated at the distal end. The two lesser metacarpal bones were felt to terminate at about the usual place in both fore limbs. I had only the examination of the living animal, as my efforts to obtain the limbs for dissection when the animal died were unsuccessful. Light is thrown on the probable internal arrangement in this case by a specimen I afterwards, in 1871, saw in the museum of the Veterinary School in Berlin. In it both fore feet have two toes, the inner toe about one-third less than the outer. The great metacarpal is bifurcated at its distal end, as in the ox, supporting the two toes. The lesser metacarpals are normal. Another specimen in that museum also shows an extra inner toe on both fore feet, the lesser toe, metacarpal and three phalanges, about one-third the size of the great toe. The outer lesser metacarpal is normal. Although the horse is young, the metacarpal supporting the extra toe in the left foot is united for over half its length to the great metacarpal. These cases, I understand, are published but I have not the reference. The museum, an extensive and valuable one, contains other specimens of digital variation in the horse and in other domestic animals.

sence of an epiphysis at both ends of a phalanx or metacarpal or metatarsal bone if founded on the evidence of sections. In 1863 I recorded¹ the observation that an epiphysis is present at both ends of the phalanges and metacarpal bones in cetacean digits. This may be easily seen in the common porpoise, or on a larger scale in the common Globicephalus. In the longest digit of the latter, with its 14 bones, including the "metacarpal," ossified epiphyses are easily seen on both ends of all of them, except on the last two very small phalanges. On section, the separation of the epiphyses from the shaft is seen to go through and through. In all the whalebone whales I have examined, the nodes at the ends of the digital bones remain cartilaginous.

The late Professor Allen Thomson made, in 1868, in this *Journal*² a valuable contribution to our knowledge regarding the development of digital bones.

In all cases which he examined at a sufficiently early age (about the 7th or 8th year, and in some later) he found evidence of a distal epiphysis on the first metacarpal and first metatarsal bones of Man, and calls attention to Albinus (1737) having been aware of this fact. He also figures indications of the occurrence of a proximal epiphysis on the second metacarpal bone, and had seen very faint indications of the same on the third metacarpal. In an accompanying note, Sir George Humphry confirms the above observation in regard to the first metacarpal and metatarsal and the second metacarpal, from the bones of a child æt. 10 years.

Allen Thomson found, further, the following in various mammals, in addition to the well-known epiphysis. Twice in the common seal, but in the hind foot only, distal epiphyses, of which he gives figures, on all the phalanges except the terminal ones, and on the first metatarsal; that is, epiphyses on both ends of all these bones in the hind foot of the seal, being an approach to what I had found in cetacean digits, except that a proximal epiphysis was not seen on the four outer metatarsals in the seal. Further, he found evidence of the occurrence of a distal epiphysis on the first metacarpal of a young chimpanzee, an elephant, a kangaroo and a koala; and mentions that Dr Murie informs him that he had found a distal as well as a proximal epiphysis present on the first metacarpal and first metatarsal in the young orang and chimpanzee, and the same in the *Otaria jubata* and in a young walrus on the first metacarpal, but on the first metatarsal only the usual proximal epiphysis. Still more inter-

¹ "On Variation in the Number of Fingers and Toes, and in the Number of Phalanges in Man," *Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal*, vol. xviii., 1863.

² "On the Difference in the mode of Ossification of the First and other Metacarpal and Metatarsal Bones," vol. iii.

esting, Allen Thomson found in an ornithorhynchus, in which ossification was far advanced, in both fore and hind feet "indications of distal epiphyses on all the five metacarpal and metatarsal bones including the first; and, what is still more exceptional, besides the usual proximal epiphyses of the first metacarpal and metatarsal, there are also grooves separating epiphyses on the proximal ends of the second and third bones of the series, and less obviously of the fourth and fifth bones."

In view of these observations of Allen Thomson, made with that esteemed author's usual caution, a field for further research is opened up, and we may expect to hear of the presence of early-coalescing epiphyses on those ends of metacarpal and metatarsal bones and phalanges which have hitherto been supposed not to have had epiphyses. There will remain, however, the fact that the late-coalescing epiphysis is distal on metacarpal and metatarsal bones, except on the internal in the five-toed mammals, and proximal on these latter bones and on phalanges.

The reason for this general fact is not apparent from the point of view of function. If determined by the relative length and size attained by the bone, we would expect a late-coalescing epiphysis to occur at both ends of the great metacarpal and metatarsal in the horse and ox. If determined by exercise at the joint, we would expect the late-coalescing epiphysis to be at the distal, not the proximal, end of the first metatarsal bone in Man, even more so than in the case of the four outer metatarsals, unless on the supposition of his descent from an ancestor with prehensile foot. If determined in any way by function or by size, we would expect the epiphysis to be at the upper end, not at the lower rudimentary end, of the lesser metacarpals and metatarsals of the horse. Descent from pre-existing forms comes in here as the explanation, and this explanation may have a wide application. Among the Cetacea, the digital bones, like those of the forearm and arm, show the double epiphysis in a simple limb, and Allen Thomson's observation on the ornithorhynchus is interesting as showing the occurrence of double epiphyses in one of the lowest mammalian forms. Why in the higher forms, with complex limb activities, one end of a bone should have gained an advantage by the early coalescence or disappearance, or by the late coalescence, of an epiphysis, remains an interesting question for inquiry.

It may be remarked, in conclusion, that the demonstration of the occurrence of an epiphysis also on the distal end of the first bone of the pollex and hallux does not necessarily, as Allen Thomson's remarks seem to imply, dismiss the view that it is the "metacarpal" and "metatarsal" bone that is wanting. There remains the fact that the late-coalescing epiphysis is proximal on them as on the phalanges. If development is not to count, it becomes merely a question of the most convenient names, and that former discussion may be closed with the remark that the view to take is, simply, that the third phalanx has not been formed.

EXPLANATION OF PLATE I.

The letters *p*, *e*, and *d*, *e*, on all the figures signify *proximal epiphysis* and *distal epiphysis*; the numerals 1, 2, and 3, indicate, respectively, the first, second, and third *phalanges*.

Fig. 1. Reduced to $\frac{1}{2}$. Median longitudinal section of the great and one of the lesser metacarpal bones, and of the phalanges of a foal a month before the full time. In the great, *g*, the position of the medullary canal and foramen are seen; in the lesser, *l*, cancellous tissue is seen at the thicker parts of the bone; the epiphysis, *d*, *e*, not yet ossified. On the first phalanx, 1 of *g*, is seen a distal as well as the proximal epiphysis, the distal epiphysis consolidated near the surface. On the second phalanx is seen a short faint line that might be taken for an indication of a distal epiphysis. The medullary cavity in each of the three phalanges is seen. *S*, section of one of the sesamoid bones at the fetlock joint; *s*, navicular sesamoid bone.

Fig. 2. Reduced to about $\frac{1}{3}$. Internal lateral view, in outline, of right fore foot of the same parts in a young horse within the first year. Great metacarpal, *g*, thickness of upper part of shaft in part concealed by the lesser metacarpal. On the lesser metacarpal, *l*, (the internal one is that presented in this view,) the epiphysis, *d*, *e*, now ossified and about to consolidate with the shaft, is seen to be at the rudimentary end of the bone. The small size of the bone on its lower third is seen. *S*, internal sesamoid bone; *s*, navicular sesamoid bone.

Fig. 3. Natural size. Lower part of the two lesser metacarpals from the same horse as fig. 2, as seen in lateral views, posterior borders, the most convex, towards each other. The much greater size of the internal bone is seen. The shaft is seen to enlarge to meet the epiphysis, forming part of the "button" at the end of the consolidated bone.

Fig. 4 is Professor Marsh's much reduced figure of the fore foot

of *Hipparion* (*loc. cit.*, p. 498) copied here for illustration of fig. 5, and to show how the occurrence of the epiphysis at the rudimentary end of the bone in the modern horse may be accounted for.

Fig. 5. Reduced to $\frac{1}{2}$. Anterior view of the parts in a specimen of extra toe in a young horse. The greater metacarpal bone, *g*. The lesser metacarpal, *l*, much enlarged, carrying the extra toe. Third phalanx of great toe, lost with the hoof, shown in dotted lines. Rough marks are seen on the 1st and 2nd phalanges, the latter excavated. A second and third phalanx for extra toe shown in dotted lines, *1*, to indicate that they were not present in the preparation. The dotted line, *l*^a, indicates where the normal lesser metacarpal bone has lain, but it is not present in the preparation.

Fig. 5a. Horizontal section of the two metacarpal bones of the last figure, where they had been divided four inches above the fetlock joint of the great toe. The flattened adaptation of their contiguous surfaces is seen, and the medullary cavities. The lesser bone about $\frac{1}{3}$ the size of the greater.

EDINBURGH, *August* 1898.

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE
OF COLLECTIVE INVESTIGATION OF THE ANA-
TOMICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND
IRELAND FOR THE YEAR 1892-93.¹ Reported by
ARTHUR THOMSON, M.A., M.B., *Lecturer on Human
Anatomy, University of Oxford.*

THE following questions were issued by the Committee of Col-
lective Investigation early in October 1892:—

1. The condition of the os styloideum as attached (*a*) to the
III metacarpal; (*b*) to the magnum; (*c*) to the trapezoid;
(*d*) or free.
2. The frequency of the ossification of the pterygo-spinous
ligament (Civinini), and its relation to the branches of
the inferior maxillary nerve.
3. The arrangement of the branches of the right bronchus
and their relations to the pulmonary artery.
4. The disposition of the spongy bones and meatuses of the
nose, with especial reference to a fourth (highest) meatus.

Replies have been received from fifteen of the thirty-nine
institutions to which notices were sent in the subjoined list.
The schools which have contributed to the present inquiry are
distinguished by an asterisk. Despite the fact that there is a
slight falling off in the number of contributors, the Committee
trust that the interest in the work is still maintained. The
Secretary reports that several teachers have written to him
expressing their regret that, from unavoidable circumstances,
they have this year been unable to support the scheme.

*St Bartholomew's Hospital, Lon-
don.

*Charing Cross Hospital, London.
St George's Hospital, London.
Guy's Hospital, London.
King's College, London.

London Hospital, London.

St Mary's Hospital, London.

*Middlesex Hospital, London.

*St Thomas' Hospital, London.

*University College, London.

Westminster Hospital, London.

¹ The Third Annual Report appeared in the *Journal of Anatomy and Phys-
iology*, vol. xxvii., January 1893.

*London School of Medicine for Women.	University College, Dundee.
Cook's School of Anatomy.	School of Medicine for Women, Edinburgh.
*University of Oxford.	*University of Aberdeen.
*University of Cambridge.	*University of Glasgow.
*Queen's College, Birmingham.	Anderson College, Glasgow.
Bristol Medical School.	St Mungo's College, Glasgow.
School of Medicine, Yorkshire College, Leeds.	Western Medical School, Glasgow.
School of Medicine, University College, Liverpool.	*School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin.
*The Owens College, Manchester.	Carmichael School of Medicine, Dublin.
Medical School, Firth College, Sheffield.	*Catholic University School of Medicine, Dublin.
University of Durham School of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland.
*University of Edinburgh.	Queen's College, Belfast.
School of Medicine, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.	Queen's College, Cork.
School of Medicine, Minto House, Edinburgh.	Queen's College, Galway.

REPORT.

QUESTION I.

The condition of the os styloideum as attached (*a*) to the III metacarpal; (*b*) to the magnum; (*c*) to the trapezoid; (*d*) or free.

The following gentlemen have sent in replies:—

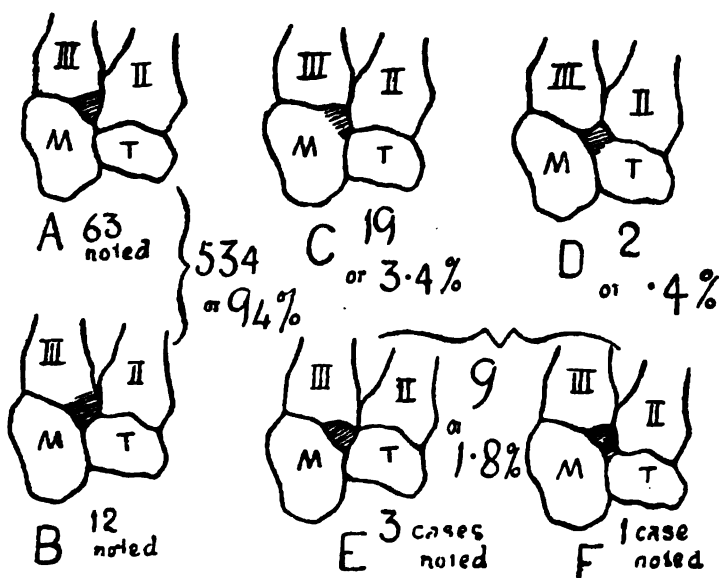
Messrs Robert Friel, Trinity College, Dublin; J. P. Frengley, Medical School, Catholic University, Dublin; J. R. Liddell, University of Edinburgh; John Morton, University of Glasgow; J. W. Wesley, University College, London; F. G. Parsons, St Thomas' Hospital, London; J. P. Hall, The Owens College, Manchester; A. Eichholz, University of Cambridge; Chas. Gibbs, Charing Cross Hospital; Joseph Ganner, Mason College, Birmingham; Jas. Gillespie, University of Aberdeen; Gordon Brodie, Middlesex Hospital; W. M'Adam Eccles, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London; H. Webb-Ware, University of Oxford; and Mrs Flemming and Miss Bale of the London School of Medicine for Women.

Records of 564 specimens examined have been received. The results have been tabulated into six groups, figured on Table I.: A and B are the conditions which most frequently occur. In them the os styloideum is fused with the base of the III metacarpal bone. This happened in 534 of the cases. A differs from B in that the styloid process of the III metacarpal does not articulate with the trapezoid, as is the case with B. Special attention has been drawn

to this difference in the returns of Messrs W. M'Adam Eccles, of St Bartholomew's Hospital, and J. P. Frengley, of the Medical School, Catholic University, Dublin; in a total of 76 cases examined by them, the condition figured A occurred 63 times, that in B 12 times.

Fusion of the os styloideum with the os magnum was described in 19 instances out of the total 564 cases inspected, yielding a percentage of occurrence of nearly 3·4. This class of case is figured C in the table: the part of the os magnum which is formed by the fused os styloideum is shaded.

TABLE I.—*Variations in the Form of the Os Styloideum. Total Number examined, 564.*



In the figures the part corresponding to the os styloideum is shaded. A and B represent varieties of the os styloideum fused with III metacarpal. See text. C, os styloideum fused with magnum. D, os styloideum fused with trapezoid. Figs. E and F represent varieties of free os styloideum, of which there were 9 examples of that number. Sufficient details are only given in 4 cases to enable them to be classed into groups E and F.

Two instances only of fusion of the os styloideum with the trapezoid are recorded, barely .4 per cent. of all the specimens examined; and in one of the cases so recorded the tubercle thus formed was in part made up by a corresponding projection of the os magnum. This condition is represented in figure D of the table.

The os styloideum was found free in 9 instances, or 1·8%, shown in figures E and F of the table. Mr W. M'Adam Eccles, of St Bartholomew's Hospital, who records 4 examples of a free os styloi-

deum, draws attention to a difference which may occur in the articulations of the ossicle. These differences are shown in figures E and F. The former (E) represents the arrangement when the os styloideum articulates with the os magnum, trapezoid, and III metacarpal. This was the case in three instances, whilst the latter (F) displays the ossicle articulating with the magnum, trapezoid, and II and III metacarpal bones. This condition Mr Eccles records in one instance. The same observer notes that in the cases in which the os styloideum was free the bone was in all cases firmly united to the III metacarpal by ligament, but "there seemed to be an entirely distinct synovial cavity between them."

In this connection Mr Eccles furnishes some interesting details regarding the insertion of the tendon of the extensor carpi radialis brevis. He writes as follows:—

(a) "In forty-four cases there was the usual insertion of this tendon into the base of the styloid process of the III metacarpal bone, with a small bursa intervening between the tendon of the upper part of the process, which in six cases definitely communicated with the synovial cavity of the articulation between the II and III metacarpal bones."

(b) In six cases the tendon was also partly inserted into the II metacarpal bone, about the same level as its insertion into the III; in one of the six the greater part of the tendon was attached to the ulnar side of the base of the II, only quite a small slip passing to the base of the III. In this case the bursa was over the II, and not the III metacarpal bone.

The St Bartholomew's report was beautifully illustrated with sketches by Mr Hearn, a student of the school.

Mr C. Gibbs, of Charing Cross, in his notes draws attention to the occurrence of a tubercle, in one instance formed by the os styloideum on the III metacarpal bone, and a projection on the os magnum, which appeared continuous with it until the ligaments were removed. In another case the tubercle was formed by the styloid process of the III metacarpal and portions of the os magnum and trapezoid. The same observer describes an example of the os styloideum fused with the III metacarpal by a distinctly constricted neck, which, however, was not coated with cartilage: the proximal extremity of the process articulated with the dorsal surface of the os magnum by a small facet.

QUESTION II.

The frequency of the ossification of the pterygo-spinous ligament (Civiini), and its relation to the branches of the inferior maxillary nerve.

Returns in answer to this question have been received from—

Messrs F. G. Parsons, St Thomas' Hospital; J. R. Liddell, University of Edinburgh; J. P. Hall, The Owens College, Manchester; James Gillespie, University of Aberdeen; Chas. Gibbs, Charing

Cross Hospital; R. A. Bennett, Mason College, Birmingham; R. C. Bailey, St Bartholomew's Hospital; Gordon Brodie, Middlesex Hospital; G. F. Blacker, University College, London; J. Yule Mackay, University, Glasgow; and Mrs Flemming and Miss Bale, of the London School of Medicine for Women.

Out of a total of 218 specimens examined, the ligament, as figured in B, Table II., was described as occurring 141 times; partial ossification, as shown in figure C, was noted in 21 instances; and complete ossification was recorded in 6 cases, as represented in D. In 30 preparations no trace of a ligament could be found, and in 13 cases the structure was ill-defined, and described as membranous. Figure A includes both these conditions.

Dr Yule Mackay, of Glasgow University, in his report on this subject, writes:—

"I have found two ligaments in the neighbourhood of the foramen ovale.

"1. A pterygo-spinous ligament attached in front to the posterior edge of the external pterygoid plate, at a spot which appears, when the plate is viewed from the outer surface, to be placed about the line between the upper and middle thirds; attached behind to the spine of the sphenoid. It is very variable in thickness, but was found in all the cases, 13 in number, in which it was sought for. In 7 of the 13 cases the band was exceedingly slender, of moderate strength in 3 cases, well marked in 1, and was ossified as a slender bar in 2 cases (the right and left of a male subject).

"2. (Pterygo-sphenoidal) attached in front to the posterior margin of the external pterygoid plate, about midway between the place of attachment of the pterygo-spinous ligament and the upper extremity of the plate; attached behind to the under surface of the great wing of the sphenoid, a little in front of and external to the foramen spinosum."

"This band was sought for in 15 cases, and was found in 5 of these (occurring in one subject on both sides); in one of the five cases the ligament was represented by a slender band, in two it was of considerable breadth and formed of strong shining fibres; in two, whilst also strongly marked, it was partly ossified from the front; in the four cases in which it was well developed, fibres of the external pterygoid muscle took origin from it."

The relation of these ligaments will be further noted when the relations of the nerves are considered. Similarly, Mr R. A. Bennett, of the Mason College, Birmingham, records a differentiation of the ligament into two bands, though he furnishes no precise details as to their attachment.

Nine instances are recorded in which muscular slips either replaced or supplemented the ligament. These are thus described. Mrs Flemming and Miss Bale, of the London School of Medicine for Women, write:—"In 3 cases the ligament was represented apparently by muscular tissue." Mr Gordon Brodie, of Middlesex Hospital, records 3 cases in which there was a small muscle stretching across from the spine of the sphenoid to the junction of the upper and

Distinct bony prominences at the places of attachment of both extremities of the ligament were found in 7 cases, from 5 skulls. A distinct prominence at the place of attachment of the anterior extremity of the ligament was found in 48 cases (symmetrical in 17 skulls).

A distinct projection forward from the place of attachment of the posterior extremity of the ligament was found in 3 cases from different skulls.

2. Pterygo-sphenoidal: in the 80 skulls examined this was found as a complete bony bar; in 1 case on the left side.

Distinct bony prominences at the places of attachment of the anterior and posterior extremities of the ligament were found in 9 cases (symmetrical in 2 skulls); in one of the 9 the bar was almost complete.

A prominence at the place of attachment of the posterior extremity of the ligament was found in 12 cases (2 skulls symmetrical). At the place of attachment of the anterior extremity of the ligament a prominent bony spicule was found in one case. "It is to be noted that the anterior extremities of the two ligaments lie very close to one another; and when only one bony prominence is present, it is sometimes difficult to know to which ligament to assign it."

QUESTION III.

The arrangement of the branches of the right bronchus, and their relations to the pulmonary artery.

Replies to this question have been received from—

Messrs Gordon Brodie, Middlesex Hospital; J. P. Hall, The Owens College, Manchester; J. R. Liddell, the University of Edinburgh; F. G. Parsons, St Thomas' Hospital; P. J. Fagan, Medical School, Catholic University, Dublin; Alfred Demsey, University College, London; Alfred N. Friel and D. F. Walker, Trinity College, Dublin; Geo. Lamb, University of Glasgow; Joseph Ganner, Mason College, Birmingham.

Observations have been made in 130 subjects. In 110 instances there was an eparterial bronchus on the right side, a condition represented in figure A, Table III. In 13 of the bodies examined the superior branch of the pulmonary artery lay in front of and on the same level with the bronchus to the superior lobe of the right lung (figure B, in Table III.).

The superior branch of the pulmonary artery is recorded as occupying a superior position to the eparterial (?) bronchus in 6 cases.

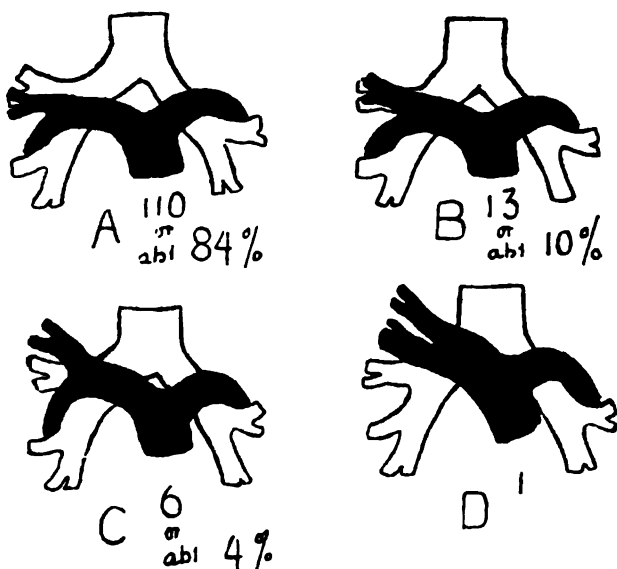
Mr Liddell, of the University of Edinburgh, thus describes two of the cases in which this happened, thus:—"The right pulmonary artery bifurcated, one branch going *above* and one below the eparterial bronchus."

Another case is recorded by Mr Liddell, in which the right pulmon-

ary artery passed across the trachea above its bifurcation. It then divided into two branches. This has been figured in the table as type D. Unfortunately, Mr Liddell supplies no further information as to the course taken by the arterial branches—whether they passed down behind or in front of the highest bronchus.

In the report furnished by Messrs Friel and Walker, of Trinity College, Dublin, the artery to the upper lobe of the right lung is stated to lie directly behind the bronchus to that lobe in one instance, but it is not stated how the artery acquired this position, whether by passing superior or inferior to the bronchus.

TABLE III.—*Variations in the Arrangement of the Bronchi and Pulmonary Arteries on the Right Side. Total Number examined, 130.*



EXPLANATION OF TABLE:—

- | | |
|--|------------------|
| A, Artery, lower than bronchus. | } To upper lobe. |
| B, Artery on same level with bronchus. | |
| C, Artery above level of bronchus. | |
| D, Dr Liddell's case (see text). | |

In an interesting case recorded by Mr F. G. Parsons, of St Thomas' Hospital, the horizontal fissure was *absent* from the *right* lung, but *present* in the *left*, the *right* lung having only *two* lobes, the *left three*. The *eparterial* bronchus was present on the right side, and was absent on the left.

In Mr Joseph Ganner's report from the Mason College, Birming-

ham, the following facts are recorded. In one case the bronchus divided into 3 branches—2 smaller ones to the upper lobe, and 1 larger one to the middle and inferior lobes. Of the two smaller branches, one is above the level of the upper division of the pulmonary artery, while the other is behind the artery. The lower branch is behind the lower branch of the pulmonary artery. In another case the bronchus gave off one larger eparterial branch to the upper and *middle* lobes, and 2 smaller hyparterial bronchi to the *lower lobe*.

In a carefully prepared return from Mr P. J. Fagan, of the Catholic University Medical School, he writes as follows:—

“In investigating this subject I adopted the following method. Having removed the right lung from the body, I injected the pulmonary artery with plaster, and then dissected out its chief branches as well as the larger subdivisions of the bronchus. I treated seven lungs in this way, with the following result.

“The right bronchus, after a course of about half an inch, gives off from its outer aspect a large horizontal branch, the sole supply of the upper lobe. About three-quarters of an inch lower down there arises from its anterior aspect a smaller branch for the middle lobe, and just beneath this a horizontal branch springs from the posterior aspect, which immediately distributes ascending, horizontal, and descending branches to the postero-lateral aspect of the upper region of the lower lobe. The next branch arises from the inner surface, and splits into two, for the postero-internal part of the lower lobe. Beneath and very close to this branch a large one is given off, from the anterior aspect, for the antero-lateral tract of the lower lobe. Then, close together, an anterior and a posterior branch. After this the branches are much reduced in size, one small one being given off from the anterior and two from the posterior aspect. Conjointly with the termination of the stem, these branches aerate the remainder of the lower lobe.

“The pulmonary artery lies in front of the main bronchus, below the level of the upper lobar, and just overlapping the origin of the middle lobar branch. It bifurcates, the upper division giving three branches to the upper lobe, which run on the inner side and in front of the corresponding branches of the upper lobar bronchus. The lower division, larger than the upper, winds outwards and slightly downwards until it gains a position between the upper and middle lobar bronchi. Here it distributes two branches, one upwards to the upper lobe, which runs behind the upper lobar bronchus, and is distributed behind and below it, and one to the middle lobe, which runs above and to the outer side of the middle lobar bronchus, its subdivisions preserving the same relation. Then the artery turns downwards and backwards, and runs on the postero-external aspect of the bronchus, gradually assuming the posterior position which it attains lower down. The branch corresponding to the horizontal bronchus mentioned above as springing from the posterior aspect of the main stem, arises near the bend of the artery. It is situated above and in front of its bronchus—in six above, and behind in one case. The arteries corresponding to the bronchi, named by Aebv “second ventral

and cardiac," are situated anteriorly and somewhat external to their bronchi in six cases, posteriorly and inferiorly in one case. Aebys third ventral bronchus has its corresponding artery on its superior and anterior surface. The branch corresponding to the termination of the bronchus is behind."

Mr J. P. Hall, of The Owens College, Manchester, summarises his results in 6 cases in the subjoined diagram :—

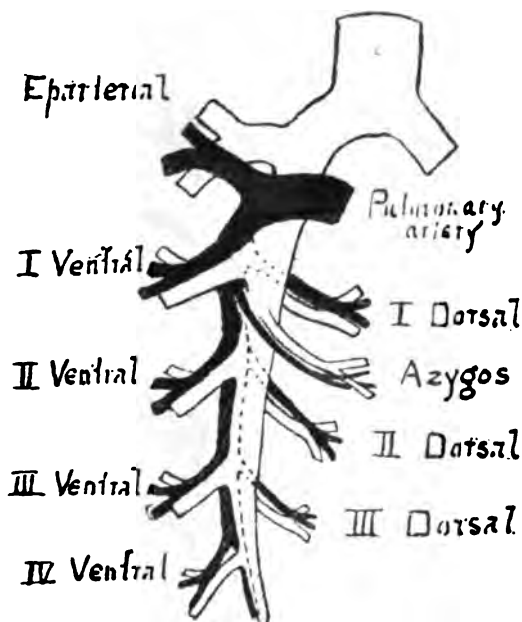


Diagram showing relations of right bronchus and its branches to the branches of the pulmonary artery.

QUESTION IV.

The disposition of the spongy bones and meatuses of the nose, with especial reference to a fourth (highest) meatus.

The following answers have been received :—

Messrs W. S. Haughton, Trinity College, Dublin ; Kieran Delany, Catholic University Medical School, Dublin ; R. A. Bennett, Mason College, Birmingham ; A. Eichholz, University of Cambridge ; Percy Flemming, University College, London ; F. G. Parsons, St Thomas' Hospital ; the University, Oxford ; J. R. Liddell, University of Edinburgh ; Mrs Flemming and Miss Bale, the London School of Medicine for Women.

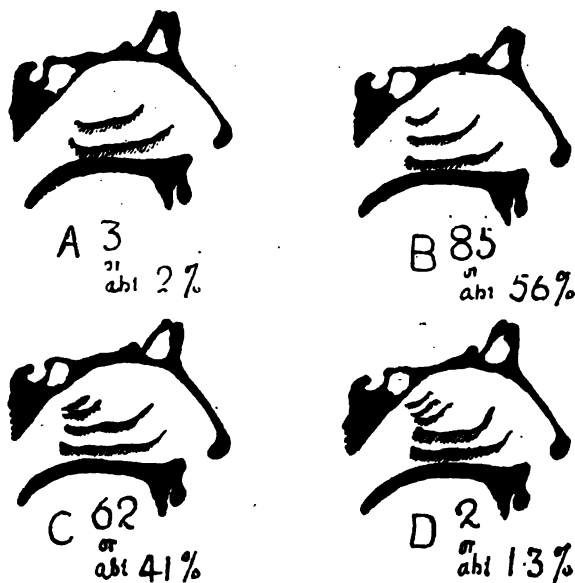
152 observations have been made. The examination of each side

74 REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF COLLECTIVE INVESTIGATION OF

of the nasal fossæ is recorded as a separate observation. In some instances only one side has been examined, in others both sides have been inspected.

The results are shown in Table IV.

TABLE IV.—*Variation in the Number of Meatuses in the Nasal Fossæ. Total Number examined, 152.*



EXPLANATION OF PLATE:—

A,	Nasal Fossa,	with 2 Meatuses.
B,	"	" 3 "
C,	"	" 4 "
D,	"	" 5 "

The condition figured at A is characterised by the absence of the superior turbinated bone, hence there are only two meatuses. Of this variety there are 3 instances recorded.

B represents the condition most commonly described, 85 examples of which are noted.

In C the existence of a *concha suprema* is represented coexistent with 4 meatuses. Sixty-two instances of this condition have been recorded.

In D is represented a condition in which 5 meatuses are described, the highest underlying a small projective lamella of bone, which is placed on a higher level than the *concha suprema*. Two instances of

this are recorded—one by Mr Liddell, of the University of Edinburgh, the other by Mr Eichholz, of Cambridge.

In connection with these varieties, Mr F. G. Parsons, of St Thomas' Hospital, states that in one of his cases, where the superior turbinated bone was absent, "there was a horizontal plate of cartilage projecting into the nasal fossa from the septum on a level with the inferior turbinated bone."

It may be as well to state here, that in the returns received the conditions on the two sides varied very much; but as the details given were in many instances meagre, no attempt has been made to tabulate the relative frequency of symmetry and asymmetry.

The relation of the various apertures of the air sinuses into the nasal fossa has been recorded by various observers, and Mr W. S. Haughton, of the School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin, in an elaborate report, furnishes the subjoined table of results:—

TABLE OF RESULTS.

Apertures:—

<i>Antrum of Highmore.</i> —ONE aperture occurred in . . .	53	per cent.
" " Two apertures " . . .	44.1	"
" " THREE " " . . .	2.9	"
<i>Antrum of Highmore</i> opening by two apertures into the Infundibulum, in . . .	17.6	"
<i>Anterior Ethmoidal Cells</i> , opening by ONE aperture, just above middle of Infundibulum, in . . .	76.4	"
<i>Anterior Ethmoidal Cells</i> , by one aperture into Infundibulum, in . . .	8.8	"
" " " by two " " . . .	2.9	"
" " " by three apertures (two of these opening into Superior Meatus, and one into Middle Meatus), in . . .	5.8	"
" " " by one aperture into a second gutter above Infundibulum, common to the Frontal Sinus as well . . .	5.8	"
<i>Middle and Posterior Ethmoidal Air Sinuses</i> , both opening into the Superior Meatus, in . . .	88.2	"
<i>Middle Ethmoidal</i> , by one aperture into Superior Meatus . . .	5.8	"
" " " " Middle " " . . .	2.9	"
" " " two " " (one in a second gutter in the Middle Meatus, and one into Superior Meatus), in . . .	2.9	"
<i>Posterior Ethmoidal</i> , by one aperture into FOURTH MEATUS . . .	8.8	"
<i>Middle and Posterior Ethmoidal</i> , by one into Superior Meatus . . .	75.3	"
" " " " two " " . . .	11.7	"
" " " " three " " . . .	5.8	"
<i>Frontal Air Sinus</i> , by one aperture into Anterior end of Infundibulum, in . . .	94.1	"
" " " by one " " a second gutter over Infundibulum . . .	5.9	"
In <i>Crista Galli</i> , an Air Sinus, by one, in . . .	2.9	"
In <i>Middle Turbinate Bone</i> , an Air Sinus, by one, in . . .	2.9	"

Mr Parsons, of St Thomas', further adds that in one case the opening of the posterior ethmoidal cells lay in front of the superior turbinated bone. In one specimen with 3 meatuses, the antrum opened into the superior as well as into the middle meatus. In this case the opening of the posterior ethmoidal cells was above the superior turbinated bone.

In another case where the superior turbinated bone was represented by a mere ridge of mucous membrane, the antrum had two openings, one above and the other below the middle turbinated bone. The opening of the posterior ethmoidal cells lay anterior to the opening of the antrum in the superior meatus.

Mr Delany, of the Medical School, Catholic University, Dublin, notes that in 4 of his cases, with traces of a IV meatus, the posterior ethmoidal cells opened thereinto, and in 3 there was a foramen leading into the sphenoidal cells.

In presenting this their Fourth Annual Report, the Committee desire to thank the numerous gentlemen who have assisted them, and rendered it possible to carry on the work. They trust that many who have been unable to contribute this year will see it in their power to aid them in the next investigation.

The Secretary will be glad to receive any suggestions from members of the Society, and gentlemen who have recommendations to make regarding fresh inquiries are requested to communicate with him, addressed Department of Human Anatomy, Museum, Oxford.

CASE OF LITHOPÆDION. By GEORGE DEAN, M.B., C.M.,
M.A., *Assistant to the Professor of Pathology in the
University of Aberdeen, Assistant Pathologist to the
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary,* and JOHN MARNOCH, M.B.,
C.M., M.A., *Assistant to the Professor of Physiology in
the University of Aberdeen, Assistant Surgeon Aberdeen
Royal Infirmary.*

From the Pathological Laboratory, Aberdeen University.

THE following case, from the extreme rarity of the condition, has seemed to us of sufficient interest to justify us in publishing it in some detail. At the outset we desire to express our thanks for permission to do so, to Dr Angus Fraser, in whose wards the case occurred.

Küchenmeister, in his elaborate paper¹ on the subject, gives a detailed account of all the cases of Lithopædion published between 1582 and 1881. He subdivides the cases that have been included under this designation into three great classes:—

1. Those with the foetal membranes in a state of calcification.
2. Those with the membranes calcified and the foetus calcified at the points adherent to the membranes.
3. Those in which the foetus is calcified, the membranes being absent or forming a thin layer closely adherent to the foetus.

This last is Lithopædion in the strict sense of the word.

Of the forty-nine cases described as such, and collected by him, twenty-three fall into the first division, three into the second, and eleven into the third. Of the remaining twelve cases, six were cases of maceration, two of saponification, and four were unclassified from insufficient data.

The present case falls into the third group, viz., that of true Lithopædion. In this class four of the cases have the same, or longer periods of gestation than the present, the longest being fifty-four years. One case belonging to the first subdivision reached a period of fifty-seven years, the woman dying at the age of eighty-eight. The subjoined case had a period of gestation of twenty-nine years.

¹ *Archiv für Gynäkologie*, 17.

History of Case.—Jessie Anderson, fifty-four years of age, was admitted to the Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, on the 16th of November 1891, with the history of Chronic Bronchitis.

On examination she was found to be suffering from an acute attack, her dyspnoea being urgent, and the lividity of her lips, ears, face, &c., most marked. In the course of examination a tumour was discovered in the lower part of the abdomen in the right inguinal region. This tumour, on palpation, was rather larger than a child's head, was of very hard consistence, immovable and dull on percussion, the rest of the abdomen being resonant. It reached almost to Poupart's ligament and extended as far as the middle line, and to within $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches of the umbilicus. From the history, which was of a somewhat scanty nature on account of patient's moribund condition, the tumour was diagnosed as a uterine myoma having undergone calcification. On inquiry at friends, however, the following facts were elicited regarding her:—

Twenty-nine years ago patient was delivered of a female child, labour being normal, and recovery good. Soon afterwards while at work in a linen manufactory, part of the building in which she was occupied fell, and in the panic that ensued, patient jumped down from one flat to another. As a result she became unconscious, and was taken to hospital, where she lay dangerously ill for some little time. From this illness, however, she recovered fairly well, but noticed that a small tumour began to be felt in the right side of her abdomen. This gradually grew in size, until it reached the dimensions mentioned above, but how long it took to do so, and what was the state of menstruation during its growth, could not accurately be made out. After that time patient enjoyed good health, the tumour causing her no inconvenience. There was no subsequent pregnancy, and menstruation continued regular until she was fifty years of age.

Necropsy.—On opening the abdominal cavity, the tumour above mentioned was felt to consist of two parts, a rounded mass the size of a cocoa-nut, and an irregularly shaped part with pointed projections. On closer examination it was found that the rounded mass was the head and the projections were the limbs of a foetus. The whole was found to lie obliquely in the abdominal cavity, the head outwards, the lower extremities in the direction of the inlet of the pelvis. The occiput of the foetus pointed towards the umbilicus. The head and extremities lay quite free in the abdominal cavity, without any attempt at encapsulation. The body had several adhesions, viz., to the small intestine and omentum above, to the fundus of the bladder below, and the posterior abdominal wall behind. The soft parts of the foetus were seen to be in a state of calcification, a more detailed account of which will be given below.

The uterus was found to be in a state of senile involution. Protruding from the os uteri was what appeared to be the pedicle of a polypus. The ovary on the left side was absent, all that represented it being a small cyst the size of a pea. In the broad ligament near the fundus uteri on each side was a small nodule, in part calcareous. These two nodules occupied almost symmetrical positions. On microscopic examination they were found to be small hæmorrhages which had partly undergone calcification. The Fallopian tubes appeared normal.

External Appearances.—The head and neck were flexed, so that the face looked over the left shoulder. The features and external ears were indistinguishable, owing to their being covered by a calcareous plate continuous with the calcareous plate covering the rest of the foetus. The soft coverings of the fontanelles were completely calcified. The various sutures of the cranium were very prominent, owing to overlapping of the cranial bones. The sagittal suture measured $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches, and the greatest circumference of the head was 10 inches. The spinous processes in the cervical region, owing to the flexed condition of the head, were very prominent.

Trunk and Limbs : The trunk was flexed antero-posteriorly, especially in the thoracic region, in which the spine had also a lateral curvature with the convexity towards the right. The limbs were flexed in the position natural to the child in utero. The left foot was hyper-extended, so that the dorsum of the foot lay in close contact with the front of the tibia. The balls of the toes and flexor tendons were well marked (as seen in the figure), the toes themselves being flexed so as to bring the nails into view. The right foot was found detached and lying adherent to the posterior wall of Douglas's pouch; here the proximal phalanges were in a condition of hyper-extension, the terminal ones were flexed, the whole condition resembling hammer-toe. The soft parts of the right knee-joint appeared to have undergone a process of disintegration, the articular cartilages being thus exposed. The left knee-joint appeared intact.

The right hand formed a gnarled mass, which lay adherent to the lower third of the flexor aspect of the forearm. The left hand was in a condition similar to the right.

The genitals and anus were completely obscured.

No trace could be found of the placenta and cord or its insertion.



Case of Lithopædion.

Internal Anatomy.—On removal of the skull-cap the diploe of the cranial bones was found infiltrated with a chalky deposit.

The brain itself retained to some extent its normal outline, but the fissures, with the exception of the longitudinal, were completely obscured. On removal, the brain matter had somewhat the colour and consistence of putty. The cranial nerves, with the exception of the optic, were entirely obliterated.

Both eyeballs remained practically intact, and on antero-posterior section showed the various parts, including the lens and choroid, to be little altered.

Trunk: In order to expose the internal anatomy of the trunk, the foetus was frozen and an antero-posterior section made, dividing the body into two almost equal parts. This section demonstrated the fact that the spinal column had been subjected to considerable longitudinal pressure, partial dislocation having occurred at one or two points.

The naked-eye appearances of the viscera were found to be almost unchanged, except for the fact that they had a somewhat bleached appearance, and that here and there calcification was observed to have occurred.

In the thoracic region the lungs, with their various lobes, were clearly made out. No distinct law seemed to govern calcification, which had taken place in the form of isolated nodules of sizes varying from a pin-head to a split-pea. The cardiac muscles seemed almost free from calcification, but on opening the right ventricle a small cretaceous particle was found in its interior, evidently calcified blood-clot. The muscoli papillares were easily distinguishable.

The aorta, from the point where it leaves the heart to the diaphragmatic opening, was in excellent preservation, the lumen of the vessel being patent. The pulmonary artery was clearly visible.

The tendinous and muscular parts of the diaphragm were distinct.

In the abdomen the coils of the intestine and the liver were the most prominent objects. The alimentary tract and the mesentery, with its vessels, were beautifully preserved. The liver, the anterior edge of which was tilted upwards from the pressure, had to a considerable extent its chocolate-brown colour.

One kidney was divided by the section, and the ureter could be easily found.

Calcification had occurred to a large extent in the pelvis, so that the viscera with the genital organs could not be discovered.

Microscopic Anatomy. — *Surface.* : On making a section vertical to the surface the following structures were seen from without inwards :—

1. A number of laminæ of connective tissue-like structure, evidently the membranes. 2. The flattened lanugo, some of the hairs cut longitudinally, others transversely. Only here and there, however, could traces of the epidermis be discovered. 3. The derma and underlying structures.

Brain : The putty-like material representing the brain was found to consist of an amorphous granular material, through which were scattered numerous cholesterin and margarine crystals.

Lungs : The pleura was unaltered, while, on the contrary, the lung substance, although presenting the general appearances of foetal lung, was scarcely so well preserved. A section through the root showed the cartilages of the bronchi, but the mucous membrane was disintegrated.

Heart : On teasing some of the cardiac muscle, the striation of the fibres was sharply defined. The nuclei, however, could not well be made out.

Diaphragmatic Muscle : This tissue differed little, if at all, from fresh muscular fibre.

Liver : The polyhedral cells of this gland were well defined.

Kidney : The glomeruli and tubules were easily recognisable, some parts showing with great distinctness, especially the epithelium of the straight tubes of the medulla.

Stomach and Intestine : Here the serous and muscular coats were entire, but the mucous membrane had undergone disintegration and was represented by some granular debris.

The above case opens up many interesting problems in connection with the question of extra-uterine pregnancy.

Most extra-uterine pregnancies are now held to be first tubal in site, and the history points to the accident being, in this case, the cause of rupture.

Such being the case, the task of explaining the development

of the ovum within the abdominal cavity becomes, in the light of recent views, not a difficult one. From being tubal, it became an intra-abdominal pregnancy, and in such cases the placenta may attach itself to any abdominal structure, such as the omentum, as in the case recorded by Maticcki,¹ and thus the development of the foetus continues. In the present instance, however, all trace of the placenta and its attachments had disappeared. The fact that the left ovary was absent is not of much significance, inasmuch as the ovary is frequently absent in cases which are undoubtedly tubal.²

Another problem of great interest is that of the conversion of the foetus into the condition of Lithopædion. The reason why disintegration occurred in parts of the limbs such as the knee-joint, while the head and trunk remained intact, was in all probability due to the relation the membranes had to these parts. Extrusion of the extremities had taken place through the membranes, which, however, became closely applied to the rest of the foetus.

The law governing the uniform calcification of the superficial structures seems to us to be explicable on the same lines as the calcification found in infarcts. In both cases the tissues first undergo coagulative necrosis, and then there sets in the deposition of insoluble lime salts. Just as in Litten's experiments on the kidney,³ so the permeation of the superficial necrosed structures of the foetus by the lymph of the mother was followed by their calcification. This therefore acting as a protective covering for the internal anatomy, accounts for the excellent preservation of the viscera, and also for the imperfect and irregular calcification found in them.

In connection with the above paper, we desire to express our thanks to Professor Hamilton for advice and the use of the necessary apparatus for conducting the examination of the specimen.

¹ *Vide Diseases of Women and Abdominal Surgery*, Tait, vol. i. p. 450.

² Tait, *loc. cit.*, p. 445.

³ *Virchow's Archiv*, 83, p. 508.

THE ORIGIN AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE NERVES
TO THE LOWER LIMB.¹ By A. M. PATERSON, M.D.,
Professor of Anatomy in University College, Dundee.

INTRODUCTION.

THE following investigation was begun several years ago, with the object of testing the validity of the rules laid down by Herringham (1) for the upper limb, in relation to the distribution of the nerves of the lumbo-sacral plexus to the lower limb; of clearing up certain doubtful points in the anatomy of the plexus and its relations to the vertebral segments; and of defining, if possible, the exact area of distribution in the lower limb of the several spinal nerves entering into the composition of the plexus.

While the work has been in progress,—and, for various reasons, it has been laid aside from time to time, and has only been continued as circumstances permitted,—several important memoirs have appeared, dealing with different aspects of the subject. These have been of the greatest assistance to me in formulating conclusions, confirming observations, and throwing light upon certain obscure points. Ross (2), Thorburn (3), Starr (4), M'Kenzie (5), and Head (6) have attacked the subject from the clinical standpoint; Eisler (7) has made exhaustive investigations into the anatomy of the plexus, and certain of the branches emanating from it; and Sherrington (8) has made valuable observations on an experimental basis into the distribution of the motor and sensory roots of the spinal nerves supplying the lower limb.

To separate individual nerve trunks into their component elements, and to trace to their peripheral terminations the various subdivisions of the constituent spinal nerves, is now recognised as a feasible operation. It must, at the same time, be conceded that the process is difficult and laborious, especially in the case of the smaller nerves of the limb, which may have

¹ Read in the Section of Anatomy and Physiology, at the Meeting of the British Medical Association in Newcastle, 1893.

an origin from more than one spinal trunk, and a lengthy course to their termination. I would, therefore, at the outset guard myself against any apparent dogmatism in the statements made below regarding the precise spinal origin of particular nerves. The difficulty one has in following out fine nerves in their whole length, and often for so considerable a distance; the small number of cases reported on (although these are, in the main, by their mutual agreement, confirmatory of the accuracy of the process); and the undoubted existence of individual variations (within certain limits), are factors which combine to make one's results less definite, and which lead me to offer my conclusions with a certain amount of diffidence.

Individual variability in the composition of the plexus and in the origin of the nerves of distribution is clearly illustrated below. It has also been noticed by Sir W. Turner (7*) in relation to both the upper and lower limbs, by Herringham (1) in relation to the upper limb, and by Eisler (7) and Sherrington (8) in relation to the lower limb. Eisler has paid particular attention to the thickness and amount of different spinal nerves entering into the formation of individual branches in the lumbo-sacral plexus. He records at least three varieties from the normal arrangement, in which the plexus formation is more proximally or more distally placed than usual in relation to the spinal-cord; but he shows at the same time the undoubted correlation which in all cases subsists among the nerves derived from the plexus. Sherrington designates as "prefixed" and "postfixed" two separate types of lumbo-sacral plexus, according to its position in relation to the long axis of the body and the limb. (The similar individual variability which, as is well known, the lower limb itself possesses in relation to the vertebral axis, will be referred to again; it is not certain whether the two variations are correlated, or only coincident.)

In the prosecution of this investigation, I have been indebted to various friends, who have undertaken parts or the whole of the dissection of different cases. The notes of each dissection were taken separately, and independently of previous results; and there was often a considerable interval between the dissection of one case and the next. The dissection was greatly facilitated by the use of a 5-10 per cent. solution of nitric

acid, with which the nerve trunks were soaked. While this has a very deleterious effect upon knives and forceps, it is of the greatest aid in the separation of the nerve bundles into their ultimate elements, by dissolving the connective tissue, and at the same time hardening the nerves themselves. The mode of operation found most satisfactory was first to clean thoroughly the anterior primary divisions of the spinal nerves composing the plexus, and to trace them as far as possible through the plexus as independent, separate bundles; thereafter the nerves of distribution were isolated, and followed up from their peripheral terminations to the plexus, the individual cutaneous and muscular branches being separated in the process.

The method of determining results requires a word of explanation. It was often found impossible to trace back with precision to its origin a fine nerve which appeared to arise from more than one spinal root: in the notes made at the time, I therefore made it a rule rather to err on the side of indefiniteness, and to include among the spinal nerves comprising a given branch, roots which might really not belong to it, rather than risk the destruction of a root which might possibly be essential. One ran less risk of error by associating in the origin of a given nerve contiguous roots, than by the endeavour to be accurate and the possible destruction of essential roots. In other words, the attempt was not made to be absolutely definite in mapping out the exact areas in the limb supplied by each individual spinal nerve. It is doubtful whether it is possible by anatomical methods to arrive at such a precise conclusion. It is well known that in the case of the cutaneous nerves to the limbs there is considerable overlapping in the distribution of the nerves to a given area (9); and it appears certain from Sherrington's observations (8 b) that no spot in the skin is supplied by one spinal nerve alone. (It seems also to be more than doubtful, from Sherrington's observations and my own, whether any muscle in the limb is supplied by one spinal nerve alone.)

On comparing together the results of my dissections, I found that in the formation of a given nerve, more or fewer spinal nerves are implicated in different cases. For example, in the subjoined Table of Details, in group D, the small sciatic nerve was dissected out six times: in five cases it arose from S.2,3;

and in one case from S.1.2.3. In striking an average, the origin of the nerve is described as S.(1).2.3. In compiling averages for the whole series, only those roots of a given nerve are entered as essential which are found in at least half the cases. The roots occurring in a minority of cases, and those entered in brackets, are omitted, as either doubtful or only occasional roots. This has seemed to me the best way of arriving at the result desired,—the “normal” condition. The accompanying table (Table I.) gives at the same time the averages for the dissection of the various groups into which the cases have been subdivided.

DESCRIPTION AND ANALYSIS OF DISSECTIONS.

I. Composition of the Lumbo-sacral Plexus, and Origin of its Branches.—The total number of dissections made was 23, comprising both sides of 8 adults and one child (18), and 5 other cases dissected on one side only (4 adult and 1 child).

The external and internal popliteal nerves were naturally separated in three cases (13 per cent.) by a slip of the pyriformis muscle. This is a smaller number than Eisler found: out of 127 plexuses, he obtained 23 cases of a natural separation of these nerves, or 18.1 per cent. Sir W. Turner also states (7*) that it is not uncommon to find the great sciatic nerve divided into two roots of origin.

In the accompanying Table of Details (Table I.), the subjects examined are arranged according to the constitution of the plexus. A broad separation of the plexuses may be made into two main types, distinguished by the position of the *n. furcalis*. This distinction is a familiar one, owing to the investigations of von Jhering (10). In nineteen cases the *n. furcalis* was furnished by the fourth lumbar nerve, and in four cases by the fifth lumbar. We may regard the first type as normal or prefixed, the second as abnormal or postfixed.

The first or normal type may be further subdivided into four groups (A. B. C. D.) according to the position of the caudal termination of the roots of the popliteal nerves. In this respect there is considerable variability. Group A. represents the most prefixed variety. It contains seven examples, in which the

[illegible]

1 The numerals 6-1 refer to the branches to the toes from the outer to the inner side of the foot in order.

external popliteal nerve arises from L.4.5.S.1; the internal popliteal nerve from L.4.5.S.1.2. In one case the 12th thoracic nerve entered into the formation of the lumbar plexus; and in four out of the seven cases the 1st lumbar nerve was the first root of the anterior crural nerve. There are further indications of other nerves of distribution having a more proximal origin than usual from the plexus (*e.g.*, *v.* Table I, small sciatic, S.1.2.(3); external saphenous, S.1.(2); n. to soleus, L.5.S.1.(2), &c.). In the second and third groups (B. and C.) the plexus shows indications of occupying a slightly more postaxial position. In each group there are three examples. In group B. both external and internal popliteal nerves arise from the same spinal trunks—L.4.5.S.1.2. In group C., the peroneal nerve arises from L.4.5.S.1, while the tibial nerve, taking up a more distal root, arises from L.4.5.S.1.2.3. The fourth group (D.) represents the most postfixed variety of this type. It contains six examples, in which both popliteal trunks have increased the number of their roots by extension distally; the peroneal nerve arising from L.4.5.S.1.2, the tibial nerve from L.4.5.S.1.2.3.

It is important to notice the proximal and distal limits of the plexus in this normal type. Out of 19 cases, the proximal limit was the 1st lumbar nerve in 12 cases, the 12th thoracic in 3 cases (in four cases it was not noted). If the small sciatic nerve is excluded in determining the distal limit, it is formed by S.2 in 10 cases, by S.3 in 9 cases. Including the small sciatic, S.2 becomes the distal limit in 5 cases (all of the first or most prefixed variety (A.)), while S.3 is the limit in 14 cases.

The second type of plexus (abnormal or postfixed) is distinguished from the first by the fact that the 5th instead of the 4th lumbar nerve forms the *n. furcalis*. Along with this the various branches emanating from the plexus (and correlated one with another) show a tendency to arise from spinal nerves derived from a more caudal portion of the spinal cord. This type includes four cases, in three of which the peroneal nerve arises from L.5.S.1.2; the tibial nerve from L.5.S.1.2.3. In a fourth case the backward location of the *n. furcalis* is accompanied by a concomitant caudal retrogression of the attachment of the ilium to the sacrum on one side, giving rise to six lumbar vertebrae, and altering consequently the designation of

the spinal nerves. The peroneal nerve arises from L5.6.S.1; the tibial nerve from L5.6.S.1.2. This case occurred in a negro, and is referred to elsewhere (11, 12). On the other side of the same subject the arrangement of the nerves was identical, and the plexus is included among the three previous cases under this type; but the attachment of the ilium to the sacrum was normal (i.e., to the 25th instead of the 26th vertebral segment).

Among these four abnormal cases, in which the *n. furcalis* was furnished by L5, the proximal limit of the plexus was in two cases the 12th thoracic, and in two cases the 1st lumbar nerve. In all cases the anterior crural nerve was formed by L2-5. And in all cases the distal limit of the plexus was formed by S3, whether the small sciatic nerve is included or excluded. Eisler, from an examination of 127 plexuses, concludes that the normal condition is a plexus with L4 as *n. furcalis*, a distal limit formed by S3, and popliteal nerves derived from L4.5.S.1.2 and L4.5.S.1.2.3. He records 22 abnormal cases, which are extremely interesting. In three of them L5 is *n. furcalis*; in two others, L5 is *n. furcalis*, and there is in addition a loop between L4 and L5; in fourteen cases there is a decussation between L4 and L5, so that both nerves contribute to both lumbar and sacral portions of the plexus; in one case L4 is *n. furcalis*, and at the same time a loop exists between L3 and L4; and lastly, in two cases there is a decussation between L3 and L4, so that fibres from both pass to both lumbar and sacral portions of the plexus. These abnormal cases exhibit a number of slight degrees of variation in the position of the plexus, and indicate that the shifting of the plexus proximally or distally is not due of necessity to the omission or inclusion of a whole spinal root, but is accompanied by an altered relation, it may be, of only a few (contiguous) fibres emanating from the spinal cord. None of my cases exhibited the loops of connection or the transitional stages represented by a double *n. furcalis*; but it will be remarked that among them there is a far larger proportion of examples of plexuses in which L5 is *n. furcalis* than in Eisler's cases.

Both Eisler's results and my own show clearly the direction in which the variations from the normal condition of the plexus usually extends. Assuming that the position of the *n. furcalis*

at the 4th lumbar nerve is the normal one, it is obviously, from the above analysis, much more common for the plexus formation to be shifted backwards, in a caudal direction, than forwards, towards the head end of the body. All my cases of variation are indicative of a caudal shifting; and of Eisler's exceptional cases, 19 are examples of shifting of the plexus in a caudal direction, 3 in a cephalic direction. This has an interesting bearing upon Rosenberg's hypothesis (19) regarding the alteration of the position of the limb. It shows that the evidence of the nervous system gives no support to his hypothesis; but bears out the view of an individual variability in the position of structures related to the limb, with rather a tendency to an extension in the caudal direction than the reverse, rather an amplification than restriction of the longitudinal extent of the trunk above the lower limb.

With regard to the variability of the nervous and osseous elements of the lower limb, it is a matter for regret that Eisler has not recorded the condition of the spinal column and the relation of the sacro-iliac articulation in his cases. I have given reasons elsewhere (12) for the opinion that the position of the limb itself, and the arrangement of the lumbo-sacral plexus in relation to the vertebral segments, are not to be regarded as inseparably connected together. I have shown that the osseous or nervous conditions may vary separately or together. It has been already stated above, that in only one of the cases under discussion was there a variation in the relation of the lower limb to the spine, and a concomitant alteration of the position of the *n. furcalis*, and a consequent shifting (posteriorly) of the nerves of the plexus. This case is an example indicating that the two conditions may be correlated; but more information is still required before one can come to any definite or final conclusion on this point.

The examination of these records indicates, moreover, that while there is distinct individual variability, and, as both Eisler and Sherrington have observed, a tendency for the plexus formation to be shifted proximally or distally, yet the limits within which this variability is expressed are very narrow. The plexus is always included between the 12th thoracic and the 3rd sacral nerves, and ordinarily between the 1st lumbar and 3rd sacral

nerves. Further, it is not always the plexus which extends furthest in a caudal direction which recedes furthest from the proximal limit. In two out of four cases in which the *n. furcalis* is formed by L.5, and the distal limit of the plexus is S.3, the 12th thoracic nerve forms the proximal limit of the plexus. Again, in the normal type, and in the most prefixed variety (group A. in the table), while the 2nd sacral nerve forms the distal limit of the plexus in 5 cases out of 7 (including in the plexus the small sciatic nerve), the 12th thoracic nerve is only once implicated. These points—(1) the narrow limits within which the variations in the composition and location of the lumbo-sacral plexus occur, and (2) the fact that the variations are not strictly speaking segmental, that is, do not imply a shifting of a whole segment, but, it may be, only a small part of one—appear to me to indicate (1) a tendency as much towards variability in the length of the area of the spinal cord involved in the composition of the plexus, in the restriction or amplification in the area of outflow of the spinal nerves from the spinal cord to the limb, as towards a definite shifting of the limb plexus, either in a cephalic or caudal direction, and (2) that the segmentation of the spinal nerve roots possesses mainly a morphological significance, and from the point of view of the composition of the plexus, and the innervation of the limb is not of primary importance.

Regarding the constitution of the lumbo-sacral plexus generally, one finds that the 4th lumbar nerve is the *n. furcalis* in the great majority of cases; and further, that there is comparatively slight variability in the proximal and distal limits of the plexus. Under normal conditions, the peroneal nerve arose in ten cases from L.4.5.S.1, in nine cases from L.4.5.S.1.2; while the tibial nerve arose in ten cases from L.4.5.S.1.2, and in nine cases from L.4.5.S.1.2.3. It is apparently slightly more common to have a smaller than a larger number of nerves involved. This conclusion is supported by the condition found in abnormal cases, with L.5 as *n. furcalis*. In these cases the peroneal nerve is formed by L.5.S.1.2, or L.5.6.S.1; the tibial nerve by L.5.S.1.2.3, or L.5.6.S.1.2. This does not agree with Eisler's conclusion: he only notices incidentally and as an unusual occurrence the formation of the popliteal nerves from a smaller

number of spinal roots, and regards the larger number as undoubtedly the more usual condition.

II. *Origin of Branches from the Plexus.*—Eisler has given such an exhaustive account of the composition of the chief nerves arising from the lumbo-sacral plexus, that I propose here merely to compare briefly my results with his. Our results agree first of all in this, that the origin of the several nerves of distribution to the limb varies with the position of the *n. furcalis*. When tabulated, the conditions for the normal arrangement of the plexus being alone considered, and in my cases only averages being given, the results can be more easily compared.

TABLE II.

Origin of Nerves of Lumbo-sacral Plexus.

NERVES.	Eisler.	Pateron.
Ilio-hypogastric	L.1	(T.12).L.1
Ilio-inguinal	L.1	(T.12).L.1
Genito-crural	L.2	(T.12).L.1.2
External cutaneous	L.2.3	L.1.2.3
Obturator	L.2.3.4	L.2.3.4
Accessory obturator	L.2.3 or 3.4	(L.3)
Anterior crural	L.1.2.3.4	(L.1).2.3.4
Superior gluteal	L.4.5.S.1.(2)	L.4.5.S.1
Inferior gluteal	L.5.S.1.2	L.5.S.1.2
Pyriformis	S.1.2	S.1.2
Obturator internus and superior gemellus	L.5.S.1.2.(3)	(L.4.5).S.1.2.3
Quadratus femoris and inferior gemellus	L.4.5.S.1	L.4.5.S.1
Peroneal	L.4.5.S.1.2	L.4.5.S.1.2
Tibial	L.4.5.S.1.2.3	L.4.5.S.1.2.3
Small sciatic	S.1.2.(3)	S.1.2.3
Pudic	S.1.2.3.4	S.2.3.4

The points of difference between the two series are minor ones. In the plexuses which I have examined the 1st lumbar nerve has frequently been concerned in the constitution of the *genito-crural* and *external cutaneous nerves*. Except occasionally, I have not found the 1st lumbar entering into the composition of the *anterior crural*; and I have never found the 1st sacral assisting in the formation of the *pudic nerve*. Eisler records the existence of an *accessory obturator* nerve in 35 out of 120 cases (29 per cent.). This is a much higher proportion

than was met with in my cases. Indeed, among the 23 cases recorded in Table I., it was only present once and upon one side only. In three other cases not entered in the table (of plexuses in which, for various reasons, the dissection of the nerves to the limb was not completed), an accessory obturator nerve was found supplying the pectineus muscle (along with the anterior crural nerve) and the hip-joint, and communicating with the obturator nerve.¹ Eisler regards the accessory obturator nerve as closely associated with the obturator nerve proper, and as one of the ventral branches of the plexus. In another paper (13) I have adduced reasons for the opinion that it is to be associated rather with the anterior crural nerve, as one of the dorsal group of derivatives from the plexus.

¹ In the only case (a negro) among those in the Table (No. iv.) in which an accessory obturator nerve was found, it had an extraordinary distribution. Arising from the 3rd left lumbar nerve, between the roots for the anterior crural and obturator nerves, it takes the usual course over the pubis, and supplies the following six branches:—(1) a separate branch to the pectineus; (2) a small branch joining the nerve to the gracilis; (3) a branch joining the nerve to the adductor brevis; (4) a large branch which joins the cutaneous branch of the obturator nerve, and constitutes the greater part of a nerve which supplies the skin of the lower third of the thigh and inner side of the knee, and communicates with the internal cutaneous and internal saphenous nerves; (5) a branch passing deeply above the adductor brevis to the hip-joint; and (6) a branch which passes backwards above the obturator externus, and joining the deep part of the obturator nerve, communicates with the branches from it which supply the obturator externus, adductor magnus, and knee-joint respectively. On the right side of the same subject (No. vi.), the pectineus muscle received its nerve supply from two sources—one branch from the anterior crural nerve (from the 1st and 2nd lumbar nerves), and another small branch from the obturator nerve (from the 3rd and 4th).

(To be continued.)

A VARIETY OF CURARA ACTING AS A MUSCLE-POISON. By JOSEPH TILLIE, M.D., F.R.S.E., *Senior Assistant to the Professor of Materia Medica in the University of Edinburgh; Medical Tutor, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.*

AFTER the publication of my paper¹ "On an Arrow-Poison from New Granada, and on its Botanical Source," Dr James Whiteford of Greenock very kindly presented to me a bamboo quiver containing 13 poisoned blow-pipe darts, which he had also obtained personally in 1862 from the chief of a branch of the Rio Verde tribe of Indians at a village named Musinga, situated about 50 to 60 miles to the west of the city of Antioquia (New Granada, South America), between the watersheds of the rivers Atrato and Cauca.

The curara on the darts was stated by the Indians to be solely of vegetable origin, and to have been obtained from climbing plants (Spanish, *bejucos*). The Indians also informed Dr Whiteford that they never used curara of animal origin, as they could obtain in their own neighbourhood climbing plants which yielded curara, some plants yielding stronger curara than others.

Dr Whiteford informs me that, in the district of Antioquia at least, the word *curara* and its variations, is simply the Indian term for the generic *poison* (Spanish, *veneno*), and that the word is applied to any poisonous substances, whether of vegetable or of animal origin. He was, for example, informed, without however being able to verify the statement, that the Indians in the upper valley of the Atrato obtained a poison from a small *frog*, and that this was "*muy buen curara*" (very good curara), an expression which illustrates the real meaning attached to the word. It would seem therefore that the poison is not called "curara from the plant *curari* from which it is obtained," as Taylor² mentions, but rather that various plants are called *curari*, *woorali*, &c., because they yield curara (i.e., poison).

The only reference I have found concerning the curara of New

¹ *Jour. Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xxvii. p. 402, 1893.

² *Pharm. Jour.*, Dec. 1877, p. 424 (cit. *Taylor on Poisons*).

Granada occurs in Hammond and Mitchell's paper¹ on "Two New Varieties of Woorara, &c.," brought from the Rio Darien region in 1859, and is as follows:—"Our friend Mr Trautbine, late chief engineer of the Panama Railway, informs us that the arrow-poison employed by the Indians of the Rio Atrato, on the eastern² side of New Granada, is not at all powerful. He states that he has frequently wounded birds, pigs, and other animals with it without producing any marked result. The Indians, however, told him that they used a more virulent poison when they went to war, but, if this be true, he was unable to obtain any of it." Dr Whiteford also experienced no special difficulty in obtaining in the Antioquia district specimens of ordinary curara, but he informs me that he obtained the darts, which are here described, with considerable difficulty. This circumstance alone might lead to the suspicion that the darts are smeared with some special curara, or possibly with, as Mr Trautbine was informed existed, a "more virulent poison," used in warfare.

The 13 darts are similar in appearance. They are made of a light and somewhat flexible wood; the colour, both externally and on section, is a deep brownish-black. The average weight of a dart is 1.7 grammes (26.2 grains); and the average length is 23 centimetres (9 inches). The one end is sharpened to a fine point; the other is blunt, and has a diameter of 1.5 millimetres. The shaft is roughly rounded, and attains a maximum diameter of 3 millimetres at a distance of 8 centimetres from the pointed end, and gradually tapers to the blunt end. The tips of the darts have, for a distance of about 3 centimetres (1¼ inch), a thin coating of a greyish-coloured firmly-adherent substance.

These New Granada blow-pipe darts resemble specimens of blow-pipe darts in the Materia Medica Museum of the University of Edinburgh, obtained in 1839 from the Macusi Indians, who inhabit districts about the Upper Essequibo, British Guiana. The Macusi darts are made of a light straw-coloured wood, and are much more neatly finished than the New Granada specimens. They are of three sizes, 23, 30, and 34.5 centimetres long respectively. They have a maximum diameter of 3 millimetres; the

¹ *American Jour. Med. Sciences*, vol. xxxviii. p. 25, 1859.

² The Rio Atrato is on the western, not the eastern side of New Granada.

longest size of dart weighs 2 grammes; and the tips of the darts are thinly covered, for a distance of 4 centimetres ($1\frac{1}{2}$ inch), with a black coloured substance which possesses the usual pharmacological actions assigned to curara.

On completely immersing the tips of 6 of the New Granada darts in 10 c.c. of distilled water, an almost perfectly clear solution of a deep yellowish-red colour was obtained after a few minutes. The darts were left in the water for 24 hours, and on their removal a dull yellow-coloured undissolved layer remained on the tips.

A few particles scraped from the tip of one of the remaining darts and placed on the tongue imparted a slightly bitter taste. The solution yielded by the 6 darts had a faintly acid reaction, and was tasteless. This solution, after filtration, was divided into two equal parts, one of which was evaporated to dryness at a temperature not exceeding 138° F., and yielded 0.024 gramme of a dark yellowish-red coloured substance having the form of an amorphous film, and possessing a slightly bitter taste. The other part of the solution was employed in carrying out the pharmacological examination, and was not subjected to heating or to any chemical process.

The 6 darts yielded to 10 c.c. of distilled water 0.048 gramme ($0.024 \text{ gm.} \times 2$) of substance. The moist undissolved residue was easily entirely removed from the tips of the darts in the form of flocculent particles and pieces, and weighed when completely dried 0.039 gramme. The total amount of substance on the 6 darts was therefore 0.087 gramme, of which 55.1 per cent. was readily soluble in water.

The undissolved substance showed, on microscopical examination, numerous amorphous yellowish-red particles, a few broken crystals and a few entire crystals (apparently oxalate of calcium), some globules (oil), and fragments of vegetable tissues.

A few colour reactions were tried with the small amount of dried soluble substance available. A drop of distilled water added to a few minute particles almost immediately produced a light yellowish-red coloured solution. A drop of solution of potash (*Ph. Brit.*) added to a few particles in the cold almost immediately produced a reddish-yellow colour slightly yellower than that produced by water. A drop of strong sulphuric acid

added to a few particles in the cold produced within a few minutes a dark red colour, changing within 15 minutes to a muddy brown colour. Strong nitric and strong hydrochloric acid, similarly added, each produced almost immediately a dark yellowish-red solution, changing in a few minutes to a light yellowish-red colour, which only differed slightly in shade from the solution in distilled water. When a few particles were gradually heated from 110° to 120° F. along with a drop of strong sulphuric acid, the very dark red colour at first produced changed within 15 minutes to a muddy brownish-red colour, having a tinge of green at the edge, and within 40 minutes a very faint olive colour was developed. When 10 per cent. sulphuric acid was employed the green tinge was within 30 minutes more marked, but no other distinct colour change was detected.

As the quantity of curara which was soluble in water and pharmacologically active only amounted, for the 13 darts, to 0.104 gramme, no chemical processes could be adopted for the isolation of the active principle. But, as the toxicity was considerable, it was possible to carry out a sufficient number of experiments to determine the prominent signs of poisoning and the cause of death, and to render evident that this curara possesses an altogether different action from what is expected, and is found, with singular uniformity, in the crude mixture of substances bearing the name curara, woorara, &c., and used as an arrow-poison by Indian tribes scattered over vast and widely separated regions in the north of South America.

The minimum-lethal dose, by subcutaneous injection, of that part of the curara which was soluble in water, was determined for the frog (*R. temporaria*) to be, according to the following table, about 0.000013 gramme per gramme weight of frog, the experiments being made at a temperature of 70° to 77° F.

The general effects produced by the poison were of a nearly uniform character in the experiments (Nos. 6, 7, 9, 10, 11) where death resulted one or two hours after the subcutaneous injection of more than the minimum-lethal dose.

Before 30 minutes usually the frog showed signs of uneasiness, and when at rest the anterior extremities were extended, and the attitude was erect. The volume of the respiratory movements then became irregular; deep respirations became less and

MINIMUM-LETHAL DOSE OF WATERY EXTRACT FOR FROGS.

No. of Experiment.	Weight of Frog in Grammes.	Dose in Grammes.	Dose per Gramme of Frog.	RESULT.
1	14	0·000100	0·000007	No effects.
2	13	0·000140	0·000010	Very slight effects. Recovery.
3	19	0·000240	0·000012	Very slight effects. Recovery.
4	13·2	0·000158	0·000012	Death before 23 hours. Time not known.
5	14·7	0·000192	0·000013	Death in 25 hours. Probably a small part of the dose was lost or entered the stomach.
6	17	0·000238	0·000014	Death in 1 hour and 20 minutes.
7	12·5	0·000187	0·000015	Death in 2 hours and 37 minutes.
8	20	0·000330	0·000016	Death before 12 hours. Time not known.
9	22	0·000480	0·000021	Death in 1 hour and 10 minutes.
10	20	0·002400	0·000120	Death in 55 minutes.
11	22	0·004800	0·000218	Death in 55 minutes.

less frequent; and within about 40 minutes irregular pauses in respiration occurred, and the rate soon fell to 5 or 6 per 60 seconds, with prolonged periods of total arrest. The mouth gaped during the period of interrupted respiration in experiment No. 11 only, where a large dose was administered. Meantime the frog leaped about vigorously, but soon the head sank to the ground, the leaps became uncertain, the extremities remained in any position, and, finally, the extension of the posterior extremities was too feeble to produce any change in the animal's position. At this time no cardiac movement was to be observed on inspection of the thoracic region. The feeble voluntary movements soon ceased, but, on stimulation, reflex movements were still readily obtained, and also movements of the respiratory muscles at the lower jaw. Very slight fibrillary twitches of those superficial muscles brought into contact with the injection were observed in Experiment No. 10 only.

On immediate *post-mortem* examination, the veins were found to be distended, and the muscles very pale in colour. On opening the thorax the heart was found to be motionless. The auricles were distended with blood, and dark in colour. The ventricle was usually empty, and in a condition of marked systole, the colour being pale or a mottled red. At this stage, neither mechanical stimulation of the heart, nor electrical stimu-

lation by means of a very strong interrupted current caused any pulsation ; but, when the ventricle was somewhat relaxed and red in colour, the stimulation caused it, within a minute or two to gradually pass into permanent contraction and to become pale.

A moderately strong current from a single bichromate cell and Du Bois Reymond's induction apparatus, applied to the upper end of the spine, immediately after all voluntary and reflex movement had ceased, caused general tetanus. Also, when one sciatic nerve was divided, stimulation of the upper end caused no reflex movement, but stimulation of the lower end readily caused tetanus of that lower extremity.

The disappearance of voluntary and reflex movements is due to paralysis of the central nervous system, because, when, in a brainless frog, one leg is protected by ligature of the vessels before the poisoning, the movements of both legs and the reflex effects produced by stimulation of the skin of either leg are equal, and the voluntary and reflex movements disappear in both the poisoned and the unpoisoned leg at the same time. The period at which the paralysis of the central nervous system occurs indicates that it is secondary to the arrest of the circulation.

Muscular rigidity set in very early, especially in the thoracic muscles. On the day following the experiment the frog was always in a state of strong general rigor, and the muscles were acid in reaction, and (with the exception of a protected part and sometimes of the unprotected muscles of the foot) were inexcitable to mechanical or electrical stimulation.

Stimulation of a motor nerve, after death, continued to cause muscular contractions until the muscles themselves, by only responding to stronger and stronger direct electrical stimulation, showed distinct signs of poisoning. In one experiment (No. 13), where a small dose of curara was employed, the sciatic nerves were found to be excitable 12 hours after the heart was paralysed, but, 10 hours later, the muscles were paralysed.

When, in pithed frogs, the poison was applied directly to the heart, after removal of the pericardium, the results varied according to the dose employed. When the dose was about the exact minimum-lethal, the heart continued to pulsate for several hours, the rate then became very slow, and the rhythm, owing to

prolonged periods of stoppage in extreme diastole, became very irregular. During the period of arrest in diastole, the heart readily contracted on stimulation. For example—0·00015 gramme of the poison, in solution in about half a minim of distilled water, was applied at 3.48 p.m. to the heart of a frog, the rate being 56 per minute, and the systole and diastole normal. In 17 minutes, the rate was 44 per minute, and the heart was acting more vigorously, the diastolic expansion being greater and the ventricle paler during systole. In 42 minutes, the rate had fallen to 24 per minute, the slowing being due mainly to the lengthening of the pause in diastole. The diastolic expansion was a little less, and the systole more complete than before. In 58 minutes, the rate was 16 per minute, and, then, for 2 hours the rate varied quite irregularly, but rarely exceeded 5 per minute. Pauses in complete diastole continuing for from 40 to 100 seconds frequently occurred, both auricles and ventricle being greatly distended. When the heart resumed pulsating, sometimes the auricular contractions took place first, sometimes the ventricle acted alone during a few minutes, and sometimes the whole heart seemed to contract at once. The infrequent ventricular contractions were extremely vigorous. After 4 hours the rate rarely exceeded 1 per minute, but, at any time, slight mechanical stimulation during a pause caused contraction, although after stimulation had been several times repeated the diastolic expansion seemed smaller. On the following day the heart was found motionless, with the ventricle moderately contracted, but not affected by mechanical or electrical stimulation.

When the dose was considerably in excess of the minimum-lethal, the ventricle was arrested within 10 or 20 minutes, but retained its excitability for about 20 minutes longer, when it passed into a condition of extreme and permanent systole. The auricles were affected after the ventricle. For example:—In a frog weighing 19 grammes, 0·00096 gramme of curara in solution in 3·5 minims of distilled water, was applied in small drops, during 5 minutes, to the exposed heart, which was acting normally at the rate of 40 per minute. In 9 minutes, the rate was 32 per minute; the ventricle was paler during systole than before, and the diastole was less complete, one side of the

ventricle looking a little paler during the diastole than the other; the auricles looked larger, not apparently being fully emptied during systole. In 11 minutes, the ventricle suddenly stopped in medium diastole—the cavity being fairly well filled, and the colour of the ventricle quite red. The auricles meantime continued to pulsate at the rate of 36 per minute. After a pause of 45 seconds, the ventricle resumed contracting for 1 minute at the rate of 12 per minute, then stopped in medium diastolic expansion for 7 minutes; then it contracted quite regularly, without any stimulation having been applied, for 32 seconds at the rate of 32 per minute, when it permanently ceased to contract spontaneously. The auricles all this time were acting regularly at the rate of 32 per minute, they then stopped for 70 seconds, 2 minutes after the permanent arrest of the ventricle, and during the next 3 minutes, 4 contractions occurred, and then the auricles ceased to pulsate spontaneously. The auricles still responded to mechanical stimulation for 2, and the ventricle for 8 minutes longer. At this time slight fibrillary twitchings of the thoracic muscles were occurring, and the general reflexes produced by stimulating the skin were excellent.

These few experiments suffice at least to indicate that the most prominent features of the pharmacological action of small and moderate doses of this curara in the frog are:—

1. Rapid and absolute paralysis of the muscle of the heart, the respiration continuing.

2. Absolute paralysis and rigidity of the skeletal muscles at a much earlier period than happens in the case of an animal whose circulation has been artificially arrested.

3. Exemption of the motor nerves from paralysis until after death, and until the muscles show signs of poisoning.

A sufficient quantity of the curara remained after the experiments on frogs to allow of the administration to a rabbit of a dose which was lethal, and which, since it was approximately the minimum-lethal dose per gramme weight of frog (0.000013 gramme) multiplied by the weight of the rabbit in grammes (1814 grammes), was probably near the minimum-lethal.

At 4.40 p.m., 0.024 gramme of curara dissolved in 1.5 c.c. of water was injected subcutaneously, the temperature of the room

being 80° F., and the animal's respirations 60 per 15 seconds. During the next 20 minutes (up to 5 p.m.), the respirations continued at the same rate, the rate of the heart being 70 per 15 seconds; and nothing unusual was noticed in the animal's attitude or movements. In 30 minutes (5.10 p.m.), the respirations slowed for a second or two occasionally; the animal either rested in an extended position on the thorax or in a sitting position; and the lips were licked occasionally (salivation?) and rubbed with the paws. In 34 minutes, the respirations were 55; in 39 minutes, 46; and in 50 minutes, 40 per 15 seconds. At this point (5.35 p.m.), signs of asphyxia set in, the respirations quickly becoming extremely shallow and slow, the rate varying from 6 to 10 per 15 seconds, with intervals when apparently little or no air entered the lungs, but inspiratory attempts continued, as shown by gaping and snapping movements of the mouth; and slight movements of air were indicated by whistling laryngeal sounds, chiefly with expiration. Coincident with the onset of marked respiratory difficulty, the exact time relation not being determined, the rate of the heart was found, by palpation of the thorax, to be only from 20 to 25 per 15 seconds, and the rhythm to be irregular and the impact feeble. During 22 minutes (until 5.57 p.m.), the slow, laboured, extremely shallow respiration continued. The heart, however, distinctly recovered during the first half of this period, the rate increasing to 40 and then to 50 per 15 seconds, and the rhythm becoming regular, and the impact fairly strong; but, during the second half, the action of the heart became irregular, rapid, and so feeble that only a fluttering movement was perceptible. During the whole 22 minutes the animal was able at will to maintain a sitting position, with the head and ears erect, or to move about. In 77 minutes, the respirations consisted only of snapping movements of the mouth and mere quiverings of the muscles of the abdomen; the heart movements were scarcely perceptible to palpation; the head began to sink to the ground; and urination occurred. In 82 minutes, the animal lay prostrate on its side, but could still rise voluntarily; the heart movements seemed to palpation to be mere quiverings; the respirations entirely failed; and no fibrillary twitchings were observed. A minute later violent tetanus set in, and the pupils dilated widely.

At 6.4 p.m., about 84 minutes after the administration of the curara, three gasping inspiratory movements occurred; no cardiac impact could be felt; contraction of the pupils soon began; and the motion of the abdominal walls showed the occurrence of intestinal peristalsis.

Six minutes after death the heart was exposed. The auricles contained some blood; the right ventricle was distended with blood, and the left was empty. Slight mechanical stimulation of the auricles caused no movement, but, when applied to either ventricle, the stimulation caused, on three or four occasions, a few quivering movements, but no complete pulsations. About 16 minutes after death, one sciatic nerve was exposed, and stimulated by means of the strongest current from a single bichromate cell and Du Bois Reymond's induction apparatus, without any result, but on testing the muscles themselves, it was found that, with the exception of some of the facial muscles, they did not contract on direct stimulation. About 41 minutes after death rigidity had distinctly commenced, but some of the facial muscles still contracted on electrical stimulation; the blood in the right ventricle was found to have coagulated, and the muscle of the left ventricle was very hard. About 54 minutes after death (7 p.m.), the reaction of the heart muscle and of the muscles of the thigh was taken, and found to be acid.

The absence of motor weakness until near death, the marked action upon the heart, and the early total paralysis of muscles and onset of rigidity, at once distinguish the prominent actions of this curara from those of ordinary curara, which, as is well known, causes death by producing an asphyxia due solely to paralysis of the motor nerves, and does not affect the heart or muscles. In the case of this curara, one experiment on a warm-blooded animal is quite insufficient to show the exact cause of the prolonged respiratory difficulty, but phenomena quite similar in kind occur after the administration of other muscle-poisons.

This specimen of the South American curara resembles in action, therefore, the *Strophanthus*¹ type of the African arrow-poisons. It possesses a similar action to the "Woorara, variety Corroval," and the "Woorara, variety Vao," investigated very

¹ Fraser, *Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin.*, vol. xxxvi. part ii., 1891.

fully by Hammond and Mitchell¹ in 1859, but the botanical origin of which is unfortunately unknown.

Although it is not known from what plant or plants this curara from Antioquia which I have described is derived, it is highly probable that, like the curara of Guiana, Venezuela, and Brazil, it is got from one or more species of *Strychnos*, for, of course, it is not at all necessary that the members of the same botanical genus should yield the same active principle. My reason for coming to this conclusion is that, in 1889, I obtained from the Herbarium of the Royal Gardens, Kew, a piece of stem of an unknown but unmistakable *Strychnos* plant which had been collected in the same district (Antioquia) from which these darts were obtained, and had been forwarded to Kew as the source of a curara. I found,² however, that a watery extract prepared from the bark had, in frogs, no primary action upon motor nerves, but caused cardiac paralysis. In these actions the extract agreed with that obtained from the *Strychnos Gardnerii* of Brazil,³ but differed altogether from the extract prepared from the bark of the *Strychnos toxifera*⁴ of British Guiana.

In view of the fact that it is now definitely known by *experiment* that curara may consist of curarine-acting or digitalin-acting principles, or of mixtures⁵ of these in unknown strength and proportion, it is impossible, without a careful preliminary experimental examination of each specimen, to employ crude curara, in place of the alkaloid curarine,⁵ in accurate physiological experiments on the circulation or upon muscle, much less (as is unfortunately recommended in several works of *Materia Medica*, and by the British Pharmaceutical Conference⁶) as a therapeutic agent to be administered by hypodermic injection.

¹ *Loc. cit.*, pp. 84 and 58.

² *Jour. Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xxv. p. 57, 1890-91.

³ MM. Couty et De Lacerda, *Compt. rend.*, vol. lxxxix. p. 1035, 1879.

⁴ *Jour. Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xxiv. p. 403, 1889-90.

⁵ Boehm, *Chem. Stud. über das Curare*, p. 180, 1886, Leipzig.

⁶ *Unofficial Formulary*, 1888, p. 14.

OBSERVATIONS ON THE APPENDIX OF THE TESTICLE, AND ON THE CYSTS OF THE EPIDIDYMIS, THE VASA EFFERENTIA, AND THE RETE TESTIS. By JOSEPH GRIFFITHS, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Assistant to the Professor of Surgery in the University of Cambridge, Pathologist at Addenbrooke's Hospital.* (PLATE II.)

In the last three to four years I have examined many testes, with the object of determining the structural nature of the little bodies found in and near the upper end of the epididymis in persons above middle age, and known as "hydatids" (or cysts); and of ascertaining the mode of origin of the spermatozoa-containing cysts of this region.

Among the "hydatids" first noted by Morgagni (1) is a small solid body attached to the tunica albuginea of the testis at the upper and fore part of the organ, which is not cystic, and therefore essentially different from the others. This body I have called the "appendix" of the testicle, after Gosselin (2) (*ungestielte hydatid* of Luschka), in order that it may be differentiated from the little cysts ("hydatids") which arise in and remain attached to the upper end of the epididymis. With regard to the spermatozoa-containing cysts, it will be pointed out further on that they may arise by dilatation of the tubules of the epididymis, of the vasa efferentia, or of the rete testis, and that the cysts which take origin in the vasa efferentia or rete testis are those which commonly assume a large size, and come under the notice of the surgeon.

The Appendix of the Testicle (so-called "Hydatid of Morgagni").

The appendix¹ of the testicle is a small body situated on the upper and front part of the body of the testis, just in front of the globus major or head of the epididymis.

¹ I have found this appendix in the horse, occupying the same situation and presenting the same structure as in Man. I have found it in no other animal.

It is in the young (in whom it is, so far as I have observed, always present on both sides) a flat, tongue-like process, with a wrinkled or corrugated surface, hanging into the cavity of the tunica vaginalis, and having a flat, band-like attachment at its base to the tunica albuginea of the testis, through which a few blood-vessels may be seen running into its substance. It measures from $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{3}$ of an inch in length, and sometimes even more. In the adult it may be found of the same size as it is in an infant, or it may be so shrunk as to be hardly recognisable as the same body were it not for the situation in which it is found. It may be globular and firm, or much reduced, even to a mere stump. Not unfrequently it is altogether absent. Accordingly, it is best seen in early life.

A microscopic examination of it in a boy shows it to consist of a process of fibrous connective tissue, which arises at right angles from the surface of the tunica albuginea, and which is directly continuous with the superficial layer of that tissue (fig. 1). Through this connective tissue many blood-vessels traverse, which are quite out of proportion, both in number and size, to the needs of the structure itself. The surface of the appendix is wrinkled or thrown into irregular folds, and it is covered by a single layer of cells, which are best described as sub-columnar. These rest upon a basement membrane formed by condensation of the outermost layers of the connective tissue constituting the substance of the body, and are directly continuous with the flat endothelial cells lining the tunica vaginalis on the one hand, and covering the tunica albuginea on the other,—the transitional forms from the columnar to the flat variety being seen where the appendix joins the tunica albuginea. In no instance have I found in the interior of this body any glandular tubules, or any remains of true epithelial cells. The grooves produced by the wrinkling of the surface, seen in section, resemble tubules passing inwards; and this may perhaps have suggested to former observers the apparent glandular nature of this little body.

In the adult, as I have said, the appendix is usually reduced in size. It may, however, be found somewhat large and globular, owing to an increase of its fibrous connective tissue, and to the formation of cystic dilatations, which in all the

examples I have met with were mere dilatations of lymph spaces, and not the result of distention of pre-existing gland-tubules. However altered the condition of the appendix, the epithelium on the surface retains its sub-columnar shape, and shows no tendency to become flattened.

This little body, which Morgagni (1) first drew attention to, and which was by him considered, by its rupture, to be one of the causes of vaginal hydrocele, has usually been regarded as one of a group of small, pedunculated cysts that are found attached to the upper end, or *globus major* of the epididymis. But a careful inspection will at once show that it is quite distinct from the small pedunculated cysts described in the next section of this paper, and bears no resemblance to them except in proximity of position. It differs from them in structure, in situation, and in the time of life at which it is best seen.

Morgagni (1) rightly described it as a flat body with a corrugated surface, and added, as his opinion, that primarily it is of a cystic nature, but that the cyst usually bursts, and leaves the body corrugated as we find it. Hence he calls it a collapsed hydatid (or cyst). Gosselin (2) dissented from this view, and called it the *appendix testiculaire*.

Kobelt (4) points out that this body (the appendix) arises at the free extremity of the Müllerian duct in early embryonic life, and into the base of which the remains of that duct may be traced in many instances in adult life.

Waldeyer (6) and many others agree with Kobelt, and, accordingly, this body has been regarded as the homologue of one of the fimbriae at the free end of the Fallopian tube in the female; and it resembles them in so far that it consists of a basis of fibrous connective tissue, traversed by large blood-vessels, and covered by a single layer of sub-columnar epithelial-like cells.

Roth (5) has more recently given evidence pointing to the view that it marks the seat where the vasa aberrantia of the upper, or fore end of the Wolffian body terminate in an extremity usually blind, or, it may be, opening by means of tubular channels into the cavity of the tunica vaginalis. His investigation was carried out for the express purpose of showing how spermatozoa may escape into the cavity of the tunica vaginalis and contaminate the fluid in that cavity, the vasa aberrantia being supposed to establish a communication between the tubules of the epididymis and the serous sac surrounding the testis. Into this point I don't wish to enter here, but merely express my dissent from the view given by Roth.

I believe, as I have already said, that the tubular or glandular nature of this body is apparent only, the gland-like appearance being produced by the wrinklings, corrugations, or foldings of the surface which is covered by sub-columnar epithelial-like cells.

Luschka (3) in his paper gives a very good description of the villous (*zotten-artige*) bodies found on the tunica vaginalis covering the body of the testicle, and to that group possibly it may belong. It

may, however, be the representative of one of the villous processes at the free extremity of the Müllerian duct (Fallopian tube), as suggested by Kobelt and by Waldeyer (6).

Its structure does not give a clue to its nature, but it is so constant a feature in the testicle of the young that it deserves some distinctive name, such as the "appendix" of the testicle; and it must not be confounded with the cystic or hydatid bodies that are found in this neighbourhood.

CYSTS OF THE EPIDIDYMIS.

The epididymis may, for convenience in the study of its cystic diseases, be divided into two parts,—(1) an upper third, and (2) a lower two-thirds, or convoluted duct part. The upper part, *globus major*, or head of the epididymis, as it is sometimes called, is composed of a number (twelve to fifteen or more) of small lobules, which are bound together by the *tunica vaginalis*, yet separated from one another by means of fine partitions of loose, fibrous connective tissue, through which the blood-vessels and nerves run: these partitions are continuous with the serous covering. There are the same number of lobules in this part as there are of efferent ducts leading from the *rête testis*; and from each lobule a small duct passes into the commencement of the *vas deferens*. Thus each lobule corresponds with an efferent duct of the testis, and its tubules are in communication, on the one hand, with the *rête testis*, and on the other with the *vas deferens*; and each lobule is independent of its fellow, and may be diseased or destroyed without in the least affecting the function of its neighbours. For example, the tubules of one lobule may be found in an advanced stage of chronic inflammation, presumably functionless, while the neighbouring lobules may be perfectly healthy: this, at least, I have found in several instances to be the case.

The lower two-thirds of the epididymis, which is composed of the convolutions of the commencing *vas deferens*, closely bound together by fibrous connective tissue, is not liable to undergo cystic changes, and consequently no further mention of it will be made in this paper.

The cysts met with in the upper end of the epididymis group themselves under the following headings:—

1. Small, pedunculated, and sessile spermatozoaless cysts, so-called "hydatids," which arise between the tubules.
2. Single spermatozoa-containing cysts which arise from localised dilatations of the tubules.
3. Multiple spermatozoa-containing cysts, involving, as a rule, the tubules in one or more lobules (*coni vasculosi*).

1. *Small, Pedunculated, and Sessile Spermatozoaless Cysts, so-called "Hydatids," found between the Tubules of the Epididymis.*

Multiple, small, clear, translucent cysts, both pedunculated and sessile, are frequently found attached to the upper end of the epididymis, in the testicles of persons beyond the age of forty years. Occasionally they are found in earlier life; but as a general rule they appear at and increase in number after middle age, so that it is uncommon to find them absent in persons above forty. Usually they are very small, rarely exceeding the size of a currant, that is, about $\frac{1}{4}$ inch in diameter, though they may be found nearly twice that size. The pedunculated cysts are attached to the epididymis by a short or long narrow stalk, which may be an inch or more in length; along this stalk small blood-vessels travel to the free end which contains a small and it may be tense translucent cyst. The *sessile* cysts may be seen lying among the tubules, just under the serous membrane, or they may have partially emerged and be on their way to become stalked, or pedunculated. Thus the pedunculated variety arises from the *sessile*, the latter departing from their seat of origin in the epididymis, first projecting the serous covering, and then protruding more and more till they are attached to the epididymis only by a thin process of the tunica vaginalis.

Under the microscope these cysts, whether pedunculated or sessile, are seen to consist of a distinct cyst-wall, with an epithelial lining composed of a single layer of columnar cells which, so far as I have observed, are not ciliated (fig. 2). This layer of cells rests directly upon the cyst-wall, which is composed of a thin layer of spindle cells resembling unstriped muscle fibres, together with a small amount of fibrous connective tissue.

In the pedunculated variety there is, of course, in addition, the tunica vaginalis. The fluid which they contain is clear and watery, slightly albuminous; and in it may be found numerous granules, a few small cells with large nuclei and granular protoplasm, but no traces of spermatozoa.

No connection can be traced between these cysts and the tubules of the epididymis, beyond the fact that they take origin from their midst.

Luschka (3) also failed to find any spermatozoa in these cysts, or to trace any connection between their cavities and the tubules of the epididymis. Gosselin (2) agreed in these respects with Luschka, and so have practically all subsequent writers.

In regard to the possible mode of origin of these small spermatozoaless cysts of the epididymis, reference may be made to the researches of Kobelt (4), already noted. In these the Wolffian body is traced through all the changes that occur in it during embryonic life, and the parts of it that continue to develop and become permanent are differentiated from those that more or less disappear, and leave only slight remnants of their former tubular structure. The tubules of that body (Wolffian) are divided into three sets—an anterior, a middle, and a posterior; the former and the latter disappear, while the middle set continue to develop and become transformed into the coni vasculosi, that constitute the upper end of the epididymis. He found, in his dissections of the testicle of an adult, small stalked cysts attached to the tubules of the epididymis. These he regarded as the outcome of subsequent growth in the unobliterated anterior tubules of the Wolffian body; and the vas aberrans Halleri as the representative of one of the posterior tubules, which failed to develop into a conus vasculosus.

There is, however, no evidence to show that the cysts do actually thus arise, but, on the contrary, even Kobelt's dissections show that these small cysts, which may be found between the tubules of the epididymis, have an attachment to those tubules, a condition hardly to be expected if they originate as independent cysts from undeveloped remains of the tubules of the Wolffian body; from Kobelt's view Klebs dissents.

I infer that these small spermatozoaless cysts originate, being outgrowths or buds from the sides of the tubules, and, early

losing their connection with the tubules, do not contain spermatic fluid, but simply a serous fluid, probably secreted by the columnar cells lining their walls. Whereas, the spermatozoa-containing cysts, as will be pointed out in the next section, result from dilatation of a tubule in part or in its entire circumference, and these retaining their connection with the tubules of the epididymis, are capable of being distended with the spermatic fluid formed in the body of the testicle.

2. *Single small Spermatozoa-containing Cysts which arise from localised Dilatations of the Tubules of the Epididymis.*

Single cysts are not unfrequently met with in the upper third of the epididymis in men above 40 years of age. They vary in size from one quarter to an inch in diameter, and they are always, so far as I have observed, in part embedded in the substance of the epididymis. They are usually composed of very thin walls, and they contain thin watery fluid, in which numerous spermatozoa may be found, but, as a rule, only a very small percentage of albumen. Within, and lining the cyst-wall, is a single layer of non-ciliated columnar epithelial cells, which are shorter and smaller than those lining a normal tubule of the epididymis; these epithelial cells, owing perhaps to the pressure they are subjected to by the fluid contents of the cysts, lose their cilia and tend to become cubical. The wall itself is composed of two distinct layers,—an *inner*, in which there is much elastic tissue in the form of fibres embedded in a fibrous matrix, and here and there some remains of unstriped muscular fibres; and an *outer* thin coat, composed entirely of fibrous connective tissue, which is derived from the connective tissue stroma of this part of the epididymis.

Sometimes such a cyst may be found with a thick wall and with the interior filled with a yellowish granular substance which is found under the microscope to be composed of epithelial cells, debris, and heads of spermatozoa. Evidently these are cysts like the above, which have undergone a further change.

These are sometimes known as the sessile “hydatids of Morgagni.” Luschka (3) demonstrated that these *non-pedun-*

culated cysts, as he called them, were, when they contained spermatozoa, always in communication with the tubules of the epididymis, and from them he could inject with mercury the neighbouring tubules. Since his writing, the same relation to the tubules of the epididymis has been demonstrated on several occasions; but there still seems to be some doubt as to whether these cysts are primarily dilatations of a portion of the tubule in a *conus vasculosus*, and so merely a dilated portion of the seminal excretory apparatus, or whether they are cysts which arise independently of the glandular tubules, and into which one of the neighbouring tubules ruptures and discharges its portion of the seminal secretion of the testes. The structure of the walls of the cysts, their epithelial lining, their situation, their contents, and the fact of their communication with the tubules of the epididymis, all appear to be in favour of the cyst being simply dilatations of the tubules in a given *conus vasculosus*. In short, that they are retention cysts.¹

3. *Multiple Spermatozoa-containing Cysts, involving the Tubules in one or more Lobules of the Epididymis.*

A not unfrequent condition found in the upper end of the epididymis in men above forty is cystic dilatation of the tubules in one or more of its lobules. Such cysts are usually very small and very numerous, and filled with spermatoc fluid containing numerous spermatozoa. The condition is well shown in fig. 4, which was taken from a section through the upper end of the epididymis thus affected. In this the tubules, or circumscribed portions of them, are dilated to several times their natural size and sometimes to the size of a pea; and as the dilatations increase they become more and more pressed together, and the inter-tubular connective tissue becomes less in amount, denser, and more fibrous. The wall of each cyst consists of a thin muscular

¹ Hochenegg, in his paper, describes these cysts under the term "Intra-vaginal spermatoceles," in contradistinction to the "Extra-vaginal," which are the more common and which arise from dilatation of the *vasa efferentia*. In reality both kinds are extra-vaginal, for all the cysts of the epididymis are covered by the visceral layer of the tunica vaginalis that covers the upper end of the epididymis.

coat, which is the flattened-out thick muscular coat of the normal tubule; here and there the muscular fibres are replaced by fibrous connective tissue. Each cyst is lined by a single layer of columnar non-ciliated (the cilia having disappeared) epithelial cells, which are, in most instances, not so large as those found in the natural tubule. The nuclei of these cells are small and their protoplasm is often clear, although in some instances it contains fat granules from fatty degeneration. Between the attached ends of these cells, other smaller cells are found. The lumen or cavity is occupied by numberless spermatozoa and a few large round cells.

Some of the dilated tubules undergo an unequal dilatation, the sides bulging outwards in the form of saccules, as shown in fig. 6, which appearance has been described by Arthaud (9) as "varicosity" of the tubule.

This cystic condition of one or more lobules is sometimes associated with an opposite condition in other lobules, namely, diminution of the size of the individual tubules, and an increase in thickness and density of the inter-tubular connective tissue; a condition, that is, which may be referred to a chronic inflammatory process. Whether the cystic state just described may be due to a similar process I must at present leave.

Thus three different cystic conditions may be met with in the upper end of the epididymis, and all of them possess certain features in common. They all occur about and after forty years of age; their walls are composed of fibrous connective tissue, in which there are found unstripped muscle fibres, and they are lined by a single layer of columnar or cubical epithelial cells which bear no cilia. So far they resemble one another. They differ, however, in that the small pedunculated and sessile cysts, which are almost without exception multiple, contain serous fluid, in which no spermatozoa can be found, while the single cyst and the cystic dilatations of the tubules of the epididymis, in one or more of its lobules, contain spermatic fluid, in which spermatozoa are abundant. Thus the chief pathological difference between them lies in the fact that one set of cysts contains serous fluid, devoid of the sperm element, while the other two contain the typical sperm-fluid. The last two are essentially the same, but

in the one the cyst is single, and may attain to the diameter of half an inch or an inch, whereas in the other the cysts are small and numerous—the cystic condition affecting the tubules in their entirety in one or more lobules.

CYSTS ARISING FROM THE VASA EFFERENTIA AND THE RETE TESTIS.¹

The cysts in the upper end of the epididymis above described rarely attain any large size, and they do not, in consequence, come under the care of the surgeon, but the cysts that I next describe often assume considerable dimensions, and not unfrequently become the subject of treatment.

These cysts are situated in the tissue that intervenes between the back of the body of the testis and the epididymis, and especially in that part subjacent to the upper end or globus major of the epididymis.

We have here the plexus of channels known as the *rete testis* and the *vasa efferentia*. The former (*rete testis*) occupies the corpus Highmorianum which is placed at the hinder and upper part of the body of the testis. The *vasa efferentia*, fifteen to twenty or more in number, arise from the *rete* and pass upwards to reach the under surface of the upper end or globus major of the epididymis, near which they become very convoluted. The plexuses of the *rete* are supported by fibrous connective tissue, so that the tubules would not readily yield to internal pressure; and, as a matter of fact, they but rarely undergo distention. The *vasa efferentia*, however, which are composed of somewhat delicate walls, pass to their termination in the *coni vasculosi* of the epididymis through loose areolar tissue which affords them no support. Consequently, owing to the thinness of their walls and the want of external support, they not unfrequently undergo dilatation, which may proceed until cysts of considerable size are formed.

As the cyst (it is usually single, or it may be accompanied

¹ Spermatic cysts that arise in these structures are included by Hochenegg (8), to whose writings reference has already been made, under the term "Extra-vaginal Spermatocoeles," but that term has not been adopted by me for reasons before given (preceding foot-note).

with smaller additional cysts) enlarges, the epididymis is pushed outwards and to one side, so that the cyst projects upwards either into the interior of the spermatic cord, or into the cavity of the tunica vaginalis. As a general rule, the cyst is covered in its lower and fore part by the tunica vaginalis, and in its hinder and upper by the various tissues of the spermatic cord. Not unfrequently such a cyst occurs in each testicle, though it is more usual to find the affection on one side only,—on the right more frequently than on the left. Such cysts are chiefly found in men well above middle age, though they may be met with at the early age of twenty-five years. They usually contain a thin, watery, slightly opalescent fluid, holding in suspension countless spermatozoa which, when recent, often show active movements under the microscope. In the fluid there is only a small percentage of albumen.

In two of the following examples the cysts are single and large, and in the remainder the cysts are also large and associated with innumerable smaller cysts.

I. The first of these was taken from the left side of a man aged 63 years. The cyst, which was about the size of a pigeon's egg, was single, though at its lower part a few minute locules could be detected opening into it; these small locules were distended when air was blown into the larger one, so that they were thus brought into prominence and demonstrated. The cyst had taken origin between the epididymis and the back of the body of the testis, and in its growth had pushed aside the former, and grown towards the cavity of the tunica vaginalis. Its walls were very thin, translucent, smooth on their inner surfaces, lined with cubical non-ciliated epithelial cells, and in great part covered on the exterior by the stretched tunica vaginalis. It contained the ordinary spermatic fluid, in which were numberless spermatozoa. A section of this cyst, with the epididymis and body of testis, is shown in fig. 8, the epididymis is outside the cyst-wall and shown by the darker shading.

II. The second specimen was from a middle-aged man. The cyst, which was single, was the size of a duck's egg, with the narrow end upwards, and in great part embedded in the structures of the spermatic cord. It had taken origin in a vas efferens, near the rete testis, and had pushed the body of the epididymis to one side. A small round opening in the lower part of the cyst could be seen, through which fluid could be pressed from the rete. The fluid was like the typical spermatic fluid, namely, thin, watery, slightly opalescent, and containing many spermatozoa. There were no small locules connected with this cyst.

There were no other cysts in either of these cases, nor were there

any obvious changes from the natural state either in the epididymis or in the body of the testis.

III. The third specimen, from a man aged 54 years, showed one large cyst, as in the preceding cases, and in addition there was dilatation of several vasa efferentia into small cysts. There was also dilatation of the anastomosing channels of the rete. The large cyst, after being emptied, was distended with air, and the greater number, though not all, of the remaining cysts were distended through it. The cysts, large and small, occupied the usual position, namely, between the epididymis and the body of the testis, and had in their growth displaced the former outwards and to one side. In figs. 8, 9, which represent a section through the epididymis, cysts, and body of the testis, are seen the one large cyst, the size of a pigeon's egg, which had thin translucent walls; below this are several smaller cysts, of $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch or less in diameter. Furthermore, the anastomosing channels of the rete testis are seen with the naked eye to be dilated. In the natural state they are not thus visible. The epididymis, as well as the body of the testis, shows no abnormal changes.

IV. and V. The fourth and fifth specimens showed the same condition as that described in the third. They were from a man 71 years of age. In the right testicle there was one large cyst of the size of a pigeon's egg, associated with numerous smaller cysts in the situation of the vasa efferentia. The larger cyst had in its growth displaced the epididymis outwards. All the cysts had very thin, almost translucent walls, with a smooth interior; and when the large cyst was emptied, all were emptied also; and likewise, when the larger cyst was distended with air, all the smaller ones were distended. This distention with air before hardening helped to demonstrate their existence.

In the left testicle the same cystic changes had taken place, but here the large cyst was at least three times larger than the one on the *right* side.

In both instances the fluid removed was watery, slightly opalescent; and in it there were numerous spermatozoa, but only a small amount of albumen.

Microscopic Structure.—Under the microscope the walls of these cysts, great and small, were seen to be composed of a thin layer of dense fibrous connective tissue, lined by a single layer of epithelial cells which in the larger cysts were of a low cubical variety or almost flat, and in the smaller sub-columnar, bearing however no cilia. It would appear that when tubules lined by columnar cells bearing cilia become dilated, the cilia first disappear, and then the columnar cells become reduced to a cubical or even flat shape, owing, doubtless, to pressure and dilatation of the cyst wall. Here and there few traces of unstriated muscle fibre could be seen in the walls of the cysts.

In a section through the upper end of the epididymis and subjacent cysts, in one of the cases (IV.) described, the manner in which the cysts arise was seen, for at the convoluted extremities of a vas efferens, where it is becoming a conus vasculosus, it presents numerous irregular dilatations; and it may be assumed that these dilatations are incipient cysts. This would also explain the communication that exists between the cysts.

Since the detection of spermatozoa in cysts of the testis by Liston (12) and Lloyd (13), various suggestions have been made to account for their occurrence. Liston was of opinion that the cysts were dilatations of some of the ducts leading from the testis, and that spermatozoa, being natural to the tubules, could also be found in the cysts; others supposed spermatozoa accidentally found their way into the cysts during the operation of tapping, the trocar puncturing one of the ducts of the testis. Paget put forward the view "that certain cysts seated near the organ which naturally secretes the material for semen, may possess a power of secreting a similar fluid." Curling (4) offered the following explanation:—"That their [spermatozoa] presence was probably owing to rupture of one of the tubes of the epididymis, and the escape of semen into the sac of the hydrocele." He supposed that all cysts which developed in this region were originally the same as the small, usually multiple, *spermatozoaless cysts* of the upper end of the epididymis (see p. 111); and that as these cysts grew, they pressed upon and stretched the tubules of the epididymis, which would, under such circumstances, readily give way and rupture into the cyst. He and Queckett (5) injected the vas deferens with mercury in several instances, and found a communication between the tubules of the epididymis and the interior of the cyst. This hole of communication they regarded as the result of rupture of the wall of the tubule into the adjacent cyst; and, in further support of this view, Curling mentions several instances in which the history of the development of such cysts seemed to indicate the probability of an accidental rupture. Curling regarded all the cysts as arising in the epididymis, whereas, as was pointed out by Hochenegg, in which view I concur, some of the large

spermatic cysts take origin in the region of the vasa efferentia. Indeed, as far as my observations go, they all do so.

In this situation the small spermatozoaless cysts are very rarely if ever found, though spermatic cysts are not uncommon.

Luschka (2), Kocher (3), Klebs (7), and Hochenegg (8) take the view first suggested by Liston, that all the spermatic cysts, or "encysted hydroceles of the testis," as they were called, are the outcome of dilatation of the tubules leading from the testis. In this I agree; I make, however, the further distinction that when the spermatic cysts are found in the upper end of the epididymis (where such cysts rarely attain any large size), they are the result of a localised dilatation of the tubules of the coni vasculosi; whereas, when the cysts, which may be large, arise between the upper end of the epididymis and the back of the body of the testis, they result from localised dilatations of the vasa efferentia, such dilatations being often accompanied by smaller dilatations of adjacent ducts and of the channels of the rête.

With regard to the mode of origin of these spermatic cysts, Kocher (10) describes them as "retention cysts;" and in support of the theory of obstruction either of the vas deferens or in the tubules of the epididymis, he mentions two cases in which he failed, even by using considerable pressure, to inject the tubules of the epididymis, and consequently the cavity of the cyst. Those who have attempted to inject the tubules of the epididymis from the vas deferens with mercury, in apparently healthy testes, would, I fear, be inclined not to lay much stress upon this statement.¹ There is, however, but little doubt that obstruction, probably of an incomplete nature, does play some part in

¹ The researches of Sir Astley Cooper, Curling, Gosselin, and Arthaud have shown that cystic dilatation of the tubules of the epididymis and vasa efferentia does not occur after either ligature or severance of the vas deferens. Since 1890 I have myself repeated these experiments, but have not yet published the results. In none of these was there anything like a cystic change induced either in the tubules of the epididymis or vasa efferentia, although these tubules and ducts did undergo enlargement which was of a uniform character, and which was the result of the retention of the seminal secretion.

Hunter, in his work on the *Animal Economy*, describes a specimen in which the vas deferens was absent nearly in its whole length; Sir Astley Cooper, Godard, Paget, Turner, Curling, and others have dissected similar cases in which the epididymis and body of testis were normal.

the production of the cystic dilatations, whether of the tubules of the epididymis or of the vasa efferentia and channels of the rete.

The evidence in favour of such a partial or incomplete obstruction is to be found mainly in the state of the tubules of the upper end of the epididymis. The epididymis (upper end) was examined in each of the specimens described in this paper, and without exception the majority of the tubules presented some indications of *chronic inflammation*. Some of the tubules were much reduced in size, the epithelium having in great part disappeared; and of the cells that remained none retained their cilia. In addition to this condition of the epithelium, the walls of the tubules were thickened and fibrous, the unstriated muscular fibres having in great part dwindled and disappeared. Other tubules were irregularly dilated, the epithelium having undergone much the same changes. The intertubular connective tissue, which in the normal state is loose and areolar, was continuous with the fibrous walls of the tubules, and thick, dense, and fibrous. In none of the tubules, however, could any evidence of their obliteration and complete closure be found. This would, perhaps, in part explain the casual relation between inflammatory conditions of the testis (possibly dependent upon gonorrhoeal epididymitis) and the development of these cysts. It must, however, not be forgotten that the chronic inflammatory state of the tubules of the epididymis in these cases may be the result of pressure from the enlarging cyst or cysts, this condition following rather than preceding the development of the cysts.¹

The seat of origin of these cysts has, moreover, been variously stated. Some have supposed that they arise from the vas aberrans Halleri; others, Giraldés (14) among them, from embryonic remains known as the organ of Giraldés; and others again, from the vasa efferentia that fail in the course of their development to strike and become continuous with the seminal tubules of the testis. Besides there being no evidence in favour of any of these views, the circumstance that the cysts

¹ Curling mentions a case reported by Mr Bryant in the *Gun's Hosp. Rep.*, 3rd s. vol. xi. p. 88, in which there were *three* distinct sacs, two of which contained spermatic fluid, while the third contained serous fluid devoid of spermatozoa.

contain spermatozoa, that in the minute structure of their walls they are like that of the walls of the vasa efferentia, and that cystic dilatations of smaller extent occur in the neighbouring ducts, render it most probable that they result from dilatation of the tubules, as above explained.

Subserous Cysts of the Tunica Albuginea.

There are occasionally found small translucent cysts, sometimes extremely tense and hard on the outer surface of the body of the testicle in the superficial layers of the tunica albuginea. The fluid they contain is clear, slightly yellow, and of a serous nature. Microscopically, they are seen to be nothing more than distended lymph spaces lined by a single layer of flat endothelial cells. These cysts were first described by Sir Astley Cooper in his work on the Testis.

Conclusions.

1. That the appendix of the testicle, known as the collapsed or sessile "hydatid of Morgagni," is a small, solid, corrugated body, best seen in early life; it is covered by a single layer of columnar non-ciliated epithelial-like cells, and is composed of fibrous connective tissue, in which there are numerous blood-vessels. It is not of a cystic nature, like the cysts (hydatids) found in this neighbourhood.

2. The small, sessile, or pedunculated spermatozoaless cysts, often multiple, originate as small buds or outgrowths of the tubules, which may or may not have originally been in connection with the interior of the tubules.

3. The small spermatozoa-containing cysts originate in dilatations of the tubules of the coni vasculosi.

4. The large spermatozoa-containing cysts originate in dilatation of the tubules between the testis and epididymis.

5. The small cysts on the sides (chiefly outer) of the body of the testis originate in dilatation of lymph spaces in the superficial layers of the tunica albuginea.

REFERENCES.

- (1) MORGAGNI, *De sedibus et Caus. Morb.*, Ep. xlv. 29-30.
- (2) GOSSELIN, "Rech. s. les Kystes de l'epididyme, du Testicle et de l'Appendix Testiculaire," *Arch. gener. de Med.*, 1848.
- (3) LUSCHKA, "Die appendiculär Gebilde des Hodens," *Virch. Arch.*, Bd. vi. s. 310.
- (4) KOBELT, *Der Neben-eierstock des Weibes*, 1847.
- (5) ROTH, "Ueber das vas aberrans der Morgagnis'schen Hydatid," *Virch. Arch.* Bd. lxxi. s. 47.
- (6) WALDEYER, *Eierstock und Ei*, 1870.
- (7) KLEBS, *Hand. der Path. Anat.*
- (8) HOCHENEGG, "Cysten am Hoden. u. Nebenhoden," *Med. Jahrb.*, 1885.
- (9) ARTHAUD, *Le Testicule senile (These. Paris)*, 1885.
- (10) KOCHER, *Deutsche Chirurgie*, Lief. 50 b.
- (11) CURLING, *On Diseases of the Testes*, iv. ed.
- (12) LISTON, "A few Obs. on Encysted Hydrocele," *Med.-Chir. Trans.*, Lond., vol. viii. p. 216.
- (13) LLOYD, "On the presence of Spermatozoa in the fluid of Hydrocele," *Med.-Chir. Trans.*, vol. viii. p. 368.
- (14) GIRALDÉS, "Rech. Anat. sur les Corps Innominés," *Jour. de la Phys.*, 1861.

DESCRIPTION OF PLATE II.

Fig. 1. $\times 20$. A section through the length of the "appendix" of the testicle, showing its mode of attachment to the tunica albuginea. It has a corrugated surface, and is covered by columnar epithelium, which is directly continuous with the flat endothelium covering the tunica vaginalis on the one hand, and the tunica albuginea on the other.

Fig. 2. $\times 18$. A small, sessile, spermatozoaless cyst in the upper end of the epididymis. The cyst is lined by columnar epithelium, and occupied by granular material like coagulated albumen.

Fig. 3. Natural size. A small spermatozoa-containing cyst in the upper end of the epididymis, shown in vertical section through the epididymis E and the body of the testis T.

Fig. 4. $\times 35$. A section through a lobule of the epididymis, showing dilatation into a cyst of one of its tubules. This cyst, of which a part only is shown, is lined by columnar epithelial cells which have lost their cilia.

Fig. 5. Natural size. A vertical section of the epididymis E and the body of the testis T. In the upper end of the former there are

numerous small cysts, the outcome of dilatation of the individual tubules. The fluid in the cysts contained numerous spermatozoa.

Fig. 6. $\times 50$. Transverse section of two of the dilated tubules of the epididymis in the specimen from which fig. 5 was taken. They are much dilated, and the epithelial cells have lost their cilia. The coagulum in the interior is composed mainly of spermatozoa.

Fig. 7. $\times 45$. Section of the epididymis showing irregularly dilated tubules and great increase and condensation of the intervening connective tissue. The cells lining the altered tubules are reduced in size, and are without cilia. This condition is probably the result of chronic inflammation.

Fig. 8. Natural size. Section of epididymis, spermatic cyst, and the body of the testis of the left side: (a) single, large, spermatic cyst pushing the epididymis (b) to one side; (c) body of the testis.

Fig. 9. Natural size. Section of the epididymis, spermatic cysts, and body of the testis of the right side: (a) the large cyst; (b) the smaller cysts; (c) the dilated channels of the rete testis; (d) the upper end of the epididymis; (e) the body of the testis.

Fig. 10. $\times 300$. Section of wall of small spermatic cyst arising from dilatation of a vas efferens: (a) fibrous cyst wall; (b) columnar epithelial-cell-lining, the cells bearing no cilia, but covered on their free extremities by fine granular debris.

ON THE STRUCTURE OF THE BONE-MARROW IN
RELATION TO BLOOD-FORMATION. By ROBERT
MUIR, M.A., M.D., *Senior Assistant to the Professor
of Pathology, Edinburgh University*, and WILLIAM B.
DRUMMOND, M.B., C.M. (PLATE III.)

(Communicated to the Scottish Microscopical Society, January 1898.)

SINCE the discovery of nucleated red blood corpuscles in the bone-marrow of adult mammals by Neumann and Bizzozero independently in 1868, this tissue has naturally been the subject of much investigation, the result of which has been to fully establish its importance in blood-formation, and to displace the old theories regarding the development of the red corpuscles. The earlier work was almost exclusively a histological study of the characters of the cells found in the marrow, and their genetic relationships to one another; and it was only after the methods of embedding in paraffin and celloidin were introduced that any satisfactory examination of its structural arrangement was rendered possible, owing to its highly cellular character and to the deficiency of supporting stroma. Even yet, however, the subject has received a comparatively small place in the literature of English histology, and in most text-books the structure of the marrow is dismissed in a few words.

In this paper we shall deal almost exclusively with the red marrow of mammals in extra-uterine life, and we shall first describe the varieties of cells found in it, discussing their relation to one another, and afterwards give an account of their arrangement in the tissue, and especially their position in relation to the blood-vessels.

The literature on the subject of the formation of red corpuscles is so extensive, and has been so fully summarised by others, that we have considered it inadvisable to give any historical account, and have only referred to some of the more important theories held on disputed points. A list of references is placed at the end of the paper.

In our research we have examined the marrow of rabbits,

dogs, and cats, as well as of the human subject, taking the marrow at different ages. We have, however, chiefly employed rabbits, as they are easily obtained, and the red marrow can be very readily removed in a piece from the long bones, no decalcifying being necessary. After the bone is carefully splintered and the fragments removed so as to expose the marrow, a portion should be separated by cutting it transversely with a razor, as the central vessels are very easily separated from the surrounding marrow if the tissue is dragged upon.

Methods.—Besides examining the fresh marrow without any reagent whatever, we have employed the following two fluids as media in which the marrow is dissociated, viz., a $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. solution of sod. chlor. tinted with methyl-violet, and a 1 per cent. solution of acetic acid tinted with methyl-green. The former shows the nucleated red corpuscles well, and the general characters of the cells; the latter, the structure of the nuclei and the presence of mitotic figures. We have also employed Ehrlich's dried film method, but we found that the method¹ of fixing the films in corrosive sublimate without drying is much more suitable for marrow, as the nuclear structure is thereby much better preserved. As hardening and fixing agents we have used Müller's fluid, corrosive sublimate in saturated solution, nitric acid 5 p.c., Flemming's strong solution, and Mann's solution (acid. picric. 4, corros. sub. 15, acid. tannic 6, alcohol 100). All the tissues were embedded in paraffin, cut on the rocking-microtome, and the sections fixed to the slide by Gulland's water method. On the whole, we found corrosive sublimate the most useful fixative for this tissue. Nitric acid brings out the characters of the nuclei with great clearness. It is unnecessary to enumerate all the stains employed. Biondi's stain, and the triple stain of hæmatoxylin, saffranin, and orange, gave specially good results. In employing the latter the sections are stained for about half a minute in Ehrlich's acid hæmatoxylin, and are then put through acid and alkali in the usual way. They are then stained for about three minutes in a moderately strong solution of saffranin in equal parts of alcohol and water. They are then washed thoroughly in water or in weak alcohol, and placed in a strong watery solution of orange for about two minutes. More recently we have obtained very good results with Heidenhain's hæmatoxylin iron-alum method.²

¹ This *Journal*, 1892, p. 394.

² Kölliker's *Festschrift*. Würzburg, 1892, p. 118.

CELLULAR ELEMENTS OF MARROW.

In studying the cells present in the bone-marrow it is important to distinguish those which properly belong to it, and which do not appear in the general circulation, from the cellular elements of the blood flowing through it. The former may be conveniently divided into three groups, viz., marrow-cells; erythroblasts, or the nucleated antecedents of the red corpuscles; and giant-cells. These last are to be sharply distinguished from the multi-nucleated osteoclasts, which have no connection with the blood-forming tissue.

(a) *Marrow-cells*.—These are spherical colourless cells, which are present in large numbers, and together make up a considerable proportion of the substance of the marrow. The largest are generally about $16\ \mu$ in diameter, and the majority are $12\text{--}14\ \mu$. They are of two varieties—the finely granular and the coarsely granular (eosinophiles).

The finely granular or “ordinary small marrow-cells” are always distinctly more numerous than the eosinophile forms, though the proportion varies in different animals and at different ages, the eosinophiles being sometimes relatively few in number. They possess a single large nucleus, which is rounded, oval, or indented at the side so as sometimes to have a lobate or horse-shoe shape (fig. 1). The nucleus, which is relatively poor in chromatin, has a distinct nuclear membrane, and contains a fine nuclear network, often appearing imperfect, with some scattered fragments of chromatin, and one or more nucleoli, which are coloured red with Biondi's stain and with the hæmatoxylin-saffranin combination. These nucleoli are rounded, oval, or irregular in shape, though sometimes of distinctly dumb-bell form. The protoplasm of these marrow-cells is bounded by no distinct membrane, and contains exceedingly minute eosinophile granules like the finely granular leucocytes of the blood. The protoplasm stains somewhat with nuclear stains, as can be well seen by examining in neutral salt solution tinted with methyl-violet, or in sections stained with saffranin, in which it is more deeply tinted than the general nuclear substance (fig. 4).

These cells multiply by mitosis, and we have been able to follow every stage in the process (fig. 1, *b*). The nucleus at the beginning of the process is generally spherical, but we have seen the chromatin becoming arranged into threads, and the membrane disappearing even when the nucleus had the indented form. Mitotic figures are especially numerous in young animals, but are also found in adults.

We have seen appearances which are very suggestive of the occurrence of direct division also. The nucleus may sometimes appear constructed into two halves, as in fig. 1, *c*; and as it is exceedingly rare to find a cell with two similar nuclei, it is only reasonable to suppose that division of the cell follows. Such appearances have been found by us only in young animals; and as they are very rare in proportion to the number of mitotic figures, the process cannot be a common one. Apparently, also, division of the nucleus by mitosis may be completed before the division of the cell takes place (fig 1, *d*).

The eosinophile or coarsely granular marrow-cells also possess a single nucleus which is similar in structure to that described above. They also multiply by mitosis. In short, the two varieties differ only in the character of their granules (fig. 1, *e f*).

It will thus appear from the above description that in the structure of the nucleus and in its varieties of form, as well as the character of the protoplasm, the marrow-cells correspond with the leucocyte class, but this relationship will be discussed later.

(b) *Erythroblasts*.—We use this term in its widest sense to include all the nucleated antecedents of the red corpuscles, both coloured and colourless. The name as first used by Löwit was applied to the colourless predecessors of the nucleated red corpuscles, but it is more convenient to employ it in the manner indicated, and speak of colourless and coloured erythroblasts.

The typical *nucleated red corpuscle* or coloured erythroblast is a cell with special characters, which mark it off distinctly from the marrow-cell. Some of them are considerably larger than the ordinary red corpuscles: in the rabbit's marrow, for example, some may reach 12 μ in diameter, others are of the same size as the red corpuscles, and all intermediate sizes are present.

The perinuclear portion is entirely free from granules, has a distinct outline, and is coloured with hæmoglobin, as can be seen in the fresh condition as well as by the employment of staining reagents. The nucleus is quite circular, lies in the centre or towards the periphery of the cell, and is characterised by its richness in chromatin, and consequent intensity of staining. Its proportionate size varies in different cells, being greater in the larger cells, and relatively smaller and more condensed in the smaller forms. In the larger cells, which are very faintly tinted with hæmoglobin, the nuclear chromatin can be very clearly seen to be arranged as a thick regular network with slight thickenings at the nodal points, so as sometimes to give the appearance of small round granules scattered through the nucleus. The nuclear membrane is not thicker or more distinct than the threads of the network, and we have not been able to detect the presence of a nucleolus (figs. 2 and 4). In the smallest nucleated red corpuscles, which are well coloured with hæmoglobin, the nucleus is small and condensed, its diameter being often less than half that of the cell, and has a quite homogeneous appearance. It stains very deeply with nuclear stains, retaining safranin with even greater tenacity than the threads of mitotic figures, as Van der Stricht points out.

These two types form the extremes of a series between which all intermediate forms may be found. The youngest cells (*i.e.*, those farthest removed from the non-nucleated condition) are the largest, have a proportionately small amount of protoplasm tinted with hæmoglobin, and a large nucleus with distinct network. Numerous mitotic figures are seen in these cells, the figures being small and the threads closely arranged. As the cell becomes older the nucleus becomes denser and ultimately homogeneous, and the hæmoglobin more abundant, diminution in size taking place by successive divisions of the cell. Probably, as Howell says, division may take place at any stage till the homogeneous condition of the nucleus is reached. We have seen mitosis in cells quite deeply coloured with hæmoglobin.

Are there colourless erythroblasts? On this question there has been considerable discussion, but the great weight of opinion is that there are. We have already mentioned that the youngest nucleated red corpuscles are very faintly tinted with hæmoglobin,

and there are certainly cells of precisely the same structure in which we can detect no hæmoglobin. Whether it is absolutely absent we cannot say. As the hæmoglobin is produced by the vital action of a cell specialised for the purpose, it is not necessary, on theoretical grounds, that some hæmoglobin should be present that more may be produced, though some writers speak as if it were. The question, therefore, is not of great importance, unless in relation to the possible connection of the nucleated red corpuscles with marrow-cells; and as there are among the former all stages down to the almost colourless condition, the presence of hæmoglobin cannot be used as a means of defining the erythroblast group, unless there are other corresponding characteristics. And as there are colourless cells of the same structure as the young nucleated red corpuscles, we consider it quite correct to call them colourless erythroblasts.

Manner of disappearance of the nucleus of the nucleated red corpuscle.—This is another point on which there has been and still is great dispute. It is unnecessary to state the opinions held by various observers. As indicating the difficulty of the problem, it is sufficient to state that as many hold that the nucleus atrophies and gradually disappears, as that it is extruded from the cell. We have already described the change which the nucleus undergoes as the cell becomes older, and the number of nucleated red corpuscles with the nucleus in the small homogeneous condition is a relatively large one. We have, however, searched in vain for cells with the nucleus so small that it could be described as just about to disappear, and must consider that such would be easily found if the nucleus were lost by atrophy. On the other hand, in sections as well as by the other methods of examination, we find free nuclei of nucleated red corpuscles (the nuclei can easily be recognised by their characters), and we can scarcely look upon this as accidental. We have, however, been unable to definitely determine the ultimate fate of the nucleus, though probably it is broken down and disappears in the marrow. The theory of Rindfleisch (1) that it carries with it a small rim of protoplasm and forms another nucleated red corpuscle, is exceedingly improbable, on account of its homogeneous and apparently degenerated condition when it leaves the cell. Omar Van der Stricht (27 & 28) states that the extruded nuclei

are taken up by the giant-cells and other cells and then undergo disintegration, but we have been unable to satisfy ourselves of the correctness of this view. That the nucleus does not enter the general circulation we think is quite certain, as there is no structure in the blood which at all resembles it; and the theory of Afanassiew (6) and others, that it becomes a blood-plate, must be looked upon as quite erroneous.

Relation of Erythroblasts to other Cells.—Without entering at all fully into the extensive literature on this subject, it may be instructive to mention some of the chief theories held by different writers. Löwit (7, &c.) holds that there are colourless erythroblasts which become nucleated red corpuscles, and which form a distinct class of cells, and differ from the leucocytes in the structure of the nucleus and in the mode of division, the erythroblasts dividing by mitosis and the leucoblasts by direct division. Denys (10) agrees with Löwit as to the distinctness of the two classes of cells, but bases the distinction on the characters of the nucleus and protoplasm only, as the leucoblasts also multiply by mitosis, and this last must now be held to be completely proved. Bizzozero (24) finds that the erythroblasts are a distinct class of cell, but that all contain hæmoglobin; whilst Van der Stricht (27 & 28) agrees with Denys, and calls the marrow-cells leucoblasts. Howell (21) maintains that the marrow-cells are embryonic cells, whose function is to multiply by division and become nucleated red corpuscles. During the successive mitoses the cells become smaller, and pass from the type of the marrow-cell to that of the nucleated red corpuscle. Howell does not describe the marrow-cells as being related to leucocytes at all. Müller (17) would place most of the marrow-cells in the leucocyte class, but considers that there is present a common ancestor to the two classes—leucoblasts and erythroblasts. It will thus be seen that the majority of these authors agree in placing erythroblasts as a distinct class, not related to others.

Howell's theory, which is based upon the supposed existence of intermediate forms between marrow-cells and erythroblasts, is worthy of careful consideration. Now the following facts, in the first place, are in favour of the marrow-cells being placed in the leucocyte class. The characters and the various forms of

their nuclei closely correspond with those of the leucocytes of the blood. Further,—and this appears a point of importance,—the eosinophile marrow-cells multiply by mitosis and produce smaller cells, which can become nothing else than the eosinophile leucocytes of the blood. Again, in the marrow of birds the parenchyma is completely shut off from the venous capillaries (in which the erythroblasts lie, *v. infra*), and the cells of the parenchyma are undoubtedly leucocytes, which are evidently the homologues of the marrow-cells of mammals. And we have noticed that in certain parts of the mammalian marrow, where the parenchyma is more completely differentiated than usual from the vascular channels, the cells in the former are almost exclusively marrow-cells. We must therefore consider that the marrow-cells are a class of the leucocyte order. There still remains the possibility to be considered, that *some* become differentiated into the erythroblast class—which closely resembles Müller's theory, that there is a common ancestor, or, in other words, that differentiation into erythroblasts and leucoblasts is still going on in the marrow in extra-uterine life. From the description given above, which closely agrees with that given by almost all writers on the subject, it will be seen that a typical marrow-cell differs in almost every particular from a nucleated red corpuscle; and in the case of the great majority of cells found in the marrow, there is no difficulty whatever in referring them to one of the two types. There are, however, a few cells to be found which have somewhat intermediate characters. These cells are rather smaller than the ordinary marrow-cells, have a rounded nucleus with more abundant chromatin, and the protoplasm may show a faint granularity. We have studied these cells in a great variety of ways, and have had great difficulty in coming to a conclusion regarding them. It seems on the whole likely, however, that they are only apparently intermediate, and that some may be small marrow-cells which have just passed out of the mitotic stage, whilst others may be larger forms of erythroblasts. It is a point of great importance, that in all the erythroblast series the nucleus is of one definite type, though it undergoes condensation, whilst the type of the nucleus of the marrow-cell is also distinct, and we would expect much more definite evidence if there were

a regular transition from one to the other. Taking, therefore, all the facts into consideration, we believe that the two classes are distinct, and that the marrow-cells belong to the leucocyte order.

We may mention here that the distinction between the two types of nuclei comes out most clearly when the cells are examined in the methyl-violet salt solution, or in sections fixed with nitric acid or with Flemming's solution, and stained in safranin. In the double nuclear stain with hæmatoxylin and safranin the nuclei of the erythroblasts are red, while those of the marrow-cells are blue, though this distinction is not an absolute one, as it depends upon the time allowed for staining.

(c) *The giant-cells* are cells of remarkable character, and form a striking feature in a section of marrow. They are amongst the largest cells in the body, many measuring over 60 μ in diameter. We may again repeat that they belong properly to the hæmopoietic tissue, and have no relation or resemblance to the giant-cells of bone or osteoclasts. They possess, as a rule, a single nucleus of peculiar structure. It is of various shapes, but may be said to be either markedly lobulated or arranged in a basket-like manner with a space in the centre ("endoplasm") which communicates by apertures in the nucleus with the surrounding protoplasm ("exoplasm"), fig. 4. In many cells there are apparently smaller detached nuclei, but these, if examined in successive sections, are found to be merely lobules of the single large nucleus. The nucleus in the resting condition, as seen in the great majority of the giant-cells, is relatively poor in chromatin, which is arranged, much as in the marrow-cells, as a fine network, chiefly, we believe, on the surface of the nucleus, with thickened nodes here and there. It also contains several nucleoli, which can be easily distinguished by their red colour with Biondi's stain. Most of these cells have a relatively large amount of protoplasm, which is faintly granular, and takes the acid aniline stains rather more deeply than the protoplasm of the small marrow-cells. The coarse eosinophile granules are never seen in the giant-cells.

There are other giant-cells of smaller size, which almost form a separate class, in which the protoplasm is very small in amount, or apparently absent, and the nuclear chromatin arranged in irregular threads or masses. These are probably

giant-cells in process of degeneration, as they cannot, we think, represent phases in the division of the cell. A further stage in degeneration would appear to be represented by smaller rounded or oval masses, homogeneous in appearance, which stain very deeply, and in the hæmatoxylin-saffranin stain take the red colour.

The giant-cells have, during recent years, been the subject of considerable investigation by various observers, but scarcely any two have been agreed regarding their function, and their mode of formation and multiplication. Space forbids us to discuss all the theories. As regards their mode of division, indirect fragmentation has been described by Arnold (13) and Werner (14), direct fragmentation by various observers, direct division by Howell (22) and others, "stenosis" (a sort of endogenous formation of cells by budding) by Denys (11), multiple mitosis by Denys and Van der Stricht (21), whilst ordinary bipolar mitosis has also been described. The only method which we have seen with certainty is mitosis, though cells in the process are comparatively rare. Most of the examples we have seen were the earlier phases, but one or two later showed, we believe, pretty conclusively that the mitosis was of the multiple type. Ordinary mitotic division into two we have never seen. We have found only doubtful instances of direct division—not as are figured by Howell and Van der Stricht, which appear pretty conclusive. We have found no evidence of the other methods.

It may be mentioned here that Heidenhain (29) has announced the discovery of multiple centrosomes in these cells. He does not describe his method, but promises a further communication on the subject.

The giant-cells are, we believe, formed from the ordinary marrow-cells, and in young animals all the stages of the process can easily be followed (fig. 3). The nucleus becomes enlarged and furrowed at one point, and then with further enlargement more furrows appear, so as to produce a number of thick, blunt lobules. Ultimately, by extension of the process, the typical basket-shape is reached. During the process the structure of the nucleus undergoes little alteration, though the nucleoli greatly increase in number.

Regarding their function very little has been established.

They have been supposed by some to produce erythroblasts, by others merely to reproduce marrow-cells, by Van der Stricht to absorb the nuclei of the nucleated red corpuscles, by Howell to have chiefly a nutritive function, &c. Their presence, where the mammalian non-nucleated red corpuscles are being formed, (*e.g.*, also in the embryonic liver) would seem to point to their being connected with the process, but this has not been proved. Or, on the other hand, they may merely represent a peculiar form of growth and division of cells under certain conditions of nutrition. We intend to study this subject more thoroughly, and hope to make a further communication.

ARRANGEMENT OF CELLS IN THE MARROW, AND RELATION TO BLOOD-VESSELS.

It will greatly facilitate the description of the marrow of mammals if we first briefly describe the arrangement in the marrow of animals with nucleated red corpuscles, taking birds as examples. The marrow of birds may be said to consist of a cellular parenchyma freely traversed by vessels of peculiar character. The arteries lead down to capillaries of ordinary width, called arterial capillaries, which discharge their blood into wide venous capillaries in communication with the veins. These venous capillaries have a lining of several layers of young spherical red corpuscles which are stationary, only the central or axial portion being filled with a flowing stream of ordinary red corpuscles. The young red corpuscles multiply by mitosis, and as they acquire the adult characters pass into the circulation. The parenchyma, which is separated from the venous capillaries by a very thin endothelial lining, is composed of leucocytes with a very scanty reticulum. These leucocytes divide in the same way and pass through the capillary walls to the blood. There is therefore in the marrow of birds a closed vascular system which has a hæmopoietic function, with the parenchyma between.

In the marrow of mammals also it is convenient to speak of parenchyma and vessels, though the distinction between them is only partially preserved. The supporting stroma is very small

in amount, probably smaller than in any other organ in the body. At the periphery of the marrow it is arranged as one or two layers of connective-tissue corpuscles, with fibrils between, and from these delicate filaments, with nuclei at intervals, pass inwards and are connected with the blood-vessels, fat-cells, &c. In the centre of the marrow there is generally a single artery and a vein of much larger diameter. The artery gives off small branches, which terminate in ordinary capillaries, which may be conveniently called arterial capillaries. If these be carefully followed they can be seen to terminate in comparatively wide vascular channels, which may be called venous capillaries, though they have not a complete endothelial lining. The arterial capillaries are comparatively few in number, and their total transverse diameters must form a very small fraction of those of the venous channels. The greater part of the marrow seen on section is made up of the venous capillaries and the parenchyma, with fat-cells scattered in it fairly regularly, though these are generally more abundant around the central vessels. The venous channels are of comparatively large size, their diameter often being equal to that of eight or ten red corpuscles, and run in a somewhat tortuous manner. They are generally somewhat irregular in shape on section, and are bounded in part only by endothelial cells; in part also by fat-cells and by the marrow parenchyma, with which there is direct communication. They open into the central thin-walled vein often by comparatively small apertures, and sometimes many may be seen to become confluent first.

The marrow parenchyma which forms the general groundwork is composed for the most part of marrow-cells, with a very small amount of supporting connective-tissue fibres. There is not, however, a distinct separation between it and the vascular channels, and erythroblasts and ordinary red corpuscles are also seen between the marrow-cells in the parenchyma. The marrow-cells may also be seen at the margin of the blood-stream in the venous capillaries. The erythroblasts tend to be arranged in small groups, which often lie at the periphery and in the corners of the venous capillaries in direct contact with the red corpuscles, but they are also found in the parenchyma (fig. 5), and they never form a complete layer as is found in the venous capillaries

of birds' marrow. At certain places one may often see a venous capillary incompletely bounded by an endothelial lining, and immediately on the other side of the endothelium red corpuscles, which are lying between the marrow-cells of the parenchyma in communication with another venous capillary. The degree to which the parenchyma is cut off from the blood in the venous capillaries varies much at different parts and in different conditions. The two parts are generally most distinct at the margin of the red marrow where it is passing into the yellow marrow, whereas in young marrow, when active blood formation is going on, it is often difficult to make out any line of separation, and the red corpuscles are seen in what are simply channels between the marrow-cells, &c. (fig. 6).

The giant-cells properly belong to the parenchyma, and are scattered fairly uniformly through it, though they are more abundant at the peripheral part of the section. Very often a giant-cell has a group of marrow-cells in contact with it, though erythroblasts also may lie around it, and sometimes it may be seen at one part to lie directly in contact with the blood in the venous capillaries, there being no trace of an endothelium between them.

The eosinophile marrow-cells are scattered amongst the ordinary marrow-cells, often occurring in little groups, and appear to have no special arrangement. They are more numerous in the marrow of an adult rabbit than in that of the young animal, and more abundant in some animals than in others, *e.g.* in rabbits than in dogs.

From the above description it will appear at once that the circulation through the marrow must be exceedingly slow. We have mentioned the relatively small number of arterial capillaries and the relatively small size of their lumen as compared with the venous channels; and as these regulate the amount of flow through the tissue, the movement of corpuscles in the latter will be a comparatively gradual one. And we are not certain that all the red corpuscles seen in the parenchyma are really in motion. Some, at least, have probably just lost their nuclei, and have not yet appeared in the circulation.

We may now consider the bearing of these peculiarities in the structure and arrangement of the marrow on the two facts, *viz.*,

first, that normally no nucleated red corpuscles are present in the general circulation ; and secondly, that after severe bleeding they may appear. As has been pointed out, they are not shut off in any way from the circulating blood, and, so far as the microscopic appearances are concerned, might be supposed to be free to enter it. That they do not do so is probably due to an amount of cohesiveness amongst the cells to one another. This has been practically demonstrated by Denys (10) in the case of birds. By careful injection with Prussian blue, he found that the material injected passed along the venous capillaries and was found amongst the adult red corpuscles which lie in the centre, but not amongst the young forms (erythroblasts) which form a lining to the channels. Supposing, then, that in the marrow of mammals the nucleated red corpuscles have a certain cohesiveness which keeps them in position, aided, no doubt, by the small amount of movement of the red corpuscles at the periphery of the stream, another question arises, viz., do the corpuscles pass into the blood-stream immediately after losing the nucleus, or do they undergo some change in their physical properties before doing so ? We think the latter supposition probable on general grounds and for the following reasons. In normal blood all the red corpuscles stain alike, but one of us (20) has observed, that, after bleeding animals (and the same thing was noticed in the human subject after hæmorrhage), not only did nucleated red corpuscles appear in the circulation, but also some of the red corpuscles stained more deeply with methyl-blue than the ordinary red corpuscles, which have merely a pale green tint ; *i.e.*, they were less purely oxyphile, and in this they resembled the perinuclear portion of the nucleated red corpuscles. We also found that in staining sections of marrow with a double contrast of rubin and orange, the red corpuscles in the veins took the orange much more deeply than many of those between the marrow-cells and at the periphery of some of the venous capillaries, thus indicating a similar difference in their quality.

The condition which most probably obtains would therefore appear to be the following. The nucleated red corpuscles are in free communication with the blood-stream but do not enter it in normal conditions, being retained in position by their mutual cohesiveness. When they lose their nucleus they still

retain this property to a certain extent and remain in position, gradually acquiring the physical properties of the adult corpuscles, and then pass into the flowing current.

After severe hæmorrhage there occurs a dilution of the blood so far as the red corpuscles are concerned, and therefore a loosening, as it were, of the corpuscles in the vascular channels of the bone-marrow (in sections of normal marrow the corpuscles are seen closely packed together); and it is quite intelligible that by this process of dilution the normally stationary corpuscles, probably both nucleated and non-nucleated, may tend to become separated and to enter the circulating blood. We may, in fact, look upon the richness of the blood in corpuscles as determining the stability of the cellular arrangement in the marrow. And further, poverty in corpuscles, besides inducing certain cells to appear in the circulation, may also act as a stimulus to other cells to proliferate, as it is thoroughly well established that the effect of hæmorrhage is to greatly increase the number of nucleated red corpuscles in the marrow, and also the number of mitotic figures amongst them.

This mechanism is most easily understood in the case of the marrow of birds, in which, as already described, there is in the venous capillaries a central moving column of blood surrounded by layers of erythroblasts. It is quite evident that if the circulating blood become poorer in red corpuscles the superficial layer of erythroblasts will be freer from contact, and this altered condition may induce proliferation. Reasoning from analogy and from the facts observed, we believe that the same explanation is applicable in the case of mammals.

We have much pleasure, in conclusion, in recording our thanks to Professor Greenfield, in whose laboratory the work was done, for the facilities afforded.

LITERATURE.

The following list contains only a selection of more recent papers. For fuller references and historical account the reader is referred to the papers of Howell (21), Van der Stricht (28), or Freiberg (26).

- (1) Rindfleisch, "Ueber Knochenmark und Blutbildung," *Archiv f. mik. Anat.*, Bd. xvii. p. 1.
- (2) Obrastzow, "Zur Morphologie der Blutbildung," &c., *Virchow's Archiv*, Bd. 84, p. 358.

- (3) Osler, "On Some Problems in the Development of the Blood-Corpuscles," *Cartwright Lectures, The Medical News*, 1886.
- (4) Lockhart Gibson, "The Blood and Blood-forming Organs," *Journ. of Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xx. p. 107.
- (5) Malassez, "Origine des globules rouges dans la moelle des os," *Archives de phys.*, 1882, p. 2.
- (6) Afanassiew, *Deutsches Archiv f. klin. Med.*, 1884, p. 217.
- (7) Löwit, "Ueber die Bildung rother und weisser Blutkörperchen," *Sitzb. d. K. Akad. d. Wis. zu Wien*, Bd. 88, Abtheil. iii.
- (8) Löwit, "Die Umwandlung der Erythroblasten in rother Blutkörperchen," *ibid.*, Bd. 96, Abtheil. iii. p. 129.
- (9) Löwit, "Die Anordnung und Neubildung von Leukoblasten und Erythroblasten in den Blutzellen bildenden Organen," *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, 1891, p. 524.
- (10) Denys, "La structure de la moelle des os," *La Cellule*, t. iii. p. 207.
- (11) "La cytodierèse des cellules géantes de la moelle des os," *La Cellule*, t. iv. p. 248.
- (12) Demarbaix, "Division et dégénérescence des cellules géantes de la moelle des os," *La Cellule*, t. v.
- (13) Arnold, "Weitere Beobachtungen über die Theilungsvorgänge an der Knochenmarkzellen," *Virchow's Archiv*, Bd. 97, p. 107.
- (14) Werner, *Virchow's Archiv*, Bd. 106, p. 354.
- (15) Cornil, "Sur la multiplication des cellules de la moelle des os," &c., *Arch. de Phys.*, 1887, p. 47.
- (16) Hayem, *Du Sang*, Paris, 1889.
- (17) Müller, "Zur Frage der Blutbildung," *Sitzb. d. K. Akad. d. Wis. zu Wien*, Bd. 98, Abtheil. iii.
- (18) Müller, "Ueber Mitose an eosinophilen Zellen," *Archiv f. exper. Path. u. Pharmak.*, Bd. 29, p. 221.
- (19) Gulland, "On the Nature and Varieties of Leucocytes," *Reports of the Roy. Col. of Phys. Lab.*, Edinb., 1891, p. 156.
- (20) Muir, "Contributions to the Physiology and Pathology of the Blood," *Journ. of Anat. and Phys.*, 1891.
- (21) Howell, "On the Life-History of the Formed Elements of the Blood," *Journ. of Morph.*, 1890, p. 57.
- (22) Howell, "On the Giant-Cells of the Marrow," *Journ. of Morph.*, 1890, p. 117.
- (23) Wertheim, "Zur Frage der Blutbildung bei Leukämie," *Zeitsch. f. Heilk.*, 1891, p. 281.
- (24) Bizzozero, "Neue Untersuchungen über den Bau des Knochenmarkes bei den Vögeln," *Archiv f. mikr. Anat.*, Bd. 35.
- (25) Neumann, "Ueber die Entwicklung rother Blutkörperchen in neugebild. Knochenmark," *Virchow's Archiv*, Bd. 119, p. 385.
- (26) Freiberg, "Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Regeneration der Blutkörperchen im Knochenmark," *Inaug. Diss.*, Dorpat, 1892.
- (27) Van der Stricht, "La développement du sang dans la foie embryonnaire," *Archives de Biol.*, 1891, p. 19.
- (28) Van der Stricht, "Nouvelles recherches sur la génèse des globules rouges," &c., *Archives de Biol.*, 1892, p. 199.
- (29) Heidenhain, "Ueber die Riesenzellen des Knochenmarkes und ihre Centralkörper," *Sitzungsb. d. Würzb. physik.-med. Gesellschaft*, July 1892.

DESCRIPTION OF PLATE III.

Fig. 1. *a*, ordinary marrow-cells, showing variations in form of nucleus. *b*, ordinary marrow-cells in various stages of mitotic division. *c*, marrow-cell in which the nucleus is apparently divided into two. *d*, marrow-cell with two nuclei, evidently the result of mitosis. *e*, eosinophile marrow-cells. *f*, eosinophile marrow-cell in mitosis.

From film preparations fixed in corrosive sublimate. Hæmatoxylin and eosin. All are from rabbit's marrow, with the exception of *c* and *d* which are from the marrow of a kitten. *c* and *d* are reproduced from a photograph.

Fig. 2. Erythroblasts from marrow of rabbit. *a*, colourless erythroblast. *b*, coloured erythroblast, protoplasm very feebly tinted. *c*, the same, in mitosis. *d*, small coloured erythroblast with reticulum of nucleus well marked. *e*, the same, with small homogeneous nucleus. *f*, small, well-coloured erythroblasts in mitosis. 'Corrosive-film.' Hæmatoxylin and orange.

Fig. 3. Shows different stages in development of giant-cells from the ordinary small marrow-cells.

From a section of rabbit's marrow. Corros. sublim. Hæmatoxylin and safranin.

Fig. 4. Portion of a section of rabbit's marrow showing the character of the nuclei of the various cells. *a*, giant-cell. *b*, marrow-cells. *c*, erythroblasts. *d*, erythroblast in mitosis. *e*, ordinary multi-nucleated leucocyte of blood. *f*, connective-tissue corpuscle.

Fig. 5. Portion of section of rabbit's marrow, showing general arrangement of the tissue. *a*, venous capillary or channel. *b*, parenchyma. *c*, fat-cells. *d*, eosinophile cells. Two giant-cells are shown. The nuclei of the erythroblasts are red, those of the marrow-cells are blue.

Corros. sublim. Hæmatoxylin, safranin, and orange.

Fig. 6. Portion of marrow of young rabbit, showing its very cellular character and the arrangement of the cells. The different cells may be recognised from the previous figures: *a*, giant-cell probably undergoing degeneration; to the left is seen a small giant-cell. The red corpuscles are seen lying in channels amongst the cells.

THE PHYSIOLOGICAL CHARACTERS OF CARCINOMATA (PRIMARY AND SECONDARY). By H. J. WARING, M.B., B.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.

(From the Pathological Laboratory of St Bartholomew's Hospital.)

THE literature of the carcinomata contains very few accounts of the chemical and physiological characters of malignant neoplasms.

Foy, writing in 1828,¹ and Lobstein in 1829,² published the results of their analyses of cancerous tumours. In 1838³ Müller gave a fairly clear account of the chemical composition of some varieties of carcinomata which he had examined. Lhéritier, in his treatise on chemical pathology, published in 1842,⁴ records the work of Baudrimont, Collard de Martigny, and several other investigators upon the chemistry of scirrhus and encephaloid carcinomatous tumours. Heyfelder in 1846⁵ published the results of analyses made by Bibra and Gorup. All these authors give imperfect analyses of different cancerous tumours. They did not, however, in many cases clearly recognise the variety of tumour upon which they were experimenting. In many cases the cancerous material was taken from the liver, and then it is not always clear whether they were dealing with a primary neoplasm of that viscus, or with secondary carcinomatous or sarcomatous deposits, which had arisen as the results of a primary neoplasm in some other part of the body. At that time, also, the exact differences between sarcomata and carcinomata had not been clearly recognised. Since then other analyses have been made by other investigators, which have given more correct and reliable chemical results. None of these authors, however, has given any account of the presence or absence of any ferments which may exist in these growths, or has determined their physiological properties.

The following investigations have been carried out with the object of determining whether or not the cells of carcinomatous growths produce, by their metabolism and vital activity, ferments similar to those which are produced by the epithelial cells of the organ in which the primary cancerous growth takes its origin, or whether they produce substances which are peculiar

¹ Foy, *Archives générales de Médecin*, Tom. xvii., 1828.

² Lobstein, *Traité d'anatomie pathologique*, 1829, Tom. i. p. 426.

³ Müller, *Ueber den feineren Bau der Geschwülste*, 1838, p. 24.

⁴ Lhéritier, *Traité de chemie pathologique*, 1842, pp. 683-688.

⁵ Heyfelder, *Oppenheim's Zeitschrift*, 1846.

to themselves, or if they have definite physiological characters which are the same as or different from those of the normal epithelium.

Three cases of carcinoma of the pancreas, each with secondary deposits in the liver, and two cases of carcinoma of the stomach, have been examined. In all the cases the cancerous material was removed from the cadaver some hours after death (varying from twelve to twenty-four).

A. PRIMARY GROWTHS.

Case I.—Carcinoma of the head of the pancreas, with numerous secondary deposits throughout the liver. No deposits in any other organ.

(1.) A portion of the carcinomatous mass was taken quite free from any of the surrounding uninvolved pancreatic tissue, and separated as far as possible from any adherent connective tissues, and then minced in a sausage-mincing machine. This was placed in a quantity of pure glycerine, in which it was allowed to remain for seven days, the mixture being well shaken up each day so as to expose fresh surfaces of the carcinomatous tissues to the action of the glycerine. At the expiration of this time the mixture was filtered, and the filtrate retained for examination.

Nine test-tubes were now taken and labelled A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. and I. Into each was introduced a small quantity of the filtrate.

To A. was added fibrin and a few c.c. of distilled water.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|--------------|
| " B. | " | white of egg | " |
| " C. | " | fibrin and soda bicarb. | 1 per cent. |
| " D. | " | white of egg and soda bicarb. | 1 per cent. |
| " E. | " | fibrin and hydrochloric acid | .2 per cent. |
| " F. | " | white of egg + 0.2 per cent. hydrochloric acid. | |
| " G. | " | boiled starch and distilled water. | |
| " H. | " | olive oil. | |
| " I. | " | milk. | |

These test-tubes were then placed in an incubator kept at a temperature of 36° C. and left for a few hours. On examination after six hours the following changes were noticed.

A. The flakes of fibrin were much eroded, smaller, and in great part had disappeared. The fluid contained considerable quantities of peptone.

B. Albumen of white of egg partially converted into peptone. Still some albumen, which coagulated on heating and had other characters of egg albumen.

D. Much peptone present. Small quantity of egg albumen.

E. Fibrin somewhat swollen up, otherwise little changed. No peptone. Some acid albumen.

F. Egg albumen still present. No peptone. Some acid albumen.

G. Fluid contains considerable quantity of a substance which precipitates copper oxide from Fehling's solution. This is grape sugar. Still some free starch, which gives blue coloration with iodine.

H. Fluid quite opaque. Acid in reaction. Under the microscope, oil was seen to have been emulsified.

I. Milk curdled a few minutes after the glycerine extract was added.

This series of experiments shows that the primary carcinomata of the pancreas contain substances which have the property of D. converting proteids into peptones.

D. „ starch into grape sugar.

D. emulsifying and splitting up fats.

D. curdling milk.

A further portion of the glycerine extract was taken and treated with absolute alcohol. This gave rise to the formation of a precipitate. This was collected and dried at a low temperature, and then dissolved in a 1 per cent. solution of sodium bicarbonate.

Upon the food stuffs, this solution has a well-marked peptonising action on the proteids and a diastatic action on starchy substances. Upon fats it had no effect.

A portion of the growth was treated by Kühne's method for obtaining trypsin. In this way a substance of a proteid nature was obtained which had a strong peptonising action upon proteids in an alkaline solution (1 per cent. sodium carbonate). In an acid medium the substance was inert. Boiling for a short time completely destroyed its active properties.

From these experiments it may be concluded that a ferment having all the properties of trypsin is present in the carcinomatous growth of the pancreas. Precipitation of the glycerine extract with lead acetate separated a substance which possessed the power of rapidly converting soluble starches into sugars. The activity of this substance was soon destroyed by boiling. Hence it can be assumed that there is present in the carcinomatous growths of the pancreas a ferment which is identical with the amylase which is found in the normal gland-tissue and secretion.

The presence of a milk-curdling ferment was shown by test-tube I.

As regards the fat-emulsifying substance in the normal pancreas, the steapsin cannot be separated by glycerine. In the case of the carcinomatous, we have seen that a fat splitting and emulsifying substance was present in the glycerine extract. This may be explained by the fact that the carcinomatous tissue contained a considerable amount of juice which might easily have passed through the filter and so carried the steapsin with it.

A similar series of experiments was carried out in cases II. and III., and in both identical results were arrived at.

B. *Case I.*—Secondary deposits in the liver. Several masses of the neoplasm in the liver were taken and quite freed from adherent liver substance and connective tissue. The material so obtained was then minced and treated with pure glycerine in the same way as the primary growth. A series of experiments exactly similar to those done in the case of the primary growth was carried out. These gave rise to identical results, all the ferments which were discovered in the primary growth being found in the secondary deposits. The fat splitting and emulsifying action was more powerful than in the primary growth. This is probably to be explained by the fact that the secondary deposit was obtained from the liver.

With the secondary growths obtained from cases II. and III. similar results were recorded.

Portions of the primary and secondary growths were examined with the microscope, and in all cases granules were seen scattered through the protoplasm of the carcinomatous cells; these were comparable to those found in the healthy secreting pancreatic cells.

Therefore, from the above series of experiments it may be concluded that—

(1.) In primary carcinomatous growths of the pancreas there are present the same physiological ferments as in the normal healthy gland, viz.—

a, Trypsin; *b*, Amylopsin; *c*, Steapsin; *d*, Milk-curdling ferment.

(2.) That the secondary deposits occurring in the liver contain the same physiological ferments as the primary growths, and hence the same as the normal healthy gland from the epithelium of which the primary growths have been derived.

CARCINOMA OF THE STOMACH.

Case I.—In this case the wall of the stomach a short distance from the pylorus was occupied by a softish mass of carcinoma.

Part of this was removed and separated as completely as possible from any uninvolved mucous membrane, and also from any of the surrounding muscular wall of the organ. The material so obtained was then thoroughly minced and mixed with pure glycerine. One week afterwards the mixture was filtered and the filtrate retained and submitted to the following experiments:—

Series 1. A portion of the filtrate was placed in test-tubes labelled A. B. C. D. E. and F.

To A. was added fibrin and distilled water.

„ B. „ „ and '2 per cent. hydrochloric acid.

„ C. „ white of egg and distilled water.

„ D. „ white of egg and '2 per cent. of hydrochloric acid.

„ E. „ boiled starch and distilled water.

„ F. „ olive oil.

„ G. „ milk.

These tubes were placed in an incubator kept at a temperature of 36° C. and left there for six hours.

On examination they presented the following appearances, viz.,—

A. The contents were unchanged.

B. The fibrin had disappeared, and in the tube considerable quantities of peptone were detected.

- C. Contents unchanged.
- D. Egg albumen converted into peptone.
- E. Contents unchanged.
- F. Ditto.
- G. A few minutes afterwards the milk was curdled.

These experiments show that in the glycerine extract there is a substance which converts proteids into peptones in the presence of dilute hydrochloric acid, and also a substance which possesses the power of curdling milk.

Series 2.—Von Wittich's method of separating pepsin was adopted. To the glycerine extract absolute alcohol was added. This gave rise to a precipitate which was collected and then dialysed. By this means any salts or peptones present were got rid of. The substance so obtained was divided into portions and placed in test-tubes labelled A. B. and C.

To A. was added fibrin and distilled water.

„ B. „ fibrin and .2 per cent. hydrochloric acid.

„ C. „ starch.

In D. was placed fibrin and .2 per cent. hydrochloric acid. These were placed in an incubator at 36° C., kept there for six hours and then examined.

In A. Contents unchanged.

„ B. Fibrin disappeared. Fluid contains considerable quantity of peptone.

„ C. Contents unchanged.

„ D. Fibrin swollen. Some acid albumen present.

These experiments point to the presence in the cancerous material of a substance which has all the characteristics of pepsin.

In another similar series of experiments carried out with cancerous material obtained from another case of carcinoma of the stomach, identical results were arrived at.

From these experiments it may be concluded that in the carcinomatous growths commencing in the epithelium of the mucous membrane of the stomach there is present the ferment pepsin and also rennin.

I have been unable as yet to obtain any specimen of secondary growths coming on as a result of a carcinoma, primary in the mucous membrane of the stomach, hence it has not been possible to prove that the cells of these secondary growths

possess the same property of producing the ferments pepsin and rennin which are the normal products of the cells from which the pathological formation has been derived.

From the results of these series of investigations it can be reasonably concluded that—

(1.) The cellular elements of the primary and secondary carcinomata of the pancreas possess the property of producing, as a result of their growth and metabolism, the same or similar ferments, viz., trypsin, amyllopsin, steapsin, and rennin, as are produced by the normal secreting cells of the gland.

(2.) The primary carcinomata of the stomach produce the ferments pepsin and rennin, which are the normal physiological products of the secreting cells of the mucous membrane of the stomach. Taking the pancreas and stomach as typical examples of secreting glandular structures by analogy, it may be assumed, with a fair amount of probability, that when carcinomatous growths start from a glandular structure, the epithelial elements of these growths will, by their growth and metabolism, produce the same or similar physiological products as are formed by the gland cells when in their normal state.

If these conclusions hold good for all carcinomatous growths, it will be difficult to believe in the sporozoa theory of cancer, unless it can be shown that the parasites act in one of the following ways, viz.,—

(1.) That by their presence in the cells whence a carcinoma takes its origin, they so stimulate the reproductive elements of the cells, as to give rise to the formation of a large mass of cells which grow and divide rapidly; and in which the protoplasm still retains the physiological properties of the parent cells from which it has been derived.

(2.) That the cancerous cells themselves consist chiefly or entirely of sporozoa and their products, and that their sporozoa acquire the physiological properties of whatever epithelium they happen to locate themselves. The second possibility is very unlikely, and the first is difficult to accept unless it can be shown that their so-called prorosperms or sporozoa are very powerful stimulants to the division and multiplication of cellular structures.

Journal of Anatomy and Physiology.

THE LIGAMENTS OF THE CATARRHINE MONKEYS, WITH REFERENCES TO CORRESPONDING STRUCTURES IN MAN. By ARTHUR KEITH, M.B.

(From the Anatomical Department, Aberdeen University.)

NOTWITHSTANDING the very considerable amount which has been written concerning the bones, muscles, and brain, with lesser notices upon the nerves, blood-vessels, and viscera of the old world monkeys, the ligaments have been mentioned in only an incidental manner. It is not that the ligaments merit this neglect, for perhaps of all structures they are the most susceptible of adaptative influences, and even in a rudimentary condition they are most persistent. Their close study gives data towards the elucidation of the evolutionary history of species.

My descriptions are based principally upon the minute examination of the ligaments in two individuals of the group Cynomorpha (*Macacus niger* and *Cercopithecus sabaicus*). The cursory examination of many other members of the group shows that the description here given holds good for the whole group. With slight modifications, the description is applicable to the ligaments of the Anthropomorpha.

The adaptative changes in human ligaments are less marked in the foetus: hence, for comparison, human foetuses of the third, fourth, sixth, and ninth months were used.

The differences in the ligamentous structures in the three groups of animals—Man, Anthropomorpha, and Cynomorpha—are due to adaptations for their different postures and modes of progression.

In Man the axis of the body is perpendicular to the plane of
VOL. XXVIII. (N.S. VOL. VIII.) L

motion, and the weight is supported upon the feet. In the Anthropomorpha the axis of the body is perpendicular to the plane of motion, but the weight is mostly supported from the hands.¹ In the Cynomorpha the axis of the body is parallel to the plane of motion, both hands and feet assisting in support.

The disposition of the ligaments harmonises with the style of progression in each individual group.

FASCIAE AND LIGAMENTS OF THE INFERIOR EXTREMITY.

*Scarpa's Fascia.*²—The frog is placed inside its skin much as a hand is placed within a glove, only that the skin is bound to the deeper parts by definite septa or mesenteries. The inguinal septum is attached along the inguinal furrow, and binds the skin to the underlying parts along the groin. Prof. Alex. Ecker shows that it not only serves to retain the skin in position during flexion and extension of the thigh, but through it nourishment is supplied to the surrounding skin, and products of absorption returned to the body, so that it is properly a lymphatic structure. A thin mesentery-like membrane binds the skin to the underlying parts in the groin of the cat, and occurs evidently in all mammals. If elliptical incisions be made above and below the inguinal furrows in any ape, and the enclosed piece of skin be lifted up, a mesenteric structure will be found containing the superficial lymphatic glands. It is attached to the skin along the inguinal furrow, and deeply it fuses with the sheaths of the femoral vessels, the scrotal tissue, the round ligament of the female, and the underlying muscular sheaths. It evidently fulfils the same functions as the similar structure in the groin of the Frog, and cannot in any manner be properly described as a splitting of the superficial fascia of the abdomen. If the groin of a human foetus be examined before the deposition of fat has taken place, Scarpa's

¹ Somehow, zoologists have persisted in describing the Anthropomorpha as if they were ground forms, walking on hands and feet. It would be quite as true to describe the gait of the seal upon land as its natural mode of progression. Man bears the same relationship to the *Catarrhini* as does the seal to the *Carnivora*.

² For an accurate account of Scarpa's fascia, see Struthers' *Anatomical and Physiological Contributions*, 1854.

fascia will be seen to answer to this description given of the *Quadrumana*; only in Man, owing to the close adhesion of the skin to the underlying parts and the deposition of fat, this fascia is neither so distinct nor so extensive as in other members of the Primates.

In the axilla there is a similar structure. In the Frog it is formed by the anterior division of the ventral septum (Ecker). In the *Quadrumana* it is much more diffuse than Scarpa's fascia. This lymphatic mesentery of the axilla is attached to the subcutaneous tissue along a line extending from the neighbourhood of the coracoid process nearly to the iliac angle of the scapula. It contains the greater part of the lymphatic glands of the axilla. A corresponding structure seems to exist in the child, although in a diffuse form, for water forcibly injected beneath the skin is arrested at a line stretching from the proximity of the coracoid towards the inferior angle of the scapula.

Poupart's Ligament.—Properly speaking, there is neither a "Poupart's" nor a "Gimbernats'" ligament in the *Cynomorpha*, and their presence in the *Anthropomorpha* is little more than indicated.

There is no thickening of the tendon of the obliquus externus abdominis, stretching from the anterior superior iliac spine to the pubic crest.

The combined obliquus abdominis internus and transversalis abdominis arise from the whole of the anterior border of the ilium and arch closely over the ilio-psoas muscle. Internal to the ilio-psoas muscle a fascial membrane arises from the ilio-pectineal line, runs upwards and inwards in front of the rectus abdominis, and decussates in the middle line with that of the opposite side. It lies behind and defends the external inguinal opening. Morphologically it forms part of the internal obliquus abdominis sheet, and represents the small triangular fascia in Man.

The sheath of the ilio-psoas muscle is thickened as the muscle leaves the abdomen, and this is the only representative of Poupart's ligament in the *Quadrumana*.

The Inferior Annular Ligament of the Ankle (Ligamentum lambdoidesum).—In the *Quadrumana* this ligament is present in its typical mammalian form, i.e., as a loop rising from the

digital extremity of the extensor surface of the os calcis, and encircling the tendon of the extensor communis digitorum. The fibres of the extensor brevis digitorum arise from it and in common with it. In Man the loop is still preserved, but its primitive simplicity is masked by its adhesion to the deep fascia of the ankle. Strengthened bands of this fascia bind it to the tibia above and the scaphoid below, constituting the ligamentum lambdoideum. That these bands are artificially separated pieces of the deep fascia explains the varying descriptions given in different text-books of human anatomy. In explanation of this modified condition in Man, one must remember that in him the mobility of this joint is less, while the stability is greater, than in any other member of the Primates. In other words, it is one of the many adaptations to his upright posture.

The Superior Annular Ligament of the Ankle.—In the Primates, as in the Mammalia generally, this ligament is Y-shaped. The part corresponding to the stalk of the Y arises from the posterior border of the base of the internal malleolus and crosses the inner aspect of the tibia adherent to the periosteum. At the anterior border of the tibia the stalk bifurcates into two limbs—a *superior*, which crosses the extensor tendons to become attached to the fibula, and corresponds to the superior annular ligament of human anatomy; and an *inferior* limb, which runs behind the extensor tendons and in front of the capsule of the ankle-joint, to be inserted into the extensor aspect of the os calcis immediately behind the ligamentum fundiforme, to which it may be more or less adherent. The result of this bifurcation of the superior annular ligament is that a loop is formed that prevents the tendons slipping over on to the inner surface of the tibia in the almost constantly inverted position of the foot in the Quadrumana.

In Man, all three parts—the stalk, the superior and inferior limbs—are present. The superior annular ligament in him is formed entirely by the superior limb: the inferior limb may be seen as a band of rudimentary fibres crossing behind the extensor tendons and lying on the anterior aspect of the capsule of the ankle, while the stalk has become very adherent to the periosteum, but is plainly seen in the fœtus. The modifica-

tion of this ligament in Man must also be set down to limited mobility of his ankle-joint.

Loop Ligaments of the Peronei Muscles.—On the lateral surface of the os calcis there are two strong ligamentous loops; one binds down the peroneus longus, while the other contains the peronei medius and brevis. On the dorsal aspect of the base of the fifth metacarpal bone is a minute loop for the peroneus medius, and when this muscle is much degenerated its tendon adheres to the loop, and appears thus to have an attachment to the fifth metacarpal bone. In Man, these peroneal loops have become adherent to the overlying fascia in a manner similar to that of the loop of the extensor communis digitorum. All these loop ligaments are probably of the same morphological nature.

The External Lateral Ligament of the Ankle-Joint.—It possesses an anterior, middle, and posterior limb, as in Man; only the posterior is longer and stronger, while the anterior limb is weaker.

The Internal Lateral Ligament of the Ankle-Joint and the Inferior Calcaneo-Scaphoid Ligament.—They do not differ materially from the same ligaments in Man, except that the human ligaments may contain some elements described in the next ligament.

The Internal Tibio-Tarso Metatarsal Ligament of the Quadrumana.—This is the characteristic ligament of the quadrumanal foot, and, as far as I know, has never been hitherto described, and I venture to give it the above name. Its existence is dependent upon the prehensile nature of the quadrumanal foot, and only rudiments of it are present in the human foot. It consists of three parts:—(1) sustentaculo-navicular, (2) tibio-navicular, (3) naviculo-metatarsal. The third part is frequently alluded to in observations on the anatomy of the Quadrumana.

The tibio-navicular part is a rounded cord, running from the internal malleolus to the sustentaculo-navicular part of the ligament, and with it is inserted into the navicular bone. It lies along the anterior border of the internal lateral ligament of the ankle-joint, but is easily separable from it. In the human fœtus it is evidently represented by the prominent rounded anterior border of the internal lateral ligament.

The sustentaculo-navicular part of the ligament bridges the tendon of the tibialis posticus muscle, which is here enclosed in a synovial sheath and runs along the plantar aspect of the tarsus to be inserted into the bases of metatarsi II, III, IV. In its course, the ecto-cuneiform obtrudes itself into the tendon, giving it the appearance of a flexor of the tarsus. The sustentaculo-navicular part of this ligament corresponds to that part of the anterior annular ligament of the wrist which ensheaths the flexor carpi radialis. The tibialis posticus is thus a flexor of the metatarsus, as is the flexor carpi radialis of the metacarpus, and the one is the serial homologue of the other.¹

In Man, the tendon of the tibialis posticus muscle has become adherent to the sustentaculo-navicular ligament, and has thus acquired an apparent insertion to the scaphoid. This also is an adaptation to the upright posture.

The naviculo-metatarsal ligament bridges the concavity on the inner border of the foot formed by the ento-cuneiform. Behind, it is in part attached to the navicular bone and in part continuous with the sustentaculo-navicular ligament, and in front is inserted into the inner side of the base of the metatarsal bone of the hallux. Beneath it, in the concavity of the ento-cuneiform, is inserted the tarsal part of the tibialis anticus muscle, while the tendon of the metatarsal part of that muscle is inserted into the base of the hallucial metatarsus in common with this ligament. The extensor proprius hallucis perforates this ligament. It thus becomes, in the first place, an abductor of the hallux, and an extensor when abduction is completed. This perforation occurs in all *Quadrumana*.²

In speculations as to the morphological nature of the loop-ligament of the extensor communis digitorum, one must keep this ligament in view as well as the peroneal loops.

In Man, the naviculo-metatarsal ligament is represented by tendinous fibres adherent to the insertion of the tibialis anticus muscle, and inserted into the base of the metatarsal bone of the

¹ Professor Huxley, in his Lectures "On the Structure and Classification of the Mammalia," pointed out this homology, but in *Quain's Anatomy* (tenth ed.) vol. ii. pt. 2, it is stated to be the homologue of the radio-carpus.

² Th. L. W. Bischoff states (*Anatomie des Hylobates leuciscus*) that this perforation is absent in the *Hylobates*. I have found it invariably present.

big toe. Its existence depends on the power of abduction of the hallux, and consequently becomes rudimentary when that power is lost.

The Dorsal Astragalo-Metatarsal Ligament of the Foot.—This is such a prominent ligament on the dorsum of the simian foot that it can scarcely have escaped former observation, although I can find no reference to it. It runs beneath the extensor brevis digitorum, from the neck of the astragalus to the base of metatarsus III, and slightly also to the bases of metatarsi II and IV. When the foot is in a condition of prehension, this ligament strengthens the arch between the grasping toes and the astragalus, and it may be regarded as an accessory prehensile ligament. On the dorsum of the foetal human foot it is plainly enough to be seen, although its borders are not so distinctly marked as in the quadrumanal foot. It is best seen in the foetus at or near full time, and I may add that all the ligaments here referred to can be better seen in that stage than in any other.

The Superior Calcaneo-Cuboid Ligament.—This ligament is relatively stronger than in the human foot.

The Ligamentum Fundeiforme of the Flexor Longus Hallucis.—This is yet another of the "prehensory" group of ligaments of the quadrumanal foot, retaining the tendon of the flexor longus hallucis in position during the various degrees of abduction that occur in prehension. It is a strong ligamentous loop at the plantar base of the hallucial metatarsus, attached by one extremity to the base of metatarsus II, and by the other to the plantar tubercle of the ento-cuneiform. It is embedded in the plantar septum, which separates the abductor hallucis from the flexor brevis digitorum, and appears to be a specialised part of it. The mesial head of the flexor brevis digitorum arises partly from it.

If, in a newly-born child, the abductor hallucis be gently separated from the flexor brevis digitorum, a thin membranous-looking loop, without very distinct borders, will be found to cross the tendon of the flexor longus hallucis at the base of the metatarsal bone. This loop is, apparently, the representative of the highly developed loop in the Quadrumana.

The Plantar Fascia.—In the Cynomorpha, as is well known, the plantar fascia is the direct continuation of the plantaris

tendon. The tendon on the calcis lies in a synovial groove, but transverse ligamentous fibres bind it so strongly to the surrounding periosteal tissue that the plantaris muscle can exercise but little tensory power on the fascia. As the fascia leaves the heel it divides itself into an internal spreading part and an external narrow ligamentous portion which runs over the base of metatarsus V, to which, however, it firmly adheres. It then turns inwards, and joins the internal spreading portion. Its final insertion is similar to that in the human foot. If the plantar fascia be dissected off together with the skin, there will be observed on its tarsal aspect a transverse band of fibrous tissue radiating from the base of the fifth metatarsal bone towards the base of the great toe.

The Deep Transverse Tarso-Metatarsal Ligament of the Foot.—Upon lifting the tendon of the peroneus longus from its groove on the tarsus, this strong ligament is seen running from the bases of metatarsi III and IV inwards to the plantar tubercle of the ento-cuneiform. In Man it is relatively weak, running mostly from the base of metatarsus II to the ento-cuneiform.

The Long Plantar Ligament.—Its greater part arises from the plantar tubercle of the os calcis, but many of its fibres can be traced backwards almost to the insertion of the tendo-Achilles. It bridges the groove for the peroneus longus tendon, glides over an articular tubercle on the base of metatarsus V by means of a sesamoid bone, and is attached mainly to the bases of metatarsi IV and V. The muscoli contrahentes arise from it, and appear like a forward continuation.

Vincular Ligaments of the Fingers and Toes.—There are three vincular ligaments for each digit, one binding the flexor tendons to the middle phalanx, one binding them to the basal phalanx, and the third, much weaker than the other two, binds them to the fibro-cartilaginous shield over the flexor aspect of the metatarso-phalangeal joint. These three transverse vincular ligaments are the only ones demonstrable in the human foetus.

Ligaments of the Knee-Joint.—Mr J. B. Sutton¹ has produced

¹ "Ligaments, their Nature and Morphology," *Jour. Anat. and Phys.*, vols. xviii., xix., xx.; also separately, W. K. Lewis, London, 1887. I am largely indebted to Mr Bland Sutton's very suggestive work, but believe that Professor Thane rightly regards most muscles as having an independent morphological value.

evidence to show that the internal lateral ligament is, morphologically speaking, a fibrous part of the adductor magnus muscle, while the external lateral ligament may be the divorced tendon of origin of the peroneus longus muscle. I have failed to verify his statement that in the human foetus at the third month these ligaments are in direct continuity with their "maternal" muscles, although I have examined five foetuses ranging from the third to the fifth month. In a foetal lemur (*Nycticebus tardigradus*) the adductor magnus had a tibial insertion, but the internal lateral ligament was quite separate from it. In a young pig the fibres of origin of the peroneus longus were distinctly traceable to the external condyle of the femur over the knee-capsule, but distinctly in front of the external lateral ligament; and I have several times made the same observation in different members of the Cynomorpha. The lateral ligaments of the knee-joint are well marked in the Frog. Some degenerated fibres of the adductor magnus and peroneus longus muscle may enter into the composition of the lateral ligaments to some extent, but the bases of the ligaments are apparently independent of muscles.

Internal Lateral Ligament of the Knee-Joint.—In all the Quadrumana this is a broad, strong, and well-defined ligament, attached by a characteristic rounded origin to the internal condyle of the femur, and, bridging the popliteus muscle, is fixed to the inner surface of the tibia. The tendon of the semi-membranosus, surrounded by a synovial sheath, which is continuous with the fascia over the popliteus muscle, plies freely beneath it. As Professor Langer has pointed out in the Orang,¹ the semi-membranosus acts to a considerable extent as a pronator of the leg in the Quadrumana. In Man the tendon of the semi-membranosus has contracted adhesions to its sheath, and thereby to the popliteal fascia, just as the tibialis posticus tendon has done in the foot. By this means the insertion of the semi-membranosus has been thrown backwards, so that it becomes in Man almost entirely a flexor of the knee-joint.

The External Lateral Ligament of the Knee-Joint.—In the Quadrumana it is a rounded cord with the usual relationship.

Ligamentum Posticum of the Knee-Joint.—The absence of

¹ S. B. *Ak der Wien*, lxxix. Band. iii. Abtheilung, 1879, pp. 177-223.

the band of insertion from the semi-membranosus has been already noted. The two heads of the gastrocnemius arise from a couple of sesamoids, which are embedded in the capsule of the joint and ply over the extremities of the femoral condyles. These sesamoids are connected across the intercondylar fossa by a strong band, which forms the sharp semi-lunar upper border of the ligamentum posticum. Fibres from the soleus muscle can be traced from the head of the fibula over the ligamentum posticum to this semi-lunar border, so that the degenerated condylar origin of the soleus muscle may be looked upon as one of the morphological elements entering into the composition of the ligamentum posticum. In the human fœtus there is a suggestion of this upward continuation of the soleus.

The Anterior Part of the Knee-Capsule.—In the Quadrumana three distinct encapsulating layers can be distinguished. These are :—

- (1) A layer continuous with the fascia lata, traceable over the ligamentum patellæ, to which it intimately adheres.
- (2) A layer continuous with the extensor quadriceps femoris, of which the ligamentum patellæ is a strengthened part.
- (3) The proper synovial capsule.

The other ligaments of the knee-joint require no particular description.

Ligaments of the Hip-Joint.—Professor Bischoff¹ observed that the ligamentum teres of the hip-joint was well developed in the Gorilla. This observation has several times been verified in the Chimpanzee: Owen² and Langer³ found it absent in the Orang, although traces were present. In the Gibbon it is invariably present, and after the limb was severed from the trunk by all but the ligamentum teres, I found it sustained a weight of 25 lbs. without rupturing. Morphologically, it may be part of the general capsule of the joint, which has been cut off by the confluence of the lateral wings of the caput femoris, just as a part of the ligamentum posticum of the knee-joint would be isolated were the condylar extremities of the femur to coalesce. The whole of the femoral neck is included in the

¹ Th. L. W. Bischoff, *Anatomie der Gorilla*, München, 1879.

² *Proc. Zool. Soc.*, London, 1830.

³ *S. B. Ak der Wien*, Band lxxix. Abtheilung iii.

capsule; and as Owen¹ observed in the Orang, the anterior and inferior aspects of the neck are covered by synovial membrane. Cowper's band, evidently of the same nature as the ligamentum teres, from which it has been separated by the confluence of the articular surface of the caput femoris, runs along the under surface of the neck, adherent to the periosteum. A synovial mesentery binds the lower part of Cowper's band to the capsule of the joint.

The Capsule of the Hip-Joint.—The ilio-femoral, ischio-femoral, and pubo-femoral bands are somewhat more prominent than in Man. Owen remarks that the ischio-femoral band is strong in the Orang, and Langer makes a similar observation on the ilio-femoral band.

One of the most peculiar features of this ligament in Man is the spiral arrangement of its fibres. When the thigh of a monkey is in its natural position, *i.e.*, at less than a right angle to the axis of the lumbar vertebrae, the fibres of the capsule run in a transverse direction; it is only when the thigh is almost completely extended that a spiral arrangement of the fibres exists in the hip-capsules of the Anthropomorpha, in which the thigh is carried during progression, at an angle of about 130° to the axis of the body.

Sacro-Sciatic Ligaments.—The ischio-caudal muscle becomes more fibrous as the tail becomes shorter. In the Semnopithecus it is almost completely muscular; in the Macacus it is semi-fibrous; in the Anthropomorpha it becomes, with the disappearance of the tail, almost completely fibrous.

In the Cynomorpha the great sacro-sciatic ligament is represented merely by a thickened under part of the sheath of the gluteus maximus. The sheath on the under surface of the gluteus maximus muscle arises from the tips of the first three transverse processes of the tail, and is lost in the ligamentous tissue on the ischial callosity. In the shorter tailed Macacus, such as *M. arctoides*, this part of the gluteal sheath has become very strong, and gives origin to many fibres of the gluteus maximus. In the Anthropomorpha, although not so strongly developed as in Man, it is yet of considerable size, and arises from the side of the sacrum and first coccygeal vertebra, and is attached to the ischial tuberosity as in Man. Fibres of the

¹ *Proc. Zool. Soc.*, London, 1830.

gluteus maximus arise from it. At its origin it is continuous with the posterior sacro-iliac bands.

It has been suggested that the great sacro-sciatic ligament represents an ancient part of the biceps tendon of origin. In the human foetus a number of the biceps fibres run over the ischial tuberosity, and become continuous with this ligament, but so also do fibres of the ischio-cavernosus. There may also be included in the great sacro-sciatic ligament the tendon of origin of the last caudo-tibial muscle which occurs normally in some Lemurs, and was found by Church in a member of the genus Cebus. The real basis of the ligament seems to me to be the great lateral inter-muscular septum. Its origin from the tips of the transverse processes, and its continuity through the sacro-iliac ligaments with this lateral septum in the loins, indicates such a relationship.

Sacro-Iliac Ligaments.—In the sacro-iliac articulation a synovial cavity is invariably present. On the pelvic aspect of the articulation there are merely transverse ligamentous fibres. The dorsal sacro-iliac ligaments arise from the pleuro-epiphysial elements of the sacrum, mostly from that of the second sacral vertebra, smaller bundles arising from the first and third, and are attached to the ilium as in Man. These posterior sacro-iliac bands are continuous below with the great sacro-sciatic ligament, and above with the ilio-lumbar ligament which belongs to the same series. It arises from the pleuro-epiphysial element of the seventh or fifth lumbar vertebra, as the case may be, and is continuous with the lateral septum in the loins from which the obliquus internus abdominis arises. It, as well as the posterior sacro-iliac ligaments, appear to be specialised parts of this septum, and not, as suggested by Mr Bland Sutton, degenerated muscles of the levator costal series, for in that case these ligaments would arise from the accessory processes of the lumbar vertebræ. All the transverse processes (pleuro-epiphyses) of the lumbar vertebræ are embedded in the lateral septum, and are bound by it to the last rib.

FASCLE AND LIGAMENTS OF THE SUPERIOR EXTREMITY.

The Posterior Annular Ligament of the Wrist.—There are five synovial canals in this ligament, two of which are partly

subdivided, so that they may be said to be seven. These are for:—

(1) *Abductor pollicis longus*; (2) *extensor carpi radialis*, longior and brevior; these are separated from each other only at the carpal extremity of the canal; (3) the *extensor communis digitorum*, *extensor indicis*, and *extensor proprius pollicis*, which is separated from the other tendons only at the carpal extremity of the canal; (4) *extensor minimi digiti*; (5) *extensor carpi ulnaris*.

The posterior annular ligament of the wrist is composed of two elements:—(1) the deep fascia of the forearm, which is attached to the radial ridges and the pisiform bone; (2) proper carpal ligaments, which may represent at the wrist the fundiform ligaments of the ankle. These proper carpal ligaments are obscured by the close adhesion of the fascial portion of the ligament, and by the irruptive ingrowth of the radial ridge lying between the *extensores carpi* and the *extensores digitorum* tendons. Two of these proper carpal ligaments enter into the formation of the annular ligament. Both arise from the dorsal aspect of the cuneiform bone; one runs under the extensor tendons of the digits and carpus, and fuses with the sheath of the *abductor pollicis*; the other crosses the extensor tendons of the digits, and becomes adherent to the carpal extremity of the radius. The first occupies the position of the inferior limb of the superior annular ligament of the ankle, while the second may correspond with one limb of the *extensor digitorum* loop at the ankle. In the human foetus, the fascial and carpal components of the posterior annular ligaments are so closely adherent that they cannot be separately distinguished.

On the dorsal surfaces of the carpal extremities of the radius and ulna, there is a well-marked oblique ligament which prevents over-pronation.

The Anterior Annular Ligament of the Wrist.—It is always extremely strong, with attachments as in the human hand, only it adheres to the base, not the apex of the pisiform bone. Part of the *abductor longus pollicis* is inserted into the base of the first metacarpal bone, a part is attached to the trapezium, while a third and very considerable part runs over the trapezium—where it has a small sesamoid embedded in it—and crosses the

annular ligament, of which it forms the inferior border, and becomes attached to the base of the fifth metacarpal bone and subcutaneous tissue. Through this palmar insertion, the abductor longus pollicis becomes much more an abductor of the hand than of the pollex.

The Palmaris Fascia.—The tendon of the palmaris longus adheres but slightly to the annular ligament of the wrist. It runs directly into the palmar fascia, which is highly developed. The principal strands of the fascia run immediately beneath the longitudinal furrows of the palm, and terminate as in Man.

Professor Langer has pointed out that in the palm of the Orang there is a very strong septum of the palmar fascia attached to the unciform process and the fifth metacarpal bone. It is not peculiar to the Orang, but seems to occur in all Quadrumana, and strengthens the suspensory function of the hand as required in "brachiation."

Ligaments of the Pisiform Bone.—The pisiform articulates partly on the styloid process of the ulna, partly upon the cuneiform, and its synovial cavity opens freely into the wrist-joint. The apex of the pisiform is bound by a very strong ligament to the base of metacarpus V. In young specimens, some fibres of the tendo-ulnaris are continuous with this ligament, but in old specimens the upward growth of the pisiform has separated the tendon and ligament completely, in a manner similar to the separation of the long plantar ligament from the tendo-Achilles by the os calcis.

Ligaments on the Palmar Aspect of the Carpus.—On the palmar aspect of the carpus of the Cynomorpha there are certain distinct ligamentous bands of which there seem to be no traces in Man. The chief of these is a strong ligamentous band running from the base of the ulnar styloid to the palmar tubercle of the scaphoid. There is another from the styloid process of the radius to the same tubercle.

The distal row of carpal bones are covered on their palmar aspect by a thick fibrous pad, from which arise the ulnar head of the flexor brevis pollicis, the adductor obliquus pollicis, the muscoli contrahentes, and the deep palmar fascia.

Radio-Ulnar Ligaments.—The dorsal radio-ulnar ligament on the carpal extremity of the forearm has already been men-

tioned. The oblique ulno-radial ligament is exceedingly strong, and at its upper extremity is partially continuous with the orbicular ligament.

In the *Hylobates* there is an extremely well-marked ligamentous band, rising from the external epicondyle of the humerus and inserted into the extensor border of the ulna, beyond the upper third of that bone. It lies over the extensor muscles of the forearm, and appears to be a strengthened part of the deep fascia. Some of the extensor muscles of the forearm arise from it.

Ligaments of the Elbow.—The orbicular ligament of the radius is stronger than that of *Man*, but otherwise does not differ from it. The lateral ligaments of the elbow agree with their representatives in *Man*, except that the internal sends a rounded cord in front of the coronoid process of the ulna to be inserted into the neck of the radius. This rounded cord prevents extreme pronation.

Internal Brachial Ligament of Struthers.—Dr Struthers¹ described this ligament as a fibrous band lying *behind* the internal intermuscular septum of the arm and attached to the internal epicondyle. Did this ligament represent, as Mr Bland Sutton supposes, the third part of the coraco-brachialis of Wood, it would lie in *front* of internal intermuscular septum. I have never observed a fibrous band lying in front of the internal intermuscular septum in any of the Primates, but such a band, lying behind the internal intermuscular septum and attached to the internal epicondyle, is very common in *Man*, and always in every species of *Quadrupeds*, being the fascial tendon of the latissimo-condyloideus muscle. The superior rudiment of this muscle is always present in *Man*, as a band of fibrous tissue joining the tendon of the latissimus dorsi muscle to the long head of the triceps.

The Ligaments and Tendons of the Shoulder-Joint.—The tendon of the glenoid head of the biceps is bound to the interior of the shoulder-joint capsule by a synovial mesentery. This mesentery is said to exist in the early human foetus.

The bursa beneath the subscapularis muscle communicates freely with the shoulder-joint, as in *Man*.

¹ See footnote in *Anatomical and Physiological Contributions*.

The middle and inferior gleno-humeral¹ ligaments are not distinctly differentiated in my specimens, but Macalister² states that they are well marked in the Cynomorpha. He also remarks that the special ligaments in the capsule of the shoulder-joint of the Chimpanzee are not well differentiated. In the Gorilla he observed that the gleno-humeral ligament was very strong, and also that the inferior gleno-humeral (Humphry's ligament) was well marked.³ Mr Bland Sutton gives a list⁴ of the *Quadruman*a in which the gleno-humeral ligament is well marked, and another in which it is but indifferently developed. It will be noticed that, according to his list, it is strongly developed in the Cynomorpha, while it is weakly so in the Anthropomorpha. This, however, does not agree with Macalister's observation on the Gorilla, and it must be remembered that most of the Anthropomorpha that have been examined are young specimens. In the human foetus the gleno-humeral and coraco-humeral are the only ligaments marked in the capsule of the shoulder-joint.

In the *Quadruman*a, with exceptions in *Hylobates* and some individuals of the *Troglodytes*, the pectoralis minor is inserted into the capsule of the shoulder-joint from the angle of the coracoid process to the tip of the greater humeral tuberosity. If the tendon be cut through and thrown outwards, there will be found beneath it, and partly separate from it, a ligament stretching from the coracoid process to the great tuberosity—the coraco-humeral ligament. In Man and other Anthropomorpha, in which the pectoralis minor is inserted into the coracoid process, the coraco-humeral ligament may contain some elements belonging to the pectoralis minor muscle, but it seems incorrect to say that this ligament is a separated part of the pectoralis minor muscle.

Besides this ligament, the coracoid process is connected to the capsule of the shoulder-joint by a web of synovial tissue.

The transverse bicipital ligament is continuous in foetal Cynomorpha with the more superficial fibres of insertion of the subscapularis. Into this transverse bicipital ligament in the

¹ Terms used as in *Quain's Anatomy* (tenth edition).

² *Annals of Nat. Hist.*, 4th series, vii., 1871.

³ *Proc. Roy. Irish Acad.*, 1872.

⁴ *Ligaments, their Nature and Morphology*, Lewis, London, 1887.

Cynomorpha is inserted the minute membranous tendon of the axillary platysmus.

The spino-glenoid ligament is a profuse strand of fibrous tissue attached to the root of the acromion, and radiating outwards over the capsule of the shoulder-joint. It is apparently a part of the septum lying between the infra-spinatus and supra-spinatus muscles.

Coraco-Acromial Ligaments.—In most of the Cynomorpha this ligament is a weak synovial-looking membrane, lying under the deltoid muscle. In the Hylobates this ligament runs upwards to the under surface of the acromial extremity of the clavicle, then under the acromio-clavicular joint, to be attached to the acromion process. The outer extremity of the clavicle rests upon this ligament. In one specimen the coraco-acromial ligament was entirely attached to the extremity of the clavicle. In a foetal Hylobates many fibres of insertion of the pectoralis minor ran into the coraco-acromial ligament, and I have noticed a similar continuity in a young Orang.

Clavicular Ligaments.—The coraco-clavicular ligament is represented by only a trapezoid portion. In the Hylobates and Gorilla the clavicle is separated from the coracoid by a synovial cavity. In a foetal Gibbon the fibres of the supra-scapular ligament were continuous with the coraco-clavicular ligament. These ligaments seem to be derived from the same source, and separated from each other by the ingrowth of the angle of the coracoid.

Costo-Coracoid Membrane.—Bischoff remarks that it is extremely strongly developed in the Gorilla. This is apparently the case in all Quadrumana. It has but a slight costal attachment, but is strongly adherent to the clavicle in front of the subclavius muscle and to the coracoid process. In *Nycticebus tardigradus* it runs over the coracoid to the capsule of the shoulder-joint.

The acromio-clavicular ligament appears as if it were a fibrous continuation of the acromion. There is a synovial cavity in the midst of the ligament. In the Gibbon there is a partial inter-articular cartilage.

The costo-clavicular ligament lies so closely to the lower part of the sterno-clavicular capsule that it is not easily separated

from it. In an Orang I noticed a bursa lying between this ligament and the capsule of the sterno-clavicular joint.

The Sterno-Clavicular Articulation.—In the Cynomorpha the inter-articular cartilage is represented by a fibro-cartilaginous ligament, projecting into the cavity of the joint from the posterior wall of the capsule, and running from the clavicle above and behind to the lower and anterior part of the clavicular notch of the sternum. On each side of this inter-articular ligament is a small synovial cavity. These cavities communicate with each other in front of the inter-articular ligament. In the Anthropomorpha the inter-articular cartilage is complete. The synovial cavities on each side are relatively small, especially the one on the sternal side. Tyson, in his "Anatomy of a Pygmie" (Chimpanzee), described the inter-articular cartilage, and says that Riolan found a bone developed in the cartilage of the sterno-clavicular joint of a Chimpanzee.

The inter-clavicular ligament is strongly developed, but it is not connected with the summit of the sternum by a T-piece.

Along the posterior surface of the sternum in the Cynomorpha are many longitudinal fibrous bands. They begin at the insertion of the sterno-hyoid muscles, and appear to be a ligamentous continuation of these muscles.

LIGAMENTS OF THE INFERIOR MAXILLA.

The meniscus is attached above and behind to the post-glenoid ridge and to fibres of the posterior part of the capsule, which also arise from the post-glenoid ridge. The meniscus is attached in front to the articular margin of the condyloid process with the anterior part of the capsule. The anterior part of the capsule, which is extremely thin, has some fibres of the external pterygoid inserted into it. The capsule is strengthened posteriorly by a strong accessory ligament arising from the vaginal process, and attached to the posterior aspect of the neck of the condyloid process of the jaws. Externally, also, a strong ligament arises from the root of the zygoma, runs downwards and backwards, strengthening the external part of the capsule, and is attached to the neck of the condyloid process with the posterior accessory ligament

The internal lateral ligament of the jaw has the same attachments as in Man, and resembles in size and shape the same ligament in a fifth-month human foetus.

The stylo-maxillary ligament is strong and rounded, and becomes attached to the posterior border of the ascending ramus.

The pterygo-maxillary ligament is not well defined.

The pterygo-spinous ligament is well developed and strong.

VERTEBRAL LIGAMENTS.

The characteristic differences between the vertebral ligaments of the *Quadrumana* and Man lie in the greater diffuseness of conformation and larger development of yellow elastic tissue in the *Quadrumana*.

The anterior and posterior common vertebral ligaments, as well as the occipito-vertebral ligaments, are strongly developed, but less concentrated and demarcated than in Man.

The ligamenta subflava form thick masses of yellow elastic tissue; yellow elastic tissue is also markedly present in the posterior costo-transverse ligaments of the hinder ribs in the *Cynomorpha*, and in the same class much yellow tissue is developed in the inter-spinous ligaments lying between the fourth dorsal and first sacral spinous process.

The ligamentum nuchæ is present as a thin fibrous layer lying between the dorsal muscles in the neck.

The cervical transverse processes are connected by ligamentous bands.

COSTO-VERTEBRAL LIGAMENTS.

The anterior costo-central ligament resembles that in Man. The inter-articular ligament is very strong and thick, and the synovial cavities bordering it are extremely small. I have not observed any trace of a ligamentum conjugatum. The posterior costo-transverse ligament is much less developed than in Man, and, as already noted, contains much elastic tissue in the hinder ribs. The middle costo-transverse ligament is present. The superior costo-transverse ligament, which becomes inter-costal in the lower ribs, is very weakly developed. The superior costo-

transverse ligaments belong to the same sheet as the lateral septum in the loins. The ribs, as well as the costal processes of the lumbar vertebræ, are embedded in the lateral septum. The intercostal muscles become continuous with the superior costo-transverse ligament in the same manner as the obliquus abdominis internus, and the transversalis abdominis become continuous with the lateral septum in the loins.

I take this opportunity to acknowledge my indebtedness to Professor Reid for hints as to the arrangement of my material, and also to Professor Thane for the opportunities he afforded me to work at this and other allied subjects during last winter.

The "Struthers Medal and Prize in Anatomy" was awarded in July last to Mr Arthur Keith for this research. The specimens which were submitted for its illustration have been placed in the Anatomical Museum of the University of Aberdeen.

R. W. REID,
Professor of Anatomy.

THE ORIGIN AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE NERVES
TO THE LOWER LIMB. By A. M. PATERSON, M.D.,
Professor of Anatomy in University College, Dundee.
(PLATES IV., V.)

(Continued from p. 95.)

III. DISTRIBUTION OF THE NERVES OF THE LUMBO-SACRAL
PLEXUS.

1. *To the Lower Limb.*

Classification of the Areas of Distribution of the Nerves.—

In order to obtain a true conception of the mode of distribution of the spinal nerves which, through the limb plexus, supply the lower extremity, it is desirable at the outset to define the pre-axial and post-axial borders and the dorsal and ventral surfaces of the limb, and, further, to classify the branches emanating from the plexus in relation to these borders and surfaces. This appears to me particularly necessary for the reason that Eisler, in my opinion, has made a somewhat arbitrary delimitation of the surfaces of the limb and the nerves supplying them by drawing the pre-axial border from the front of the pubis to the inner border of the patella, and subdividing the branches of the anterior crural nerve into dorsal and ventral sets, according as they fall on either side of this line. In my opinion, the *pre-axial border* of the limb (fig. 1, Pr.) (over which dorsal and ventral nerves may quite easily overlap) is a natural border extending up from the inner edge of the foot over the inner ankle,—*in the line of the internal saphenous vein*,—along the inner border of the tibia, the inner condyle of the femur, and the inner edge of the sartorius muscle, to the groin. The *post-axial border* (fig. 1, Po.) runs along the outer edge of the foot, over the external ankle, to the back of the head of the fibula, and thence along the outer side and back of the thigh to the lower border of the gluteus maximus, by which it is directed to the coccyx. The surfaces of the limb are included between these two borders. With regard to the skin, the *dorsal* surface includes part of the buttock, the front of the thigh and leg, and

the dorsum of the foot, between the pre-axial and post-axial borders. This surface spreads out on either side, and includes a much larger area than that comprised in the *ventral surface*. The latter includes the area of skin over the inner part of Scarpa's triangle, the inner side and back of the thigh, the back of the leg, heel, and the sole of the foot. From its innervation one may regard the first named of these cutaneous areas,—over the inner part of Scarpa's triangle,—as derived from the trunk, by the growth and extension of the limb.

The *muscles* of the dorsal and ventral surfaces of the limb correspond in general to the superficial areas, but there are certain exceptions, to which later reference will be made. The following table indicates the muscles belonging to the dorsal and ventral areas respectively:—

TABLE III.

Muscles of the Lower Limb.

<i>Dorsal Muscles.</i>	<i>Ventral Muscles.</i>
Pectineus (!).	Adductors.
Sartorius.	Obturator externus.
Ilio-psoas.	Obturator internus.
Quadriceps extensor.	Gemelli.
Glutei.	Quadratus femoris.
Tensor fasciæ femoris.	Semi-membranosus.
Pyriformis.	Semi-tendinosus.
Biceps (short head).	Biceps (long head).
Tibialis anticus.	Plantaris.
Extensors of toes.	Popliteus.
Peronei.	Gastrocnemius.
	Soleus.
	Tibialis posticus.
	Flexors of toes.
	Intrinsic muscles of foot.

The nerves in relation to the borders and surfaces of the limb may be classified as follows:—

	<i>Pre-axial border</i> { Ilio-inguinal nerve. Genito-crural nerve.
<i>Dorsal Surface.</i>	<i>Ventral Surface.</i>
External cutaneous nerve.	Obturator nerve.
Anterior crural nerve.	Nerves to obturator in-
Superior gluteal nerve.	ternus, gemelli, quad-
Inferior gluteal nerve.	ratus femoris.
Nerve to pyriformis.	Tibial nerve.
Nerve to biceps (short head).	Nerves to hamstring
Peroneal nerve.	muscles.
Small sciatic nerve (gluteal branches).	Small sciatic nerve (peri-
	neal branches).
<i>Post-axial border</i> —Small sciatic nerve (femoral branches).	

At the pre-axial border of the limb, at its junction with the trunk, are the ilio-inguinal and genito-crural nerves. As mentioned above, one is inclined to regard the former nerve as pertaining essentially to the trunk, and as being drawn down, as it were, in the growth and extension of the limb. Eisler has further subdivided the branches of the genito-crural nerve into dorsal and ventral series, comparing them to the lateral and anterior branches respectively of an intercostal nerve.

At the post-axial border is the small sciatic nerve. As stated in a former memoir (14), I regard this nerve as including elements for the dorsal and ventral areas (buttock and perinæum), as well as branches which belong essentially to the post-axial border of the limb (femoral branches). Eisler separates these femoral branches into external (dorsal) and internal (ventral) series.

Between these limits the nerves can be readily separated, both by origin and distribution, into a *dorsal* and *ventral series* in relation to the corresponding surfaces of the limb. One cannot accept Eisler's proposal to separate the branches of the anterior crural nerve into dorsal and ventral series, particularly as the chief reason which he assigns for so doing is an arbitrary delimitation of the pre-axial border and dorsal surface of the limb.¹

a. Distribution of the Nerves to the Skin.—The changes which have taken place in the development of the limb, and the complexity of the arrangement of the cutaneous branches from the plexus, make the precise distribution of the spinal nerve-roots to the skin a somewhat difficult matter to determine. Herringham, from a study of the upper limb, has formulated the following rules for the distribution of cutaneous nerves:—

¹ Further, one cannot altogether agree with Eisler's attempt to homologise the nerves derived from the lumbo-sacral plexus, not merely with the lateral and anterior branches of the intercostal nerves, but also with the secondary subdivisions of the lateral branch. While approving of his homologies in general, and without criticising this further attempt in detail, one would merely observe that an intercostal nerve may have no divided lateral branch; that the subdivisions of the lateral branch are subsidiary and secondary; and that in many animals the lateral branch extends for the most part forwards (ventrally) in the body-wall, and gives off no branches of importance backwards (dorsally). It appears to be forcing the comparison with an intercostal nerve rather far to attempt to follow out to such an extent as Eisler does the homologies of the nerves derived from the lumbo-sacral plexus.

- A. *Of two spots in the skin, that which is nearer the pre-axial border tends to be supplied by the higher nerve.*
- B. *Of two spots in the pre-axial area, the lower tends to be supplied by the lower nerve; and of two spots in the post-axial area, the lower tends to be supplied by the higher nerve.*

There is no doubt that the truth of these rules is fully illustrated in the case of the lower limb. The cutaneous nerves are in the path of their distribution clearly related for the most part to the pre-axial and post-axial borders of the limb, only a few of them appearing directly on the surfaces; at the same time, when traced up to their spinal origin, they give a striking picture of the continuity of the distribution of the several spinal nerves involved in the plexus (figs. 1 and 2). The study of their arrangement is much simplified by figuring on the dorsal and ventral surfaces, the hypothetical dorsal and ventral axial lines, suggested by Sherrington (8, *b*)—lines which on the human limb may be traced as follows:—A dorsal axial line (figs. 1 and 2, AB) extending from the middle line over the buttock, down the outer side of the thigh to the head of the fibula, along the junction of the areas supplied by the external cutaneous and small sciatic nerves; and a ventral axial line (fig. 1, CD) on the inner side of the thigh, from the root of the penis to the back of the inner condyle of the femur, and demarcating the areas innervated by the small sciatic and obturator nerves. Sherrington regards these hypothetical lines as axes along which the several spinal nerves radiate in their distribution to the skin. Thus in front of them (pre-axially) one finds pre-axial nerves; behind them (post-axially) one finds post-axial nerves; while at the peripheral ends of the axes the intermediate nerves emanate for the supply of the more peripheral parts of the limb. Sherrington also points out that each spinal nerve, while possessing a distinct area of its own, overlaps and is overlapped by contiguous nerves, proximally, distally, and across the dorsal or ventral axial line of the limb. To such an extent does this overlapping extend, that he believes that no spot on the skin is supplied by less than two (or possibly three) spinal nerve-roots. A consideration of the mode of development of

the limb, and the growth of the limb plexus, throws some light upon the constitution of these axial lines. They may be looked upon, I think, as the remains of areas on the dorsal and ventral surfaces of the limb bud, which are innervated, not by the segmental spinal nerves which form the plexus, and which beneath these areas lie deeply, and matted together in the plexus, but in the absence of these nerves, which have not yet reached the surface, from the nearest available source.

Thus on the dorsal surface (buttock and thigh) is an area or line (figs. 5 and 6, DA) representing the meeting-place or overlapping of four widely-separated series of nerves (fig. 6): an area innervated by (1) branches from the posterior primary divisions of the first three lumbar nerves; (2) the posterior primary divisions of the sacral and coccygeal nerves (the two series being separated by a hiatus, as the 4th and 5th lumbar nerves, do not, as Sherrington points out, become cutaneous); (3) an area supplied by the most distal nerves in the lumbo-sacral plexus (small sciatic, S.1.2.3); and (4) an area supplied by the most proximal nerves of the plexus (external cutaneous, L.1.2.3). Similarly on the ventral surface (fig. 7), near the root of the limb, is an area or line (VA) representing the meeting-place of the most proximal and distal nerves of the plexus: (1) the ilio-inguinal (L.1); (2) the obturator (L.2.3.4); and (3) the small sciatic (S.1.2.3). In short, these lines of Sherrington indicate very plainly the meeting-place of widely-separated series of nerves on the surfaces of the limb, and point to the fact that in passing to supply the skin, the intermediate spinal nerves do not reach the surface of the limb near its attachment, and that nerves from other sources are requisitioned for the supply of these parts.

The innervation of the skin of the buttock presents the simplest arrangement, being supplied for the most part segmentally from the pre-axial to the post-axial border by consecutive spinal nerves from the 12th thoracic to the end of the spinal series. These nerves are lateral and posterior primary divisions of spinal nerves, and for this reason I regard the area supplied by them as derived from the trunk and drawn over the root of the limb in its growth, in the same way as the cutaneous nerve-supply of the scalp is derived from the upper cervical nerves.

The rest of the cutaneous surface of the limb is supplied by

branches which appear for the most part at the borders, and ramify over the surfaces of the limb.

Along the *pre-axial border* are the following nerves in order from above downwards, with their spinal origin (figs. 1 and 2):—

<i>a. Dorsal Branches.</i>		Origin.
Genito-crural (crural branch)	. . .	L.1.2
External cutaneous	. . .	L.1.2.3
Middle cutaneous	. . .	L.2.3
Internal cutaneous	. . .	L.2.3
Internal saphenous (patellar branch)	. . .	L.3.4
Internal saphenous (below knee)	. . .	L.3.4
<i>β. Ventral Branches.</i>		
Ilio-inguinal	. . .	L.1
Genito-crural (genital branch)	. . .	L.1.2
Obturator	. . .	L.2.3.4

At the *post-axial border* the following branches appear from above downwards:—

<i>a. Dorsal Branches.</i>		Origin.
Small sciatic	{ Buttock Thigh (outer side)	S.1.2.3
Peroneal	{ Cutaneous branches including Communicans fibularis	L.5.S.1.2
<i>β. Ventral Branches.</i>		
Small sciatic	{ Thigh (inner side). Perinæum	S.1.2.3
External saphenous	. . .	S.1.2

Two series of nerves, lastly, appear upon the surfaces of the limb near the periphery:—

<i>a. Dorsal Surface.</i>		Origin.
Musculo-cutaneous	. . .	L.4.5.S.1
Anterior tibial	. . .	L.4.5.S.1
<i>β. Ventral Surface.</i>		
Internal plantar	. . .	L.4.5.S.1
External plantar	. . .	S.1.2
Posterior tibial (calcaneal branch)	. . .	S.1.2

Collating these results for the innervation of the respective surfaces of the lower limb, we see (1) that at the root of the limb, in both surfaces, there are gaps in the segmental distribution of the spinal nerves, only the more proximal and distal nerves appearing in the surface; and (2) that approaching the periphery, the laterally-placed nerves drop out, and those in the centre become superficial, and supply the skin in a

continuous numerical series from the pre-axial to the post-axial border.

This is seen from the following table :—

TABLE IV.

Distribution of the Cutaneous Nerves to the Lower Limb.

A. Dorsal Surface.

1. Buttock and thigh.						
Skin over Scarpa's triangle	.	.	.	.	.	L.1.2
Front of thigh	.	.	.	.	.	L.1.2.3
Buttock and outer side of thigh	.	.	.	.	.	S.1.2.3
2. Leg.						
Front of knee	.	.	.	.	.	L.3.4
Inner side of leg	.	.	.	.	.	L.3.4
Outer side	.	.	.	.	.	L.5.S.1.2
3. Dorsum of foot.						
Inner side	.	.	.	.	.	L.3.4
Dorsum	.	.	.	.	.	L.4.5.S.1
Outer side	.	.	.	.	.	S.1.2

B. Ventral Surface.

1. Thigh.						
Inner side	.	.	.	.	.	L.2.3.4
Back of	.	.	.	.	.	S.1.2.3
2. Leg.						
Outer side	.	.	.	.	.	L.5.S.1.2
Back of	.	.	.	.	.	S.1.2.3
Heel	.	.	.	.	.	S.1.2
3. Foot.						
Inner side	.	.	.	.	.	L.3.4
Inner side of great toe	.	.	.	.	.	L.4.5
Interval between 1st and 2nd toes	.	.	.	.	.	L.4.5.S.1
" " 2nd and 3rd toes	.	.	.	.	.	L.5.S.1
" " 3rd and 4th toes	.	.	.	.	.	L.5.S.1
" " 4th and 5th toes	.	.	.	.	.	S.1.2
Outer side of foot and 5th toe	.	.	.	.	.	S.1.2

The skin of the dorsal surface of the limb is innervated, near the attachment of the limb, by the more proximal and distal nerves of the plexus; over the front of the thigh and buttock by the first three lumbar nerves and the first three sacral nerves respectively; the front of the leg and dorsum of the foot, on the other hand, are supplied by spinal nerves forming a continuous series; the inner side of the front of the leg being innervated by L3 and 4, the outer side by L5.S.1.2. Similarly, the nerves of the dorsum of the foot form, as shown in the table, a continuous series from the 3rd and 4th lumbar in the inner side to the 1st and 2nd sacral on the outer side (fig. 2).

In the same way the skin of the ventral surface of the thigh is innervated by proximal and distal nerves (L.2.3.4 and S.1.2.3);

the back of the leg is supplied by L5.S.1.2.3, and the sole of the foot and toes (fig. 9) are innervated by a continuous series of nerves just as on the dorsum of the foot (Table IV.).

It was possible to differentiate the collateral digital branches of the sole of the foot with greater ease than those distributed on the dorsum.

The conclusions derived from an examination of these results, as far as the distribution of nerves to the skin is concerned, thus closely harmonise with the rules laid down by Herringham.

In arriving at these conclusions, I have been greatly assisted by discussion with Dr Sherrington, and by a perusal of his memoir, to be published shortly, on the distribution of the sensory roots of the spinal nerves to the lower limb, and particularly by his luminous suggestion of a dorsal and ventral axial line, demarcating near the root of the limb the distribution of the more proximal and distal spinal nerves of the plexus.

The results of my dissections, lastly, will be seen to be markedly different from those formulated by Gowers (15).

b. Distribution of the Nerves to Muscles.—Herringham has formulated the following rules for the innervation of the muscles of the upper limb:—

- A. *Of two muscles, or parts of a muscle, that which is nearer the head end of the body tends to be supplied by the higher nerve; that which is nearer the tail end by the lower nerve.*
- B. *Of two muscles, that which is nearer the long axis of the body tends to be supplied by the higher, that which is nearer the periphery by the lower nerve.*
- C. *Of two muscles, that which is nearer the surface tends to be supplied by the higher, that which is farther away from it by the lower nerve.*

These rules have already been adversely criticised by both Eisler and Sherrington; and my own investigations, as will be seen below, indicate so many important exceptions to them as to render them, in my opinion, inapplicable to the innervation of the lower limb. The muscles of the lower limb have undergone profound alterations in the process of development,—by the rotation of the limb, the assumption of the erect attitude, and the change in the form, attachments, and relative importance of

individual muscles, that without the aid of embryology and comparative anatomy it is a difficult matter to locate the muscles and the nerves which supply them in their proper category. The following table (V.) shows the muscles of the limb divided into a dorsal and a ventral series, along with their nerve-supply:—

TABLE V.
Innervation of Muscles of Lower Limb.

Dorsal Muscles.	Nerve-Supply.	Ventral Muscles.	Nerve-Supply.
<i>Thigh and Buttock—</i>		<i>Thigh and Buttock—</i>	
Pectineus	L. 2.3	Obturator internus and superior gemellus	S.1.2.3
Sartorius		Quadratus femoris and inferior gemellus . . . . .		L. 4.5.S.1
Iliacus	L. 2.8.4	Adductor longus	L. 2.3
(Psoas)	L. 3.4	Gracilis	L. 2.3.4
Quadriceps extensor	L. 4.5.S.1	Adductor brevis	L. 3.4
Tensor fasciæ femoris		Obturator externus . . . . .		L. 4.5
Gluteus minimus	L. 5.S.1.2	Adductor magnus (1)	L. 4.5.S.1
Gluteus medius		Adductor magnus (2)	L. 5.S.1.2
Gluteus maximus	S.1.2	Semi-membranosus	S.1.2.3
Biceps (short head)		Semi-tendinosus	
(Pyriformis)		Biceps (long head)	
<i>Leg and Foot—</i>		<i>Leg—</i>	
Tibialis anticus	L. 4.5.S.1	Plantaris	L. 4.5.S.1
Extensors of toes		Popliteus	
Peronei		Flexor longus digitorum	L. 5.S.1
		Tibialis posticus	L. 5.S.1.2
		Flexor longus hallucis	
		Soleus (1)	S.1.2
		Soleus (2)	
		Gastrocnemius (each head)	
		<i>Foot—</i>	
		Flexor brevis digitorum	L. 5.S.1
		Abductor hallucis	
		Flexor brevis hallucis	S.1.2
		Lumbricales (1 and 2)	
		Abductor minimi digiti	
		Flexor accessorius	
		Lumbricales (3 and 4)	
		Flexor brevis minimi digiti	
		Adductores hallucis	
		Interossei	

In one respect the innervation of the muscles of the limb agrees with that of the skin. The muscles nearest the pre-axial border of the limb are supplied by the most proximal, those nearest the post-axial border by the most distal nerves, while the intermediate nerves alone extend to the peripheral muscles. There is an important difference, however, in this respect, that the muscles at the root of the limb on both dorsal and ventral surfaces are supplied continuously from all the nerves of the plexus.

Dorsal Muscles.—The muscles of the front of the thigh and buttock appear to belong to one and the same morphological series, and are named in their order in Table V. Their nerves show a regular continuity in relation to the roots of the plexus when traced up to their spinal origin. The pectineus muscle is the most pre-axial, the gluteus maximus and short head of the biceps the most post-axial muscles. The pectineus is included in the dorsal series on account of its morphology and innervation (13); although, at the same time, it must be remembered that it may contain fibres associated with the adductor muscles, and belonging to the ventral series. It seems to represent the meeting-place of the dorsal and ventral strata of muscles at the pre-axial border of the limb. The psoas and pyramidalis muscles are hypo-skeletal muscles, whose connection with the limb proper is possibly not essential. The reasons for including the short head of the biceps muscle among the dorsal muscles are twofold: (1) on account of its innervation, and (2) on account of its morphological relation to the gluteus maximus muscle. The innervation of the short head of the biceps is quite distinct and separate from that of the long head of the muscle. I have shown (16) that the short head is innervated by a special branch of the external popliteal nerve, which, when traced up to the lumbo-sacral plexus, is found to be associated with the roots of the inferior gluteal nerve, and which, when examined more closely, is seen to have a similar spinal origin (L5.S.1.2). The morphology of the muscle also shows it to be intimately associated with the gluteus maximus. In Man their only connection is at their femoral attachment, where the fascia lata encloses (and forms) the insertion of the gluteus maximus, and envelops the femoral origin of the biceps. The examination of

the two muscles in other animals, however, gives the solution of the problem. In *Ruminants* (17) the mass corresponding to the short head of the biceps is associated with the gluteus maximus in the formation of a single large muscle (*the long vastus*), while there exists at the same time a separate muscle corresponding to the long head of the biceps. In discussing the homologies of the long vastus, Chauveau describes it as homologous, in its anterior portion, with the gluteus maximus, in its posterior portion with the femoral part of the biceps muscle. In short, the junction of the long and short heads of the biceps muscle in Man indicates the union of dorsal and ventral strata at the post-axial border of the limb, just as in certain cases the existence of two strata in the pectineus muscle indicates a similar union at the pre-axial border. Between the limits of the pectineus in front, and the gluteus maximus and biceps (short head) behind, the muscles of the thigh and buttock are supplied by a continuous series of nerves (see Table V.). The muscles on the front of the leg (including the peronei), and dorsum of the foot, are supplied by the intermediate nerves of the plexus (L4.5.S.1).

Examining Herringham's rule, given above, in relation to these muscles and their innervation, it is obvious that Rules B and C, at any rate, are inadequate. Eisler has already pointed out that the gluteus maximus, more superficial than the gluteus medius, is yet supplied by more distal nerves. I have noted four cases, further, in which the nerves to the gluteus minimus and tensor fasciæ femoris muscles were separated from the nerve to the gluteus medius, with the following result:—

	No. X.	No. XXIII.	No. VII.	No. VIII.
Gluteus medius . . .	4.5.1	4.5.1.2	5.1.2	5.1.2
Gluteus minimus . . .	4.5	4.5.1	5.1	5.1
Tensor fasciæ femoris . . }				

The deeper muscle, the gluteus minimus, is supplied by nerves more pre-axial than the muscle lying superficial to it. Again, comparing the innervation of the gluteus maximus and peronei muscles, it is seen that muscles farther away from the

long axis of the body are supplied by nerves (L4.5.S.1) more pre-axial than are muscles nearer to it (L5.S.1.2). The obturator internus, gemelli and quadratus femoris muscles are consigned to the ventral series for reasons given below.

Ventral Muscles.—This series includes the adductor and hamstring muscles of the thigh, the muscles of the back of the leg and sole of the foot. Along with them are included the obturator internus gemelli, and quadratus femoris. Of the muscles belonging to the thigh, the most pre-axial is the adductor longus; the most post-axial, the long head of the biceps. As indicated in Table V., the adductors and hamstring muscles form a continuous series, and are supplied by a continuous series of nerves, correlated to one another in their spinal origin, and proceeding to supply the muscles in consecutive order from the pre-axial to the post-axial border of the thigh.

The nerves to the hamstring muscles, as Eisler has pointed out, can be readily separated up to the plexus, where they arise on its ventral aspect, *and in close relation to the nerves for the obturator internus, gemelli, and quadratus femoris.* The latter muscles have only an incidental relation to the buttock, and are associated morphologically with the ventral muscles of the limb. Eisler dwells at length upon the origins of the nerves to these muscles, and shows that they vary correlatively with the position of the *n. furcalis* and the form of the plexus. In this my cases agree with his. He rightly places these nerves in the same category with the obturator nerve, showing that the obturator nerve (L2.3.4) is coterminous with the origin of the nerves to these muscles (L4.5.S.1 and S.1.2.3), and that both are ventral. There is little doubt but that, in the alteration of the position of the limb, by a process of rotation backwards of the hip-bone, the position of the obturator internus, gemelli, and quadratus femoris muscles has been profoundly changed. If in imagination one rotates back the limb, and brings the ischium—a ventral portion of the pelvic girdle—into its primitive position, these muscles will become ventral, and the quadratus femoris will take up a position pre-axial to that of the obturator internus; while the whole mass of muscles on the ventral aspect of the thigh will occupy somewhat the following position from the pre-axial to the post-axial border:—

Adductor longus.
 Gracilis: adductor brevis.
 Obturator externus.
 Adductor magnus.
Quadratus femoris and inferior gemellus: semi-membranosus.
 Semi-tendinosus.
Obturator internus and superior gemellus: biceps (long head).

The rotation of the limb explains the apparently anomalous innervation of the obturator internus by nerves placed distally to those supplying the quadratus femoris. It is notable that the only muscles of the lower limb supplied by the 3rd sacral nerve are the biceps (long head) and the obturator internus.

It will be noted (Table V.) that the adductor magnus muscle, innervated from two sources (obturator L.3.4, n. to hamstrings L.4.5), receives its nerve-supply from spinal nerves in direct continuity with one another.

My results regarding the innervation of the muscles of the leg show a vital discrepancy with Herringham's rule. Deep muscles, *e.g.*, plantaris and popliteus, are supplied by pre-axial nerves (L.4.5.S.1) and superficial ones, *e.g.*, gastrocnemius, by post-axial nerves (S.1.2). Again, I have noted (in agreement with Sherrington's observation) that the inner head of the gastrocnemius, a pre-axial muscle, is more often supplied by a distal nerve (S.3) than the outer or post-axial head (see Table of Details). On the other hand, among the deep muscles of the leg, the flexor longus digitorum and tibialis posticus are supplied by pre-axial nerves (L.5.S.1), while the flexor longus hallucis, which morphologically is a post-axial muscle, is innervated more post-axially (L.5.S.1.2). I have not always succeeded in tracing up to the plexus the small branches supplied to the muscles of the foot by the internal plantar nerve. They are all grouped together as coming from L.5 and S.1. The chief nerves to the muscles of the foot are associated with the external plantar nerve, and are derived from S.1 and 2.

The dorsal and ventral series of muscles are not supplied equally by the constituent spinal nerves of the plexus. The dorsal muscles are supplied in general by nerves more pre-axially placed; in other words, their spinal origin extends a less distance in a caudal direction than in the case of the ventral muscles. The dorsal series of muscles is supplied by the 2nd lumbar to the 2nd sacral nerve; but the only muscles supplied

by the latter are the pyriformis, gluteus maximus, and short head of the biceps; while the 1st sacral nerve is the most post-axial of those reaching the muscles of the dorsum of the foot. The ventral series of muscles is supplied by the 2nd lumbar to the 3rd sacral nerve. The 3rd sacral nerve supplies only the obturator internus and long head of the biceps, while the 2nd has an important distribution among the muscles of the calf of the leg and the sole of the foot. It may be inferred from this that a wider area of the spinal cord is implicated in the supply of the ventral series of muscles than of the dorsal series.

These results of investigations into the innervation of the muscles of the lower limb, agree generally with the less detailed conclusions arrived at by experiment by Ferrier and Yeo (18), and from clinical observations by Gowers (15). The most remarkable correspondence, moreover, is found between them, and the results arrived at by Sherrington (8, a) regarding the nerve-supply of similar muscles in *Macacus rhesus*, which he has localised by experiment. In Rhesus there are, as a rule, seven lumbar vertebræ, and the 5th lumbar nerve appears to be usually the *n. furcalis*. As in my cases, so here, the nerve-supply for the dorsal muscles is derived from nerves less post-axial than those of the ventral muscles. The close agreement between the results formulated above and Sherrington's conclusions is well seen when the two series are tabulated together (Table VI.).

This table shows a remarkable agreement between results arrived at by very different means. The differences which occur may well be accounted for by the differences in the methods adopted. Sherrington, for example, does not mention a special nerve-supply for the biceps (short head), nor a double innervation for the soleus. He also gives the double innervation of the adductor magnus as L.4.5 and L.7; whereas in Man the two nerves seem to be directly continuous with one another, and derived from L.3.4 (obturator), and L.4.5 (n. to hamstrings). The two investigations, however, show a marked agreement in general, indicating the same order of innervation of the muscles of the lower limb, in Rhesus and in Man, and the same continuity of the dorsal and ventral series of muscles in relation to the borders of the limb and the nerves supplying them.

One's opinion is strengthened by these results, that in the for-

TABLE VI.

Comparison of Innervation of Muscles of Lower Limb in Rhesus and Man.

Dorsal Muscles.	Rhesus.	Man.	Ventral Muscles.	Rhesus.	Man.
Psoas	L.1.2.3.4	L.2.3.4	Quadratus femoris and gemelli	L.6.7	L.4.5.S.1
Iliacus	3.4	2.3	Obturator internus	7.8	S.1.2.3.
Pectineus	3.4	2.3	Adductor longus	3.4	L.2.3
Sartorius	3.4	2.3	Gracilis	4.5	2.3.4
Vastus internus	3.4.5	3.4	Adductor brevis	4	2.3.4
Rectus	3.4.5		Obturator externus	3.4	3.4
Crureus	4.5		Adductor magnus (1)	4.5	3.4
Vastus externus	4.5	4.5.S.1	Adductor magnus (2)	7	4.5
Tensor fasciæ femoris	5		Semi-membranosus	5.6.7.8	4.5.S.1
Gluteus minimus	6.7		Semi-tendinosus	6.7.8	5.S.1.2
Gluteus medius	6.7	5.S.1.2	Biceps (long head)	6.7.8	S.1.2.3
Gluteus maximus	7.8	5.S.1.5	Plantaris	6.7	L.4.5.S.1
Biceps (short head) . . . . .	...	S.1.2	Popliteus	6.7	L.4.5.S.1
Pyriformis	5.6.7.8	L.4.5.S.1	Flexor longus digitorum	5.6.7	5.S.1
Tibialis anticus	5.6.7	4.5.S.1	Tibialis posticus	5.6.7	5.S.1
Extensor long. digitorum	5.6.7	4.5.S.1	Flexor longus hallucis	5.6.7	5.S.1.2
Extensor hallucis	5.6.7	4.5.S.1	Soleus (1)	6.7.8	{ 5.S.1.2
Peronei	5.6.7	4.5.S.1	Soleus (2)		
Extensor brev. digitorum	6.7	4.5.S.1	Gastrocnemius	6.7.8	S.1.2
			Flexor brevis digitorum	6.7.8	5.S.1
			Abductor hallucis	5.7.8	5.S.1
			Flexor brevis hallucis	7.8	5.S.1
			Lumbricales (1 and 2)	7.8	{ 5.S.1
			" (3 and 4)		
			Adductor hallucis	6.7.8	S.1.2
			Abductor min. digiti	6.7.8	S.1.2
			Flexor accessorius	7.8	S.1.2
			Interossei	7.8	S.1.2
			Flex. brev. min. dig.	7.7	S.1.2

mation of the musculature of the limb, a given muscle is derived from the union of parts of adjacent segments entering into the formation of the limb, and that the nerves corresponding to such segments subdivide so as to contribute corresponding segmental elements to the muscle. In that way one can account for the remarkable uniformity of the innervation of the muscles of the lower limb in Man and Rhesus; and for the fact that, according to Sherrington's observations and my own, each muscle of the limb appears to be supplied from at least two spinal nerves.

c. Innervation of the Knee-joint.—The knee-joint was the only one whose nerve-supply was particularly attended to, owing to the ease with which the nerves could be traced to it.

The branches from various sources were noted in a considerable number of cases (see Table of Details), with the following results:—

Nerves.	Normal Cases.	Abnormal Cases.
Anterior crural (n. to vastus internus) . . }	L.3.4	L.3.4.5
Obturator (n. to adductor magnus) . . }		
Internal popliteal }	L.4.5.S.1	L.5.S.1
External popliteal }		
Recurrent tibial }		

In both normal and abnormal examples the joint is innervated by L.3.4.5.S.1. In normal cases the 4th lumbar nerve has the greatest share in supplying the joint, and after it the 5th; in abnormal cases the chief supply is from the 5th lumbar, and next to it from the 1st sacral nerve.

2. To the Perinæum.

The separation of the pudic nerve into its component parts, and the analysis of the spinal origin of its several branches have given in my hands results which, to a great extent, confirm those of Eisler. While, however, he considers the origin of the pudic nerve to be dependent upon the position of the *n. furcalis*, and to be correlated to that of other nerves of the lumbo-sacral plexus, my cases indicate the origin of the nerve to be the same, whether the *n. furcalis* is L.4 or L.5 (see Table of Details). Moreover, Eisler derives the nerve from the first four sacral nerves, or (in exceptional cases) from the last lumbar and first three sacral nerves. I have not succeeded in any of my cases in discovering a root of the nerve from any spinal nerve anterior to the 2nd sacral.

Eisler points out that in its origin the inferior hæmorrhoidal branch is always more post-axial than the remainder of the nerve, and arises from S.3.4, S.2.3.4, or S.2.3, in different cases, and that, in its course, it is frequently separate and more or less independent. In both these points my dissections give confirmatory results.

I further made the attempt to separate perinæal from penile branches up to their origin, with results which do not appear in

the table, but which were very evident in dissection (fig. 8). When the pudic nerve arose from S.2.3.4, the inferior hæmorrhoidal branch took away the constituent fibres from S.4, and some from S.3(c); the perinæal branch comprised the greater part of S.3, and a minor portion of S.2(b); and the penile branch comprised a minor part of S.3, and a major portion of S.2(a). The perinæal branches of the small sciatic nerve arise also from S.2.3, as a rule. The cutaneous innervation of the perinæum is illustrated diagrammatically in fig. 8. It is generally agreed that the perinæal organs are axial and ventral, that the penis is most pre-axial, the parts around the anus the most post-axial. One would further point out that these organs belong to a region which is really post-axial to the position of the limb. These points are clearly illustrated by the innervation of the parts; the penis, scrotum, and anus (a, b, c, fig. 8) receive respectively more and more post-axial nerves as one proceeds caudally; and these nerves (S.2.3.4) are coterminous with those which form the caudal limit of the lumbo-sacral plexus proper. The most interesting point in this connection arises in relation with the innervation of the penis. The dorsum of the penis at its root is supplied by the 1st lumbar nerve (ilio-inguinal, L.1), the most pre-axial nerve entering into the composition of the lumbo-sacral plexus; the rest of the penis is supplied by the 2nd and 3rd sacral nerves, the most post-axial nerves entering into the composition of the plexus. Here, then, is the meeting-place in the ventral axis of the body of the ventral terminations of the nerves which bound the lumbo-sacral plexus in front and behind. This region is the meeting-place of two widely-separated series of nerves; between which the intermediate nerves are drawn out in their entirety to form the limb plexus. Here may be said to be the axial commencement of Sherrington's "ventral axial line of the limb" to be traced into continuity with a similar line on the limb itself, which on the ventral surface demarcates the area of distribution of the ilio-inguinal, obturator, and small sciatic nerves. A similar line may be drawn in relation to the upper limb, on the front of the chest, corresponding to the junction of the nerves limiting in front and behind the brachial plexus (3rd and 4th cervical nerves from above, 2nd thoracic below). This statement

agrees with observations made by Ross (2), Sherrington (8), and myself (14).

Conclusions.

The main results of this investigation may be summarised here.

There is a well-marked *individual variability*, as other observations have previously shown, in the composition of the lumbo-sacral plexus. The position of the plexus shows a tendency to shift in relation to the spinal cord, and this shifting is much more frequent in a caudal than a cephalic direction. This fact forms an adverse argument to Rosenberg's theory of the phylogenetic shortening of the vertebral column.

The variations in the position of the limb-plexus, as shown by Eisler's observations, are not, strictly speaking, segmental—that is, do not imply a shifting of a whole spinal nerve, but may affect only a few (contiguous) fibres of a nerve; and the limits within which the variations occur are very narrow—between the 12th thoracic, or more frequently the 1st lumbar nerve and the 3rd sacral nerve. These two facts indicate (1) a variability in the extent of the area of spinal cord involved in the composition of the plexus—in the restriction or amplification of the area of outflow of the spinal nerves from the cord to the limb; and (2) that the segmental character of the spinal nerve-roots possesses mainly a morphological significance, and from the point of view of the composition of the plexus and the innervation of the limb is not of primary importance.

The examination of the spinal origin of the several nerves derived from the lumbo-sacral plexus confirms in the main the results of Eisler. The origin of the different nerves varies with the position of the *n. furcalis* for the most part, and with the position of the plexus formation generally; but the several nerves of distribution to muscles and skin preserve a similar and constant relation to one another, irrespective of changes in the position of the plexus.

The *associated variability* of the constitution of the plexus, and the origins of the nerves derived from it, implies the existence of a still deeper variability in the position of the columns or tracts of cells in the spinal cord which preside over the innervation of the limb.

Among the cases examined only one showed a correlated variation of the vertebral column and lumbo-sacral plexus. That case supports the view that the osseous and nervous variations may be related to one another. More information, however, is wanted before one can decide whether or not they are only coincident.

The spinal nerves entering the lumbo-sacral plexus are distributed in numerical order, and in a continuous series to the dorsal and ventral surfaces of the lower limb from the pre-axial to the post-axial border. The central spinal nerves in the plexus extend farthest into the limb, the proximal and distal nerves a less distance, as one passes from a proximal to a distal point in the pre-axial border, and from a distal to a proximal point in the post-axial border. The number of nerves supplying the pre-axial border of the limb is greater than that supplying the post-axial border; in other words, the distal nerves extend farther into the limb than the proximal nerves of the plexus—*e.g.*, the penultimate nerve (S.2) extends peripherally to the skin of the outer border of the foot and the intrinsic muscles of the sole, while the 3rd lumbar supplies no muscles and only a small cutaneous area below the knee.

In regard to the *innervation of the skin*, at the root of the limb in relation to the pre-axial and post-axial borders, there is a less distinct division of the cutaneous nerves into dorsal and ventral branches than elsewhere—*e.g.*, ilio-inguinal, genito-crural, small sciatic. On the dorsal and ventral surfaces at the root of the limb there are areas or lines (Sherrington's *dorsal and ventral axial lines*) indicating the meeting-place (and overlapping) of the most proximal and distal nerves of the plexus. In front of them, pre-axially, the skin is supplied by more proximal nerves; behind them, post-axially, by more distal nerves; while at the peripheral end of the area or line the intermediate nerves appear, and take their proper place in the innervation of the skin. These lines appear to indicate the vestiges of areas which, in the absence of the nerves proper to them (these in their course to the periphery of the limb being buried deeply in its substance), are supplied from the nearest available source. The intermediate nerves are carried out to the periphery of the limb in their entirety, and cannot reach the surface so readily as the more proximal and distal nerves.

The results of my investigations regarding the innervation of the skin fully testify to the adequacy of the rules laid down by Herringham for the cutaneous innervation of the upper limb. Subject to the qualification introduced by the adoption of these hypothetical axial lines of Sherrington, there is distinct evidence of the continuity of the nerve-supply of the limb from the root to the periphery on the pre-axial and post-axial borders.

In connection with *the innervation of the muscles of the limb*, the rules formulated by Herringham for the supply of the muscles of the upper limb do not appear applicable to those of the lower limb. In their innervation the muscles follow the same general law as the skin. They are supplied by a continuous series of spinal nerves from the pre-axial to the post-axial border on both surfaces of the limb. The centrally-placed nerves extend to the periphery, the proximal and distal nerves extending a shorter distance into the limb. The muscles of the thigh and buttock are supplied by all the constituent nerves of the plexus in order from before backwards, the muscles of the leg and foot only by intermediate nerves; e.g., on the dorsal surface, the thigh and buttock are supplied by the 2nd lumbar to the 2nd sacral nerve; the muscles of the leg and foot by the 4th and 5th lumbar and 1st sacral nerve; on the ventral surface, the muscles of the thigh are supplied by the 2nd lumbar to the 3rd sacral; the muscles of the leg by the 4th lumbar to the 2nd sacral; the muscles of the foot by the 5th lumbar to the 2nd sacral.

A smaller number of nerves are implicated in the innervation of the muscles of the dorsal than the ventral surface of the limb. The dorsal muscles are supplied by the 2nd lumbar to the 2nd sacral (the last-named nerve only supplying three muscles (*gluteus maximus*, *pyriformis*, *biceps (short head)*)). The ventral muscles are supplied by the 2nd lumbar to the 3rd sacral nerve (the last-named nerve again only contributing slightly to the innervation of the limb, and supplying two muscles (*obturator internus* and *biceps (long head)*)). One infers from this that a more extensive tract of the spinal cord is involved in the supply of the larger ventral stratum than the smaller dorsal stratum of muscles.

The results of these investigations into the innervation of the

muscles of the limb in Man agree very closely with those obtained by Sherrington regarding the innervation of the muscles of *Macacus rhesus*. The two cases are examples of a lumbo-sacral plexus occupying different levels in connection with the spinal cord, but otherwise the spinal origin ascribed to the various muscular nerves is almost identical in both cases. Our results point almost conclusively to the fact that each muscle of the limb is supplied by more than one spinal nerve. This fact lends support to the opinion that, in the development of the musculature of the limb, each muscle is formed by the union of parts of adjacent segments entering into the composition of the limb-bud, and that the nerves belonging to such segments, subdivide so as to contribute to the muscle when formed its corresponding segmental elements.

At the pre-axial and post-axial borders of the limb, near the root, there is a fusion of the dorsal and ventral strata of muscles, as indicated by their morphology and innervation. At the pre-axial border the *pectineus* muscle (which may be represented by two strata, each supplied from a different source), at the post-axial border the *biceps* (of which the short head belongs to the dorsal stratum, the long head to the ventral stratum of muscles) represents the fusion of the two series of muscles.

The *knee-joint* is innervated by the 3rd, 4th, and 5th lumbar, and 1st sacral nerves. Of these the nerves contributing to the greatest extent to the supply of the joint in normal cases are the 4th and, to a less extent, the 5th lumbar nerve; in abnormal cases (*i.e.*, when the plexus occupies a more post-axial position), the chief nerves are the 5th lumbar, and, next to it, the 1st sacral nerve.

The *perineum* derives its nerve-supply partly from the most proximal nerve of the lumbo-sacral plexus (1st lumbar), mainly from the most distal nerves (2nd, 3rd, and 4th sacral). An analysis of the branches of the pudic nerve shows that the spinal nerves composing it are distributed in numerical order from before backwards; the 2nd and a minor part of the 3rd sacral nerves supply the penis; the 3rd and a minor part of the 2nd form the perineal branch; the 4th and a minor part of the 3rd, the inferior hæmorrhoidal branch. The innervation of these parts indicates that they are placed morphologically in

the ventral axis of the body, and in a position post-axial to that of the hind limb, the nerves supplying them being continuous with those which innervate the post-axial border of the limb.

The root and part of the dorsum of the penis are supplied by the ilio-inguinal nerve (1st lumbar), the rest of the organ by the 2nd and, to a less extent, the 3rd sacral nerves. These are respectively the most pre-axial and post-axial nerves entering into the formation of the lumbo-sacral plexus proper; the root of the penis is thus the meeting-place in the ventral axis of the trunk of the ventral terminations of the nerves which bound the plexus before and behind. Thus this region, the point of junction of two widely-separated series of nerves, between which the intermediate nerves are drawn out in their entirety to form the limb plexus, may be regarded as the axial point of commencement of Sherrington's "ventral axial line of the limb." This point may be traced into continuity with a similar line on the limb itself, which in the ventral surface demarcates the area of distribution of the ilio-inguinal (1st lumbar), obturator (2nd, 3rd, and 4th lumbar),—and small sciatic nerves (1st, 2nd, and 3rd sacral).

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- (1) Herringham, W. P., "The Minute Anatomy of the Brachial Plexus," *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, vol. xli. 423.
- (2) Ross, J., "Segmental Distribution of Sensory Disorders," *Brain*, 1888. *Studies in Anatomy, Owens College*, vol. i., 1891.
- (3) Thorburn, W., *Contribution to Surgery of Spinal Cord*, 1889, Griffin.
- (4) Starr, M. A., "Local Anæsthesia as a Guide to Diagnosis of Lesions of the Lower Spinal Cord," *International Journ. Med. Science*, July, 1892.
- (5) Mackenzie, J., (a) "Herpes Zoster and the Limb Plexuses of Nerves," *Journal of Pathology*, No. iii., vol. i., 1893.
 (b) "Contribution to the Study of Sensory Symptoms associated with Visceral Disease," *Medical Chronicle*, August, 1892.
- (6) Head, H., "On Disturbances of Sensation, with especial reference to the Pain of Visceral Disease," *Brain*, lxi. and lxii., 1893.
- (7) Eisler, P., "Der Plexus Lumbosacralis des Menschen," Abstract, *Anat. Anzeig.*, Nos. 9 and 10, May, 1891; also Halle, Max Niemeyer, 1892.

- (7a) Turner, W., *Natural History Review*, vol. iv., 1864, p. 616 ;
Journal of Anat. and Phys., vol. vi., Nov., 1871.
- (8) Sherrington, C. S., (a) "Notes on Arrangement of some Motor
 Fibres in the Lumbo-sacral Plexus,"
Journal of Physiology, No. 6, vol. viii.,
 1892.
- (b) "Experiments in Examination of the Peri-
 pheral Distribution of the Fibres of
 the Posterior Roots of some Spinal
 Nerves," *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, vol. lii.
- (9) Brooks, H. St John, "Distribution of Cutaneous Nerves on the
 Dorsum of the Human Hand," *Internat. Monatschr. f. Anat.
 u. Phys.*, Bd. 5, 1888.
- (10) v. Ihering, H., *Das Peripherische Nervensystem der Wirbelthiere*,
 Leipzig, F. C. W. Vogel, 1878.
- (11) Paterson, A. M., "Abnormalities in the Skeleton of a Negro,"
Proc. Anat. Soc., 1893.
- (12) Paterson, A. M., "The Human Sacrum," *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, vol. li.
- (13) Paterson, A. M., "The Pectineus Muscle and its Nerve-Supply,"
Journal of Anat. and Phys., vol. xxvi.
- (14) Paterson, A. M., "Position of the Mammalian Limb," *Journal
 of Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xxiii.
- (15) Gowers, *Diseases of the Nervous System*.
- (16) Paterson, A. M., "Morphology of Sacral Plexus in Man,"
Studies in Anatomy, Owens College, vol. i., p. 160, note.
- (17) Chauveau, *Comp. Anatomy of the Domesticated Animals*.
- (18) Ferrier and Yeo, *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 1881 ; *Brain*, vol. iv., 1882.
- (19) Rosenberg, E., "Ueber die Entwicklung der Wirbelsäule und
 des Centrale Carpi des Menschen," *Morpholog. Jahrb.*, vol. i.,
 1875.
- (20*) Potocki, *Der Plex. lumbosacr. und seine Beziehungen zu den
 Nerven der unt. Extrem., &c.*, Petersburg, 1887.
- (21*) Asp, *Studier over plex. sac. commentat. varius in mem. actor ccl.
 Annor.* Edidit Univ. Helsingfors, 1890.

* Mentioned by Eisler. I have been unable to refer to the original papers.

EXPLANATION OF PLATES IV., V.

Figs. 1 and 2. The innervation of the skin of the lower limb. In these figures the limb is twisted on its axis so as to represent in each the ventral (fig. 1) and dorsal surface (fig. 2). Fig. 1 shows how the dorsal areas encroach on the ventral surface, whose pre-axial (Pr.) and post-axial borders (Po.) are represented by rows of small circles. The lines AB and CD represent the hypothetical dorsal and ventral axial lines of the limb, and the meeting-place of the more proximal and

distal roots of the plexus. The letters and numbers in both figures refer to the names of the cutaneous nerves and their spinal origin as follows:—T.1.2, distribution of iliac branch of last thoracic; L.1, L.2, L.3, post. prim. div. of first three lumbar nerves; P.S.P., posterior sacral plexus; S.C.P., sacro-coccygeal plexus; I.I., ilio-inguinal (L.1); G.C., genito-crural (L.1.2); I.C., internal cutaneous (L.2,3); M.C., middle cutaneous (L.2,3); E.C., external cutaneous (L.1.2,3); Obt., obturator (L.2,3,4); Pat., patellar branch of internal saphenous (L.3,4); I.S., internal saphenous (L.3,4); M.C., musculo-cutaneous (L.4.5.S.1); A.T., anterior tibial (L.4.5.S.1); S.Sc., small sciatic (S.1.2,3); C.F., cutaneous branches of peroneal nerve, including communicans fibularis (L.5.S.1.2); E.S., external saphenous (S.1.2); C., calcanean branch of posterior tibial (S.1.2); E.P., external plantar (S.1.2); I.P., internal plantar (L.4.5.S.1).

Figs. 3 and 4. The innervation of the muscles of the lower limb. The letters refer to the names of the muscles, the figures to the spinal nerves supplying them. Fig. 3 (ventral muscles)—O.I., obturator internus; Q.F., quadratus femoris; A.L., adductor longus; Gr., gracilis; A.B., adductor brevis; O.E., obturator externus; A.M., adductor magnus; S.M., semi-membranosus; St., semi-tendinosus; Bi., biceps (long head); Po., popliteus; Pl., plantaris; Ga., gastrocnemius; So., soleus; F.D., flexor longus digitorum; T.P., tibialis posticus; F.H., flexor longus hallucis; I.P., muscles innervated by the internal plantar nerve; E.P., muscles innervated by the external plantar nerve. Fig. 4 (dorsal muscles)—S.G., gluteus medius, minimus, and tensor fasciæ femoris; Py., pyramidalis; I.G., gluteus maximus; Pe., pectineus; Sa., sartorius; Q.E., quadriceps extensor; Bi.², biceps (short head); Ext., tibialis anticus, extensor longus digitorum, extensor proprius hallucis; Per., peronei; E.B., extensor brevis digitorum.

Fig. 5. Diagrammatic section through half the trunk and hind limb of a mammalian embryo, to show the relation of the limb nerves to the surfaces of the limb-bud—D.A. and V.A., dorsal and ventral areas (explained in text).

Fig. 6. Semi-diagrammatic representation of the dorsal surface of the hind limb of a mammalian embryo, showing the relation of the limb nerves to the dorsal surface at the root of the limb. D.A. = dorsal area; 1-8 = posterior primary divisions of the lumbar and first three sacral nerves; 4 and 5 represent the 4th and 5th lumbar nerves not giving off cutaneous branches; 1'-8' = the anterior primary divisions of the same nerves, in their distribution to the skin of the lower limb; 4' and 5' (4th and 5th lumbar) do not send branches to the dorsal area; the dotted line, α - β , represents the boundary of distribution to skin of the posterior and anterior primary divisions of the spinal nerves.

Fig. 7. A semi-diagrammatic representation of the ventral aspect of the hind limb, showing the relation of the limb nerves to the ventral surface at the root of the limb; V.A. = ventral area (explained in text); 1'-8', the anterior primary divisions of the 1st lumbar to the 3rd sacral nerve; 5' (5th lumbar) does not send a branch to the ventral area.

Fig. 8. Scheme of the innervation of the perinaeum—*a*—penis; *b*=scrotum; *c*=ischio-rectal fossa; *d*=coccyx; X=root of lower limb; L.1 = distribution of 1st lumbar (ilio-inguinal); S a.2 = penile branch of pudic; S.3.2=perinaeal branch; S.4.s = inferior hæmorrhoidal; S.3.2' = perinaeal branch of small sciatic nerve; V.A.L. = ventral axial line (explained in text).

Fig. 9. The innervation of the skin of the sole of the foot—E.S.=external saphenous nerve; I.S.=internal saphenous; C.=calcaneal branch of posterior tibial; I.P.=internal plantar nerve; E.P.=external plantar nerve. The numerals refer to the spinal origins of the several nerves; those in relation to the toes to the origin of the digital nerves.

VARIATIONS IN THE POSITION AND DEVELOPMENT
OF THE KIDNEYS. By MACDONALD BROWN, F.R.C.S.,
Lecturer on Anatomy at Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh.
(PLATE VI.)

(Read before the Anatomical Section of the British Medical Association,
Newcastle, August, 1893.)

FOR some years back I have paid special attention to the position, relative size, and relations of the kidney, and have been also fortunate in coming across some rare forms of abnormality.

In this paper I purpose to fully describe those forms of renal abnormality which I have examined, and at the same time to suggest a method of classification which will embrace all deviations from the normal.

Only a few years ago these deviations could have been interesting to the anatomist or pathologist alone; but now that clinical methods have become more exact, and the domain of the surgery of the kidney fairly established, I believe that a short account of the more striking cases may not be without interest to the profession.

The bibliography of the subject is enormous in its extent; and therefore, for the sake of brevity, I have contented myself with merely referring to those cases which seem to bear specially on my own observations.

I have classified the abnormal conditions met with under seven headings:—

- I. Kidneys normal in position and size, but altered in form.
- II. Kidneys normal in position, but altered in relative size.
- III. Variations in number.
- IV. Variations in position,—*i.e.*, displacements.
- V. Malformations.
- VI. Variations of the ureters.
- VII. Vascular abnormalities.

I. KIDNEYS NORMAL IN POSITION AND SIZE, BUT ALTERED IN FORM.

Among those which I examined, very slight changes in shape were not uncommon; *e.g.*, kidneys somewhat longer or broader than usual—sometimes approaching the more globular fetal condition—in a few, discoid in form. Anything like distinct lobulation was extremely rare, although traces of the original condition in the shape of irregular indistinct fissures were occasionally made out.

I have examined the kidneys carefully in 117 subjects, and in seven of these the lobulation was fairly marked. While in all of these seven cases it was well marked on the anterior surface, in only two did it appear on the posterior. The persistence of this foetal characteristic has been frequently noticed, and only recently Andrew¹ exhibited some well-marked specimens.

II. KIDNEYS NORMAL IN POSITION, BUT ALTERED IN RELATIVE SIZE.

Although the left kidney is usually rather longer and narrower than the right, the relative weights are generally stated to be practically equal.

I was surprised to find in many instances a considerable difference in relative size and weight. While in the great majority of cases the difference was fractional, in 18 cases it was pronounced, and in 7 extreme. In the body of a man aged 37, the right organ was found symmetrically lessened in all its diameters, and weighed 2 ounces. The microscope showed the renal tissue to be quite normal. The left kidney weighed 6½ ounces, and was considerably larger in all diameters. Instances are recorded of much greater differences than this, but in most of the cases the smaller kidney had undergone fibrous transformation, while the corresponding organ had become hypertrophied. Thus Watson² describes a case where the left kidney weighed 9½ ounces, while the right only

¹ Andrew, "Specimens of Lobulated Human Kidneys," *Glas. Med. Journ.*, vol. xxxviii. pp. 427-429.

² Morison Watson, *Ed. Med. Jour.*, July 1874.

measured $1\frac{1}{2}$ by 1 inch, and consisted mainly of fibrous tissue, containing scattered tubules and glomeruli. The ureter was pervious at the bladder, but became a fibrous cord before reaching the neighbourhood of the small kidney.

I am inclined to believe that this relative difference in the size of healthy kidneys is more common than is generally supposed.

III. VARIATIONS IN NUMBER.

Absence of both kidneys must be exceedingly rare. Cases are mentioned by Rayer¹ in fœtuses and full-termed children, also occasionally in monsters. Coen² mentions a case of a fœtus in which none existed. Life under such circumstances must be impossible after a very few days.

Polk³ removed the only kidney a patient had, and death ensued after 11 days of complete anuria. Moulin⁴ of Trieste relates an impossible case of a girl of 14 years of age, at whose post-mortem neither kidneys, ureters, nor bladder were found. She urinated through the umbilicus, which was near the pubis. He endeavoured to account for the condition by surmising that the urinary products were probably excreted by the liver, and carried to the umbilicus by the umbilical vein.

Very rarely indeed is the number of kidneys more than two. Still, one or two instances have been cited by Rayer and others,⁵ where a supernumerary gland existed, placed either near the other two kidneys, or elsewhere in the abdomen or pelvis. Rayer states that in these additional kidneys, each possessed a distinct ureter.

Single Kidney.—I was fortunate to find a good example of this remarkable condition. (*Vide* Plate VI.) The subject was a man of 48 years of age, in whom the left kidney alone was present.⁶

A very careful dissection of the condition was made, and afterwards the parts were removed.

The kidney measured 6 inches in length, $3\frac{1}{4}$ inches at the

¹ Rayer, *Traité des Malades des Reins*, vol. iii.

² Coen, *Ann. Univ. di Med. e Chir. Milano*, 1884, cclxvii. 52-82.

³ Polk, *New York Med. Jour.*, 1883, vol. xxxvii. p. 171.

⁴ Moulin, quoted by Morris.

⁵ *Rep. Superv. Surg. Mar. Hosp.*, Washington, 1884-5, pp. 148-50.

⁶ W. Turner, *Edin. Med. Jour.*, February, 1865, describes and figures a case of absence of left kidney.

broadest part across, and nearly $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches in thickness. It weighed as nearly as possible 7 ounces. It was of normal shape. Its position and relations were normal, except that it extended down nearly to the iliac crest, and lay more external to the vertebral column than usual. The tunica adiposa was well defined.

The order of the structures entering the hilum was slightly altered, the artery lying in front of the vein. The adrenal body was normal in size and position—the capsule was healthy, and stripped off easily—and the microscope showed that the renal tissue was perfectly healthy.

The renal arteries were two in number, and both were given off by the aorta. The renal vein was normal in every respect, and had opening into it, as usual, the left spermatic and capsular veins. The vessel corresponding to the right renal artery passed outwards behind the vena cava, and after giving off the right adrenal, passed downwards and outwards, and ended in three branches, two to the head of the pancreas and one to the duodenum.

There was no trace whatever of the right kidney. In the position of the adrenal body four little separate masses were found, connected together by a network of fibres. The microscope showed that each mass was adrenal in structure, and the connecting fibres were doubtless sympathetic in nature. The middle capsular artery sent branches to all four masses.

On examining the pelvic organs I found a fairly large right ureter in normal position, and on tracing this upwards found that it ended in a small fusiform knob near the pelvic brim. It was 5 inches in length, but was only pervious from the bladder for two inches; the succeeding two inches was absolutely solid; the remaining inch composed the fusiform dilatation, and was filled with a mucoid opalescent fluid.

Cases of "Single Kidney" are exceedingly rare. In nearly 12,000 autopsies made in the various London hospitals, only three cases were discovered. Indeed, only slightly over 100 cases have been recorded altogether, and even many of these were doubtfully true "Single Kidney."

Morgagni in 1769 divided cases of Single Kidney into two classes—

1. Those due to a coalescence of two organs.

2. Cases where only one kidney exists.

Morris¹ classifies Single Kidney into three groups—

1. Unsymmetrical,—i.e., entire absence of one kidney.

2. Solitary,—i.e., fusion of both organs into one mass; e.g., horseshoe and other forms.

3. Atrophic forms—where one kidney is so little developed, or so completely destroyed, that there is practically only one organ present.

I do not consider either classification satisfactory. Single Kidney is "Single Kidney," and not a fusion of two. No doubt in Morris's third class there is physiologically only one kidney present, but still the rudiment of the other exists; and do we not, moreover, frequently come across examples of one kidney having become practically useless by disease, and the other, usually hypertrophied, doing the work of both?

I would therefore describe as "Single Kidney" only those cases in which one organ is congenitally and entirely absent.

The second group of Morris I have classed under malformations; while atrophic cases, when not distinctly pathological, are placed in class 2.

Having therefore attempted to define clearly what I understand by "Single Kidney," let me now discuss some points regarding it, as brought out by my own case, as well as by the cases of others.

1. *Size*.—The kidney is usually considerably enlarged, although by no means invariably so.

In Gubbin's² case it weighed 13 oz., while in Morison Watson's it was normal in size, and somewhat foetal in character. In Mackey's³ case it was double the normal weight; in my own it weighed almost 7 oz.

It therefore by no means follows that because one kidney is absent, that the other must of necessity be double the normal size, or even very much enlarged. So much of the literature is hazy and indefinite on this point, that one is almost forced to believe that in many of the recorded instances when the single

¹ *Surgical Diseases of the Kidneys*, 1885.

² Gubbin, *British Med. Journal*, Jan. 20, 1883, p. 115.

³ Mackey, *British Med. Journal*, Sept. 17, 1887, p. 626.

organ was very large, the renal tissue must have undergone considerable pathological change.

Nephrectomy is as yet in its infancy, and we do not possess sufficient knowledge of autopsies on successful cases to know to what extent compensatory hypertrophy has taken place, but I much doubt if that will be found to be very extensive.

In short, it appears that one kidney of normal size is capable of performing those renal functions necessary for life, if not for health.

2. *Form*.—Alterations in form are not very common. In some cases more circular, in others more elongated, and even angular or sigmoid, it is in many relatively thicker. I have found that in the great majority of recorded cases the organ was, as in my own, perfectly normal in shape, although, of course, increased in all its diameters.

3. *Position*.—It is rare to find a single kidney occupying an unusual position, although it has been found in the iliac fossa or pelvis. Mackey found the organ higher and nearer the mesial plane than usual. In my case the vessels were abnormally long, and the kidney lay considerably more external than normal. It extended downwards almost to the iliac crest; otherwise its relations called for no special attention.

4. *Side*.—The left kidney is more commonly absent than the right.

5. *Bladder and Ureters*.—According to Roberts,¹ the ureter and renal vessels were always absent in what he calls congenital cases.

Many cases are published where no trace of a ureter corresponding to the missing kidney was found, and the mucous membrane of the bladder over the usual site of its mouth smooth and intact.² In others a rudimentary ureter was present, connected with the bladder below, and varying in length and patency.

In five instances of true unsymmetrical kidney recorded in the Transactions of the Pathological Society of London, in only one was the rudimentary ureter present. In Rayer's list, in 12 out of the 17 cases the ureter was absent. In many, as in Liebmann's

¹ Roberts, *Urinary and Renal Diseases*, 1885.

² Murchison, *Path. Soc. Trans., Lond.*, vol. x. p. 190.

case, it was quite rudimentary ; in Sudduth's¹ it measured $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and was hollow right up to its extremity ; in my own it was 5 inches long.

I cannot agree with Northrup² that its bulbous end represents a rudimentary kidney.

It is a very strong presumption in favour of a solitary kidney being a true single one when its ureter is single.³

Some authors mention a deflection of the bladder to the renal side. I did not notice this in my own case.

6. *Vessels*.—The arteries supplying a single kidney are, as might be expected, larger than usual, and nearly always more than one is present. They are usually derived from the aorta, supplementary ones being supplied by the iliacs.

In most of the recorded cases the renal vessels on the affected side were absent ; in my case they passed to adrenal, pancreas, and duodenum.

7. *Adrenal bodies*.—The adrenal body on the side upon which the kidney is present is usually normal in size and position. The position of the opposite one seems to vary somewhat. Beumer⁴ states that out of 48 cases of solitary kidney which he had collected, it was only absent in 5. Roberts asserts that it is usually wanting in congenital cases. Actual cases are recorded by Mackey and others where it was undoubtedly absent.

Liebmann⁵ mentions a case of Single Kidney lying largely in the pelvis, which had two adrenals associated with it. In my own case it occupied the usual position, although broken up into four discrete masses.

I am inclined to believe that the second adrenal body is practically always present, and that it lies nearly always in its normal position, although it may be somewhat altered in form.

It is very rare to find the relations of structures at the hilum altered : you will see from the drawing that in this Single Kidney, the artery and vein have changed places.

¹ Sudduth, *Med. Reg. Phil.*, Feb. 1889.

² Northrup, *Med. Rec. Chic.*, June 22, 1890.

³ *Merkel*, quoted by Morris.

⁴ *Virchow's Archiv.*, vol. lxxii. p. 344.

⁵ Liebmann, *Cent für Chir.*, 1887.

8. *Congenital defects in other organs.*—These appear to be exceedingly common.

Beumer found that in 13 cases of women with Single Kidney, 8 had defective conditions of the uterus, vagina, &c., on the affected side. He even goes the length of saying that congenital defects and anomalies of the sexual organs ought to suggest the probability of congenital alterations of the kidneys. Leech¹ found in his case that there was double uterus and vagina: in Greenfield's² the testis, vas deferens, and seminal vesicle of the affected side were all absent. Similar conditions are also recorded by Gatti,³ Coen,⁴ Guttman,⁵ Ogston,⁶ Bartscher,⁷ and many others. That such congenital defects should so often occur with congenital alterations of the kidneys is not to be wondered at, considering the close embryonic relationship which the kidneys bear to the other derivatives from the Wolffian body and ducts, and urogenital sinus.

In my own case there was no genital defect or abnormality.

9. *Sex.*—It is unquestionably much more common in males: according to Roberts' statistics, something like four to one.

10. *Cause of Single Kidney.*—The absence or small size of the artery at whose termination a viscus is developing, or is about to form, must play an enormously important rôle in the mal-development of that viscus. This is well attested by the vascular conditions in the recorded cases of Single Kidney.

Single Kidney does not seem of itself to influence the duration of life. Cases are recorded at all ages, from foetal life upwards. Only last year Lenniere⁸ records a case at 64 years of age.

It is interesting to note that Single Kidney is not unknown among the lower animals. Sutton states that it occurs in the horse, sheep, hen, &c., and is then twice the normal size. One of my own students has found it in the pigeon.

¹ Leech, quoted by Roberts.

² Greenfield, *Path. Soc. Trans. Lond.*, vol. xxviii. p. 164.

³ Gatti, *Gazz. d. osp. Milano*, 1881, ii. 927.

⁴ Coen, *Riv. Clin. di Bologna*, 1883, 3 s., iii. 708-719.

⁵ Guttman, *Archiv. f. Path. Anat. Berlin*, 1883, vol. 92, pp. 187-191.

⁶ Ogston, *Obst. Soc. Lond.*, 1880, vol. 21, p. 57.

⁷ Bartscher, *Ein Seltener Fall von beidseitigem Merindefest neben anderen Missbildungen*, Kiel, 1890.

⁸ Lenniere, *Jour. d. Sc. Méd. de Lille*, 1892, i. 614-617.

IV. VARIATIONS IN POSITION.

I believe that displacements of the kidney are much more common (at any rate in lesser degree) than is generally supposed.

This class includes not merely cases where one or both organs occupy altered positions, but also those cases of Movable Kidney regarding whose features, causation, symptomatology, and treatment so much has been said and written.

Ebstein¹ and Roberts² classify these displacements into fixed and movable, while Newman³ and others subdivide the movable forms into Movable and Floating.

It seems to me exceedingly difficult to separate cases of fixed dislocation from those in which the mobility is very slight. It is well known that in children the kidneys possess considerable range of movement, and in the adult there is always a small degree of mobility. The vast host of papers which have been published on the subject only serve to increase this difficulty, as in many cases of so called Movable Kidney the mobility was so trifling that other observers would have undoubtedly classified them as fixed dislocations. Then, again, great confusion has arisen because many authors decline to recognise any difference between the terms "movable" and "floating," other than that of mere degree—i.e., a floating kidney being a very movable one.

The literature of the subject is increasing daily, and one has only to look over the list of published papers extending over the last ten years, to realise how beneficial it would be, could a uniform definition of these three terms—fixed, movable, and floating—be agreed upon by common consensus.

I have scarcely come across a dozen recorded cases in which the movement was practically nil, and I would therefore propose to enlarge the meaning of the term "*fixed*," and suggest that misplaced kidneys be classified as follows:—

1. *Fixed displacements*, where the mobility is always less than 1 inch in any direction.
2. *Movable Kidney*—where the mobility exceeds the last

¹ Ebstein, *Ziemmsen's Cyc. Med.*, vol. 15, p. 761.

² Roberts, *Urinary and Renal Diseases*.

³ Newman, *Glas. Med. Journ.*, vol. 20, 1883, 81-139. Also *Clinical Lectures on Kidney Diseases*, Glas., 1888.

figure—where the organ is mobile in its relaxed adipose capsule, or between the muscular wall of the abdomen and the peritoneum.

3. *Floating Kidney*, where the kidney has a mesonephron, and floats in the peritoneal cavity.

Let me first say that slight displacements are very common. Newman found in 1000 post-mortems that in 24 cases one or both kidneys were abnormally placed. I found slight displacements of one or both organs in 11 of my cases. Dislocation or dystopia is, however, usually confined to one kidney, and most commonly the left.

Roberts divides these displacements into congenital and acquired, and states that the former variety are usually altered in form and size, and often associated with some alteration of the large gut and peritoneum.

It is always, of course, indicative of the congenital nature of the condition, when the renal vessels are not lengthened and stretched, but quite abnormal, derived from arteries near the organ in its new site.

The displacement may be upwards as in Waldeyer's¹ case, where the left kidney lay higher than the spleen and pressed the diaphragm upwards. The organ may be placed nearer the mesial plane of the body, or further away from it. The common direction is however, downwards, and especially in acquired forms, where it is practically constant, due to pressure of enlarged organs, tumours, &c.

Potain² describes a curious displacement by anteversion. Usually the dislocated organ has its long axis vertical or extremely oblique—although Carslaw³ describes a case in which it was almost transverse.

The kidney may lie partly or wholly in the iliac fossa, as in cases described by Mahon,⁴ Laudé,⁵ Hepburn,⁶ &c.: over the sacro-iliac joint, as in Morgan's⁷ case: near the aortic bifurca-

¹ Waldeyer, *Ziemssen's Cyc. of Med.*, vol. 15, p. 761.

² Potain, *Gaz. des hopit.*, Aug. 21, 1891.

³ Carslaw, *Glasgow Medical Journal*, vol. xxxi. p. 381.

⁴ Mahon, *Jour. of Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xxiii. p. 339.

⁵ Laudé, *Bull. d. l. Soc. Anatomique*, April 16, 1891.

⁶ Hepburn, *Journ. Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xxv. p. 24.

⁷ Morgan, *Med. Rec. Chi.*, July 7, 1889.

tion, as in Canton's¹: just at or within the pelvic brim, as in Howden's,² and in many other examples. It may be fixed beside the uterus, lie between the rectum and bladder, and may give rise to various troubles, *e.g.* by touching the ovary, painful menstruation, as in Polk's case, &c.

In cases mentioned by Rayer³ and Hohl⁴ a misplaced left kidney caused an obstacle to parturition. A dislocated kidney may simulate aneurism, and has been known to cause obstruction to the bile ducts.⁵

My own case (*vide* Plate VI.) resembled generally those of Poirier and Canton. It, however, presented some features which I have not found described in any of the published papers on the subject.

It occurred in a woman of 46 years of age.

The organ nestled into the bifurcation of the aorta, and lay upon the body of the 5th lumbar vertebra and the first two sacral bodies, and overlaid the left common iliac vessels. Its axis was nearly vertical, its shape practically normal, except that its lower end was somewhat broader than its upper. The organ was slightly mobile, but its movement did not exceed that found in my first class. It was entirely covered anteriorly by peritoneum, and had a considerable fibrous attachment to the vertebræ and also to the sheath of the left iliac vessels.

The curious point about the case was, that the kidney seemed to have undergone a considerable amount of rotation around a vertical axis, whereby its posterior surface became practically anterior—the hilum being turned to the right side and placed somewhat posteriorly. The ureter was normal, although very short.

After making a careful sketch of the condition, I removed the organ. Its anterior (in reality posterior) surface showed fairly distinct lobulation, thus bearing out Merkel's statement that when the kidney is pelvic in position it tends to remain more or less lobulated throughout life. The arterial supply was afforded

¹ *Canton*, quoted by Roberts.

² *Howden, Journ. Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xxi. p. 551.

³ *Rayer, Malad. d. Reins*, vol. iii. p. 769.

⁴ *Hohl*, quoted by Newman.

⁵ *Legg, Path. Soc. Trans. Lond.*, vol. xxvii. pp. 467-475.

by two trunks, both given off by the right internal iliac artery. The vein was single, and opened into the left internal iliac vein.

The organ was absolutely healthy, but differed mainly from other described cases, such as Howden's,¹ Canton's,² &c., in the position of the hilum and the altered direction of the surfaces.

The genital organs in these cases of dislocation are often more or less abnormal, especially on the affected side, but in my case they were perfectly normal.

The adrenal occupied its usual position in the abdomen; and the fact that in cases of single and dislocated kidney it usually does so, shows clearly that its development is quite distinct from that of the kidney, as also that its normal relation to it is an accidental one.

Movable kidney has formed a theme of interest for over three centuries, observations upon it having been published by Riolan³ in 1562 and by Mesué⁴ in 1581.

I have already alluded to the unfortunate confusion which has arisen on account of the looseness with which the terms "movable" and "floating" have been used by different authors. It must not be supposed for a moment that a true floating kidney is simply one in which the mobility is greater than that found in a movable one; as a matter of fact, it is often considerably less.

Movable kidney has no mesonephron and is generally acquired, says Morris. The latter point I am inclined to deny, inasmuch as in very many cases the condition of the vessels undoubtedly proves its congenital nature. Still, acquired cases are common.

The right kidney is usually the one affected. It is more common in women, and in them at usually from 25 to 40 years of age.

As to the percentage of its occurrence, Lindner⁵ states that out of every 5 or 6 women, one has a floating kidney, while Rollet⁶ maintains that the proportion of movable kidney is

¹ Howden, *Journ. Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xxi. pp. 551-557.

² Canton, *Trans. Path. Soc. Lond.*, vol. xiii. p. 148, 1862.

³ Riolan, *Manuel. d'Anat. et. Path. Lyons*, 1562.

⁴ Mesué, *Opera Omnia Venetiis*, 1581.

⁵ Lindner, *Ueber die Wanderniere der Frauen*, Berlin, 1888.

⁶ Rollett, *Pathologie und Therapie der beweglicher Niere*, 1866.

about 1 in 250. I cannot believe the percentage is anything like so high. Landau¹ says that movable kidney is often overlooked on account of its settling into normal position in the cadaver.

An immense amount has been written upon the causation of movable kidney. It has been attributed to a sudden blow, fall, or jump—tight-lacing—hernia—sudden emaciation—displaced uterus—old localised inflammations—trauma, &c. &c.

It has been recently suggested that in women the weight of the dress hung from a constricted waist, and the wearing of high-heeled shoes increase the lumbar curve, and therefore throwing the kidneys forwards, tend also to the production of movable kidney. Be this as it may, the fact that movable kidney occurs mainly during the child-bearing time in women proves clearly that the laxity of the abdominal walls and peritoneum is, after all, the most important factor. The greater frequency of the right organ being affected is attempted to be explained in many ways. Newman attributes it to the influence of the liver; Lancereaux² to the sympathetic connection between right ovary and right kidney being very close, and so menstruation acting regularly as a congester and loosener of the kidney.

Landau³ lays stress on the differences in the attachments of the two glands—the right not being so firmly bound to the abdominal wall as the left, &c.

Floating Kidney is a very rare condition, and is clearly defined by Newman.⁴ It always possesses a mesonephron, formed by a congenital disposition of the peritoneum, and necessarily associated with an elongation of the renal vessels. It can only move to the extent of its mesentery. The layers of peritoneum are not necessarily quite close together, but if the peritoneal investment move with the kidney, it is "floating."

He quotes cases observed by Henderson,⁵ Priestley,⁶ and Steven.⁷ Many other authors have observed similar cases.

¹ Landau, *Die Wanderniere der Frauen*, Berlin, 1881.

² Lancereaux, quoted by Newman.

³ Landau, as before.

⁴ Newman, as before.

⁵ Henderson, *Med. Times and Gazette*, vol. ii, 501, 1859.

⁶ Priestley, *ibid.*, 1857, p. 262.

⁷ Steven, *Glas. Med. Journ.*, Oct. 1883.

V. MALFORMATIONS.

The two kidneys, apart from mere differences in size and shape, sometimes become more or less fused together, constituting the "solitary" forms of many authors.

Under this group are found horseshoe kidneys. These occur 1 in 1600 cases, and are the commonest of the malformations. Other fusions are said only to be present 1 in 10,000 cases.¹

All degrees of fusion have been found, from the horseshoe to the most complete incorporation. The malformed double organ may lie in or near the mesial plane of the body—in the lower lumbar and iliac regions—or even in the pelvis.

Its shape varies much. It may be sigmoid, as in Brösicke's² case, or quite irregular and unshapely. Kruse and others record instances of complete fusion. One feature is common to all these forms, viz., the possession of two ureters.

Even in normal kidneys the ureters are subject very often to irregularity.

The hilum may be absent, and the ureter pass out from the lower aspect of the organ.

VI. VARIATIONS OF THE URETERS.

It is fairly common to find the ureter on one or both sides double. The extent of this doubling varies much, from a few inches to nearly its entire length. The ureter always however becomes single before it reaches the bladder.

I have seen this doubling in 8 cases: in none of which, however, was it so extensive as in that described by Wood,³ where it extended to within 1 inch of the bladder.

Many cases of abnormal ureters have been described by Coen,⁴ Féré,⁵ Longé,⁶ Richmond,⁷ Josso,⁸ &c.

¹ Morris, as before.

² Brösicke, *Virchow's Arch.*, Nov. 1884, vol. xcvi. p. 338.

³ Wood, *Path. Soc. Trans. Lond.*, vol. vii. p. 261.

⁴ Coen, *Riv. Clin. di Bologna*, 1883, 3 s., iii. 708-719.

⁵ Féré, *Progrès Méd.*, Paris, 1882, x. p. 70.

⁶ Longé, *Marseilles Med. J.*, 1883, xx. 577-580.

⁷ Richmond, *Journ. Anat. and Phys.*, 1884-5, vol. xix. p. 120.

⁸ Josso, *Gaz. Méd. de Nantes*, 1883-4, ii. 123.

Thompson¹ records a kidney with double pelvis and ureter.

There can be no doubt that the list of single kidneys has been enormously, though wrongly, enlarged by the addition to it of many cases of deformed kidney; and although Hortolès² and many others carefully discriminate between the two forms, most writers do not make this distinction.

VII. RENAL VESSELS (ABNORMALITIES).

The common irregularities in size, number, position, and source are too well known and have been too often described to call for mention here.

Macalister³ and others have done them full justice.

¹ Thompson, *Path. Soc. Trans.*, vol. vi. p. 267.

² Hortolès, *Mém. Soc. d. Sc. Méd. de Lyon*, 1882, xxi. pt. 2, 30.

³ Macalister, *Journ. Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xvii. p. 250.

RETAINED TESTES IN MAN AND IN THE DOG. By
JOSEPH GRIFFITHS, M.A. (Cantab.), M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.
(Eng.), *Assistant to the Professor of Surgery in the
University of Cambridge, and Pathologist at Adden-
brooke's Hospital.* (PLATE VII.)

RETENTION of the testes in any part of their course from beneath the kidney to the scrotum is not uncommon in Man and in the domesticated animals. I propose to give here an account of the structure and functional powers of such retained testes; but, before doing so, I shall pass in review, as it were, the different positions in which these organs may be found persistent in different members of the mammalian group of animals.

In all vertebrates below mammals the testes are abdominal organs, and not, indeed, until we pass the more primitive order of mammals, namely, the monotremes, do we find that the testes leave their seat of origin in the abdominal cavity below or beyond the kidneys for an external subcutaneous position in the groin or perineum.

In most mammals the testes pass from the abdominal cavity along the hinder part of the ventral wall of the abdomen to reach the scrotum. The transition, or descent, as it is more commonly called, of these organs takes place in Man during the later months of intra-uterine life, and, as a general rule, the testes reach their destination, the scrotum, before birth. The complete descent may, however, be delayed until shortly after that event, or it may be for months or years.

In some mammals—the monotremes, the aquatic carnivora, the elephant, rhinoceros, and in certain others—the testes remain in the abdominal cavity throughout life, and there carry on their function.

In certain other mammals the testes are neither persistently abdominal nor persistently scrotal, the organs passing to and fro between the abdominal cavity and the scrotum. Among these are many of the rodents and insectivores, and in all of them

there is a period of *rut*. While the rutting season is at its height, that is, at a time when the testes are large and actively producing spermatozoa, the organs are in the scrotum or extra-abdominal; but, with the decline of the season, the testes dwindle and retire into the abdominal cavity, where they remain of small size until the return of the next period of rut.

Accordingly in the first (persistently scrotal) group, the testes having reached the scrotum acquire their full size and spermatozoa-producing powers; in the second (persistently abdominal) they retain their original position, and there attain their full size and spermatozoa-producing powers; in the last (to and fro) group, the testes leave the abdomen temporarily for the scrotum, and while they are in the scrotum acquire and retain their full size and spermatozoa-producing powers, losing it again when they retire into the abdomen.

Thus, in the last (to and fro) group, the testes may be said to be at one time in a state of *activity*, and at another in one of *inactivity*, the scrotal position being associated with activity, and the abdominal with inactivity.

The structure of the testes in these two states, namely, *inactivity* and *activity*, are well illustrated in the hedgehog (*Erinaceus europæus*), an animal that has a rutting season which is at its height in midsummer; but the functional activity of these organs is in complete abeyance during the winter months. In midwinter the testes are abdominal, resting just over the brim of the pelvis, of small size and firm consistency, and all the accessory sexual glands, *vesiculæ seminales* and prostate, are likewise small and firm (see fig. 1). In midsummer, on the contrary, the testes are scrotal (inguinal) in position, of twice, at least, the length and breadth they were in winter, soft and pulpy, the seminal tubules bulging wherever the tunica albuginea is cut through.

In the *inactive* testes the seminal tubules are only half, or even less, the diameter they attain in midsummer, and are not so closely packed together as when the testes are in full functional activity. Each tubule is at this stage a solid column of cells, there being no central lumen which, as well shown in figs. 3 and 4, is very large in the seminal tubules in midsummer. The *tunica propria* is perhaps thicker than natural. Lying

within this is a single layer of cubical epithelial cells with large round nuclei. In many of these cells there is a clear ring-like space around the nucleus. The central part of the tubule is occupied by polygonal cells which have no definite arrangement, but are massed together filling the lumen. These cells also have large round nuclei, and in many of them a clear ring-like space, similar to that in the peripheral layer of cubical cells, is present. No signs of spermatogenesis or spermatozoa could be detected in any of the tubules (see fig. 2).

In the summer the tubules are much larger. The epithelial cells are arranged thus: a continuous peripheral layer of cubical cells, then two or three layers of cells, the nuclei of which are in process of division, and innermost the radiatory bunches of spermatozoa. There is a large lumen occupied by spermatozoa and coagulated secretion (see fig. 4).

In the first group, in which Man is included, when the testes fail to reach the scrotum, from arrest in their course from the abdomen (which may be from some defect in the mechanism of descent¹) though they grow to some extent at puberty, yet neither then nor at any subsequent period do they reach their full size and acquire their spermatozoa-producing powers.

We learn, therefore, that though in some animals the abdominal position is compatible with the full development and sperm-producing powers of the testes, yet that for some reason it is not so in the case of those animals in which they persistently or occasionally occupy the scrotum. The same remark applies to the inguinal region, for in animals in which the testes are naturally and persistently inguinal they become fully developed; whereas in those in which they are unnaturally arrested in the inguinal region, the functional, spermatozoa-producing, powers are not developed. In short, for the functional activity of the organ the testes must occupy the terminal part of the course which they are destined to traverse, though the reason of that is not very easy to determine. This subject I do not propose to discuss here.

¹ Failure in transition, or descent of the testes, has been referred by some to a congenital defect in the structure of the testes, which in consequence fail to stimulate the muscular mechanism of descent into activity, and by others to imperfections in the mechanism of transition, the organs themselves being healthy.

Failure in transition of the testes is usually unilateral, but sometimes it affects both sides; and the transition is said to be naturally later and more liable to defect on the right than on the left side. When the failure in transition is bilateral, as in one of the cases hereafter described (cryptorchid), then of course the question of the exact structure and functional powers of the organs is important. When one organ is fully descended (monorchid) and fully grown, as is well known, the person is as capable of reproducing his species as if he had two organs endowed with full powers. On the contrary, a person in whom both organs have failed to reach the scrotum, whether they were arrested in the iliac fossa, at the internal ring, in the inguinal canal, or just outside the external ring (a favourite situation) is, and the subsequent observations prove this, sterile, the testes being incapable of producing spermatozoa, and this although there is no indication of want of virility in the penis or general development of the individual. Indeed, in a person (cryptorchid) in whom both testes are arrested in any part of their course, all the manly characters, namely, broad shoulders, narrow pelvis, bearded face, &c., and the penis, are as fully developed as they are in a man whose testes are natural and in the scrotum. He has erection of the penis and emissions of secretion which, as will be shown later, is in all probability derived from the prostatic and other urethral glands, and is therefore devoid of spermatozoa.

Such a person (cryptorchid) is very different from the eunuch¹ deprived while young of his testes. In such the shoulders are narrow, the pelvis broad, and the face beardless, &c.—in those points approximating to the features of the female. In the eunuch also the external organs of generation remain small, the penis like that of a boy eight to ten years old, and the accessory sexual glands, namely, prostatic and Cowperian glands, remain small and otherwise imperfect.² How far erection of the penis is present in eunuchs, and also in eunuchoid persons in whom the testes remain small from disease and atrophy in early

¹ One deprived of his testes after attaining adult life possesses the male features, and is subject, for a time at least, to the same sexual influence as the entire and mature male.

² See paper by me on the "Prostate Gland," *Jour. of Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xxiv. p. 32.

life, is difficult to ascertain. This much, however, may be said, that in some eunuchoid persons (to this I draw attention in a subsequent paper, see page 221), sexual desire is present, and some get married. I have known one married eunuchoid person, but how far he had the power of erection, and what quantity of secretion he was capable of expelling, I was unable to ascertain, because he was unwilling to disclose to me any information upon this subject.

Hitherto this fact of sterility in cryptorchids has not been fully recognised, and thus it is, I believe, that persons are somewhat reluctant to accept the statement that the retained testes, though capable of giving impulse to the formation of the characteristics of the male sex during growth at puberty, are yet incapable of producing spermatozoa. Whatever may be the channel through which the testes exert this influence upon the growth of the body, whether it be by a reflex mechanism through the central nervous system, or by the influence of some as yet obscure secretion of the organs finding its way along the lymph channels into the circulation, it would seem that the general influence of the testes upon the growth of the body is distinct from its spermatozoa-producing power; and further, that the exercise of the former function necessitates less expenditure of energy than the production of sperm-cells which may be regarded as the most highly differentiated and power-giving cells in the animal kingdom.

Some observers state they have found the retained testes fully formed, have detected spermatozoa in their secretion, and have also seen evidences of the production of spermatozoa in the epithelial cells of the seminal tubules. But in by far the majority of cases hitherto reported, spermatozoa were not found in the seminal tubules or in the secretion lodged in the tubules of the epididymis or in the cavity of the corresponding vesicula seminalis. To this subject I shall revert later.

RETAINED TESTES IN MAN.

With regard to the retained testes in Man, the following examples which I have collected and examined illustrate very well the different structural conditions met with. Four of the

specimens were removed from persons (monorchids) in whom the opposite testis was fully descended and natural, the fifth was from a man (cryptorchid) in whom the condition was symmetrical, both organs being situated just outside the external abdominal ring.

Example I.—A specimen (1065) in the Pathological Museum of the University of Cambridge, the description of which in the catalogue is as follows :—

“Right testicle situated at the external ring. It [testis] is small though plump, and the epididymis is disproportionately large. There is a sac of a congenital hernia, from which a blue glass rod has been passed into the tunica vaginalis. The left testicle is of natural size, and occupied the natural position in the scrotum. On microscopical examination, after the specimen has been some months in spirit, large cells, like sperm-cells, are found in the epididymis on both sides, but spermatozoa in the left only.”

The body of the *right* testis measures 3 cm. in length by 1·8 cm. in breadth; whereas that of the left, which was fully descended into the scrotum, measures 4·5 cm. in length by 3 cm. in breadth. A section of the *right* testis shows the seminal tubules to the eye, as in a normal organ, but they are more distinct, and, therefore, more easily seen, the inter-tubular connective tissue being relatively increased.

Under the microscope the seminal tubules in this right testis are found to be reduced to at least one-half their natural size, and the inter-tubular connective tissue is relatively increased. This inter-tubular connective tissue is composed, in the main, of spindle-shaped connective tissue cells, with but little intervening fibrous matrix; and in it there are hardly any traces of the peculiar *interstitial* cells frequently found in the normal and full-grown organ. The seminal tubules are, in addition to being reduced in size, altered in their structure. The tunica propria is much thickened, and, as seen in transverse section, forms a sort of collar round the tubule. This tunic is composed, as in the natural condition, of two or more layers of flattened connective tissue cells, with but little intervening fibrous matrix, the thickening seen in the specimen being mainly due to the formation on the side next the lumen of a layer of newly-formed, almost transparent, fibrous tissue, with only one or two flattened cells embedded in the matrix. This layer of tissue I have often found, and always in the same position, in other cases of atrophy. The epithelial cells in the seminal tubules are greatly reduced in numbers, and in the majority of instances the cells form only a single layer which lines the thickened and altered tunic and which encloses a small central lumen. The cells differ from the normal, inasmuch as they are of columnar shape, with a broad base and narrow free extremity which projects into the interior of the tubule and bounds the central lumen when present. In each of these cells a round or ovoid nucleus

may be seen occupying a position near the basal or attached end of the cell; and in each the protoplasm is finely granular, with a tendency to fibrillation in the long axis of the cell. Here and there among these cells, smaller cells, with irregular outlines and indistinct nuclei, may be seen. In a few of the tubules the epithelial cells are not so regularly arranged, but they are of irregular outline, and are massed together, as it were, there being no central lumen. In none of these tubules is there any evidence of spermatogenesis in the epithelial cells, and there is no evidence of spermatozoa in the interior of the tubules. In short, the seminal tubules are small, their tunica propria is thickened, and the epithelium is reduced to a single layer of columnar-shaped cells.

Example II.—This specimen was removed during the operation from a young man aged nineteen years, for the radical cure of hernia. The body of the testis is flattened and elongated, measure 4.5 cm. in length by 2.5 cm. in breadth, and 2 cm. in thickness; and on section the seminal tubules are, as in Example I., more distinct than natural. Under the microscope this specimen showed precisely the same structural changes as the preceding, with the exception that the tunica propria is not so much thickened, the fibrous transparent layer already noted being almost absent. There are no spermatozoa in any of the tubules, and no traces of spermatogenesis in the epithelial cells which in most of the tubules are elongated and of columnar shape, as seen in fig. 7, taken from a section of this specimen.

Example III.—This was removed from a man, aged thirty-four years, also in the operation for effecting a radical cure of the associated hernia. The body of the testis is small and also flattened; it measures 3.5 cm. in length by 2.5 cm. in breadth, and 1.5 cm. in thickness; and on section the seminal tubules are seen to be rather more distinct than natural. Under the microscope the tubules are like those in Example I., but there is also some increase of the inter-tubular connective tissue which binds the tubules together more firmly than usual.

Example IV.—This specimen was obtained from a man forty years of age, married, but without issue. Both testes had barely escaped through the external abdominal rings, and were lying in the inguinal region, the scrotum being small and empty. Each was associated with a hernia. The *right* testis was removed in the operation for radical cure by Dr Carver, to whom I am indebted for the specimen. The man was strong and well built, the shoulders broad, and the pelvis narrow, though the hair on face and pubis was scanty. The penis was of natural size.

The *right* testis is small, round, and somewhat flaccid; it measures 2.5 cm. in length by 2 cm. in breadth, but in other respects it seemed natural. The epididymis is small, but large in proportion to the body of the testis, from which it is distanced about 1 inch, consequent on the stretching and yielding of the intervening tissue (fig. 6).

Under the microscope the seminal tubules are seen to have undergone similar changes to those described in the preceding cases, and

even more pronounced; for in some tubules the epithelium has almost entirely disappeared, and the tunica propria has been greatly thickened, so that these tubules are transformed, more or less completely, into rods of fibrous tissue. The remaining epithelial cells are of irregular size and shape, and are without any definite arrangement. In some of the tubules the epithelium is reduced to one or two cells, and in some it has completely disappeared. The inter-tubular connective tissue, which is mainly composed of fusiform cells, is relatively increased, owing to the diminution in the size of the seminal tubules. The pronounced changes observed in this specimen were probably produced by the presence of a truss which he had worn for many years.

Example V.—The *right* testis, removed from a boy aged 12 years, was found just outside the external abdominal ring. There was apparently no gubernaculum extending to the scrotum which was on that side small. The body of this, the *right* testis, measures 14 mm. in length by 8 mm. in breadth, whereas that of the *left* testis, which was properly descended and in the scrotum, measures 15 mm. in length by 10 mm. in breadth. The right epididymis is small and apparently deficient in its lower part. The right vas deferens is short and slender, but otherwise natural. In this, as in similar cases, the tunica vaginalis is large and the processus vaginalis is patent, opening freely above into the peritoneal cavity and below into the capacious tunica vaginalis. Under the microscope the seminal tubules are seen to be small, and filled with small epithelial cells as they are before puberty.

This specimen, which is the only one removed from a boy that I have had an opportunity of examining, is similar, both in external appearance and internal structure, to the undescended testis in a puppy (see vol. xxvii. p. 486), and to the testis replaced in the abdomen in a young dog and examined before the onset of puberty (vol. xxvii. p. 494).

The thickening of the *tunica propria*, which, as seen in the above specimens, seems to have taken place on the inner surface of the original tunic, and between it and the outermost epithelial cells, has been supposed by MIFLET (6) to be produced by the receding epithelium, and to be an instance of epithelial cells transforming themselves into connective tissue cells. I have, however, not been able to confirm this view, and from the fact that this layer of connective tissue is quite distinct and separable from the epithelial cells of the tubule, I scarcely think such a transformation of the epithelial cell of the tubule takes place.

Again, it is of interest to note that the epithelial cells of the tubules acquire a columnar shape. This shape is, as I have shown elsewhere, gradually acquired as the cells diminish in number, the first to disappear being the central cells, then those next to them, leaving ultimately only the representatives of that

continuous single layer of cubical cells found within the *tunica propria* in a normal seminal tubule. Thus the columnar cells noted here are the representatives of that peripheral layer of cubical cells which in the normal tubule give rise to the inner or the spermatozoa-producing cells.

THE RETAINED TESTES IN THE DOG.

Retention of one testis, either in the abdominal cavity or in the groin, is not of uncommon occurrence in the Dog. I have found during the past year no less than four examples, in each of three of which the right testis was retained in the groin, the left being fully descended and occupying the scrotum, and in the fourth the left testis was found hanging down into the pelvis.

The retained organ was in each case of small size, and very like the testes of a young puppy, the epididymis being disproportionately large to the body of the testis. There was no secretion in the tubules of the epididymis (vesiculæ seminales are absent in this animal), and, as will be presently shown, there were no spermatozoa in the tubules of the testes. A description of one of the cases will suffice, as they were all alike.

Example.—A dog, three to four years old. The right testis was found in the groin, just beyond the external abdominal ring. It was small, and measured 15 mm. in length by 12 mm. in breadth. The left testis, which was in the scrotum, was of full size, and its body measured 20 mm. in length by 15 mm. in breadth (see figs. 9 and 10). With the naked eye the only difference observable being that the tubules were more apart, and, therefore, more distinct in the retained organ.

Under the microscope the right testis shows that the tubules are not more than one-half the size of those in the left or descended organ. In each tubule the tunica propria is somewhat thickened, the cells polygonal, abundant, and completely filling the tubule. This difference from the normal is very marked (see further a paper by me in the *Journal of Anatomy and Physiology*, vol. xxvii. p. 483). No evidence of spermatozoa or spermatogenesis.

The preceding observations are confirmed by a series of experiments I performed on the Dog, and published in the paper above referred to. In these I replaced the testis, without injuring the organ itself or the structures of the cord, in the abdominal cavity in young and in full-grown dogs. The results obtained were the following:—

(1) When the testicle of a young animal is replaced in the abdomen, it undergoes but little change, growing somewhat, but not so much as the undisturbed organ, until the onset of puberty.

(2) A testicle so replaced after the onset of puberty continues to grow to some extent, though but little.

(3) The testicle of a full-grown animal when replaced in the abdominal cavity soon dwindles to two-thirds or one-half its natural size, and after a short time presents precisely the same structure as that which is found in the replaced testicle of a young animal above noted.

In each case the epithelium is reduced to a single layer of columnar, tapering cells, with the pointed ends projecting into and filling the lumen more or less completely. The protoplasm of the cells is fibrillated in the long axis of the cells; and the nuclei are small and round, and placed near the basal, broad end of the cells. In none of these tubules are there any traces of spermatogenesis seen in the epithelial cells and no spermatozoa in the interior of the tubules (see fig. 11).

Thus, both in Man and in the Dog, the *retained* testes are of small size, and they alike present a definite structure that is almost, though not quite, peculiar to them; and they are not in that state which is fitted for the production of spermatozoa.¹

HUNTER (1) expressed the view that the *retained* testis were, *ab initio*, imperfect in their structure, and that it was owing to this imperfection that they failed to stimulate into activity the mechanism of descent, and thus they remained undescended. CURLING (2) stated that this was not the case in the majority of instances, and he considered that the testes when retained are in structure like the testes before the onset of puberty. That this view, however, is not correct is shown by a comparison between the structure of the retained and of the undeveloped organ. In the former, as we have seen, the tunic of the tubules is thick, and the epithelium consisting, as a rule, of a single layer of columnar cells; whereas in the nominal condition of the child the tubules consist of a solid rod of small polygonal cells surrounded by a thin tunica propria. GODARD (3), who is followed by MONOD and ARTHAUD (4), maintains that the *retained* testes acquire their natural structure; but he specified that their secretion does

¹ In the testis of the aged, the epithelium assumes much the same character. See a paper by me ("Structural Changes observed in the Testicles of Aged Persons"), *Jour. of Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xxvii. p. 474.

not contain spermatozoa. A careful microscopical observation would, however, have shown him that although, to outward appearance, the testis in the two cases (descended and retained) are similar, the intimate structure is very different.

FOLLIN and GOUBAUX (5), with whom I concur, found that, both in Man and in the domesticated animals, the testes were not only of small size, but the seminal tubules were atrophied and incapable of producing spermatozoa.

CONCLUSIONS.

1. The *retained* testis in Man and in the domesticated animals is of small size, and the seminal tubules, though smaller, are more distinct owing to the disproportionate amount of inter-tubular connective tissue.

2. The walls of the tubules are thick from the formation of fibrous tissue on the inner surface of the tunica propria; and the epithelium is scanty and columnar, and there are no traces of spermatogenesis.

3. The testes in cryptorchids, though they are incapable of producing spermatozoa, are yet capable of exerting that influence which the natural testes exert upon the development of the penis and the growth of the body.

4. The function of the testes, namely, that which influences the growth of the body at puberty, is distinct from that of the production of spermatozoa, the latter necessitating a more specialised development of the tubules of the gland than the former.

5. The testes do not acquire their full (spermatozoa-producing) function, except at the furthestmost point of descent from their primary position.

LIST OF REFERENCES.

- (1) HUNTER, *Animal Economy*.
- (2) CURLING, *Diseases of the Testes*, 4th ed.
- (3) GODARD, *Rech. sur la Monorchid et Cryptorchid chez l'Homme*.
- (4) MONOD et ARTHAUD, "Étude des Alterations du Testicule Ectopique," *Arch. Gen de Med.*, 1887.
- (5) FOLLIN et GOUBAUX, "De la Cryptorchidie chez l'Homme et les principaux Animaux domestique," *Mem. de la Soc. de Biol.*, 1855.
- (6) MIFLET, *Langenb. Arch.*, Bd. 24, s. 399.

DESCRIPTION OF PLATE VII.

Fig. 1. Diagrammatic representation of the testes of a hedgehog (*Erinaceus europæus*) in midwinter, when sexual activity is in abeyance. *ep*, Epididymis; *T*, testis; *v.d.*, vas deferens (nat. size).

Fig. 2. Transverse section of one of the seminal tubules in the testis of a hedgehog at midwinter. (*a*) Tunica propria consisting of single layer of flattened tissue cells; (*b*) continuous layer of cubical cells lining tunica propria; (*c*) polygonal cells with altered nuclei and finely-granular protoplasm occupying the centre. $\times 300$.

Fig. 3. Diagrammatic representation of testes of hedgehog in midsummer, when sexual activity is at its height (nat. size).

Fig. 4. Transverse section of one of the seminal tubules in the testis of a hedgehog at midsummer, when sexual activity is at its height. (*a*) Tunica propria as in fig. 2; (*b*) single layer of cubical cells lining tunica propria; (*c*) spermatogenetic cells, within which are the clusters of spermatozoa. The lumen is occupied by coagulated secretion, in which there are no spermatozoa.

Fig. 5. Diagrammatic representation of a normal full-size testis of an adult man (nat. size).

Fig. 6. Diagrammatic representation of retained testis in Example II. showing the small size of the organ, and the distance intervening between the epididymis and the body of the testis.

Fig. 7. A transverse section of a seminal tubule in the testis of Example III., showing the slightly thickened tunica propria. (*a*) The single layer of columnar slightly fibrillated tapering epithelial cells lining the tubule. $\times 350$.

Fig. 8. Transverse section of a seminal tubule taken from the retained testis in Example II. In it the *tunica propria* is composed of an outer (*a*) thin layer of flattened connective tissue cells with but little intervening fibrous matrix, and an inner (*b*) thick layer of an almost transparent finely-fibrillated connective tissue, in which there are hardly any nuclei of connective tissue cells. The epithelium (*c*) is reduced to a few cells of irregular size and shape, with round nuclei and highly granular, though not fatty, protoplasm. $\times 350$.

Fig. 9 and 10. The testes, right and left respectively, of a dog; the former was natural and in the scrotum, but the latter small and retained in the groin (nat. size).

Fig. 11. Transverse section of a seminal tubule taken from the retained left testis (fig. 10), showing the tunica propria (*a*) more or less normal, and the epithelium reduced to an almost single layer of columnar tapering and fibrillated cells converging towards the centre, much the same as in fig. 7.

THE CONDITION OF THE TESTES AND PROSTATE GLAND IN EUNUCHOID PERSONS. By JOSEPH GRIFFITHS, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Assistant to the Professor of Surgery in the University of Cambridge, and Pathologist at Addenbrooke's Hospital.* (PLATE VIII.)

I HAVE lately had an opportunity of examining two *Eunuchoid* persons; I mean persons in all respects like eunuchs except that in them the testes, though small, are in the scrotum. In eunuchoid persons the frame is usually big, the shoulders narrow, and the pelvis broad; the face beardless, the neck round and plump, and the voice often high pitched; the breasts large; the penis and scrotum small, being not larger than they are in a boy eight to ten years of age.

The first case I saw presented all the above features; and, on examining his prostate gland through the rectum with the finger, I could discern hardly any gland substance, but simply some thickening behind the urethra in the natural situation of the gland. This man was about thirty, married, but without issue. I ascertained that he was in the habit of having connection, but could obtain no further particulars.

The second case I examined *post-mortem*. In this also the eunuch-like features were well marked, and the testes, which I removed together with the rest of the genital apparatus, were small and undeveloped. He died at the age of twenty-one years from pulmonary phthisis.

The bodies of both testes were of natural shape, but measured only 18 mm. in length by 10 mm. in breadth, the body of a normal testis being about 40 mm. in length by 30 mm. in breadth. The epididymes were also small, but large in proportion to the bodies of the testes (see figs. 1 and 2). The vasa deferentia, vesiculæ seminales, and prostate gland were also small; the last being hardly more than a third of its natural size.

Above each testis and occupying the lower part of the spermatic cord, where the pampiniform plexus of veins is most

marked in a healthy testis, was a large, ovoid, compact mass of fat. Such an abnormal accumulation of fat has been present in all the specimens of like kind that I have seen. Curling notes a similar condition in undeveloped testes.

To the naked eye a section of the TESTIS shows a compact and fibrous structure which is not at first sight unlike that of the testis of a young boy; but, under the microscope, the seminal tubules are seen to be little more than solid rods of fibrous connective tissue, there being in the middle of each only a narrow fissure occupied by atrophied epithelial cells, or cell-débris (see fig. 3). The tunica propria of each tubule, thus altered, consists of two layers, an *outer* and an *inner*. The *outer* thin layer or tunic is composed of a single layer of flattened connective tissue cells with but little matrix; this layer being both in position and structure like the tunica propria of the natural tubule. The *inner* and thicker layer is composed of an almost transparent fibrous tissue with slightly fibrillated matrix and but few connective tissue cells; this occupies the place of and would seem, as in other cases of atrophy, to have been formed at the expense of the receding and dwindling epithelium. Here and there are a few tubules in which the centre is seen to be occupied by a number of large closely-packed polygonal cells with round nuclei containing small granules. In these, however, the transparent fibrous formation within the tunica propria is pronounced and like that in the tubules the epithelial cells of which are more nearly absent. These altered tubules are closely packed and bound together by fibrous connective tissue in which there are many spindle-shaped cells with a few large blood-vessels. In the corpus Highmorianum the tubules and channels of the *rête* are embedded in fibrous connective tissue as in the normal testis; but the ducts connecting the seminal tubules with the *rête* are more separate, and therefore more obvious, than natural (see fig. 4). These connecting ducts are lined by a single layer of sub-columnar epithelial cells which are continuous with the cubical cells lining the channels of the *rête* on the one side and with the cells of the seminal tubules on the other. Here there are numerous large venous channels.

The EPIDIDYMIS was naturally formed, and large in proportion

to the body of the testis. Under the microscope some lobules in the globus major appear natural, and the individual tubules, though small and contracted, are lined by a single layer of tall, ciliated, columnar cells, the lumen being small and empty. Whereas in other lobules they are much altered, the tubules being small and the epithelial-lining consisting only of a single layer of sub-columnar non-ciliated cells, and the muscular coat thin and in some places absent, being replaced by fibrous connective tissue which passes without any line of demarcation into the surrounding inter-tubular connective tissue. This inter-tubular connective tissue is large in amount, dense and fibrous, binding the altered tubules firmly together (see fig. 5). In none of the tubules can any spermatozoa be seen. The abnormal lobules much resemble lobules which have undergone the changes consequent on the inflammatory process.

The PROSTATE was small, tough, and fibrous. With the naked eye it could be seen that it contained some gland tubules, though they were few and scanty. The glandular tubules, as seen under the microscope, resemble the normal lobules, except that they are more *en evidence*, being few, and that the epithelial cells lining them are small and in two or three layers, the cells in a normal tubule being in a single layer and long and slender. The inter-tubular connective tissue was much more fibrous than natural, and the unstriped muscle-fibres were less developed.

The VESICULÆ SEMINALES were also small, being not larger than those of a young boy.

I have examined a similar specimen (of testes) in the collection of the Cambridge Pathological Museum, and found that they present the same structure as those I have described above. Other specimens, which are evidently of the same nature, may be seen in other museums.

I may here add that this state of the testes and sexual organs is not unfrequently met with in idiots, as Curling points out. I have seen it only in one case, but the number of idiots examined by me was very small.

This condition of the testes has hitherto been regarded as the result of simple arrest of growth, the organs retaining their pre-puberty structure. To the naked eye the body of the testis is indeed very like that of the testis of a boy both on the

exterior and on section; but in internal structure the two are very different. In a boy the seminal tubules are solid rods of small polygonal cells, lying within a thin tunica propria; whereas in the eunuchoid person the seminal tubules are solid rods of fibrous connective tissue, with only a narrow fissure in the centre, occupied by a few epithelial cells, with débris. Besides, the epididymis in the eunuchoid persons is actually much larger than in the child, and in the latter the tubules are lined by small, cubical, non-ciliated epithelial cells, whereas in the eunuchoid some are natural and others altered. These peculiarities, therefore, in the structure of the body of the testes and the epididymis in the eunuchoid show that the condition is distinct from that of the young boy.

Further, the state of the body of the testis in eunuchoid persons is different not only from that of the testis of a boy, but also from that of the undescended or imperfectly descended organ. For in the testis of the eunuchoid the seminal tubules are almost solid rods of fibrous connective tissue, having usually a fissure-like lumen, containing atrophied epithelial cells or only debris of cells; whereas in the undescended organ, or, indeed, in the organ replaced from the scrotum in the abdominal cavity, the seminal tubules are lined by rods of epithelial cells which are in a single layer, numerous, long, and tapering, with their broad ends at the periphery of the tubule, and their narrow ends projecting into and almost filling the lumen.

The testes in the eunuchoid do in many respects, however, resemble very closely the testes which have suffered from attacks of inflammation in early life or even at puberty, inasmuch as the bodies of the testes are small, the seminal tubules are represented by almost solid rods of fibrous tissue, and the inter-tubular connective tissue is increased in amount and is fibrous. Besides, an almost identical state of the testes may be produced in puppies by tying the spermatic artery and veins in the groin.¹

With regard to the manner in which this eunuchoid condition arises, it may be asked whether it is due (1) to an inherent want of growing power in the seminal tubules, (2) to interference with

¹ I propose shortly to publish some experiments on interference with the vascular supply of the testes, which illustrate these and other points.

the normal growth of the tubules from the result of some changes in the nerves or blood-vessels of the organ, or (3) to the destructive influence of some morbid process in the organ itself.

It is true that in many idiots this condition of the testes is met with, and it is interesting to make a sort of comparison between the structure of the seminal tubules and that of the grey matter of the cerebral hemispheres of such persons. In each organ the special cells of the part are few in number and but ill developed, while the neuroglia in the one and the inter-tubular connective tissue in the other are abundant. The condition of parts in both organs seems to favour the view that the changes result primarily from an inherent want of advancing (growing) power, and consequent degeneration in the special cells, which, of course, dominate growth; and coincident with the want of growing power in them is an excessive growth in the lower, or connective tissue. Thus we may suppose that the testes are during early life of natural structure, and that some time before puberty the cells of the seminal tubules come to the end of their growing power. After this the cells would dwindle rather than maintain their ground, and in time disappear, the connective tissue at the same time increasing. It is obvious that this arrest or failure of growth in the seminal tubules takes place before puberty, from the fact that the individual in his growth acquires the characteristics of that of the eunuch who had been deprived of his testes while young. But how early it may occur, whether before or after birth, remains as yet obscure.

It may, however, be held that the failure results from some disturbance in the central nervous system, or some failure of the arteries to grow at puberty. It is only when the condition occurs in idiots that it may, with some show of reason, be held that this arrest of growth is due to any nervous lesion; but as the condition is met with in otherwise healthy persons, we are scarcely warranted in referring it to a defect in the nervous system. Failure in the due development of the arteries during childhood is not, perhaps, an unlikely cause, seeing that a similar condition is producible, with great certainty, by interfering with the vascular supply of the organ through ligation of both spermatic artery and veins in the groin.

Again, though this condition is like that induced after an attack of inflammation in the body of the testes of a boy, or even in a young man during puberty, yet the affection is always bilateral, whereas inflammation is usually unilateral, one testis only being thus affected. For example, in case of mumps followed by orchitis, the inflammation is usually confined to one side, and only in a small minority of cases is the change so profound as to produce destruction more or less complete of all the seminal tubules.

Before concluding I would refer to the virile power of eunuchoid persons. No doubt they have erection of the penis, which function, as is well known, is ordinarily in all persons present at birth, and does not depend upon the full growth of the testes. No doubt, also, during connection a certain amount, though small, of secretion, derived probably from the urethra and its glands, is expelled. It is, however, not augmented by a supply from the testes where none is formed. Therefore the secretion is devoid of spermatozoa, and the individual is sterile.

Conclusions.

1. In eunuchoid persons the testes are of small size and almost entirely composed of fibrous tissue, the seminal tubules being represented by fibrous rods with fissure-like lumina containing atrophied epithelial cells. Although thus altered, the testes retain their normal shape and form.

2. The epididymes are large relatively to the bodies of the testes, and the tubules in most of the lobules of the globus major are natural, the tubules in some few lobules being altered as if by chronic inflammation.

3. The prostate gland is small, tough, and fibrous, and the glandular tubules are but few in number and but imperfectly developed. The vesiculæ seminales are also of small size, and devoid of any secretion in their interior.

4. Where the testes lose their power of growth, from whatever cause, the individual develops at puberty like a eunuch deprived of his testes in early life. Such a person I have, therefore, called *eunuchoid*.

DESCRIPTION OF PLATE VIII.

Figs. 1 and 2. Diagrammatic representation of testes and epididymes of a eunuchoid person. (a) Body of testis; (b) epididymis; (c) mass of fat in lower part of spermatic cord. Natural size.

Fig. 3. A section of the seminal tubules, showing their transformation into rods of fibrous tissue with fibrillated matrix. The narrow fissure-like lumen is occupied with atrophied epithelial cells. $\times 250$.

Fig. 4. Section of straight ducts with their branches at the junction of the tissue of the corpus Highmorianum with that of the body of the testis. The ducts are lined by sub-columnar epithelial cells, but their branches are filled with smaller polygonal-shaped cells.

Fig. 5. Section of natural tubules in lobule of the epididymis, showing columnar epithelial cells bearing cilia.

Fig. 6. Sections of altered tubules in epididymis. They are much reduced in size, and lined by sub-columnar non-ciliated epithelial cells.

THREE PROJECTION DRAWINGS OF THE BRAIN

By T. STACEY WILSON, M.D. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.),
Physician to the Birmingham General Hospital.

THE preparation of the accompanying figures of the brain was undertaken in order to demonstrate the relationship which the sensory conducting paths between the cortex and the crura cerebri would bear to the (known) motor paths if the Rolandic area had sensory as well as motor functions. The author knew of no diagram which gave the position of the internal capsule relatively to the convolutions, and he therefore undertook the preparation of the accompanying figures, in the belief that figures of this description will prove of considerable value both to the clinician and the physiologist.

The aim of the drawings is to show at a glance the relationship which the internal structures of the brain bear to the convolutions upon its surface. With this end in view, the outline of the internal structures are in the figures projected upon the surface. This projection has been made in three different directions in the three drawings, viz., (1) vertically, showing both hemispheres; (2) laterally, in a lateral view of the left hemisphere; and (3) at an angle of 45° with the vertical. In this figure the right hemisphere is shown as viewed from a direction midway between the horizontal and the vertical line.

Method.—The method of preparation of the drawing was as follows:—

A brain was carefully removed, and hardened by means of Müller's solution. Tubes were tied into the vessels of the circle of Willis, and the solution was circulated through the brain at intervals for three days. The hardening was completed by allowing the brain to remain in Müller's solution for some months. The injection was carried on under a pressure of about 12 or 18 inches of water. When hardened, the brain was cut into sections of about $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch in thickness. This was done several years ago, and I was fortunate in being ably assisted by

Dr Ebenezer Teichelmann, who was then studying medicine in Birmingham, but is now practising in Australia. Each of the

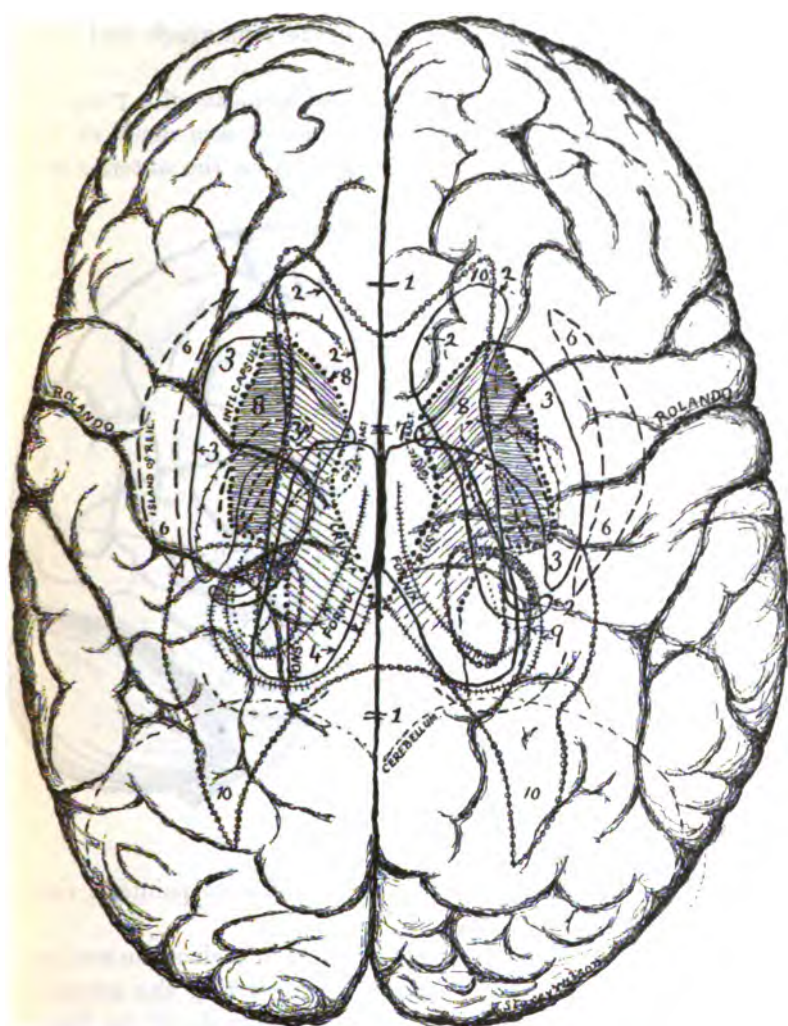


Fig. I.

sections was taken separately, and pins were inserted into the deeper sulci. The sections were then piled up accurately upon

one another, so as to reproduce the configuration of the brain, and the whole was photographed from each of the three points of view above mentioned. The photographs were enlarged to natural size. The course of the main sulci was clearly shown in the photographs by the situations of the pins which had been inserted into the individual sections.

The sections were then separated, and by means of a T-square and drawing-board accurate measurements were made of the maximum width of the various structures on the anterior face

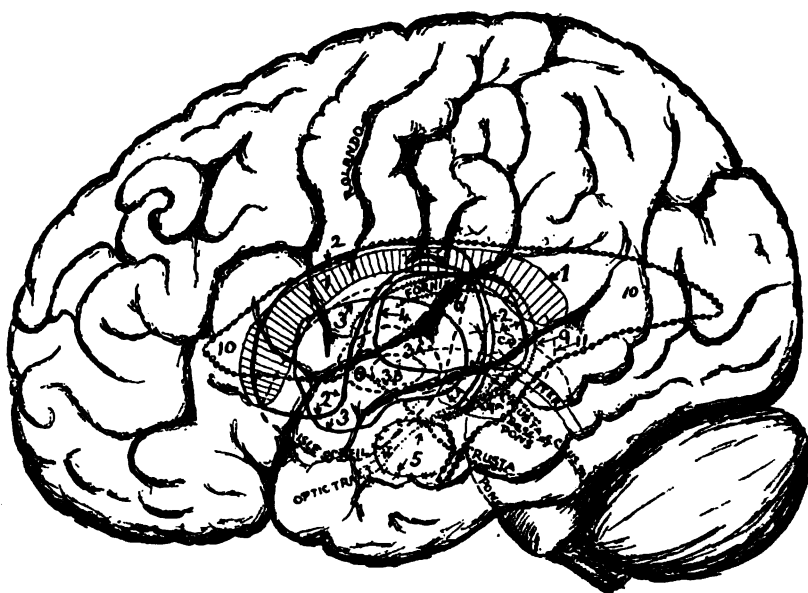


Fig. II.

of each of the sections from the three different points of view above mentioned.

The relative situation of the structures in each of the sections was thus obtained, and, by means of transferring the measurements to the section shown in the photographs of the brain, their relative positions in the brain was obtained. For the larger structures, the measurements obtained were sufficient to determine their outlines accurately; but with smaller structures, such as the putamen of the lenticular nucleus, they were not

sufficient, and special dissections were therefore made in order to determine the outline of these structures when viewed from above, from the side, and at an angle of 45° to the vertical. As a matter of convenience, it was found better to have the photographs enlarged to twice the natural size, in order to make the drawings more clear.

These photographs, and the drawings upon them, were then copied mechanically in outline, and reduced by photography to the size desired for publication.

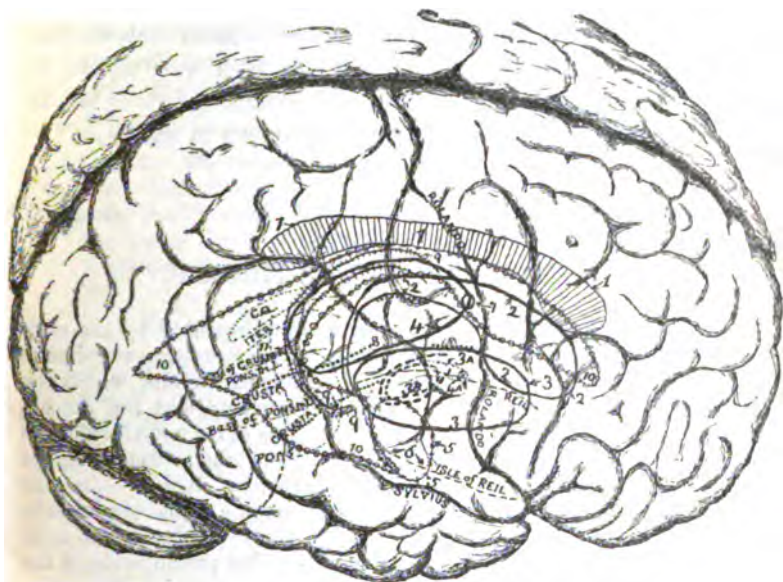


Fig. III.

——, Caudate and lenticular nuclei and optic thalamus ; ----, putamen ; , optic tract ; *** , nucleus anterior to pes hippocampi ; , internal capsule and crura ; ##### , fornix ; - - - - - , lateral ventricle.

Accuracy.—Although great care was taken with regard to the removal and hardening of the brain, there has been a slight amount of relative distortion, as is shown by comparing the position of the tail of the caudate nucleus and other structures on the two sides of the brain in the vertical view, fig. I.

The thickness of the sections is another cause of slight inaccuracies in outline, although in many instances this was

overcome by means of the supplementary dissections before mentioned.

The only structure whose outline was not properly determined in this way was the nucleus of grey matter (No. 5) which lies below the lenticular nucleus, and contiguous to the pes hippocampi.

In the vertical view, the measurements show that this nucleus on the left side is larger than on the right, but they do not sufficiently determine its exact outline. The ends of the two divisions of the putamen, as seen in the vertical view, ought perhaps to be represented as rather more pointed than they are.

In the brain from which these drawings were made the descending horn of the lateral ventricle extended further forward on the right side than on the left, as is shown in fig. I.

EXPLANATION OF THE FIGURES.

In all three figures the same structure is represented by the same kind of line, and for the sake of clearness certain structures are shaded. Thus in fig. I. the main portion of the internal capsule, which lies between the upper part of the lenticular nucleus and the caudate nucleus, is shaded with fairly close lines. The outer boundary of the capsule is, of course, an arbitrary line. The line taken was the highest point, where the capsule touches the lenticular nucleus—*i.e.*, the upper and internal edge of this nucleus as seen in a transverse section. The difference in the course of this line on the two sides is due to an error in drawing. The left side is accurate. The prolongation of the capsule inwards to form the genu and its continuation into the crura of the crura cerebri are shaded faintly with sloping lines. These two tracts are shown as passing into the pons, and finally under the cerebellum. In the other two diagrams the corpus callosum is shaded with parallel lines.

The detailed description of the figures is as follows :—

FIG. I.

1. Corpus callosum: only its anterior and posterior limits in the middle line are marked.
2. Caudate nucleus; marked by a thick line.
3. Lenticular nucleus; a thick line.
- 3*a*, 3*b*. Two divisions of the putamen of the lenticular nucleus; marked by a thick broken line.
4. Optic thalamus; a thick line.

- 4a. External geniculate body and optic tract; fine dotted line.
5. Grey nucleus below lenticular nucleus and anterior to pes hippocampi; marked by a moderately thick crossed line.
6. Outline of the grey matter of the island of Reil; moderately thick broken line.
7. White commissure: situation only marked in the middle line.
8. Internal capsule; marked by thick dotted line. Its outer and upper part between lenticular nucleus and caudate nucleus is shaded darkly. Its lower portion and the crusta of the crura cerebri are shaded faintly.
- 9 and 9a. Fornix; thin crossed line. Its posterior portion and its descending pillars only are shown. Its descending pillars in the descending horn of the lateral ventricle are not distinguished from the fimbria or fascia dentata.
10. Lateral ventricle; marked by a beaded line. Its descending horn is, of course, marked as crossing (under) the outer boundary of its central part, and on the right side under the fornix. The boundary given marks its extreme outer and inner boundaries in each section.
11. Marks the situation, for a short distance, of the grey matter of the tænia hippocampi in the descending horn of the lateral ventricle; it is marked by a thin broken line.

FIG. II. Numbers and lines as before, viz.—

1. Corpus callosum (shaded).
2. Caudate nucleus (thick line).
3. Lenticular nucleus (thick line).
- 3a, 3b. Putamen of nucleus (thick broken line).
4. Optic thalamus (thick line).
- 4a. External geniculate body and optic tract (thin dotted line).
5. Nucleus below corpus striatum (moderately thick crossed line).
6. Island of Reil (moderately thick broken line).
7. White commissure (in mesial plane).
8. External capsule and crusta (thick dotted line).

The lower boundary only of the internal capsule is marked, its upper one being, of course, indefinite, and radiating out in a fan-like manner upwards. Its upper and posterior boundary is at the spot where the inter-parietal sulcus joins the fissure of Sylvius, and along a line between this point and the termination of the upper boundary of the crusta, as shown in the drawing. Owing to the lateral position of the crusta, its extreme upper limit is much higher, from this point of view, than its upper limit in the middle line. This latter boundary corresponds, of course, with the lower limit mesially of the tegmentum and grey matter below the aqueduct of Sylvius, which is marked in this diagram by the words "base of crus in mid. line." The situation of the corpora quadrigemina and the aqueduct of Sylvius ("C. Q." and "Iter") are also marked by thin lines, as is also the upper limit of the pons in the mesial plane ("Pons").

The upper boundary of the widest portion of the 3rd ventricle is marked by a thin broken line continuous with that of the "Iter." Its lower boundary corresponds with the line of the fissure of Sylvius. The extreme upper and lower boundaries of the 3rd ventricle in this drawing are the fornix above and the optic tract below.

- 9 and 9a. The fornix ; marked by a thin crossed line. Its posterior pillars shown as continuous with the fimbria, &c., in the descending horn of the lateral ventricle. Its anterior pillars are also shown in part.
10. The lateral ventricle (a beaded line).
11. Grey matter of *tænia hippocampi* (in part). Thin broken line.

FIG. III.

Right hemisphere, viewed from a direction 45° removed from the vertical.

Explanation of the lettering is the same as in the preceding.

The corpus callosum is shaded, for the sake of distinctness. The outline given shows its area in the middle line.

Only the terminal part of the optic tract is marked, so as not to complicate the drawing. The external geniculate body would come just below the optic thalamus from this point of view. The optic tract would coincide with the upper limits of the grey matter of the island of Reil.

8. The internal capsule dips down in the space between the lower edge of the caudate and the upper edge of the lenticular nucleus to reach the anterior end of the crura, as shown in the drawing.

The position of the crura and pons is shown in two ways—1st, their area in the middle line ; and 2nd, their maximum area from the point of view taken.

The former are marked in faint interrupted lines—"C.Q.," "Iter," "Base of crus, m.l." (mid line), "Pons, m.l." (i.e., mid line), and "Base of Pons, m.l."

The latter are marked "crusta," "crusta," and "pons." The area occupied by the cerebellum is marked by a stronger interrupted line.

The fissures in all three drawings are, with the exception of those of Rolando and Sylvius, not named, because they are so clear.

In Figure III. the prolongation upwards of the fissure of Sylvius is not marked so darkly as its importance deserves, because it coincides with the line of the fimbria and fornix, and would obscure these structures if made darker.

These drawings are of interest in connection with the theory which localises sensation in the Rolandic area, because they show the different courses which the sensory and motor fibres must take in their passage to and from the cortex and internal capsule. There are two main differences :—

1. Since the sensory fibres are limited to the posterior part of the internal capsule, they will, in the major part of their course to the cortex, occupy a position posterior to and distinct from the motor ones, more especially if the sensory functions are mainly limited to the convolutions posterior to the fissure of Rolando.

The occurrence of affections of sensation and of motion independently of each other is therefore possible if the lesion be subcortical.

2. Owing to the situation of the island of Reil and the lenticular nucleus, sensory fibres to the lowest portion of the Rolandic area must take a much higher course than would otherwise be the case.

On this account sensory fibres to the face and tongue may be involved in a deep lesion damaging the centre for the arm. This combination of anæsthesia and paralysis is sometimes observed clinically.

Drawings of this description will, I am sure, facilitate the localisation of lesions in the subcortical white substance of the brain, and thus prove of service clinically both to physicians and surgeons.

THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE SKELETON OF THE
LIMBS OF THE HORSE, WITH OBSERVATIONS
ON POLYDACTYLY. By J. C. EWART, M.D., F.R.S.,
*Regius Professor of Natural History, University of
Edinburgh.*

INTRODUCTORY.

FROM whatever point of view the limbs of the horse are considered, they are of surpassing interest. They afford a remarkable example of specialisation. Their development from primitive pentadactylous limbs having to a large extent been established, they not only claim the attention of students of phylogeny, but they help in graphically illustrating the great principles which underlie the theory of natural selection. Further, from the horse ministering so greatly to our everyday wants, a knowledge of the structure and development of its limbs is without doubt of almost as much practical as scientific importance.

Notwithstanding the fact that, alike from a scientific and a practical standpoint, the limbs of the Horse have long demanded our careful consideration, there does not yet exist anything approaching a complete or accurate account of their development, and no attempt seems to have been made to contrast the stages through which they pass during their ontogeny with the limbs of the supposed ancestors of recent horses. Moreover, although numerous cases of polydactyly in the Horse have been described, only in a few instances has an intelligent attempt been made to distinguish between simple reduplication of the digits, and atavism or the restoration of lost digits.

Having recently had the opportunity of examining foetal limbs at various stages of development, and of studying several specimens illustrating dichotomy and atavism, I now propose to state the results of my observations. In this paper I shall describe the development (as far as the material at my disposal admits) of the fore-limb, indicating as I proceed how the limb of the Horse at the various stages of its development agrees with

or differs from that of certain extinct forms (*e.g.*, *Hyracotherium*, *Meshippus*, and *Hipparion*) to which recent horses appear to be genetically related.

I. THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE SKELETON OF THE FORE-LIMB.

In works on the anatomy of the Horse very little is said as to the development of the bones of the limbs.

In Chauveau's large book on the *Anatomy of Domesticated Animals* (1), the references to development may be said to consist only of an enumeration of the centres of ossification for the respective bones. In the case of the large terminal phalanx (the *os pedis*), in some respects the most important and interesting bone in the limb, the statement is assuredly inaccurate. It is said to be "formed from a single nucleus of ossification." As I shall show later, the greater part of the large *os pedis* or "coffin" bone which supports the hoof is developed from membrane quite independently of the terminal phalanx, which is a cartilage bone.

In Veterinary works the trapezium (often styled pisiform) is said to be frequently present, but in the Works of Owen, Huxley, Gegenbaur, Flower, Macalister, and other Comparative Anatomists, the trapezium is either not mentioned or said to be absent.¹ Evidently there is some doubt as to the nature of the bone (often called pisiform in Veterinary works) found at times attached to the trapezoid of the adult horse.²

As far as I am aware, the smallest limbs hitherto examined were taken from an embryo which was probably considerably under 20 mm in length. In this embryo, which was studied by Rosenberg (2), the measurement from the inguinal fold to the point of the toe was only 2.3 mm. The smallest embryo I have obtained probably measured when fresh 20 mm., and the hind-limb from the inguinal fold 4 mm. In Rosenberg's embryo, which was probably over 10 mm., and under 15 mm., the ulna was represented by a strong nearly cylindrical cartilage. By its proximal end it almost embraced the radius, and at the lower third of its length, though considerably reduced in size, it was quite distinct and lying some distance apart from the radius. In Rosenberg's figure, through the lower third of the fore-arm the ulna is represented as about one-third smaller than the radius, and separated from the radius by a distance equal to its own diameter. In this embryo the metacarpals II and IV are described as approximately the same length as the middle metacarpal,

¹ In Huxley's *Vertebrated Animals* it is stated, "There are seven carpal bones, the trapezium being obsolete." Macalister (*Morphology of the Vertebrata*) says "carpus are seven, there being no trapezium" (p. 235).

² I am indebted to Emeritus Professor Struthers for first directing my attention to the occasional presence of a trapezium in the horse.

and not very much smaller. In the figure representing a section through the proximal half of the metacarpals the third has nearly twice the diameter of the second and fourth, and presumably the difference would be greater in the distal half. The metacarpals II and IV are, however, separated from metacarpal III by a distance equal to the diameter of the latter.

Apparently at this stage the ulna (when the size rather than the position is taken into account) bears very much the same relation to the radius as in *Hyracotherium*, while the metacarpals II and IV bear about the same relation to metacarpal III as they do in *Hipparion*.

This implies that even in an embryo about 15 mm. in length, the manus has already departed considerably further from the ancestral form than the fore-arm.

The smallest embryo I have examined, as already mentioned, probably measured when fresh 20 mm. The extreme length with the neck somewhat straightened was 23 mm. The various parts of the skeleton of the limb (fig. 1) consisted of cartilage. Unlike the limb already referred to, the radius (*r*, fig. 1) in the lower third of the arm is very much larger than the ulna (*u*), and the metacarpals II and IV are shorter and decidedly more slender than metacarpal III.

The humerus (*h*) is sigmoid in form, and considerably longer than the radius and carpals taken together. In the adult the humerus is nearly straight, and slightly shorter than the radius. In being curved, and longer than the radius plus the carpal bones, the humerus of the 20 mm. embryo agrees with that of *Phenacodus*.

The radius is relatively short and thick, being especially expanded at the distal end, but the expansion is inwards rather than outwards, the ulna being still left in full possession of the cuneiform (*c*). The ulna is complete, and nearly as large at its distal end as at its middle third. The upper end only slightly embraces the upper end of the radius, while its lower end, still circular in form, lies in a very shallow groove in the outer side of the radius. The middle third is separated from the radius by a considerable interval. At its lower end the radius is many times larger than the ulna, but at its middle third the diameter is only about one-half greater. As shown in

¹ For the embryos referred to I am indebted to Professor Mettam of the Royal Dick College.

DEVELOPMENT OF THE FORE-LIMB OF THE HORSE

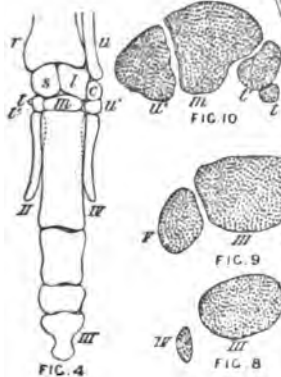
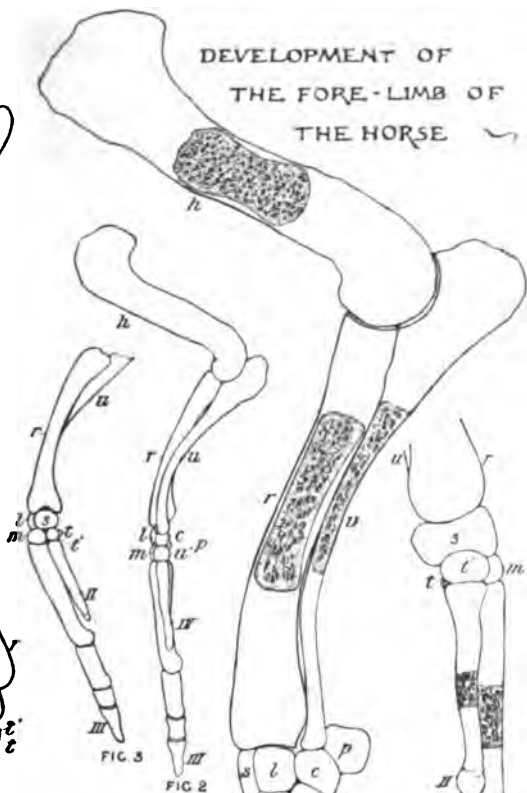
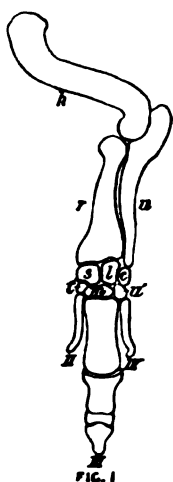


figure 1, the ulna projects slightly beyond the distal end of the radius.

The carpal region differs from that of the adult in several respects. In the first place it is relatively longer.¹ In the horse² metacarpal III is five times and the radius seven and a-half times the length of the carpal region, but in the 20 mm. embryo metacarpal III is only twice and the radius only three and a half times the length of the carpal region.

In the next place the magnum is relatively narrower while the other carpals are relatively wider than in the adult, this being especially true of the trapezoid and unciform, which still lie in a line with, and only very slightly under cover of, the magnum. In the adult nearly one-third of the unciform and over two-thirds of the trapezoid lie behind the magnum. Already there is marked interlocking of the carpal bones,—the scaphoid extending as far over the magnum as in *Hippariou*.

Although in some respects presenting primitive characters, the carpal region more closely resembles that of the adult than might have been expected.³

As already mentioned, Rosenberg describes the metacarpals II and IV in a very young embryo as nearly as long and as stout as metacarpal III. As will be seen from figure 1, this is not the case in a 20 mm. embryo. Already the middle metacarpal is decidedly larger and distinctly longer than the outer metacarpals. These metacarpals are, however, still in a line with and not partly under cover (as in the adult) of the middle metacarpal at their upper ends, while they lie a considerable distance from the middle metacarpal at their lower ends.

Were the diverging metacarpals II and IV larger, the metacarpal region of this embryo would resemble that of the *Rhinoceros* more than any of the ancestral equidæ. I ought to mention that in fig. 1 the metacarpals II and IV look shorter than they actually were, owing to the curving at the lower ends.

¹ Figures 1 to 7 are eight times natural size; figures 8 to 11 are sixteen times natural size. All the figures were drawn with Zeiss' camera.

² The limb of a pony, from a skeleton in the University Anatomical Museum, was used for comparison—the pony was probably about 12 hands high.

³ I failed to find a rudiment of a trapezium in my 20 mm. embryo, but this was perhaps due to the fact that the limbs were partly dissected before the trapezium was looked for.

In the case of the second the lower end was turned backwards as well as outwards; hence, though really longer than the fourth, it looks shorter in the figure.

As in the adult, the second metacarpal articulates with the magnum as well as with the trapezoid, while the fourth only articulates with the unciform.

In comparing the manus of this embryo with that of the adult, one is especially struck with the shortness and width of metacarpal III. In the adult the length of the third metacarpal may be five times its width at the widest part of its distal end: in this embryo the length of the third metacarpal is less than twice its width.

Not less remarkable than the size of metacarpal III is the great size of the first phalanx. It is relatively wide and more than half the length of metacarpal III: in the adult it is only about one-third the length of metacarpal III. The second phalanx is very short, while the terminal phalanx, though well proportioned, is altogether unlike the greatly expanded "coffin" bone of the adult. This difference, as will be shown later, is however not so much due to a difference in the terminal phalanges as to the presence in the adult of an accessory cap specially concerned in supporting the hoof.

From the description given, it will be evident that the manus in a 20 mm. embryo is not only quite unlike that of the adult horse, but also unlike that of any of the ancestral forms we are acquainted with. This is doubtless due to abbreviation in development, the abbreviation having in this, as in so many other cases, resulted in the formation of a manus which at this stage is quite unlike any of the phases through which the manus of the Horse passed during its evolution.

The manus of the Horse is more specialised than the arm and fore-arm. Probably owing to this fact, the abbreviation is far more marked in the metacarpal and phalangeal bones than in the humerus and the bones of the fore-arm.

The skeleton of the limb of a 20 mm. embryo evidently differs considerably from that of an embryo about 15 mm. in length—the distal end of the ulna is much smaller than the distal end of the radius, and the third metacarpal is not only much broader, but also somewhat longer. This seems to indicate that when

the embryo horse is about 20 mm. in length, the limbs are being hurried rapidly through the stages that in a modified way represent the conditions which obtained in the more remote ancestors; that, by as short routes as possible, the characteristic equine form is being assumed. Additional evidence of this is obtained if the skeleton of the fore-limb from a 25 mm. embryo (figs. 2, 3, and 4) is compared with that of the one of 20 mm. (fig. 1) described above. In the 25 mm. embryo the humerus and radius are better formed and more like the corresponding structures in the adult; the proximal end of the ulna is in more intimate relation with the radius, and the distal portion of its shaft is more slender. Further, the magnum is wider in front and more wedge-shaped when seen in section, while the trapezoid and unciform have retreated to some extent behind the magnum, and the upper ends of second and fourth metacarpals now lie partly behind the large middle metacarpal.

After a length of 25 mm. is reached further marked modifications seem to be for a time arrested. For example, although the limb skeleton in an embryo about 50 mm. in length is considerably larger than that of a 25 mm. embryo, and already in part ossified, the limbs as a whole as well as their several parts have essentially the same form and arrangement.

This being the case, I shall now proceed to describe the skeleton of the limb from a 25 mm. embryo, and thereafter the skeleton from a 50 mm. embryo. The skeleton of the limb of a 25 mm. embryo, like that of one of 20 mm., consists entirely of cartilage. The humerus in the 25 mm. embryo (which will be referred to henceforth as embryo B, while that of the 20 mm. embryo will be referred to as embryo A) is relatively shorter than in embryo A, though still relatively longer than in the adult. In being less curved and in having the upper end expanded, it may be said to more closely resemble the humerus of *Hyracotherium* than that of *Phenacodus*.¹ The radius is

¹ In making my comparisons I made use of (1) the cast of *Phenacodus* in the Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art, (2) the excellent drawings of *Phenacodus* and *Hyracotherium* by Cope in the *Report of the United States Geological Survey* (vol. iii. book i., 1884), (3) the equally valuable drawings of *Mesohippus* in the *Journal of Morphology* (vol. v., 1891) which accompanies Professor Scott's paper "On the Osteology of *Mesohippus*," and (4) the classical figures of *Hipparion* by Professor Gaudry.

nearly one-fourth longer than in embryo A; but though at both ends it approaches the form of the adult, it differs from the radius of the adult and agrees with that of *Hyracotherium* in being distinctly curved, and in having a groove on its outer expanded distal end for the ulna. The middle of the shaft is nearly oval in form (fig. 11, *r*), and somewhat smaller than the third metacarpal (fig. 9, III).

The ulna is at an extremely interesting stage. The upper end is well formed, and has nearly the same relation to the humerus and radius as in the adult. About the middle of its length it leaves the radius and assumes an oval form, which it retains until it approaches the greatly expanded distal end of the radius, where it becomes rounded as it passes the radius to reach and articulate with the cuneiform and pisiform. Fig. 11 represents sections through the ulna and radius a short distance above the expanded end of the latter. More distally the ulna lies in a wide groove on the outer surface of the radius. As it passes along the groove it assumes a nearly circular form, and eventually, when on a level with the upper part of the pisiform, comes into actual contact with the radius. At its distal end the ulna is nearly as large as the cuneiform (*u*, fig. 10). In studying the ulna in the 25 mm. embryo, I was even more struck with the marked curvature of its shaft (fig. 2, *u*) than with the completeness of its lower third or its distance from the radius (fig. 11).

The carpal region differed little from that of embryo A. It, however, more closely resembled the adult carpus in having the magnum more expanded in front (fig. 10, *m*), and as a consequence of this, overlapping to a considerable extent the trapezoid and to a less extent the unciform. Further, the carpal region was relatively shorter than in embryo A, though still relatively considerably longer than in the adult. In embryo B there was no difficulty in finding a trapezium. As shown in fig. 10 (*t*), it projected backwards and slightly inwards from the trapezoid, but as indicated in figure 4 it had no connection with the second metacarpal. In the adult the trapezium frequently articulates with both the trapezoid and the second metacarpal, while at times it articulates with the trapezoid only. In all probability, had the development been completed in the case under consideration the trapezium would have been found, as in the

embryo, articulating only with the trapezoid. In transverse sections the proximal carpals differed from those of the adult, being relatively longer from before backwards, and in the scaphoid and magnum being narrower in front. Though they indicate a considerable advance on *Hyracotherium*, they have not yet reached the amount of specialisation found in *Meshippus*.

The metacarpal bones in B differ considerably from those of A. The third metacarpal is relatively longer; but though the length is equal to two and a half times the width, it is still relatively only half the length of the corresponding bone in the adult, and of the same relative size as the middle metacarpal of the *Rhinoceros*.

The metacarpals II and IV have about the same relative size as in embryo A, but they lie nearer metacarpal III at their lower ends and partly behind it at their upper ends. Figure 9 represents a section through the metacarpals immediately below the carpals. Figure 8, a section near the distal ends of the metacarpals II and IV. In both sections metacarpal II (V, fig. 9, II, fig. 8)¹ is larger than metacarpal IV. The second metacarpal had a small nodule of cartilage attached to its lower end. After maceration in a weak solution of alcohol this nodule was easily removed. It was of a perfectly definite form, and when mounted and examined with Zeiss' D, it was found to present a somewhat cup-shaped cavity, lined with a thin layer of connective tissue for the rounded lower end of II metacarpal. The presence of this nodule at the end of metacarpal II is extremely suggestive. It is well known that in the Horse the phalanges of the second digit are more frequently restored than those of the fourth digit. The restoration of the second digit is in fact so frequent that there is no escape from the conclusion that the second digit persisted longer than the fourth in the Horse family. It has even been suggested that "an ancestor of the horse may yet be found with the second and third toes alone developed" (3), and it appears that in *Hipparion* the second digit persisted longer than the fourth. It is of course impossible to say whether the nodule in the 25 mm. embryo represents the proximal

¹ In figure 8, the second, third, and fourth metacarpals are numbered II, III, and IV respectively; but in figure 9 the second metacarpal is numbered V and the fourth I.

phalanx or all three phalanges. It may, however, be mentioned that the reduction of the outer digits in the Horse seems to have been effected in much the same way as the outer toe of Man is now being reduced in size. Evidence of this I have found in three cases of reversion that have come under my notice. In fact, in no case have I found a complete and perfect restoration of the second digit. In one case the epiphysis of the second phalanx is all but united to the distal end of the proximal phalanx—it is, in fact, more intimately united to the proximal phalanx than to its own shaft. In one case, although the terminal phalanx and hoof were well formed, the second phalanx was represented by a pad of connective tissue, while the proximal phalanx was relatively short, and had its distal end rounded and reduced in size instead of expanded to form a wide articular surface. Taking these and other facts into consideration, I have come to the conclusion that the nodule found at the end of the second metacarpal is in all probability a vestige of the proximal phalanx only.

The first phalanx of the third digit, as in embryo A, is relatively long, being half as long as metacarpal III, whereas in the adult it may be only one-third the length of this bone. The second and third phalanges closely resemble the corresponding phalanges of embryo A.

The most noteworthy points about the skeleton of the forelimb in a 25 mm. embryo are (1) the presence of a complete strongly-arched ulna, the middle third of which lies some distance from the radius; (2) the curved condition of the radius; (3) the presence of a distinct trapezium; (4) the shunting backwards of the metacarpals II and IV, so that they lie partly under cover of metacarpal III, while their related carpals lie partly behind the magnum; and (5) the presence of a nodule at the distal end of metacarpal II, which is probably a vestige of the lost proximal phalanx. While there is a resemblance between the humerus, radius, and ulna of embryo B and the corresponding structures in *Mesohippus*, there is a marked difference in the manus, even when only the middle digit is considered. For example, while the phalanges in embryo B are together longer than the third metacarpal, in *Hipparion* they are less than half the length of the third metacarpal.

I shall turn now to the 50 mm. embryo, which will be known as embryo C. As already indicated, the fore-limb of this embryo (fig. 5) chiefly differs from that of the 25 mm. embryo in having undergone partial ossification. When a careful comparison is made, however, it is found that there has been progress in all directions towards the conditions that obtain in the adult. The humerus is more like that of the adult in shape, and it is relatively shorter than in embryo B.

In the skeleton of the fore-limb of the pony the humerus is 4 c.m. ($1\frac{1}{2}$ inches) shorter than the radius; in embryo C the humerus and radius are of almost exactly the same length, thus differing from the smaller embryos, in which the humerus is longer than the radius plus the carpals.

It is interesting to note that in having the humerus and radius the same length, embryo C agrees with *Meshippus* and shows an advance on *Hyracotherium*, in which the humerus is longer than the radius. A careful comparison of the fore-limb of embryo C with that of *Meshippus* results in demonstrating that the humerus, radius and ulna of the one bear a striking resemblance to the corresponding structures in the other, the only real differences being that in *Meshippus* the ulna is relatively somewhat stronger, while in the 50 mm. horse embryo the radius is more curved at the junction of its middle and lower thirds, and less intimately connected with the ulna.

Taking for granted that *Meshippus* stands in the position of an ancestor to recent horses, it appears that when an embryo horse reaches a length of 50 mm. it, as far as the bones of the arm and fore-arm are concerned, reproduces the conditions which existed in the ancestors of the Horse that inhabited both the old and new world when the Lower Miocene rocks were in process of formation.

From figure 5 it will be observed that the humerus, radius and ulna are already partly ossified. In the case of the humerus and ulna the middle third has been ossified, while in the case of the radius the osseous matter extends nearer the proximal than the distal end.

The manus in embryo C, though decidedly more like that of the adult than in embryo A or B, really differs considerably when carefully examined. In the pony's limb the radius is

eight times and the third metacarpal over six times the length of the carpal region. In embryo C the radius is only six times and the third metacarpal only $3\frac{1}{2}$ times longer than the carpal region. Hence, in this embryo, the carpal region is still relatively longer than in the adult, but it is relatively shorter than in embryo B; for while the manus plus the radius is two and a half times longer in embryo C than in embryo B, the carpus is only one and a half times longer.

It is somewhat remarkable that while the humerus, radius and ulna in embryo C closely resemble the corresponding structures in Mesohippus, the carpal region is far more specialized, *i.e.*, more like the carpal region of the adult horse. For example, in Mesohippus the carpal region is relatively longer than in embryo C. It is one-fifth the length of the radius, while in embryo C it is only one-sixth. This greater shortening of the carpus in embryo C than in Mesohippus is exactly what might be expected when the greater specialisation of the metacarpals and digits of the Horse is taken into consideration.

When the separate carpals are considered it is found that none of them have begun to ossify, and that the magnum covers over more of the trapezoid and unciform than in embryo B. Further, the trapezium no longer projects outwards, it now lies entirely behind the trapezoid, but, unlike the trapezium in embryo B, it articulates, as is very frequently the case in the adult, with metacarpal II as well as with the trapezoid.

The middle (III) metacarpal in embryo C is still quite unlike the middle metacarpal of all other forms. It is relatively shorter and broader than in the adult, but it has the same relation to the distal carpals.

The metacarpals II and IV occupy nearly the same position as in embryo B. The distal third or more of each projects slightly away from the middle metacarpal, instead of lying behind it as in the adult. The second, which is decidedly longer and thicker than the fourth, had a peculiar expansion at its lower end. This probably corresponded to the nodule found in embryo B, but owing to its intimate connection with the metacarpal proper it could not be readily detached.

In all these metacarpals ossification had set in, but in the

second metacarpal the ossification had proceeded further than in the fourth.

The united phalanges were relatively shorter than in embryo B, but still relatively longer than in the adult. In the adult they are about $\frac{2}{3}$ the length of the third metacarpal, in embryo B they are nearly the same length as this metacarpal.

All three phalanges were composed of cartilage. At first the terminal phalanx seemed to be partly ossified. It looked as if the ossification had started at the tip (as is the case in *Man*) and was gradually extending upwards.

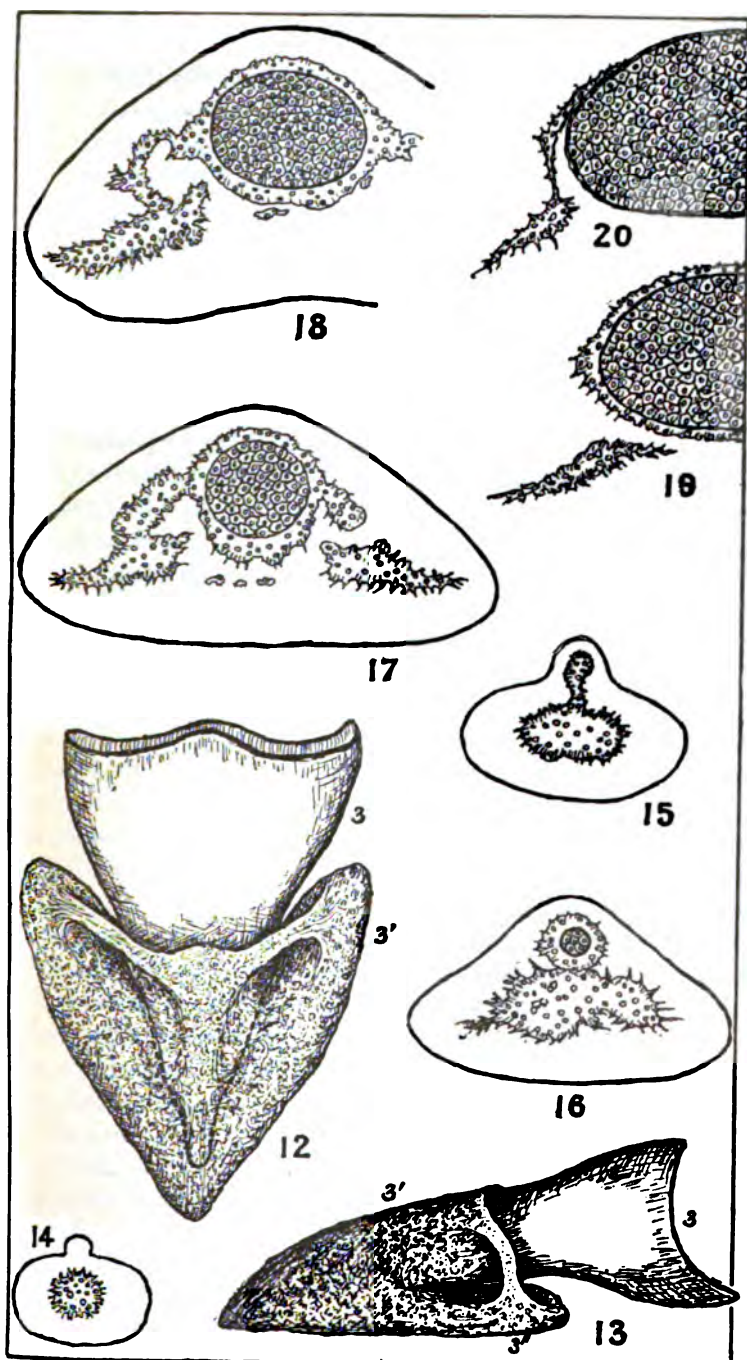
After a careful examination of the left terminal phalanx, and after studying longitudinal and transverse sections of the terminal portion of the left pes, it became sufficiently evident that the terminal phalanx had not yet begun to ossify, and that it was invested by a peculiarly-shaped bony cap, developed entirely from connective tissue.

At the outset I mentioned that the "coffin" bone is described as being formed from a single ossific centre. It always seemed to me unlikely that this large bone was developed from a single centre: it now turns out to be mainly composed of an accessory bony cap, developed quite independently of the terminal phalanx. The presence of a membrane bone around the terminal phalanx is exactly what might have been expected. In *Man* the expanded portion of the terminal phalanges which supports the nail is, as described by Dixey (4), developed from membrane; and even in *Amphibians*, as shown by Leydig (5), "the thickened tip of the terminal phalange proceeds exclusively from ossified connective tissue."

A knowledge of the os pedis or "coffin" bone being, at least from a practical point of view, of considerable importance, I have made a special study of its development.

In embryo C the terminal phalanx is long and pointed (figs. 5, 6, 7, and 12), but, as in the first and second phalanges, there is no appearance of ossification, even in microscopic sections. The proximal part is shown in figures 5-7 and in figures 12 and 13 (3), and figure 20 represents a transverse section through the unaltered cartilage, on a level with the proximal part of the bony cap.

The cap presents a remarkable appearance in embryo C. It



consists (1) of a conical portion which invests the distal half of the terminal phalanx ; (2) of an irregular terminal portion which lies beyond the point of the phalanx ; and (3) of two wing-like expansions or lateral plates which project downwards and outwards, one at each side—each wing being connected to the cone investing the cartilage by an arch or buttress. An idea of the appearance of the bony cap will be gathered from figs. 12 to 20. Figures 12 and 13 represent the bony cap (3¹) fitted on to the still uninvested proximal part of the phalanx (3). Both figures show the flattened side-pieces, each connected near its free end to the bony sheath investing the phalanx. Figures 14 and 15 represent two sections in front of the tip of the phalanx.¹

Near the centre of figure 14 there lies an irregular bony axis, and on the upper surface a well-marked ridge. In figure 15 the bony core is larger, and is connected with an osseous deposit in the dorsal ridge. Figure 16 represents a section through the tip of the cartilaginous phalanx, with its bony investment.

The tip of the phalanx lies in a line with the osseous deposit in the ridge seen in figure 15. It thus appears that the distal part of the bony cap is entirely independent of and on a somewhat lower level than the tip of the phalanx proper. The ridge with the bony axis in line with the apex of the phalanx, together with the anterior portion of the bony sheath of the phalanx, may be said to carry one back to remote ancestral forms, in which the pointed cartilaginous terminal phalanx was invested with bone for supporting a claw.

The wing-like expansions (figs. 17-20) doubtless correspond to the lateral portions of the expanded terminal phalanges of Man, and to the small lateral bony ridges in Amphibians.

In the Horse the lateral expansions have, however, reached a remarkable development. Each has grown downwards and outwards, and then expanded to form a large nearly flat plate (figs. 17 and 18). These plates, by growing inwards as well as outwards and backwards (figs. 12 and 13) to meet and blend with the thickened bony sheath of the phalanx and with each other, eventually form the greatly expanded lower portion of the os pedis.

¹ Figures 12 and 13 are 32 times natural size ; figures 14-20, which represent sections through the pes of embryo C, are about 50 times enlarged.

From the first the upper surface of the bony cap presents a fenestrated or pitted appearance; hence in sections the lateral plate is sometimes found lying detached (fig. 17). But in the manus of the 50 mm. embryo not only are there fenestræ; but at each side near the base is a large gap, across which are at the most only a few delicate spicules. The position of this gap is indicated in figures 12 and 13, and figure 19 represents a transverse section through the gap immediately in front of the bridge (figs. 12 and 13), connecting the base of the conical part of the cap with the free end of the wing-like expansion.

Whether the gap exists from the first or results from the rapid backward growth of the wings I am unable to say, but it is completely filled up in somewhat older embryos (fig. 23). From the clean cut appearance of the edge of the buttress (fig. 12), the presumption is that the gap is simply a greatly enlarged fenestra.

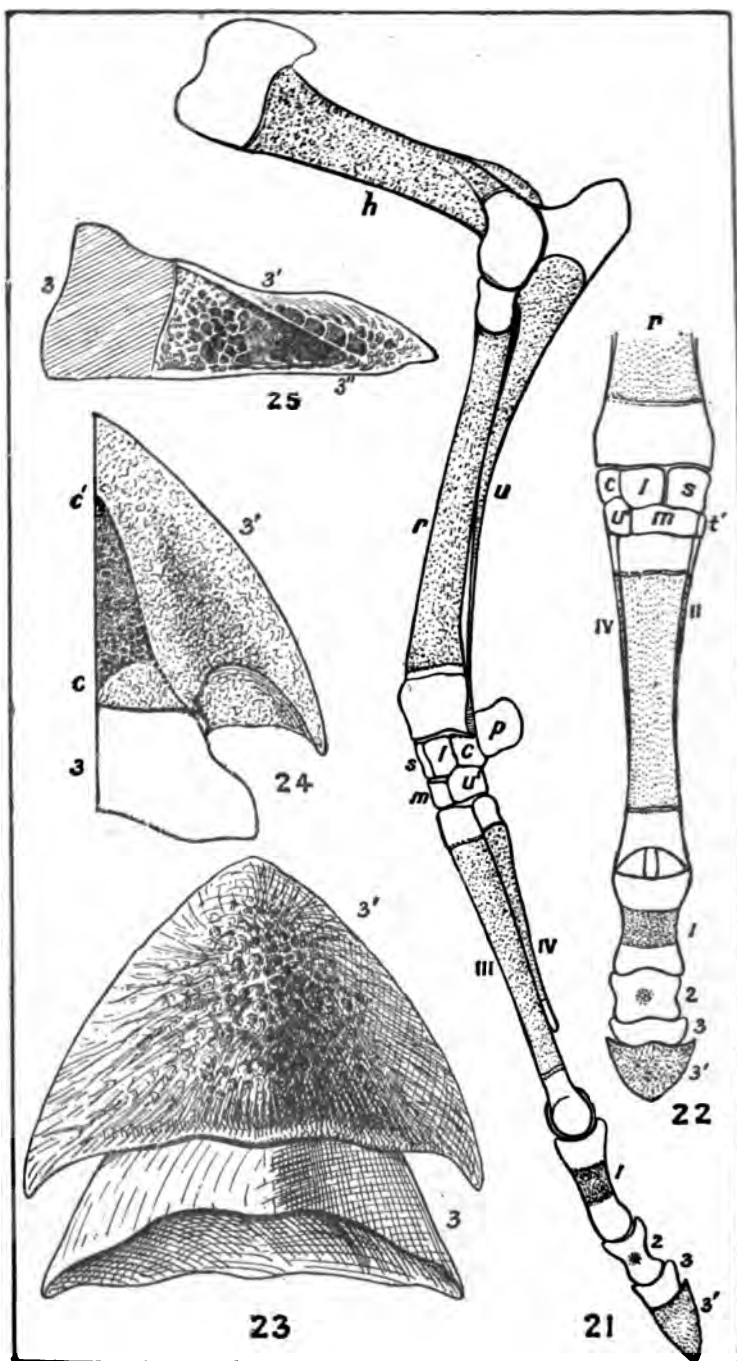
Figure 20 represents a section through the phalanx behind its bony investment, but through the proximal part of the buttress and the wing which it supports.

It will be observed that in figure 20, as in figures 15-19, the cartilage of the phalanx is quite unaltered.

To sum up, the fore-limb of a 50 mm. embryo is especially interesting, for the following reasons:—(1) the humerus, radius and ulna resemble closely the corresponding structures in *Meshippus*; (2) the carpal region is shorter and in various ways more specialised than in *Meshippus*,—it closely agrees with the carpal region in *Hipparion*; (3) ossification has set in, and has extended relatively as far in the ulna as in the radius, and further in the second than in the fourth metacarpal; and (4) although no osseous deposits have appeared in the phalanges, a remarkable bony cap has made its appearance around the distal portion of the third phalanx.

When referring to the ancestors of the Horse, *Miohippus* and *Hipparion* are usually mentioned after *Meshippus*. In *Meshippus* there is a splint-like vestige of the V metacarpal relatively as long as the fourth metacarpal in recent horses. In *Miohippus* the fifth metacarpal is present, but very short, while in *Hipparion* it appears to be seldom if ever present.¹ It has

¹ For a discussion on this question, the works of Gaudry may be consulted, also a paper by Hensel, *Abhandl. d. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Berlin*, 1861.



not been possible to make a comparative study between horse embryos and *Miohippus*, but this matters little, as the difference between the fore-limbs of *Hipparion* and *Miohippus* is not very great. As *Hipparion* is for many reasons more interesting than *Miohippus*, I consider myself fortunate in having been able to examine an embryo which stands in nearly the same relation to *Hipparion* as the 50 mm. embryo does to *Mesochippus*.

This embryo (which will be known as embryo D) was probably when fresh about 35 c.m. in length; from the end of the calcaneum to the tip of the toe the measurement was 13 c.m. Figure 21 represents the skeleton of the fore-limb of this embryo, natural size. Figures 1 to 7, which represent the fore-limbs of embryos A, B and C, are, as stated above, eight times natural size.

The fore-limb of the 35 c.m. embryo bears as a whole a striking resemblance to that of the adult horse; and when the various parts are considered, they will be found to agree more closely with those of the adult than in any of the embryos already described. The humerus is shorter than the radius—it equals the length of the shaft of the radius plus its proximal epiphysis. It is thus as nearly as possible of the same relative length as in *Hipparion*, and only a very little longer than in a small adult horse, in which the radius is about 4 c.m. longer than the humerus. Further, in embryo D the humerus is less curved than in *Hipparion*, and has nearly the same shape as in the adult horse, and both the shaft (which is well ossified) and the (still cartilaginous) extremities have all but assumed the adult characters.

The curving of the radius is almost identical with that in *Hipparion*, and not much greater than in some well-developed horses. The shaft is, however, relatively stouter and more rounded than in the adult, while the upper end is relatively less expanded and more completely embraced by the ulna. The ulna differs considerably from the ulna of the 50 mm. embryo, the olecranon process is more prominent and better moulded; but narrower from side to side. The upper part of the shaft is well ossified, and though relatively still large, it is narrower than in embryo C, and embraces less of the radius. As the ulna approaches the middle of the arm it rapidly tapers, and the lower third is represented by a tube of connective tissue (the

somewhat altered perichondrium), containing a few cartilage cells. The greatly reduced ulna lies slightly apart from the lower third of the shaft of the radius, but later it comes into contact with the cartilaginous epiphysis and then expands slightly before reaching the ulna. Apparently in some cases the whole of the lower third of the ulna is absent in the adult, but in others, more especially in small horses, the ulna may be complete with the exception of a break of from 3-4 c.m. opposite the upper end of the lower third of the radius. When the distal end of the ulna persists in the adult, it is in all probability developed from the connective tissue that originally surrounded the distal portion of the cartilaginous ulna, and that still persists (fig. 21) in embryo D. Although the upper end of the ulna is relatively as well developed in embryo D as in Hipparion, the lower end, judging from the figures I have been able to study, is undoubtedly more slender. On the other hand, it appears to be more independent of the radius.

The carpal region, compared with embryo C and with Hipparion, is relatively shorter, and hence more like that of the adult. In C the radius was six times longer than the carpus; in D it is six and a half times longer, and thus approaches nearer than in the adult, in which the radius may be eight times longer than the carpus. In Mesoshippus the radius is five times and in Hipparion five and a half times longer than the carpus. The magnum is relatively nearly as wide as in the adult, and the trapezoid and unciform have nearly the same relation to the magnum as in the adult. As in embryo C, there was a trapezium lying behind the trapezoid, and articulating with the II metacarpal as well as with the trapezoid. Even in this large embryo the carpal bones had not begun to ossify.

The third metacarpal bone in embryo D is relatively as long as in a small horse; but its shaft is relatively considerably wider, while the proximal and distal ends are slightly narrower. The metacarpals II and IV are nearly as completely hidden by metacarpal III (fig. 22) as is the case in the adult. All three metacarpals had their shafts well ossified, and the second was decidedly longer than the fourth, and, as in embryo C, the distal end was somewhat expanded.

The three phalanges in embryo D are of the same relative length as in the adult, but, as was the case with the III meta-

carpal, they are relatively wider. The proximal phalanx was partly ossified, and there was a small ossific nucleus in the second phalanx (figs. 21 and 22). The third phalanx appeared at first as if it were still entirely cartilaginous, but on making a longitudinal section, it was found that the terminal half had begun to ossify within the bony cap.

The extent of the ossification of the terminal phalanx will be seen by referring to figures 24 and 25. Figure 25 represents a longitudinal section through the phalanx and its bony cap. In figure 24, which represents a view from below, the extent of the ossification (*c.c'*) of the phalanx is indicated as seen through the bony cap after clearing with cedar-wood oil. Compared with embryo C, the terminal phalanx is now much shorter and less pointed, and the basal portion, though still cartilaginous, closely resembles the most proximal part of the adult *os pedis*. In front, immediately above the articular surface for the second phalanx, it presents an elevated ridge for the attachment of the tendon of the flexor pedis, and behind, some distance below the articular surface, a slight ridge for the deep flexor of the phalanges. As in the adult, the articular surface at each side projects outwards and upwards. It may be here mentioned, that even in old horses the proximal part of the *os pedis*, developed by the deposition of osseous matter in the phalanx proper, can easily be distinguished from the accessory bony cap developed in connective tissue. This is due to the fact that the further encroachment of the cap is eventually arrested by the ligaments and tendons which lie in contact with the synovial membrane, and form a sort of capsular ligament around the joint, between the second and third phalanges.

In the case of the 35 c.m. embryo, the bony cap has invested more than half of the phalanx. Owing to its great width, and to its being more transparent than the phalanx, its form is easily made out—the tips of the wings being especially evident (figs. 23 and 24).

The cap in D differs greatly from that of embryo C. In D it resembles more closely the arrangement in the adult. There are no longer larger gaps on the upper surface, and the wing-like lateral plates have so completely blended with the conical sheath investing the phalanx that only apertures are left for the great vessels of the *os pedis*. When examined with a lens, the cap is

seen to be extremely porous, more especially on its upper or dorsal surface. In a longitudinal section (fig. 25) it is found to extend some distance beyond the tip of the phalanx, and to be much thicker above than below the phalanx. It is especially thick above the terminal part of the phalanx, where it forms a distinct prominence (fig. 25.) In the vicinity of the prominence the pores are especially evident, and in the section they are seen to lead into comparatively large sinuses which lie around the apex of the phalanx.

In stained sections through the pes of the same embryo, the difference between the bone of the investing cap and the new bone forming in the cartilage of the phalanx is at once evident.¹

In older embryos, it remains to be seen whether the proximal part of the third phalanx is ossified from a separate centre, as in Man, and whether the lateral processes are developed in connection with the phalanx or with its accessory cap.

The 35 c.m. embryo may be said to be mainly interesting for the following reasons:—(1) the humerus, as a whole, closely resembles that of Hipparion, and only differs slightly from that of the adult horse; (2) the radius agrees with that of Hipparion, while the ulna, which is now extremely slender at its lower third, is undoubtedly more reduced than in Hipparion; (3) the carpal region is shorter than in Hipparion, and though still longer than in the adult horse, it presents as nearly as possible the same arrangement of its various elements; (4) the trapezium is present, and occupies the same position as in embryo C; (5) all the bones are in process of ossification with the exception of the carpals; the ossification having gone considerably further in both the humerus and radius than in embryo C, while it has been arrested in the middle third of the ulna; (6) the distal half of the terminal phalanx is in process of ossification, and the investing cap, which is now of considerable size, resembles in form and texture the outer portion of the os pedis of the adult.

In my next communication I hope to complete the account of the development of the fore-limb, and, after referring shortly to the development of the hind limb, to describe several specimens illustrating polydactyly in the Horse.

¹ These sections will be figured and described in the second part of the paper.

THE DEVELOPMENT AND VARIETIES OF THE
SECOND CERVICAL VERTEBRA. By Professor A.
MACALISTER, F.R.S. (PLATES IX., X.)

I. DEVELOPMENT.

IN the history of the growth of the axis, as in that of any of the other vertebræ, two successive processes of growth are to be observed, that of chondrification and that of ossification.

The former begins at the end of the second week; first, by the formation of cartilage in certain parts of the *membrana reuniens* on each side of the neural canal; and secondly, in the perichordal sheath.

The first centres of chondrification appear as two lateral masses, one on either side of the neural cord. These extend backwards in the *membrana reuniens*, and ultimately unite with each other posteriorly, so as to form a cartilaginous neural arch.

The ventral ends of the lateral masses become also united together by the formation of a hypochordal bridge of cartilage (the "spange" of Froriep). In this way a gristly ring is formed which incloses the notochord and its sheath as well as the embryonic spinal marrow.

I have not succeeded to my satisfaction in tracing the successive stages of this process in the human embryo. It is not hard to follow them in the sheep embryo, or in the ox, as Professor Froriep has done. As far I can see, the hypochordal bridge of the axis is smaller than that of the atlas, but larger than that of the 3rd vertebra in the human embryo.

External to the point at which this lateral mass narrows into the hypochordal bridge, there arises from it a lateral cartilaginous outgrowth on each side, which projects into the embryonic tissue of the inter-muscular system between the muscle plates. The longitudinal anastomotic vessel which connects the several inter-protovertebral arteries, and which becomes the vertebral artery of the adult, passes along the lateral face of this out-

growth, dividing its extremity into dorsal and ventral portions. In the axis the former is the larger, the latter being very small and at first with difficulty recognisable.

As the indefinite blunt point in which each of these terminates grows outwards, it engirdles the artery by joining with its neighbour so as to complete the cartilaginous boundary of the arterial canal.

While the formation of this vertebral ring is in progress, a small centre of chondrification appears on each side, in the embryonic tissue sheathing the notochord. These appear on the caudal side of the hypochordal bridge, and by uniting around the notochord they form the cartilaginous body of the second cervical vertebra, and ultimately this coalesces with the hypochordal bridge.

A similar perichordal body has likewise originated in the atlantic segment, but it remains discontinuous from the large hypochordal bridge of the atlas, as the intervening embryonic tissue becomes partly fibrous while a considerable portion of it disappears, especially in front and behind, thus forming articular clefts on the dorsal and ventral surfaces of this somewhat conical body-element.

The base of this perichordal body of the atlas becomes united on each side by a continuous chondrification, with the hypochordal bridge of the axis at the region at which that bridge is attached to the lateral mass of that gristly vertebra. Medially the body of the atlas becomes attached to the cephalic surface of the perichordal body of the axis, by a layer of embryonic tissue which speedily becomes hyaline cartilage.

These processes have taken place by the end of the sixth week, at which period the cartilaginous vertebra, as yet showing no sign of ossification, presents the following parts,—a complete neural arch, having at each side of its base a thick lateral mass from which transverse and costal processes jut outwards. The body, which is medio-ventral, is formed by the union of three elements—the hypochordal bridge of the axis, the perichordal body of the axis, and the perichordal body of the atlas—the last named forming the cartilaginous *dens*.

The first signs of ossification appear late in the seventh week. In several sixth-week embryos there was no sign of any bony

depositions; but in all that I have seen over eight weeks, ossification has well begun.

The history of its bony development may be divided into the following 11 stages:—

1. *Development of the neural arch.*—The first bony granules appear in the lateral mass during the seventh week, and, from these points, ossification extends into the neural arch. In an 11th-week foetus there is in each half of the arch a slightly-curved, club-shaped rod 2 mm. long (fig. 1), slightly flattened at its hinder end.

In a 12th-week foetus these rods are thicker and longer than are the corresponding parts of any other vertebra. Their anterior extremities appear bilobed, an outward spur projecting into the lateral process, and an inner projecting towards the body.

In two bones of the 16th-week the hinder ends of the neural rods have become distinctly thickened and flattened. The fore ends are more strongly incurved towards the body, and the inferior articular processes are partially ossified, forming distinct joints with the third vertebra; ossification has extended to some extent into the short transverse process.

2. *Development of the body.*—In the 16th week bony growth has begun in the body of the axis, in the form of two contiguous nodules. In a 17th-week axis, these have coalesced to form a bilobed body nucleus.

3. *Ossification of the dens.*—In the 19th week, in one specimen, two unequal centres of ossification appear in the cartilage of the dens near its base, above the body nucleus, which is rapidly growing. In this case the right nucleus is large and rounded, the left small and irregular. In another of somewhat later age, the left centre is large and the right is a rudimental speck. In another, at the 22nd week, the dens-nuclei are equal, rounded, and symmetrical. In a 6th-month foetus these are asymmetrical rounded nodules, the left larger than the right, and together they make a bony mass 3.5 mm. wide and 1.7 mm. high, placed on a bony axis-body, which is 3.25 mm. wide and 2 mm. high, and faintly bilobed below, with a central dimple corresponding to the place of the vanished notochord. The arch in this vertebra contains a curved bony rod on each side, 9 mm. long, and it is slightly grooved on its cephalic surface for the second cervical nerve. The vertebra in this stage is about 17 mm. in sagittal diameter, and about 10 mm. in coronal. Its arch is girtly in front and behind as well as at its lateral process.

4. *Coalescence of the nuclei in the dens* takes place usually during the latter half of the sixth month. The resulting bilobed mass is faintly grooved along the anterior line of junction, deeply grooved along the posterior line, and wider than the subjacent body (averaging 4 mm. by 2.5, while the body averages 3.5 by 3). There are some varieties in the time of this fusion. In a 7th-month axis I have found the dens nucleus as a rounded mass, while in the axis of a child of five months old the two dens-centres were separate as large oblong bony masses placed side by side (fig. 5). This condition is very exceptional.

The part of the arch which abuts on the body in these specimens is nodular, showing that ossification is here in active progress. Above this end is a plate of cartilage continuous with the lateral angle of the dens. This, in a macerated axis at this stage, becomes easily detached from the underlying end of the neural arch, and appears as a lateral flap at each side of the dens. The upper surface of this plate articulates with the under side of the lateral mass of the atlas, the articular cleft between them being visible at the fifth month, probably much earlier.

Although I cannot find any other structural differentiation between these cartilages and the underlying end of the lateral mass of the axis, it is yet probable that this layer is genetically connected with the dens rather than with the arch cartilage. I am satisfied that Froriep is right in describing the articular slit of the inferior atlanto-axial joint of the ox as being between the lateral mass-cartilage of the atlas and the expanded base of the dens, so that the joint is intra-atlantic not atlanto-axial. The lateral parts are more flattened and the dens is more columnar in Man than in the quadruped, but their relation seems to be the same. A considerable portion of this cartilage, both in Man and Ox, is ossified from the arch centre.

In 7th-month fetuses the dens has grown larger than the body beneath it, the former averaging 5 mm. by 3.5, the latter 4 by 3. There is still a groove on its hinder surface, and medial notches filled with cartilage above and below. The widest part of the dens-nucleus is at the front of the base; from this it narrows to its notched apex. The widest part of the body-centre is behind and below. The arterial foramen at this time is bounded by bone behind as well as internally.

At birth the bony dens averages 9 mm. broad by 7 high. Its rounded and expanded base abuts on the upper half of the inner face of the arch, the body occupying the lower half. There is no ossification in the apical cartilage. The spinal end of the lamina is dilated, its outer angle swollen, laying the foundation of the bituberculate spine. The costal process is cartilaginous, except in one specimen, in which it contains a minute bony granule. Otherwise both it and the transverse process ossify as outward extensions from the arch-centre.

5. *Consolidation of the body of the axis with the arch* takes place during the second year, beginning usually at the hinder side. In my specimens from children over three years of age, this union is complete.

6. *Closure of the neural arch* by the median union of the laminae takes place in general before the end of the third year. In one of my specimens it has been completed at twenty-eight months, while in another it has just begun at forty-five months. The hinder aspect of the immature neural arch shows a lateral tubercle at each end of a median flattened area. By the end of the tenth year these tubercles have extended downwards on each side as the lateral tubercles of the spinous process, and they bound between them a triangular notch. I have found no trace of a terminal spinous epiphysis comparable with that of the thoracic or lumbar vertebra, but, as will be hereafter noted, there is sometimes an ossicle on the under side of each lateral tubercle

which may become consolidated as a depending cornu, and may represent the spinous centre.

7. *Union of the lateral margin of the dens with the arch of the axis*, in my specimens, begins posteriorly in the 3rd year, and is completed in my specimens of $4\frac{1}{2}$ years.

8. *Ossification of the wedge-shaped cartilage* which occupies the summit of the dens, takes place in general by an extension of bony growth from the underlying centre, but sometimes an apical nucleus forms in the front and upper part of the cartilage. Sir G. Humphry figures a specimen of this from the Berlin Museum, and describes another from the Museum at Prag. In Cambridge we have six examples, one from a child aged 45 months, in which the arch has not completely fused with the dens and body on the left side. This nucleus is very small, and in the centre of the cartilage. In a second of 4 years, the centre is larger; a third, at 5 years, has a wedge-shaped ossicle at the bottom of the apical notch; a fourth, from an ancient Egyptian child, has a large rounded nodule of bone here. In the fifth, the nucleus is ankylosed to the dens, but its margin is still distinct; and in the sixth it is apical, as in Sir G. Humphry's figure (*Human Skeleton*, pl. vii. fig. 4). This is doubtless the homologue of an apical epiphysal nodule, such as that which I have figured in *Balæoptera rostrata* (*Phil. Trans.*, 1868, pl. vi. fig. 2). In all these the region of the dens from which the occipito-axial ligaments spring, is ossified by extension from below, not from this centre.

9. *Closure of the arterial canal* takes place at a variable period, and in a variable manner. In one of 4 years old it is closed; in one of 10 years it is yet open; while in some it never closes. Most commonly, however, it closes at about 5 years of age, by the extension of ossification forwards around the artery from the hinder crus. In one or two, ossification seems to have proceeded at nearly equal rates in the fore and hind crura, while in one the anterior crus has ossified more rapidly than the hinder. It thus sometimes happens that the terminal tubercle is sometimes ossified from the posterior, sometimes from the anterior crus.

I have found no specimen with a terminal epiphysis on the transverse process, such as I have described on the atlas. In one example only was there an independent bony granule in the pre-articular crus.

10. In five specimens, two from children a little over 1 year old, one from a child aged 3, one from a child of 4, and one from an ancient Egyptian child, probably about 5, there is an additional nucleus present on each side at the under part of the base of the pedicle in front, just where it abuts on the body of the axis, and underlying the overlapping base of the dens. This extends to the inferior surface of the pedicle, but does not extend backwards as far as the arterial foramen, from which it is separated by the inner end of the pedicle (figs. 7 and 8).

The tissue in which this centre forms corresponds to the part of the cartilaginous axis which is derived from the lateral angle of the hypochondral bridge, and therefore this centre is strictly homologous in

position with that in the anterior arch of the atlas. This relationship was foreseen by Sir G. M. Humphry long before the researches of Fricke had shown that there was a hypochordal element in the axis (*Human Skel.*, p. 130). It is noteworthy that although I have only found this element in four out of thirty-one axes (about 13 per cent.), yet in others in which it was not present, there is along the upper and lower surface of the ossifying inner end of the pedicle a row of dimples in the end of the bone along the line at which this nucleus, if present, would have abutted on the arch. This centre has, obviously, nothing costal in its nature.

11. *The dens begins to ankylose with the body of the axis* early in the third year by the formation of superficial bands of ossification from one to the other, both behind and in front. By the beginning of the sixth year superficial union is complete in front, and the posterior interval is reduced to a large hole. An irregularly lenticular cartilage persists through life intermediately, as Sir G. Humphry has described. In a child of 10 years this was a considerable plate, limited superficially by a thin skin of bone in front and behind. In an old man of 85 years there was still a speck of cartilage persisting. This is true hyaline cartilage, not analogous to the tissue of the nucleus pulposus. A few bony specks in an irregular line along the lower border of the body represent the inferior epiphysal plate of the axis. This I have seen in an axis at 16 years. They consolidate rapidly, for I have found it fully consolidated at 20.

I have carefully examined the surfaces of the intercalated disk of cartilage between the body and dens, and in three specimens at about 16 or 17 years of age I have found a few bony granules, both at its upper and lower surfaces. These probably represent the epiphysal plates of the contiguous surfaces of atlas and axis, like the laminae in this region which I have figured in *Balænoptera*. In no case did these form a definite epiphysal lamella, and they seem to have become completely consolidated with the neighbouring bone by 20 years of age.

It will be noted that my specimens in many respects differ from those from which M. Robin has given his account of the development of the axis, in his *Memoire sur l'evolution de la Notocorde, &c.* (Paris, 1868, p. 95). He had only found single centres in the body and dens, and no apical epiphysis. This is probably due to his specimens not representing the earliest stages.

II. VARIETIES OF THE AXIS.

Most of the deviations from the common conditions of this bone are in matters of detail, unimportant and easily overlooked. Those which are illustrated by my specimens are as follows:—

A. *Varieties of the Spinous process.*—In the normal axis the spine presents (1) a median superior ridge to which is attached a weak fibrous lamella attached to the ligamentum nuchæ, but consisting chiefly of condensed areolar tissue. To each side of this ridge is attached the origin of the rectus capitus posticus major. On each side is (2) the lateral oblique surface of the spinous process, more or less hollowed and ridged for the origin of the obliquus capitis inferior. At the posterior extremity of the ridge and surface is (3) the posterior surface, often only linear and continuous downwards from the median ridge, prolonged at its inferior angles into (4) the lateral tubercles into which the semispinalis colli is inserted. Between the lateral tubercles is (5) the posterior median notch; and in front of each tubercle at the inferior border of each lateral surface there is generally an inferior tubercle into which, and into the rough surface below and internal to it, is inserted the multifidus spinæ. The relative proportions of all these parts show many varieties. My statistics are taken from 150 bones.

1. The length of the spine is variable: my longest (fig. 11) measures 23 mm.; my shortest (fig. 12) 14 mm.

2. The superior ridge is obsolete in 2 per cent. This is the retention of an immature condition. In a considerable number this edge is sharp, sometimes up-raised above the level of the lamina. In four specimens there were small friction facets for the under edge of the hinder tubercle of the atlas, on which there were similar facets, a variety omitted in my last paper. This facet in one is at the front, in two near the middle, and in one at the side of this ridge (fig. 15, f).

3. The inter-tubercular width is very great, measuring 28 mm. in a Saxon axis, from a secondary interment in Bowl's barrow (fig. 13). This is also a character of immaturity. The narrowest notch is in an Egyptian axis, measuring 7 mm. In this the spine is reduced to a median ridge with closely approximated posterior tubercles. In one the median ridge and the right lateral tubercle have terminally coalesced into one point (fig. 14).

4. The lengths of the lateral tubercles may vary; in general they project little below the level of the lower edge of the lamina, but in three they are long and prominent, becoming in one 18 mm. long (fig. 16). In one they were represented by detached ossicles, as in the instance described by Luschka (*Anatomie*, i, p. 39). In one of mine the right is long and the left short, showing a facet to which probably such an ossicle was attached. In another these tubercles are markedly asymmetrical, the right being lower and displaced to the left underlying the left tubercle. Another has a facet at each end of the posterior surface, to which probably ossicles were attached, but they have been lost. The degree of eversion of these tubercles also varies: in one their points are turned horizontally outwards.

5. In one specimen the posterior surface is a flat triangle, instead of being linear as it is usually.

6. The inferior median ridge, to which a thin elastic inter-spinous lamella is attached, is very sharp and prominent in one, obsolete in another, moderate in the rest.

B. *The lateral process* is normally peculiar in that it is never truly

bituberculate. Its single tubercle represents the posterior or true transverse process-tubercle of the lower cervical vertebræ, and gives attachment to the scalenus medius, levator anguli scapulæ, and splenius colli. The anterior or costal tubercle is represented by an obsolete or rudimental prominence in front of the superior articular process, at the outer end of the variable infra-articular ridge. To this point the rudimental intercostal muscle (anterior inter-transverse) is attached. This ridge and tubercle, when present, should therefore be called the *costal ridge*. The continuation of this to the tip of the transverse process is in series with the costo-transverse lamella of the other vertebræ, and it is occasionally channelled internal to its apex for the anterior branch of the second cervical nerve.

The bone may present other grooves for nerves, the chief one being the supra-pedicular groove behind the articular process for the ganglion and trunk of the second nerve. This area is always swollen and often has a definite border. There also may be one on the inferior surface of the transverse process, when that is longer than usual, for the anterior branch of the third cervical nerve. This is rare; I have only two distinct examples. A more common groove is the ascending sulcus between the posterior crus of the lateral process (fig. 17, *c*) and the front margin of the inferior articular facet, for the posterior branch of the third cervical nerve.

The extremity of the transverse process is short and tuberculate in 70 per cent.; longer and with a superior neural groove in 2 per cent.; subulate and decurrent in 15 per cent.; directed strongly backwards and downwards in 5 per cent.; very short and blunt in 5 per cent.; and dilated at the end in 3 per cent.

A line joining the tips of the opposite transverse processes lies behind the plane of the dens, but cuts off the hinder part of the superior articular surfaces in 60 per cent. It cuts both articular surface and dens in 36 per cent.; it is tangential to the articular process and behind the dens in 3 per cent., and lies quite behind both in 1 per cent. In most of my specimens the angle formed by the decurrent costo-transverse process with the vertical axis is about 50°.

When viewed from above, the lumen of the arterial foramen is not visible in 93 per cent.; in 2 per cent. it is visible on both sides; in 5 per cent. it is slightly visible on one side or on both. The *cryptotrematic* or ordinary condition is usually associated with a greater curve in the artery than is found in the *phænotrematic* condition.

In two specimens the lateral processes are almost completely hidden under the superior articular surfaces: in one (fig. 20) the extreme inter-articular width is 43 mm., and the extreme inter-transverse 45 mm. On the other hand, when the transverse processes are more horizontally placed, and do not project so much backwards, they are more prominently exerted. In one such specimen the inter-articular width is 47 mm., while the inter-transverse is 63 mm. (fig. 19).

The sides of the notch, between the back of the transverse process (fig. 18, *j*) and the front of the inferior articular process (*k*), usually form an angle of 90°, but in about 4 per cent. this is reduced, in one being only 40°. This reduction is due to the greater displacement backwards of the tip of the transverse process (*cf.* fig. 17).

The posterior crus, or real base of the transverse process, is deficient in four specimens. It is completely absent in two (fig. 21), represented by a faint spur in one, by a longer spur in another. This element is very slender in 3 per cent. This deficiency is described by Henle (*i.* 52). I have never seen the anterior crus deficient in an adult bone, although it is the later part to ossify in the immature lateral process.

C. The upper articular processes are separated from the dens by a sulcus (fig. 19, *l*) in nearly every case, and there is a vascular foramen in this in about 60 per cent. Each of these articular surfaces is slightly concave coronally, but convex sagittally. The tangent line joining the front border of these facets touches the body at the root of the dens in 23 per cent., lies in front of the body in 43 per cent., and cuts the front of the body in 34 per cent.

The shape and curvature of the upper articular processes are similarly constant, as the condition of this joint are subject to such slight variety, it being in all normal cases a latrope screw joint, as Henke long ago recognised.

D. The cordiform spinal canal has an average width of 22.5 mm., the range being from 20 mm. (10 per cent.) to 27 mm. (1 per cent.). The sagittal depth on the lower surface averages 15 mm., but ranges from 12 (2 per cent.) to 20 mm. (4 per cent.). The average index, $\frac{\text{sag.} \times 100}{\text{cor.}}$ is 70, the range being from 60 (4 per cent.) to 85 (1 per cent.).

E. Seen from below, the arterial foramen presents certain variations of form, which are reducible to two types. In 80 per cent. the opening is a round hole with a definite margin all round (fig. 17, *g*). In 20 per cent. the opening is an elliptic fossa, with a rounded and distinct anterior margin, but the wall of the fossa posteriorly is undivided for the rest of the under side of the pedicle. In most of these cases the posterior crus is

small (fig. 18), and its edge does not extend inwards as a distinct ridge on the pedicle. In these cases there is usually the mark of a very spiral vertebral artery. In one such specimen the artery has deeply indented the side of the vertebral body. In the specimen figured, it touches the side of the body at *m*, but does not indent it (fig. 18). Varieties of size of the foramen are not uncommon. It is very frequently asymmetrical, and in one case is reduced to a fine hole on the right side. This foramen is never double or divided.

F. The front of the body varies chiefly in the degree of prominence of the triangular ligamentous area, in the sharpness of the inferior lateral tubercle, into which, and the ridge above it, there is inserted a strong ascending cervical stellate ligament figured by Luschka (*Anat.*, i. p. 46). This is crossed obliquely by the intercostal muscle ascending from the costal process of the 3rd vertebra (ant. inter-transverse), which ascends obliquely inwards to the lower border of the costal ridge.

The muscular depression on each side of the triangular area is for the accommodation of the longus atlantis muscle. Its depth depends on the forward projection of the costal ridge and the articular process above it.

G. The dens displays few striking varieties. In No. 1558 (*Path. Mus. Camb.*) it has become detached as the result of disease. Cases of detached odontoid without disease have been described by Giacomini and by Romiti, and other instances which were probably pathological are described by Shaw (*Trans. Path. Soc. Lond.*, ix. p. 346) and Turner (*Jour. Anat.*, xxiv. p. 258, 1890). The firmness of the dens, which is so distinctly shown by vertical sections, has been proved by the experiments of Dr Stephen Smith, who demonstrated that the dens was capable of resisting a force sufficient to break the anterior arch of the atlas or the transverse ligament (*Amer. Jour.*, iv., N.S., p. 338).

The average height of dens to height of body is as 17 mm. to 20 mm. in males, as 15 mm. to 19 mm. in females, but the dens may be only 12 mm. or may be 19 mm. high. It is usually short and subulate in such Australians as I have seen (6). The principal varieties are in the shapes and extent of the anterior or atlantic facet, and the relation of the plane of this surface to the vertical axes of the bone. In old bones there is often an

occipital process at the top of the dens, which extends behind the anterior atlanto-occipital ligament to touch the basi-occipital. In one specimen this is twofold, an anterior lamellar process, and an apical tubercular process, the ossification of the tissue around the suspensory ligament. In one instance of atlanto-occipital ankylosis the dens articulated with two lateral bony processes from the occipital bone, which replaced the check ligaments. The various shapes of the dens may be described as clavate, cylindrical, subulate, or else some form intermediate between these extremes.

H. The inferior articular process is fairly constant in obliquity and size, but may vary within limits as to outline, being sometimes transversely elongated, in others vertically prolonged. The hinder crus of the lateral process starts from the arch in front of the anterior border of this process. Above and behind this, and behind the smooth area on the upper surface of the lamina upon which the second nerve lies, there is usually a vascular hole in a depression, marking the point of junction of the lamina and pedicle: sometimes, this spot rises into a little rounded eminence, to which the thickened margin of the areolar posterior atlanto-axial ligament is attached. In one specimen this projects upwards as a kind of rudimental superior articular process, not really articulating with the atlas.

From this point backwards the upper edge of the lamina is thin for the weak atlanto-axial inter-laminar ligament. The inferior laminar ridge for the strong inter-laminar ligament between the axis and 3rd vertebra is much rougher, and differs from those of the subjacent vertebra in that it is at the level of the lower border of the lamina, whose inferior margin is seldom prolonged below it, as it is in the other vertebrae.

Pathological cases of ankylosis of the axis to the third vertebra, of the atlas to the axis, and of both to the occipital bone, are by no means uncommon, and are represented by specimens in our pathological museum. Of other diseased conditions simulating anomalies, the most interesting are those in which, after fracture of the dens, the upper part of that process seems to have become disintegrated, as in the curious case described by Friedlowsky (*Wiener Med. Jahrbücher*, x. p. 232, 1868).

In noticing the literature of anomalies of the atlas in my last paper, I omitted to refer to the cases of divided atlas published by Theile in the *Deutsche Klinik*, 25, 1853, and by Keen in the *Amer. Jour. Med. Sci.* for 1874, p. 412.

EXPLANATION OF PLATES IX., X.

PLATE IX.

Fig. 1. Upper surface of axis at 11th week $\times 5$. *a*, cartilaginous body; *b*, bony rod in arch.

Fig. 2. Coronal section of axis at 16th week $\times 2$. *c*, dens; *d*, bony nucleus in body; other letters as last.

Fig. 3. Coronal section of axis at 19th week. *d'*, united body nuclei; *e*, dens nuclei.

Fig. 4. Similar section at 22nd week.

Fig. 5. Unusual case of delayed union of lateral dens centres in infant of 5 months old.

Fig. 6. Axis at birth. *e'*, united dens centres.

Fig. 7. Axis of child 15 months old, seen from below. *f*, hypochordal nucleus.

Fig. 8. Coronal section of axis of 28 months child, showing hypochordal epiphysis.

Fig. 9. Axis of child 45 months old, showing the apical epiphysis, *g*, of the dens.

Fig. 10. Coronal section of adult axis, showing, *h*, the lenticular cartilage between the dens and the body of the axis; and, *i*, the inferior epiphysis of the body.

PLATE X.

Fig. 11. Elongated spine of axis, natural size. *a*, median superior ridge; *b*, inferior tubercle; *c*, lateral oblique surface; *d*, posterior surface; *e*, lateral tubercle.

Fig. 12. Rudimental spine in the axis of ancient Egyptian.

Fig. 13. Wide bituberculate spine in axis of Saxon, from secondary interment in Bowl's barrow, Wiltshire.

Fig. 14. Axis with acuminate spine.

Fig. 15. Axis with friction facet on superior ridge.

Fig. 16. Spine of axis with long lateral tubercles.

Fig. 17. Arterial foramen, round variety.

Fig. 18. Axis with exserted lateral processes.

Fig. 19. Arterial foramen, ovate variety.

Fig. 20. Axis with lateral processes under cover of upper articular surface.

Fig. 21. Axis with deficiency of outer wall of arterial foramen.

Notices of New Books.

The Hippocampus. By Alex. Hill, M.D. *Philosophical Transactions*, vol. 184 (1893), B; pp. 389-429.

The author first considers the several views which have been held regarding the morphological relations of this structure, and then describes the hippocampus of several anosmatic mammals. His conclusions are—

1. That the fascia dentata is absent from the brains of *Hyperoodon rostratus* and *Monodon monocerus*. It is but very slightly developed in *Phocaena communis*. In *Phoca vitulina* its size is small.

2. The extension of the fascia dentata in the several members of the mammalian class varies as the relative development of their olfactory apparatus.

3. The relative representation of olfaction in brains of different species is shown by the ratio which the length of the hemisphere bears to its other dimensions.

4. The anterior commissure and fornix vary in thickness as the relative development of the rhinencephalon, although neither is absent in anosmatic brains.

5. There is no reason for associating the fascia dentata with the striae longitudinales, gyrus subcallosalis, and gyrus geniculi, or for supposing that all these four structures belong to a single organ, which forms a part of the cortical centre for the sense of smell. The fascia dentata is a subcallosal structure: it alone disappears in completely anosmatic animals.

Ueber die feinere Struktur des Ammonshornes. By S. Ramón y Cajal. *Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie*, vol. 56, 1893, p. 615.

After a detailed description of the microscopic anatomy of the cornu ammonis, fascia dentata or subiculum according to Golgi's method, the author summarises as follows:—

1. The cornu ammonis represents a portion of the brain cortex, but of a more complicated character in its superficial layers, simpler in its deeper layers.

2. The molecular layer of the cornu ammonis is richer in cell elements than is the cortex, for, in addition to the cells of Golgi's second type, there are certain triangular corpuscles and spindle-shaped cells.

3. As in the cortex, the nerve processes from the cornu ammonis are association, projection and commissural fibres.

4. Although the fascia dentata corresponds in essential features with the cornu ammonis, it yet possesses certain characteristics, the chief of which are that the axis cylinder processes of the granules present mossy thickenings and circumcellular tufts in the layer of pyramidal cells.

5. The association cells of the cornu ammonis and fascia dentata are divided into three kinds: large pyramidal cells with short branches; spindle and triangular cells with longer axis cylinders which end in large branched tufts; and irregular cells with very short nerve-branches which anastomose with neighbouring protoplasmic terminals.

6. A point of general interest consists in the fact that, while the bodies of cells with long axis-cylinder processes, such as are found in the cerebral cortex, Purkinje's cells of the cerebellum, and the anterior-horn cells of the spinal cord, are embraced by thick end tufts of collaterals and nerve fibres, the cells of Golgi's second type with short nerve processes never possess clear circumcellular envelopes.

Journal of Anatomy and Physiology.

MORPHOLOGICAL PECULIARITIES IN THE PANJABI, AND THEIR BEARING ON THE QUESTION OF THE TRANSMISSION OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS. By R. HAVELOCK CHARLES, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I., F.L.S., *Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Lahore; Surgeon-Captain, Bengal Medical Service; Surgeon, Mayo Hospital, Lahore; Fellow of the Panjab University.*

IN the October number of the *Journal of Anatomy and Physiology*, vol. xxviii., in an article on the "Influence of Function, as exemplified in the Morphology of the lower extremity of the Panjabi," I pointed out certain characteristics of the bones of the lower limb of natives of the Panjab, whereby these could be distinguished from those of Europeans. I cited changes in the acetabulum, the shape and size of the inferior cornu of the facies lunata and of the cotyloid notch, &c. It was shown that the articular surface of the head of the femur was relatively and absolutely greater than in the European, and that it was prolonged so as to adapt itself to the modified facies lunata of the cotyloid cavity. That the *upper* surface of the internal condyle of the femur is partly articular. That the upper surface of the internal tuberosity of the tibia slopes considerably down and in, being never flat. That the external tuberosity has its condyloid articular surface convex from before backwards, and that the articular area is well prolonged down posteriorly. That a facet or facets were to be found on the anterior surface of the lower extremity of the tibia for articulation with similar surfaces on the neck of the astragalus during extreme flexion, or during extension or extreme adduction of the ankle-joint in the squatting and sartorial postures. That

on the neck of the astragalus were one or two facets—one external, and one internal—the latter continuous with the pyriform malleolar articular surface. That this pyriform malleolar area was to be found extending far forwards (and when so, it is concave from before back) on the inner surface of the neck, and is most in use during the sartorial posture, this position being rendered easier by the characters noted. It was also pointed out that the foregoing peculiarities in the morphology of the hip-, knee-, and ankle-joints of the Panjabi skeleton are owing to the influence of the squatting and sartorial postures which are commonly assumed by Orientals when engaged in their daily avocations, or when indulging in rest after their labours. It was suggested that the peculiarities might either be acquired or inherited.

Others have shown that Neolithic European remains, as regards facets on the lower extremity of the tibia and on the astragalus, present a marked contrast to the modern Western types.

It is highly probable that the Cave-dwellers of Europe, with prehistoric Man generally, sat upon the ground—in the sartorial and squatting positions: thus one can account for the anatomical markings found on their osteological remains.

The habits of Europeans of the present day, and for many centuries in the past, have changed, squatting on mother earth being a posture not adopted by any European race for ordinary purposes of work or rest.

The characters of the joints have also changed: the facets found on the tibia and astragalus of Neolithic skeletons are not to be seen on those of the present day in countries of the West. Why? The bones have been modified to suit the change of posture due to the adoption of the chair. No advantage would accrue to the European from the possession of facets or modified articular areas on his bones, fitting them for the squatting or sartorial postures. He uses neither, nor has he done so for ages. Want of use would induce changes in form and size, and so from generation to generation the small differences would be integrated till there would eventually be total disappearance of the modifications in question.

Were an European to adopt from his birth Oriental customs

as to these positions, doubtless the joints would undergo changes. In him the articular portion of the superior surface of the astragalus is "quadrate for the tibia, concave transversely, convex sagittally, wider in front than behind" (Macalister). This is the trochlea. The superior surface of the astragalus of his new-born infant is like unto it. In neither are extra facets present on the neck of the bone, nor is the inner portion of the articular surface prolonged forwards to correspond with the greatly anteriorly elongated pyriform malleolar area.

In my former paper, quoted in the foregoing, I have shown that the Panjabi astragalus (fig. 1), when contrasted with the European, differs considerably.¹ Now, if all the facets in question be acquired by the influence of function alone acting

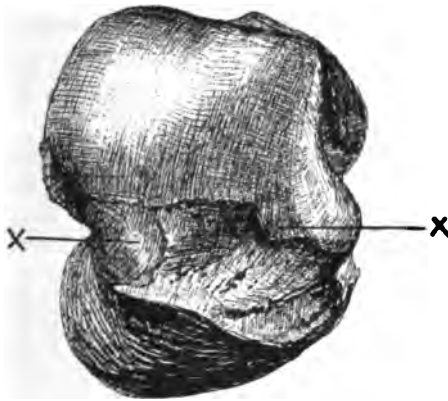


Fig. 1.

on the bones, it should follow that none of them, or of the peculiarities in the shapes of the articular surfaces found in the adult, could be present before the commencement of habits likely to produce such modifications in structure. That is, they should not be present in the joints of the *fœtus-in-utero*, in the child at birth, or in the infant up to such time as it can sit and squat of itself.

¹ Fig. 1 is a reproduction of the astragalus represented on p. 15 of the October number of this *Journal*, from an adult Panjabi.

If the rudiments of the modifications of structure shown by me are to be found in the foetus and in the child at birth, there must be something beyond function to account for these variations from the European type.

It is a question then—have the peculiarities been acquired? or inherited? or inherited and developed by function?

The child of the European at birth has bones and joints of a like pattern with his progenitors.

The offspring of the Panjabi at its nativity has bones and joints similar to those of its forbears.

The Western issue is fitted for the customs of its lineage.

The Oriental also comes into the world to run his race in grooves worn by the habits of countless centuries, equipped with characters “profitable to the individual under its conditions of life”—“the tendencies conspiring to produce fit organisation.”

The fathers follow the habits of their sires, and, having reached manhood, mature into their consanguineous types, begetting progenies which present at birth in miniature the osteological peculiarities of their racial protoplasts.

In paragraph 26 of the *Resumé* of my previous paper in the October number I have stated: “It is highly probable that all the foregoing peculiarities are acquired; but that heredity has no influence has yet to be proven.”

It is generally admitted that function breeds structure—that is, structure can be influenced by habit. It is known that the habits of the present peoples of Europe differ from those of the ancient inhabitants. It is also known that morphological differences exist in the skeletons of prehistoric races as compared with modern nations of a similar geographical distribution. That is, races whose progenitors under different habits had certain osteological unconformities, have, under other customs, lost these same.

I have shown that Orientals—Panjabis—have similar bony markings to prehistoric Europeans of the Neolithic period: that the presence of the characters common to both may be explained by the practice of similar habits. I now point out—that the descendants of the former, retaining the same customs, preserve the markings; that the descendants of the latter, adopting differ-

ent practices, have lost the peculiarities of bony structure in question. It is known that the children of Europeans at birth possess none of these distinctions, whereas I demonstrate (figs. 2 and 3) in this paper that both in the foetus and in the infantile Panjabi the foregoing points, so definite in the adult, are well marked.

Figure 2 is the left astragalus of a female Panjabi foetus 8th to 8½ month. On the upper surface is shown an external facet prolonged from the trochlea, and an internal facet considerably prolonged forwards. On the inner surface is a pyriform malleolar facet. Figure 3 is from a female Panjabi infant æt. 3 months: the external facet is very distinct on the



Fig. 2.



Fig. 3.

upper surface of the neck, whilst the internal facet prolongs the trochlea forwards at its inner border. The marks $\times \times$ are opposite the prolongations of the articular areas.

How is it possible for the astragalus of the infant—shown in fig. 2—to have its configuration as to these facets resembling that of the astragalus of an adult (shown in fig. 1) if heredity have no influence? Function as yet has not stepped in. It can be accounted for by the doctrine of Lamarck, that increased use of structures, enforced by change in environment, physical or organic, or both, reduces change in form, size, and structure of the organs; *and this change is inherited by the offspring*, and so from generation to generation small differences are accumulated until they become great.

It is not a question of the transmission of individually acquired characters from a father to his son; but it is of the transmission by accumulation of peculiarities gained by habit in the evolution of a particular racial type in which an acquisition has become a permanent possession—modified structure impressing some corresponding modification on the formation and polarities

of the units;—the units and the aggregates acting and reacting on each other, and securing a continuity of a useful inheritance.

It has been said that if “the effects of the use of certain muscles were transmitted to offspring, then definite results ought to have been frequently produced” (Wallace!). The *markings* on the Panjabi’s astragalus, &c., are due to the use of certain muscles acting on the joints. *They* are the definite results produced—results found in the foetus, found in the child at birth, found in the infant—and in all cases before function can possibly account for their presence! Subsequently they are perfected by use, as the individual advances to maturity; for one can generally tell the bodies, even before dissection, in which good and well-marked facets will be found, by noting whether callosities are present on the skin over the external malleoli and heads of the fibulæ, the styloid processes of the fifth metatarsals, the outer sides of the balls of the little toes, and over and below the tuber ischii;—the reason being, that it is over these bony prominences that pressure is greatest in the sartorial posture, which position affects most the long pyriform concave malleolar facets of the astragali, as well as those facets continuous with them on the upper surfaces of the necks, and which join behind with the trochleæ.

There is in *structure* a marked gain, “suitable to the individual under its conditions of life,” rendering function of easier and better performance. Does it not depend on the inheritance of characters acquired by the ancestors in the long past?

I have dwelt at some length on the peculiarities of the astragalus, principally because the markings found on it are totally absent from the talus of the present European type. But there are portions of other bones which, as I showed in my previous paper, presented differences in the Panjabi as compared with the European—viz.: the head of the femur, its lower extremity, and the tuberosities of the tibia. In the latter there is a modification in the shape and extent of the articular surface, and a difference in the configuration of its upper extremity: not only is the epiphysis canted back, but there is also a considerable posterior obliquity of the superior portion of the diaphysis.

Fig. 4 shows the upper extremity of the front of a left femur from a Panjabi infant three months old. The encroachment of the articular surface on the neck of the bone is at once apparent, and an examination of fig. 4, on page 9 of the October number of the *Jour. of Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xxviii., will demonstrate that the peculiarity exemplified there in the adult Panjabi femur is present here in the infant to even a more striking extent, this being due to the smaller relative development of the neck in the child.

Fig. 5 displays the lower extremity of the back of the same bone mentioned above. It shows that on the *upper surface* of the internal condyle there is in the infant, as in the



Fig. 4.



Fig. 5.

adult Panjabi (see fig. 5, "Influence of function on bones of lower limb," vol. xxviii. *Jour. of Anat. and Phys.*), (1) an articular portion, as well as (2) a roughness for head of gastrocnemius.

An examination of fig. 6 will show that the upper portion of the diaphysis of the tibia is oblique, and that the posterior slant of this extremity of the bone is still further increased by the backward incline of its epiphysis. Fig. 7 demonstrates that this obliquity is associated with a considerable *convexity* of the external condylar surface. The internal tuberosity is prominent posteriorly, and its upper surface is very obliquely placed; consequently, the tibial spine and condylar articular surface are quite visible, though this would not be the case in an European specimen placed in a similar position to that in fig. 6. The

backward curve is very obvious in the infant, and is quite as great relatively as in the adult bone.¹

Why are these morphological peculiarities not found in the bones of the European adult and child? Is it because the Oriental inherits variations in structure acquired by his ancestors,

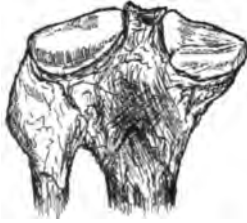


Fig. 7.



Fig. 6.

and transmitted, with accumulations due to continuity of like habits, as useful heritages? May I suggest this explanation of the foregoing facts? If so, the transmission of acquired characters is possible. *Q.E.D.*

Climate, surroundings, and usages have made the Oriental what he is; and if ordinary habits have so acted on his skeleton as to change the configuration of the bones, how much more must certain methods of thought not have altered the bias of his mind? Mentally and physically he is dissimilar to the Western. The integument is darker, and the Endo-skeleton differentiates him. Our thoughts are not his thoughts, neither are his ways our ways. It happens thus that the methods of the Asiatic are not always understood by the European, and the manners of the inhabitant of the West at times stink in the nostrils of the dweller in Cathay. Their morphological diversities are not devoid of interest, whilst volumes could be written as to variances in their customs, usages, and actions.

¹ [Since this paper was in type, I have received from Professor Havelock Charles, Lahore, a photo. of the acetabular region of an infant Panjabi *æt.* 3 months, which shows a deepening of the cotyloid notch, and partial bridging over of the notch by a prominent inferior cornu of the *facies lunata*, similar to that which he described and figured in the October number of this *Journal* in the adult Panjabi.—W. TURNER.]

RESUMÉ.

1. The bones of the lower extremity of the Panjabi adult have certain markings differentiating them from those of the European.

2. These markings are found on the bones of the fœtus, the infant and the child of the Panjabi.

3. Had they been due to the influence of function alone, it is reasonable to suppose that they would likely not be present till use had called them forth, and that they would appear gradually.

4. Subsequently, they are perfected by function as the individual advances to maturity.

5. These markings are not found in the skeleton of either the European adult or child.

6. They have, some of them, been found in the remains of Neolithic Man in Europe, but are absent in the bones of peoples of the present day of similar geographical distribution.

7. The habits as to sitting postures of Europeans differ from those of their prehistoric ancestors, the Cave-dwellers, &c., who probably squatted on the ground.

8. The sitting postures of Orientals are the same now as ever. They have retained the habits of their ancestors. The Europeans have not done so.

9. Want of use would induce changes in form and size, and so gradually small differences would be integrated till there would be total disappearance of the markings on the European skeleton, as no advantage would accrue to him from the possession of facets on his bones fitting them for postures not practised by him.

10. The facets seen on the bones of the Panjabi infant or fœtus have been transmitted to it by the accumulation of peculiarities gained by habit in the evolution of its racial type—in which an acquisition having become a permanent possession, “profitable to the individual under its conditions of life,” is transmitted as a useful inheritance.

11. These markings are due to the influence of certain positions, which are brought about by the use of groups of

muscles, and they are the definite results produced by actions of these muscles.

12. The effects of the use of the muscles mentioned in No. 11 are transmitted to the offspring, for the markings are present in the *foetus-in-utero*, in the child at birth, and in the infant.

13. The markings are instances of the transmission of acquired characters, which heritage in the individual function subsequently develops.

I have again to thank my friend Dr Dickson, of the Central Jail, Lahore, for the pains and trouble he has taken in photographing the specimens. The figures 2-7 are from wet specimens, on which the cartilages and synovial membranes had been preserved, presented by the author to Sir W. Turner, and are drawn from nature by Mr George A. Rorie, student of anatomy, who has also had Dr Dickson's photographs before him to refer to.

AXIAL ROTATION OF ABDOMINAL AORTA,
WITH ASSOCIATED ABNORMALITIES OF THE
BRANCHES. By C. C. BAXTER TYRRE, M.B., C.M. Edin.,
*Demonstrator of Anatomy, Leeds; late Demonstrator of
Anatomy, Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh.*

THERE is no region of the body where abnormalities in the vascular system are so common or so diverse in their nature as in the abdomen. Divergences from the ordinary accepted arrangement are so frequent, and in some cases the same forms of aberration recur so persistently, that they might be almost described as alternative varieties.

The *causes* of deviation from the generally accepted type may conveniently be classified under two heads, each of which admits of further subdivision:—

I. Persistence, or perverted development of foetal arrangements—

(a) vascular, (b) visceral, (c) parietal.

II. Pathological changes—

(a) vascular, (b) visceral, (c) parietal.

Very rarely, however, is such a combination met with as in the following male subject dissected in the Anatomical Department, Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh, last winter.

During the dissection of the abdomen my attention was arrested by the peculiar relationship of the common iliacs one to another, the right lying anterior to the left at the aortic bifurcation. Subsequent investigation demonstrated the following points.

The arch and descending aorta were uniformly dilated to a point immediately above the origin of the coeliac axis, where the vessel became abruptly constricted to the size of the subclavian artery, and maintaining this calibre, descended to the middle of the fourth lumbar vertebræ, where it bifurcated, the divisions occupying the relative positions previously stated.

BRANCHES OF AORTA.

Celiac Axis, two inches long, divided into *Hepatic* and *Coronary*; from the right branch of the former a trunk descended vertically to enter the upper border of the corresponding kidney, passing anterior to the suprarenal body (fig. 1, C, RH, LH).

Splenic had an independent origin from the aorta (fig. 1, S).

Superior Mesenteric arose from the left lateral aspect of the aorta, and was distributed in the usual manner (fig. 1, 1).

Right Aortic Suprarenal arose from the left anterior aspect.

Left Aortic Suprarenal arose from the posterior aspect rightwards (fig. 1, LS).

Left Renal Arteries, five in number (fig. 1, L1 to L5)—

1. "*Superior*" *Aortic Renal* arose from the posterior aspect, coursed over the anterior surface of the kidney, and terminated by piercing the cortex at the outer border.
2. "*Middle*" *Aortic Renal* disappeared in the hilum.
3. "*Inferior*" *Aortic Renal* arose immediately below and a little more posteriorly than the preceding, and had a similar course and termination.
4. This vessel was derived from the *Common Iliac*, coursed vertically upwards to the inferior internal angle of the kidney, then inclined outwards, crossed the ureter, and ended in the hilum.
5. From the *Colica Sinistra*, of about the calibre of a crow quill, entered the anterior surface of the kidney near its base.

Right Renal Arteries, three in number (fig. 1, R1 to R3)—

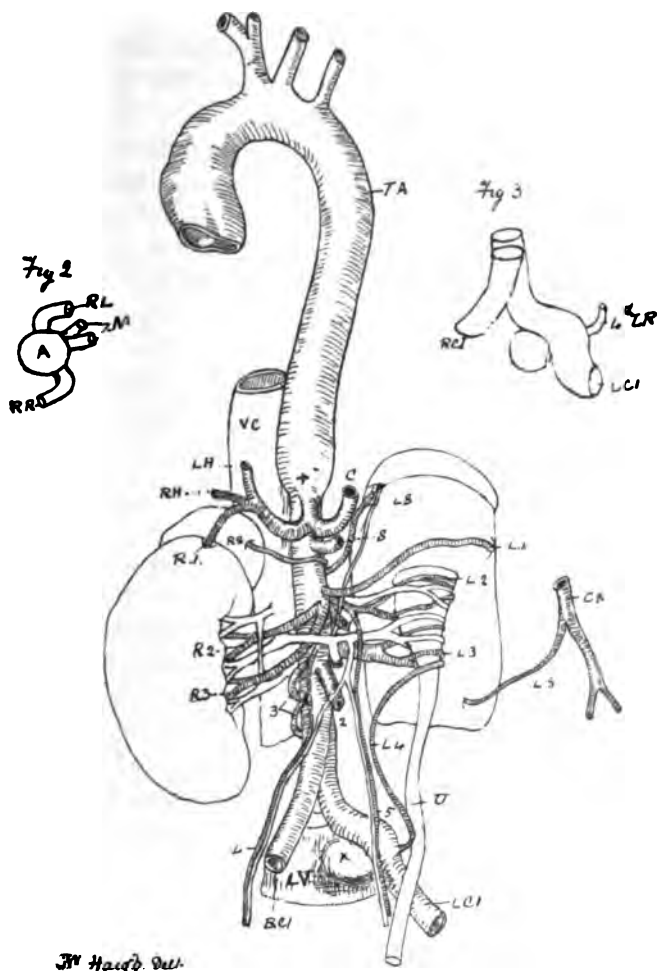
1. *Aortic* arose from the anterior aspect of the vessel.
2. *Aortic* also arose from the anterior aspect.
3. Derived from the *Right Hepatic*, as already described.

Inferior Mesenteric arose from the left lateral aspect, and was normal in course and distribution save for the renal derivative of the left colic (fig. 1, 2).

Common Iliacs were in antero-posterior relation at their origin, the left $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, hooked round a sessile projection of bone on the anterior aspect of the fifth lumbar vertebra, and

was considerably dilated at a point corresponding to the origin of the fourth left renal artery (figs. 1, 3).

Fig. 1.



VEINS.

Left Renal Veins—

1. "Superficial" crossed in front of the aorta to join the cava. It received the suprarenal, the common spermatic trunk, and the *Inferior Mesenteric*.

2. "Deep" coursed posterior to the aorta, and ended in the cava. It was joined by the second and third lumbar veins and a few twigs from the posterior abdominal parietes.

Right Renal Veins were three in number, the inferior being the largest, and all ended in the cava. The first and third communicated by a large cross branch, and there was thus formed, along with the cava, a venous ring through which the middle renal vein and one of the aortic renals passed.

Spermatic Veins.—The right crossed over to the left side of the aorta, and united with the left to form a common trunk, which ended in the left superficial renal vein (fig. 1, 4, 5).

Inferior mesenteric vein corresponded in origin to the distribution of the artery, but terminated in the left superficial renal vein. Although I made a most careful examination, I was unable to detect any compensatory radicle of the portal system.

ABDOMINAL ORGANS.

These were anatomically normal, save for the left kidney.

There was an enlarged prostate, the ante-mortem effects of which were visible in the dilated and fasciculated bladder and the slightly hydronephrotic condition of the right kidney.

The left kidney was apparently unaffected by the pathological condition, but conformed to a congenital type of malformation generally recognised, but meagrely described. It was almost perfectly rectangular (fig. 1) in shape, measuring 4 inches long, $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches broad and 1 inch thick. The relatively small pelvis was placed in the middle of the anterior aspect.

PARIETES.

The spinal column in the dorsal and lumbar regions was affected by spondylitis deformans, but exhibited no marked abnormal curvature.

The extra or sub-peritoneal arterial plexus of Turner was very much in evidence, due no doubt to the condition of the lower part of the aorta.

The appearance of the abdominal aorta, the modes and points of origin of its branches, and the relations of the common iliacs to each other at their origin, tend to support the view that it had undergone axial rotation from right to left to the extent of 90°. Subsequent observation has brought before me minor degrees of the condition, but only in a limited portion of an artery. Whether the deviation was congenital, foetal, or post-foetal is open to argument, as is also the rotatory effect of the blood-stream passing from the dilated to the constricted portion. There was no condition observable in the region of the constricted portion which could be looked on as a cause.

An additional aortic renal is, according to Macalister, too common a variation to constitute an abnormality, and examples of a kidney receiving its blood from the aorta by three trunks are fairly common. In this subject the vascular supply of the kidneys is interesting on account of the plurality of trunks and their diverse origin. The derivation of a renal artery from the common iliac has often been observed, but the origins of renal arteries from the colica sinistra and hepatic are very rare, and are probably of little significance save as curiosities. In this subject I am inclined to think that the sinistral branch was a greatly enlarged capsular twig.

The large number on the left side is worthy of note.

On referring to the various authorities and examining the illustrations, I find divers numbers recorded, and curious sources figured.

A point which seems to have escaped notice, however, is the almost invariable association of an anteriorly placed renal pelvis with a plurality of arterial trunks.

This displacement of the pelvis on to the anterior surface of the kidney, and the deviation of the organ from the normal reniform shape, are generally in direct proportion to the plurality of vessels, and to a certain extent to their combined sectional area. I have been able to verify this association in several museum preparations and in the dissecting-room.

In the course of a series of examinations of the lower animals, in some of which the normal plurality of the renal arteries would lead one to suspect a more frequent occurrence of the condition, I have met the combination twice,—a minor

degree in a cat, and a fairly well marked example in *Didelphys virginiana*.

In regard to the association of this type of kidney with a plurality of vessels, I am of opinion that the greatly increased arterial pressure brought to bear on the kidney is responsible for a gradual rotation; and that the modification in shape is due to a concomitant moulding action exercised by the abdominal parietes against which the narrow outer border of the kidney comes to rest.

The termination of the inferior mesenteric in the left renal vein is interesting.

Its mode of termination is opposed to developmental principles. What would be the effect of the pouring of its blood into the systemic instead of the portal circulation? It could not have been very deleterious, as the subject was over 60, and died of cancer.

Perhaps the only explanation that can be offered of the peculiarity of termination is the singularly lucid one resorted to by a distinguished neurologist in similar difficulties—"an inherent perversity of development in the embryonal tissues."

I have to thank Mr Macdonald Brown, through whose generosity I am enabled to publish this, and to whose valuable suggestions I owe much; also Mr Haigh, Pathological Curator, Yorkshire College, for the figures, No. 1 of which is taken from a photograph.

Since writing the above, I have observed in a female subject a bilateral condition of the renal deformity. The pelvis on both sides was displaced on to the anterior aspect of the kidney, which was more or less rectangular in shape. The condition was better marked on the left than right side: on the left side there were five renal arteries, three of which were derived from the common iliac; on the right, three, all aortic in origin.

EXPLANATION OF FIGURES.

FIG. I.

T A, Descending aorta.	2. Inferior mesenteric artery.
+ Constriction.	3. Right lumbar arteries.
C, Coronary artery.	4. Spermatic artery and veins.
R H & L H, Branches of hepatic artery.	5. Left spermatic artery and veins.
S, Splenic.	R C I L C I, Right and left common iliacs.
R S & L S, Right and left aortic supra-renals.	C S, Colica sinistra.
L 1, L 2, L 3, L 4, L 5,—Left renal arteries.	V, Ureter.
R 1, R 2, R 3,—Right renal arteries.	× On bony projection from L 5.
1. Superior mesenteric artery.	V C, Inferior vena cava.

FIG. II. *Aorta from above.*

R L, Right lumbar.	R R, Right renal.
M, Mesenteric arteries.	

FIG. III. *Section below Aortic bifurcation.*

R C I, Right common iliac.	4th L R, 4th left renal.
L C I, Left common iliac.	

MUSCULUS SAPHENUS. By C. C. BAXTER TYRIE, M.B.,
C.M. (Edin.), *Demonstrator of Anatomy, Yorkshire College,
Leeds; late Demonstrator of Anatomy, Surgeons' Hall,
Edinburgh.*

MUSCULAR anomalies on the anterior aspect of the thigh are so rarely met, that the following case is worthy of note; and is of great interest both as regards the genesis of the muscle, and the means by which its position was determined.

It occurred in a male subject (age 65). On reflection of the deep fascia of the thigh, my attention was arrested by the transverse disposition of what was evidently a muscular slip. Further examination showed the condition to be bilateral, and although similar in appearance, relations, and probably innervation, the muscle was better developed on the right than left side.

Tracing it from without inwards, its "origin" was found to be in direct continuity with the superficial fibres of the outer extremity of Poupart's ligament. The tendinous fibres of origin inclined downwards and inwards along the inner border of the sartorius for about an inch. Here, muscular fibres were substituted; and the muscle passing inwards over the iliacus and anterior crural nerve crossed over the bifurcation of the common femoral, at the inner side of which it hooked round the loop formed by the junction of the saphenous with the femoral vein, and ascending obliquely inwards over the pectineus and tendon of adductor longus, finally became blended with the inner end of Poupart's ligament. Tendinous fibres were substituted in the last inch.

The nervous supply was derived on the right side from the hypogastric branch of the ilio-hypogastric. The left nerve was not seen, being missed in the somewhat hasty dissection made to ascertain the nature of the structure.

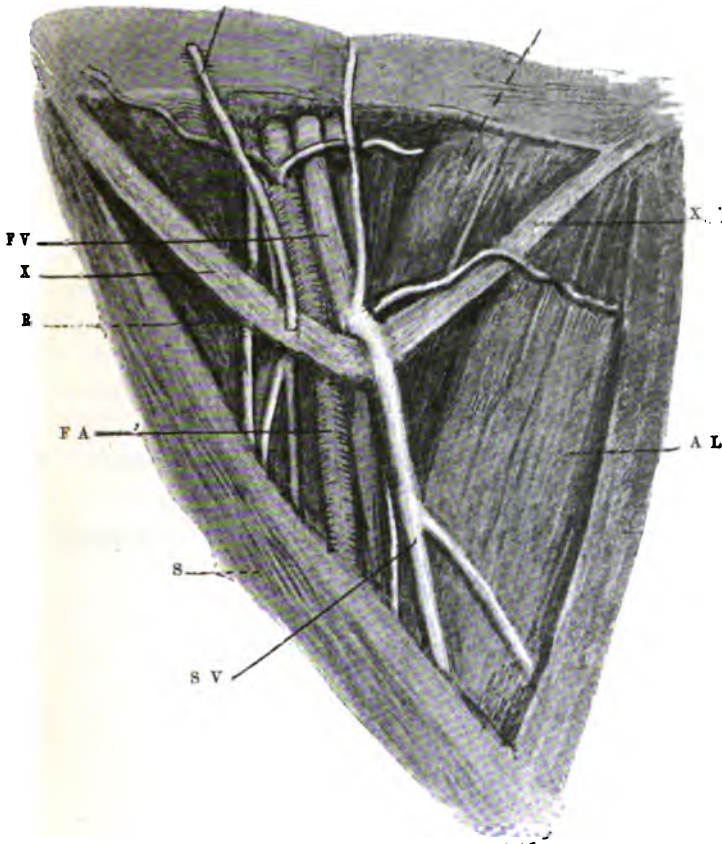
The relation to the saphenous vein and opening is interesting: to the former, as it was in all probability the determinant of

the femoral position of the muscle ; to the latter, as it bounded it inferiorly, but on a plane posterior.

The view that the muscle was a detached portion of the external oblique is supported by the blending of its "origin"

Twig from Hypogastric N.

P



Musculus Saphenus.

and insertion with the extremities of Poupart's ligament, and by the fact that although in the region of supply of the anterior crural nerve, it was supplied by the ilio-hypogastric. The only explanation, I think, of which the condition admits, is that at

an early period of foetal life the external somatic layer (extending, perhaps, further back than usual) was pierced by the internal saphenous on its way to join the deep vein. In the course of development a regression of the confluence has taken place, and the included muscular fibres have, as a consequence, been looped backwards.

From the appearance of the muscle, the probability of it being functionally active, and its relation to the vein, some effect on the vessel and its radicles would naturally be expected, but a careful examination did not reveal even a suspicion of varicosity.

I have been unable to find any previous record of this structure, and from its etiological relationship to the vein, have ventured to term it *Musculus saphenus*.

EXPLANATION OF FIGURE.

F A, Femoral artery.		F V, Femoral vein.
S V, Saphenous vein.		S, Sartorius.
A L, Adductor longus.	:	P, Pectineus.
R, Rectus femoris.		X X, Musculus Saphenus.

VARIETIES OF HYDROCELE OF THE *TUNICA VAGINALIS TESTIS* AND SOME ANOMALOUS STATES OF THE *PROCESSUS VAGINALIS*. By JOSEPH GRIFFITHS, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Assistant to the Professor of Surgery in the University of Cambridge, Pathologist at Addenbrooke's Hospital.*

IN the clinical examination of simple hydroceles of the *tunica vaginalis*, it may be observed that they differ from one another not only in size but also in form: some are more or less globular; others pyriform, with a slight constriction at the junction of the lower broader part with the upper narrower end; while others still are simply ovoidal, with the larger end downwards.

It would seem that these differences in the shape of the distended sac of the *tunica vaginalis* are to be accounted for by the manner in which the serous membrane is disposed to the testicle and epididymis in each particular instance; and in order to display the varieties of disposition of the membrane in the natural state, it is only necessary to distend the sac with air, fluid, or some solid substance. In this manner the mode of disposition of the *tunica vaginalis* to the testis can be determined, and its outline can be delineated in each instance.

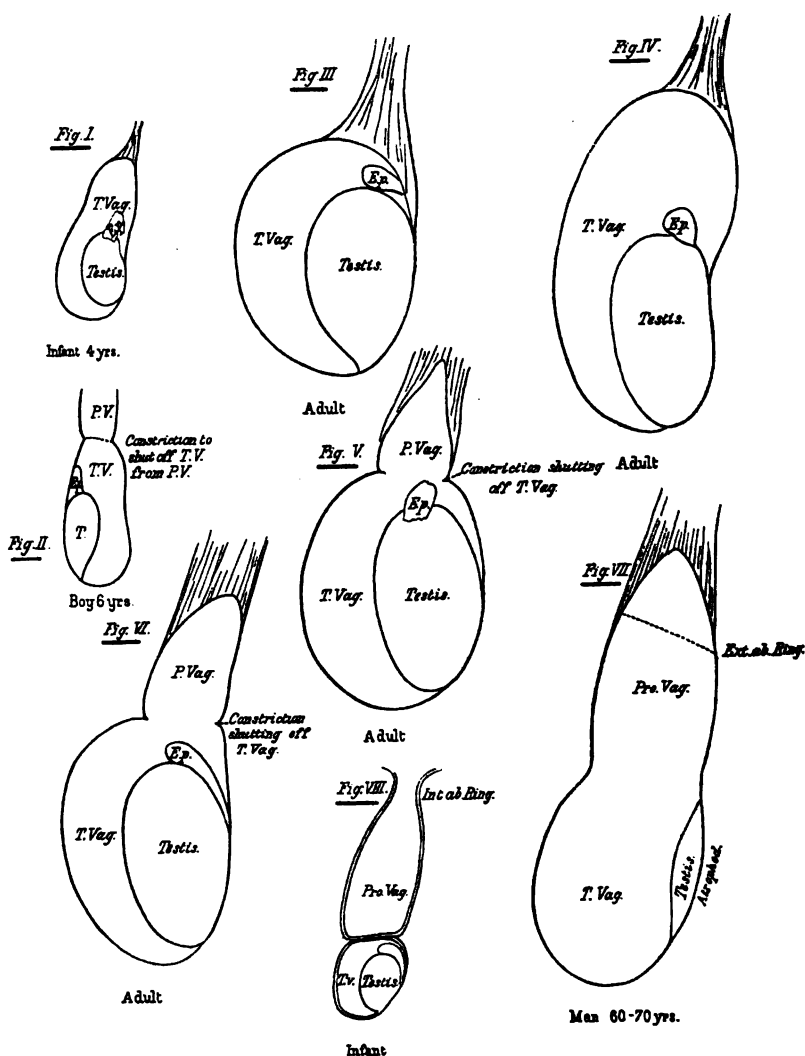
I have adopted the plan of distending the sac with air introduced by means of a special canula, which I formerly used in some experiments to determine the variations in the pressure of the cerebro-spinal fluid, and which was devised for me by Professor Roy.

By means of this canula I have distended the *tunica vaginalis* with air in each of a large number of testicles removed after death, from persons whose ages ranged from one to seventy years. After distension the whole was submerged in strong spirits. On the following day the canula was withdrawn, but the specimen, still distended, was replaced in the spirit, and kept there nearly a fortnight, when, with a long sharp knife, a section was made at or near the middle, in a longitudinal direction from before backwards.

SIMPLE HYDROCELE.

IN the young *child* the shape of the distended *tunica vaginalis* is almost constant. It is long, extending well above the testicle, at the upper level of which there is usually a slight

constriction in the sac, as is depicted in fig. I. The epididymis, as may be noted, is relatively larger to the body of the organ at this than at any subsequent period.



So far as I have observed, the *tunica vaginalis* is, proportionately to the testicle, larger in the child than in the adult, and its length is relatively greater than its breadth.

The slight constriction in the sac near the upper level of the testicle, noted above, is a constant feature in the distended sac of quite young children,—that is, children up to five or six years of age. At ten and later this is not present, nor does it exist, so far as I am aware, in the adult. At first this constriction might seem identical with the natural one that takes place at the point where the *tunica vaginalis* is shut off from the *processus vaginalis*; but this is obviously not the true explanation, for this slight constriction and that at the junction of the *processus* with the *tunica vaginalis* may exist side by side, as in the case from which the drawing shown in fig. II. was taken. In this specimen, which was removed from the right side of the body of a boy aged six years, both the constriction proper to the *tunica vaginalis* of the child and that which takes place at the line of separation from the *processus vaginalis* are well shown.

In the *adult* the distended *tunica vaginalis* assumes, as a rule, one of two forms, namely, (1) the more or less globular, in which the sac hardly extends above the level of the upper end of the epididymis, as seen in fig. III.; (2) and the other more ovoidal, in which the sac extends an inch or more above the level of the upper end of the epididymis, as seen in fig. IV.

I have not met with any other shape where the *tunica vaginalis* has been completely shut off from the *processus vaginalis*—a process which not unfrequently fails, as will be immediately shown. It is true that in the child, as may be gathered from figs. I. and II., the distended sac assumes a more or less pyriform shape, and that this is the typical child-form; but this form, which is normal to the child, is, I find, uncommon in the adult; and it is only found when the lower end of the *processus vaginalis* remains unobliterated and in free communication with the cavity of the *tunica vaginalis*.

Although the above (the spherical and ovoidal) are the two forms usually assumed by the distended normal *tunica vaginalis* of the adult, it must not be assumed that these forms are always retained in cases of hydrocele; for in hydrocele the chronicity of the malady and the effects of long-standing hydrostatic pressure, which is always greater in the lower than the upper segments of the sac, tend to distend the lower more than the

upper end, and consequently the sac becomes broader below than above, even if this were not so from the beginning. There is, however, another form which is occasionally met with in practice, namely, the *pyriform*. This is in a majority of cases due, so far as I have been able to determine, to incomplete obliteration of the lower end of the *processus vaginalis*, and the persistence of a free communication between its cavity and that of the *tunica vaginalis*. I have found three or more instances after death, and have seen a few in living subjects. In young children the *tunica vaginalis* when distended assumes a more or less pyriform shape. Although, as mentioned, similarly shaped tunics or sacs have not been found in the adult specimens examined, yet it is probable that a certain number of this form of hydrocele, which is now and then met with, results from a persistence of that condition found in children. Sir George Humphry, who first drew special attention to this pyriform shape occasionally assumed by the distended *tunica vaginalis* of the adult, in his article on the "Generative Organs" in *Holmes' System of Surgery*, first edition, supposed that it was due to the shape of the tunic, as, he says, may be proved by blowing air into it [*tunica vaginalis*]. He further remarks that this constriction—that is, the constriction between the upper narrow and the lower broader part—has often led to the supposition that there were two distinct sacs, or that there was a hernia in addition.

Curling, however, in his treatise on "Diseases of the Testis," attributes this shape to less resistance at the upper part of the sac, and considers the extension up the cord to depend in the main upon the length of time the hydrocele has been in existence.

As has been pointed out above, a certain number of these cases may be explicable upon the supposition that the pyriform shape found in young children persists throughout life, but the remainder—which perhaps constitute the majority—are in all probability to be explained only by such cases as the following:—

The testicle, which was removed from a young man of about 20 years of age, showed, after distension of the *tunica vaginalis*, a marked pyriform shape, the narrower part extending for about $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches up the cord, and the usual constriction was well pronounced,—more, of course, than would be the case when con-

tained within the scrotal tissues as in the living subject. A section of this, see fig. VI., shows the *tunica vaginalis* below and an unobliterated portion of the *processus vaginalis* above, the two cavities being continuous at the seat of external constriction, i.e. the point at which the *tunica vaginalis* should have been shut off from the *processus vaginalis*. There is here a distinct valve-like projecting ledge on the inner surface of the sac, which is due to the resistance of the walls of the sac to the pressure which has distended the cavity above and below.

I have two other and similar instances, both of which reproduced the pyriform shape when distended, and also showed the constriction in exactly the same place. One is represented in fig. V. Were it not for this communication between the *tunica* and the *processus vaginalis*, the sac of the former would be of a globular shape in each instance, and would thus resemble that which is seen in fig. III.

In this connection I may mention an interesting example of a typical pyriform hydrocele lately obtained from a man who died from cancer of the stomach in Addenbrooke's Hospital. The hydrocele, which was on the left side, had existed for many years. It was distinctly pear-shaped, with the usual constriction above the level of the testicle; but the narrower end extended upwards within the external abdominal ring, half way up the inguinal canal, where it ended in a blunt cone-like end. The walls of this hydrocele were much thickened, and they contained numerous calcareous plates of irregular size and shape, and the fluid was of a greenish colour, holding in suspension numerous cholesterol crystals.

In this case, as in those above related, the constriction was situated immediately above the level of the upper end of the testicle, which organ had suffered very considerable atrophy from pressure, there being no trace of epididymis visible within the sac. See fig. VIII.

THE BILOCULAR HYDROCELE.

There is also another and well known form of hydrocele, namely, the bilocular, which may be regarded as an exaggeration of the preceding, the first example of which was described by

Sir Joseph Lister in the *Edinburgh Medical Journal* (1856), and of which many instances have since been reported by Humphry, Curling,¹ Kocher,² Beraud,³ Bazy,⁴ and others.

This form is characterised by being composed of two sacs, the one occupying the *tunica vaginalis*, and the other, which is often the larger, extending to a variable distance in the spermatic cord—it may be to the internal ring, and even beyond this point it may ascend in the abdominal wall between the fascia transversalis and the peritoneum. These two sacs communicate, as a rule, by a narrow opening at a point which corresponds to the natural line of constriction between the *tunica* and the *processus vaginalis*.

The constriction that occurs at the internal abdominal ring in the process of shutting off the *processus vaginalis* from the peritoneal cavity is well recognised, but that which occurs below, immediately above the level of the testicle, in order to shut off the cavity of the *tunica* from that of the *processus vaginalis*, has as yet scarcely received sufficient attention from anatomists and surgeons. In the preceding examples of the pyriform-shaped hydroceles in the adult, the situation of this line is well seen.

The degree of constriction varies in different instances and, accordingly, the aperture of communication between the upper and lower cavities.

It seems therefore pretty clear that these cases of bilocular hydroceles, one locule of which extends up the spermatic cord, are referable to incomplete obliteration of the *processus vaginalis*, and failure of the natural constriction at its lower end to shut it off from the *tunica vaginalis*.

This is the view adopted by Bazy,⁵ who based it upon the results of the examination of 68 examples of testicles removed at all ages up to 13 years. In two of these he found that the *processus vaginalis* remained open up to the external abdominal ring, though, owing perhaps to his method of

¹ Curling, *op. cit.*

² Kocher, "Die Krankh. d. Männ. Geschlecht Org.," *Deutsche Clin. Chir.*, 1887.

³ Beraud, *Arch. Gen. de Med.*, 1856.

⁴ Bazy, *Arch. Gen. de Med.*, 1887.

⁵ Bazy, *op. cit.*

investigation, he did not show the line of constriction between the upper or *processus*, and the lower or *tunica vaginalis*.

It appears that the *processus vaginalis* may be shut off from the peritoneal cavity at the internal ring, while the rest of its canal to a greater or less extent may remain patent; on the other hand, the *processus* may also be shut off from the *tunica vaginalis* below, while the upper portion remains patent to the peritoneal cavity,—the shutting-off process having taken place at the lower line of constriction noted above (see figs. III. to VII.).

When the *processus* is thus shut off from the *tunica vaginalis* at this line, and when it remains open above, then there may occur a not unfrequent variety of congenital hernia, first described and figured by Scarpa. In this case the hernia does not reach the cavity of the *tunica vaginalis*, being separated from it by the obliterated lower end of the *processus*, which constitutes a kind of septum.

The following are interesting examples of this condition, which I lately placed in the Pathological Museum of the University of Cambridge.

In one of these the hernia was on the right side only, in the other there was hernia on both sides. As both show precisely the same conditions, I shall only describe one. It was in a child 2 to 3 years of age, who died of inanition. There was a hernial sac which extended down to the *testis*, and opened into the peritoneal cavity by a small opening large enough to admit the tip of the little finger. The sac, which was the unclosed *processus vaginalis*, and into which the *vas deferens* projected, was of uniform size down to the *testis*, where it was completely shut off from the *tunica vaginalis*, as seen in fig. VIII.

Hunter, in his monograph on the "Descent of the Testicle," expresses his opinion that the *processus vaginalis* begins to close above, and that the closure gradually proceeds downwards until it reaches the upper end of the testicle, where the process of obliteration ceases. This may be true of the normal mode of closure of the *processus vaginalis*, but certain it is that (1) the lower extremity closes first in some instances; (2) both extremities may close, leaving the intermediate portion

unobliterated ; and (3) the upper end only may close, all below remaining patent, and in free communication with the *tunica vaginalis*.

MULTILOCULATED VAGINAL HYDROCELE.

I have been fortunate enough to discover in the post-mortem room four examples of the multiloculated variety of hydrocele

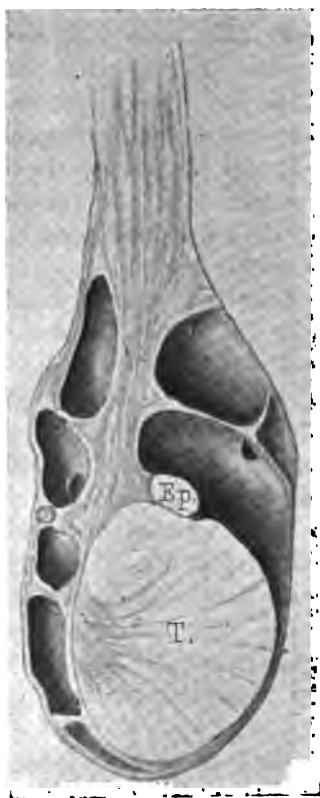


FIG. IX. Multiloculated Vaginal Hydrocele in a Middle-aged Man.

of the *tunica vaginalis*, which is rarely if ever recognised in practice ; accordingly, I venture to give an account of them here.

They are, I need hardly point out, quite distinct, both in their

situation and general characters, from the multiple spermatoceles (see *Jour. of Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xxviii. p. 107). The first example (see fig. IX.) was found on the left side in a man aged 69 years, who died from the effects of fractured ribs. The *tunica vaginalis* contained a small quantity of serous fluid, which by being pressed from one part to another, produced irregular bulgings of the sac such as I had not before observed. I, therefore, distended the sac by the method above described and found, after hardening in spirit, the condition depicted. There are in this at least seven locules, varying in size, and separated from one another by thin septa, which are perforated by small, circular, smooth-edged holes of about $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in diameter. In that manner all the locules communicate with one another.

The second example was also from the left side of a man aged 52 years, who died from chronic alcoholism. Here, again, unequal bulgings of the *tunica vaginalis* by the contained serous fluid was observed; and after distension of the sac and hardening, a very marked instance of multiloculated vaginal hydrocele was found.

The third was obtained from the left side of a man aged 63 years, who died from cancer of the pylorus. This hydrocele was of long standing, and it had been tapped on at least two occasions. The sac bulged at its upper and fore part, as if it were made up of several distinct locules. After distension with air, the bulged appearance of the upper part of the sac became more pronounced. On section it was found that the *tunica vaginalis* was bulged outwards in several places; and in one place a large cavity, which communicated with the general cavity by means of a small opening, was seen.

The fourth was removed from the right side of a man aged 54 years, who died of ruptured hydatid cyst of the liver. Similar bulgings to those in the previous cases were observed. After distension of the sac with air, a vertical section showed a good example of this variety of multiloculated hydrocele. The drawing is represented in fig. X., in which several large locules are seen. Some of these communicated with one another, and with the general cavity, by means of large wide openings, while others had only small, round, smooth-edged holes, as noted in the example first described.

It would seem probable that in all the above examples the locules were in the first instance the result of localised bulgings of the tunica, and that subsequently the bulgings became distinct locules, having in many instances only small openings of

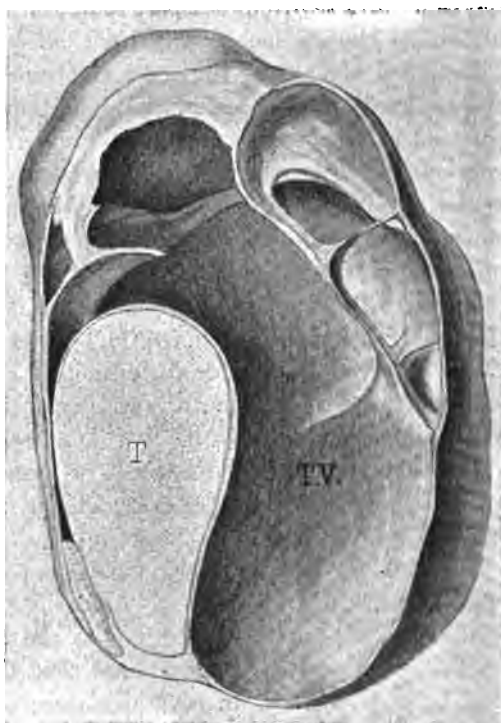


FIG. X. Multiloculated Vaginal Hydrocele in a Man 54 years.

communication between their cavities and that of the general tunica.

Another variety of multilocular vaginal hydrocele that I have met is formed by incomplete septa, evidently the result of previous inflammatory attacks between the visceral and parietal layers of the *tunica vaginalis* subdividing the cavity into two or more parts.

The multiloculated variety of vaginal hydrocele is not unknown, or at any rate some forms of it; for in the first edition

of *Holmes' System of Surgery*, Sir George Humphry mentions a case of hydrocele which he dissected, and in which he found numerous pouches on the external surface of the sac; these pouches communicating with the general cavity by means of small openings. But this is, so far as I am aware, the only instance of its kind described; yet the condition must be of not unfrequent occurrence, though its detection either in the living or in the dead person is not an easy matter. It may be observed, however, that a distinction between a simple and a multilocular vaginal hydrocele during life may have some practical bearing, and may explain some of the cases of failure to cure by injection; and the occasional existence of these complex vaginal hydroceles may indicate the importance of shaking the scrotum vigorously after the injection of iodine or other substance, so that the fluid may come into contact with each and every part of the sac wall.

I may further add, that I have frequently noted minute sac-like protrusions of the serous coats of the *tunica vaginalis*, and these are most frequent at the line of reflection of the parietal on to the visceral layers. Occasionally they are found towards the upper and front part of the sac, but very rarely in the lower half of the tunic.

Beraud¹ described a variety of hydrocele which he called the "Hydrocele Diverticulaire," and in which a pouch of large size was found in front of the *tunica vaginalis*, and this pouch communicated with the general cavity by means of a comparatively small opening. Being interested in the manner in which this diverticulum arose, he distended, in many instances, the *tunica vaginalis* with wax, and so obtained accurate impressions of their interior. These impressions showed that not unfrequently there existed small bulgings in the parietal layer of this serous membrane, and he thought that a further growth of one of such bulgings gave rise to the large diverticulum.

CONCLUSIONS.

1. That in the adult the distended *tunica vaginalis* usually assumes either a spherical or an ovoidal shape.

¹ Beraud, *op. cit.*

2. That in the child the sac of the tunica vaginalis is almost always of a pyriform shape, with a slight constriction near the upper level of the testis.

3. That this pyriform shape when met with in the adult is due either to the persistence of the condition found in the child, or to incomplete obliteration of the lower end of the *processus vaginalis*, and the occurrence of a free communication between its cavity and that of the *tunica vaginalis*.

4. That the bilocular form of hydrocele occurs when the *processus vaginalis* remains unobliterated, being, however, shut off from the peritoneal cavity above, but communicating with the *tunica vaginalis* by an opening of variable size, depending upon the degree of constriction at the line of junction of the *processus* and the *tunica vaginalis*.

5. That there is occasionally met with a multiloculated variety of simple hydrocele of the *tunica vaginalis*, in which the locules arise either from bulgings of the serous membrane, or from the formation of incomplete septa between opposed parts of the parietal and the visceral layers.

**CASE OF LEFT KIDNEY DISPLACED AND IMMOV-
ABLE.** By W. F. FARQUHARSON, M.B. Edin., *Assistant
Medical Superintendent, Counties' Asylum, Carlisle.*

CASES of displacement of the kidney into the lumbo-sacral region have from time to time been recorded in this *Journal*. Professor Howden described (vol. xxi. p. 551) a specimen of misplaced right kidney which he examined in a subject dissected in the Practical Anatomy rooms of the University of Edinburgh, and he refers to another case seen by Prof. Greenfield in a patient who died in the Royal Infirmary. He also gives an analysis of the cases of pelvic displacement of the kidney previously recorded. In the January number of the *Journal* for the present year Mr Macdonald Brown describes a closely similar case of misplacement of the right kidney.

The following case has come under my notice since the beginning of the present year.

It occurred in a young woman 22 years of age, who died of phthisis pulmonalis.

The right kidney was normal in shape, position, and blood-supply; it weighed 3 oz.

The left kidney was misplaced; it lay in front of the bodies of the 1st sacral and 5th lumbar vertebræ and the lower half of the body of the 4th lumbar vertebra. It was slightly to the left of the mesial plane. The upper portion of the left border overlapped the psoas muscle, but the greater part of the kidney was internal to the muscle. The upper extremity of the kidney lay over the bifurcation of the aorta. The organ was covered in front by the peritoneum, and was fixed in position by areolar tissue, there being practically no mobility. The long axis was almost vertical, but the usual arrangement of the organ was reversed; the convex border looked towards the right, and the hilum was directed towards the left side. The ureter entered the pelvic cavity in front of the lower extremity of the kidney, extending downwards from the hilum, which, covered with a layer of fat, was situated on the left and anterior part of the

organ, somewhat nearer its upper than its lower extremity. On its anterior surface, which was convex, the organ was distinctly lobulated. There were a small bean-shaped upper lobe, and a lower lobe more irregular in shape and larger than the upper, from which it was separated by a deep groove on the outer, aspect of the kidney; forming the back wall of the hilum was a third or central lobe of small size, tongue-shaped, and projecting between the upper and lower lobes, from which it was separated by deep sulci. The lobulation was not marked on the posterior surface of the kidney, which was quite flat.

On removing the fat which lay over the hilum, the upper termination of the ureter was seen to present some peculiarities: just before reaching the hilum it became dilated and funnel-shaped, and then immediately split into branches, which again subdivided and were distributed around the circumference of the hilum, passing to the apices of the pyramids.

The blood-supply was abnormal. Two branches were given off from the aorta to the left kidney. The larger of these arose from the left side of the aorta a short distance above its bifurcation, passed downwards behind the upper lobe, and entered the kidney on its left border at the hilum: it was accompanied by a vein opening into the inferior vena cava; a short distance from its termination this vein received a branch which passed from the hilum over the upper lobe of the kidney. The smaller artery arose from the right side of the aorta just at its bifurcation; it passed to and along the groove between the upper and lower lobes of the kidney to the hilum, where, like the other artery, it broke into branches: it also was accompanied by a vein opening into the inferior vena cava.

The kidney was irregularly triangular in shape; it was smaller than its fellow, weighing only 2 oz.

On section, the kidney structure appeared normal.

The suprarenal capsules occupied their usual position in the abdomen.

The ovaries were unusually long and narrow; but there were no other abnormalities of the genital organs, such as are sometimes found in similar cases.

UNUSUAL MALFORMATION OF THE HEART. By
R. J. PROBYN-WILLIAMS, M.D., *House Physician, General
Lying-in Hospital, York Road, Lambeth.*

THE specimen described was removed from an infant, born at full term, at the General Lying-in Hospital.

The labour was normal; but the infant was cyanosed from the first, and required stimulation and artificial respiration before it could be made to breathe naturally.

It lived in the hospital for a fortnight, and died at the end of another fortnight from the time of its discharge.

During the whole of this period it was always in a more or less cyanosed condition—occasionally becoming almost black and intensely cold; but on these occasions it would revive in a few minutes after the application of heat and a little brandy.

The infant wasted more and more, and died gradually four weeks after its birth.

On examination during life, the apex of the heart was found to be to the right of the sternum; but repeated auscultations were made without any murmur being discovered. A patent foramen ovale was suspected, and consent to a partial *post-mortem* examination was obtained from the parents after some difficulty.

It is to be regretted that, owing to the rapidity with which the heart had to be removed, some of the vessels were not preserved which afterwards one would have wished to investigate.

On opening the thorax the heart was seen to be of the normal size, but the apex was to the right of the mesial plane; and the whole axis of the organ was the reverse of the usual one.

It was not till the auricle was opened that it was discovered to be single. It is about the usual size of the two together, and has a right and a left appendix; and its walls are of normal thickness.

No trace of a septum was at first noticed; but after preparation and stuffing out the cavities, a small flap situated about the middle of the upper part of the posterior auricular wall was discovered. This is evidently an abortive attempt at the formation of a septum; and on holding the specimen in a certain position,

it is noticed that in the middle of this is a thinner part—a rudimentary fenestrum ovale.

The auricle is separated from the ventricles by a vestibule common to the three cavities, and on looking from above one sees at the bottom of this vestibule the ridge of the inter-ventricular septum, with the openings into the right and left ventricles on either side. The cavities of the two ventricles are normal in size, as is also the thickness of their walls; and there are no perforations in the inter-ventricular septum.

The only valves in the interior of the heart are two in number.

They arise from a ring forming the demarcation between the auricle and the auriculo-ventricular vestibule, and are situated one over either extremity of the inter-ventricular septum.

Single above, each valve before reaching the septum divides into two parts, one going into each ventricle.

In structure these resemble an ordinary mitral or tricuspid valve.

The arrangement of vessels is very unusual. Into the auricle opens only one vessel, the superior vena cava, which is larger than usual. At the upper part of the right ventricle, very close to the auricle, is a rudimentary pulmonary artery, which is not patent at its cardiac end.

The aorta arises from the left ventricle, and is normal. It gives off a well-developed ductus arteriosus, which is joined by the rudimentary pulmonary artery, and which divides later into the two pulmonary arteries. On the left side there is a pulmonary vein, which apparently must have opened into the superior vena cava, as there is no other opening by which the blood could have reached the heart, and the vein was not connected with the aorta, the other of the only two cardiac openings.

On the right side there is no definite pulmonary vein—there being only a rudimentary loop going from one part of the lung to another. Thus for all practical purposes the heart consisted of two cavities, one auricular and one ventricular—as the right ventricle has no vessel of exit.

The course of the circulation must have been as follows:—

Starting from the aorta, blood passed from the ductus arteriosus to the lungs, and from the divisions of the aorta to the whole of the body.

All the systemic veins had apparently eventually ended in the superior vena cava, and with this venous blood must have mixed the arterial blood from the left lung. Thus the blood

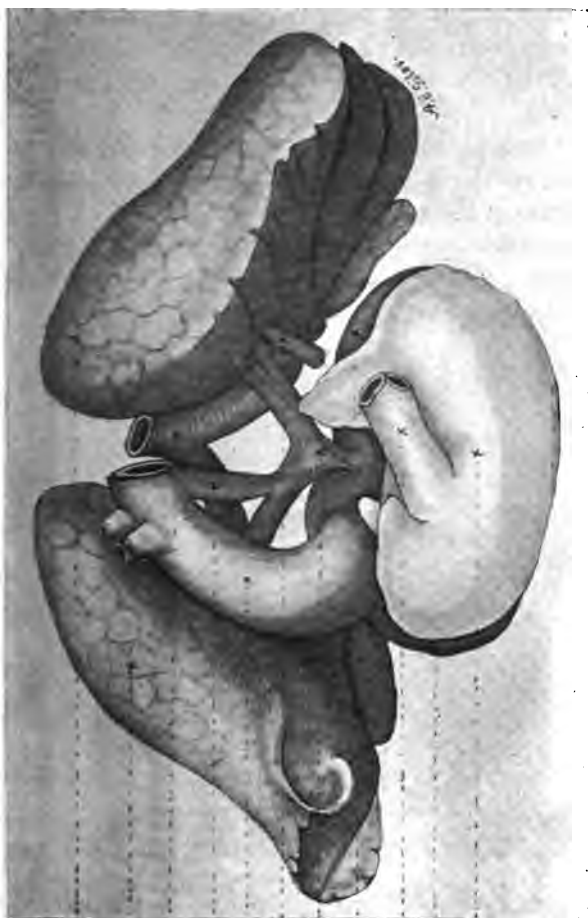


FIG. 1.

[Looking down on Heart and Lungs from above.]

- | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------------|
| a Left Lung. | e Aorta. | h Left Ventricle. |
| b Right Lung. | f Pulmonary Vein (cut short). | i Single Vena Cava. |
| c Trachea. | g Pulmonary Artery, not patent at cardiac end. | k Right Ventricle. |
| d Ductus Arteriosus. | | l Common Auricle. |

a b c d e f g h i k l

can have been purely arterial in no vessel of the body with the exception of the left pulmonary veins up to their junction with the superior vena cava.

The blood in the lower part of the vena cava, the auricle, both ventricles, and all the systemic arteries must have been mixed

arterial and venous, and in the systemic veins, of course, purely venous.

After considering these points, it is of small wonder that the infant was cyanosed during life. It is curious that there is no trace of vessels returning blood from the right lung—for both lungs had evidently been used for the purpose of respiration—unless it returned by the bronchial veins to the superior vena cava.

This case is, I believe, unique; as I have not been able to discover any such specimen in a museum, nor a description of one in any literature of the subject.

It resembles very closely a diagram in His's *Anatomie Menschlicher Embryonen*, vol. iii. page 150, fig. 98, and copied into Quain's *Anatomy*, vol. i. part 1, fig. 173A.

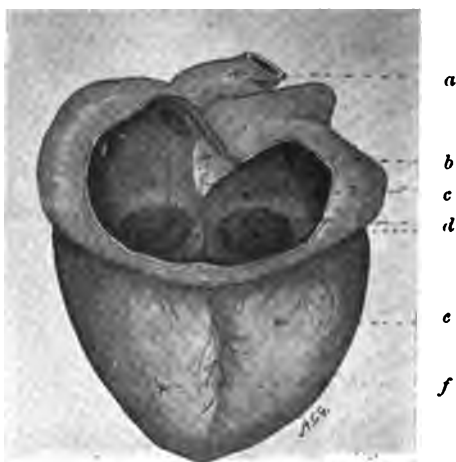


FIG. 2.

[The Heart from in front and above, part of the Auricular Wall removed.]

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| a Single Vena Cava. | d Auriculo-Ventricular Apertures. |
| b Abortive Auricular Septum. | e Left Ventricle. |
| c Common Auricular Cavity. | f Right Ventricle. |

I am indebted to Dr Arthur Giles for the accurate drawings of the specimen that he has kindly made for me.

SOME VARIATIONS IN THE FORAMEN OVALE IN
THE HEART OF THE SHEEP. By SYDNEY D.
ROWLAND, B.A., *Downing College, Cambridge.* (PLATE
XI.)

WHILST engaged in demonstrating in Professor Foster's class at Cambridge last November, I came across a heart of a sheep which presented such unique features in the arrangement of the foramen ovale, that I was led to take the matter up, and to push it, if possible, to its logical conclusion. I subsequently examined over one hundred specimens with the following results.

All attempts to ascertain if the peculiarities noted were confined to a particular breed of sheep have proved, as yet, fruitless. This is owing to the peculiar methods in vogue in the meat trade, but some endeavour was made in this direction. The butcher who supplied the hearts to the laboratory was requested to procure specimens of hearts of all the different breeds of sheep that came in his way of business. These were examined, but with negative results. Until, then, more positive evidence is forthcoming, the question of breed must remain in abeyance.

The conditions of interest met with are the persistence of a patent foramen ovale, together with some arrangement for valvular protection, and the peculiar features of such valves.

In the specimen which first attracted my attention, the following is the condition :—

The foramen ovale is circular in outline, and measures 2.5 cm. in diameter. The valve consists of a membranous flap 3 cm. in length and 2 cm. in diameter, and is attached round about four-fifths of the opening, the antero-inferior one-fifth of which is free from valve and uniformly rounded. The free edge of the valve is prolonged at intervals into fibrous cords, which are attached in groups of four or five to the auricular wall just above the line of origin of the mitral valve. These cords

are not inserted directly into the wall of the auricle, but into small muscular columns, in precisely the same way as the chordæ tendinæ of the atrio-ventricular valves are inserted into the papillary muscles. The presence of muscle in these columns was proved by teased preparations stained and examined microscopically, and the scars left by cutting them away from the auricular wall may be seen in the Plate.

Two other examples of this arrangement were found, but not so marked as in the specimen first observed: thus some of the cords apparently hung quite freely in the auricular cavity; these, of course, might have been attached in a similar way to the above during life, but as the specimen only came to me after having been dissected by one of the members of the class, no positive statement can be made. The disposition of the valve was in all cases such as to prevent the flow of blood from the left into the right auricle: this is consistent with what we know of the relative pressure in the two auricles, that in the left being the higher.

Six other specimens were obtained exhibiting peculiarities, but as these were only modifications of one general plan, they may be described collectively. They may be divided into two classes—those in which the foramen ovale was open but small, and those in which the membrane which normally closes it was perfect, yet weak. In the first of these classes, of which there were two specimens, the aperture was about 1 cm. in diameter, and was prolonged into an oblique funnel, lying in the auricular septum, as is usual in cases of open foramen ovale; but in nearly all cases distinct cords were present, connecting the free thin (left) edge of the funnel to the auricular wall. In the second class similar cords were present, but proceeding from those parts of the membrane which were weakest.

In all the cases, then, we have an arrangement of cords, or of cords and muscles when the play of the valve is large, which would obviously take an important share in securing the efficiency of the valve by preventing reversion into the right auricle. In those cases in which there was no opening, the cords would play an equally important part in strengthening the membrane, and by limiting movement, diminish the chance of the rupture by sudden shock.

From what structures normally present in the heart can we derive this arrangement of valves and cords? That the specimens form a progressive series in complexity of the same fundamental structure will, I think, be admitted. The embryonic septa naturally suggest themselves as the basis from which the valve might have been derived, but Born has shown that the foramen ovale is an entirely new development in the atrial septum, the septum superius completely fusing with the septum intermedium. Rokitansky has described the closing of the foramen ovale at birth as taking place by the formation of a fenestrated membrane, the fenestræ of which subsequently close up.

But if this closure were imperfect the condition observed might very easily and simply result, by the persistence of that portion of the membrane that lies between neighbouring fenestræ as the cords, and that part of the membrane in which the fenestræ closed completely as the valve flap. The funnel condition is easily explained by supposing that the lower border of the foramen grows to meet the upper, the cords retaining their original position of insertion.

The series of changes which are here supposed to take place are adequately represented by the series of specimens.

Such, then, is the probable origin of the valve and its accessories.

The great point of interest in connection with these variations is, however, their almost exact resemblance to the condition of things met with in the atrio-ventricular valves. In both cases we have identical arrangements for preventing eversion of the valve flaps, viz., chordæ tendineæ and muscoli papillares. But in the case of the mitral and tricuspid valves we have ample aucestral precedent to fall back upon as an explanation: such is not the case in the valves described above. It seems, then, that such a complicated and highly specialised arrangement can arise without any ancestral precedent; why, then, quote it as an explanation of the specialisation in the atrio-ventricular valves, as would surely be done by anybody who was asked to explain the origin of the mechanism?

Similar results can only be produced by similar causes; we have therefore to look for such conditions as are common in

the ontogeny of both valves as a cause which could have produced them.

It is not yet possible to say what these causes are, and the question must be left in this position; but as it seems to me to be one of great suggestiveness, I have ventured to describe it thus briefly, hoping it may afford material for maturer consideration than I am able to give it.

In conclusion, I wish to express my thanks to Dr H. Gadow and Mr W. Bateson for much kindly advice and assistance.

EXPLANATION OF PLATE XI.

[The figures are all drawn to the same scale, and are of natural size.]

Fig. 1.—View of auricular septum from the left auricular side. *a, b*, position of scars left by removal of papillary muscles attached to cords *f* and *g*; *h*, papillary muscle.

Fig. 2.—View of same septum from right auricle, showing the obliquity of the funnel, through which a style is passed.

Figs. 3, 4.—Similar views of a typical example of those cases in which the opening was much reduced. The area inclosed by the dotted line is that of greatest weakness. *c*, the insertion of the larger of the cords, which was distinctly auricular. *d, e*, insertion of lower end, also auricular.

Fig. 5.—Left auricular view of a typical example of the third class of cases mentioned. Foramen completely closed. Cords well marked. I have seen this arrangement in a great number of hearts, including two human specimens.

ABNORMAL STERNUM. By Professor A. M. BUCHANAN,
Anderson's College, Glasgow.

VARIETIES in the sternum are by no means uncommon in regard to the form of the whole bone, its length, the form and structure of the metasternum, the presence of a foramen sternale in the mesosternum and metasternum. The presence of a fissura sternalis is rare. Entire absence of the bone has even been noted.

A condition of ossification like that described in the present note must, I think, be comparatively rare.

The bone was removed from the body of a young girl æt. $4\frac{1}{2}$ years, who had died from extensive tubercular disease of the abdomen.

Before maceration it was noted that the metasternum (which was entirely cartilaginous) measured 2 inches, and had a small foramen situated in its centre. During maceration it broke off at the seat of perforation, so that the illustrations only show the upper half of the original piece.

After maceration the following was found to be the condition of the bone:—

Length (exclusive of part broken off), $4\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Length of presternum, $1\frac{1}{2}$ „

Length of mesosternum (right side), $2\frac{5}{8}$ „

Length of mesosternum (left side), . $2\frac{3}{4}$ „

The presternum was entirely ossified.

The mesosternum was composed only of three transverse segments, all ossified. The first segment was single. Each of the second and third transverse segments was composed of two parts, separated from each other by a fissure running from above downwards, and equally apparent on the anterior and posterior surfaces. The right division in each case measured $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch in length and $\frac{3}{8}$ of an inch in breadth. The left division of the second piece measured $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch in length and

THE FŒTUS OF *HALICORE DUGONG* AND OF
MANATUS SENEGALENSIS. By Professor Sir Wm.
TURNER, F.R.S.

a memoir on the placenta of the Australian Dugong, communicated to the Royal Society of Edinburgh in 1889,¹ I gave a short description of the external appearance of the fœtus retained in the gravid uterus, and also referred to a much larger embryo. For both of these valuable specimens I was indebted to C. W. de Vis, Esq., M.A., the Curator of the Queensland Museum, Brisbane. I did not publish a figure of the smaller fœtus, but I produced a profile view of the larger as it occupied the sac of the amnion, which was, however, on too small a scale to permit of much detail being given. So far as I know, no other drawing of a fœtal Dugong has up to this time been figured, except the profile of a young fœtus, 27·8 centimetres (10 in.) long, which Dr Paul Harting published in his memoir of the ovum and placenta of this animal.² I have also in my possession the head of a third Australian fœtus, intermediate in size to those above referred to, which was collected during the voyage of H.M. ship "Challenger," and was given to me by the late Sir Wyville Thomson. Since the publication of my memoir above referred to, I have had drawings prepared of these specimens, and have to thank my pupil Mr George A. Rorie for the care he has taken in their delineation. As the embryos of the Dugong are difficult to obtain, and seldom seen in museums, and as the animal itself is apparently on the way to become extinct, a reproduction of these drawings, with a description, will doubtless be of interest to anatomists.

I avail myself also of this opportunity to reproduce drawings, for which I am also indebted to Mr Rorie, of the fœtus of a Manatee presented to me many years ago by a former pupil, Dr Mackenzie, who obtained it whilst acting as surgeon to one of the trading stations on the West Coast of Africa.

¹ *Transactions*, vol. xxxv. part ii. No. 17.

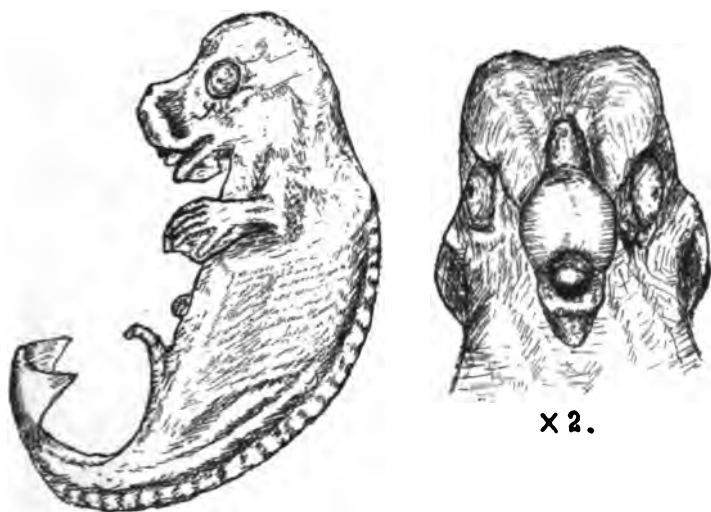
² *Het Ei en de Placenta van Halichore Dugong, Graduation Thesis*, Utrecht, 1878.

EXTERNAL CHARACTERS.

A. *Halicore Dugong*.—a. The smallest foetus of the Dugong measured 14 centimetres ($5\frac{1}{2}$ inches) from the muzzle along the curve of the head and back to the mid-point of the tail. It was a male, with the head bent downwards on the front of the thorax, and the tail curved forwards on the front of the abdomen. The surface of the skin was a pale drab colour, quite smooth, and with no hairs visible; but, with a simple lens, minute spots could be seen, which probably marked the site of hair follicles. The skin did not exhibit any of those shallow circular or oval depressions which Harting observed on the surface of his specimen, and which he ascribed to the pressure of round or oval bodies projecting from the inner surface of the allantois lining the chorion. In profile the head showed a distinct bulging in the frontal region, and was then slightly concave forwards to the nostrils, which opened by two small orifices, 3 mm. above and behind the muzzle. When examined from the front the muzzle was seen to be bounded by a well-defined border of skin, and its surface was slightly convex, smooth, and without furrows. At its upper part the muzzle sloped backwards to the nostrils, whilst below it was cleft into two lateral lips, between which a mesial process was seen projecting to the surface of the muzzle immediately above the opening of the mouth, so as to bound it superiorly like a median upper lip. It was separated from each lateral lip by a relatively deep furrow, and its inferior surface was continued behind into the premaxillary part of the palate. Paul Harting describes and figures in his foetus a curved line on the neck, behind and above the fissure of the mouth, which he thinks may perhaps be the cicatrix of the last branchial cleft; no similar line was seen in my foetus, although it was only about half the length of Harting's specimen. The mouth slit was 4 mm. long, and was bounded below by a distinct lower lip, and below the mandible a fold of skin projected downwards. The eyeball was relatively large, prominent, and dark coloured; it was covered by a prolongation of the integument, except at its centre, where a bit of cornea about 0.5 mm. wide was apparently exposed. There was no auricle to

the ear, and the external meatus was barely visible 6 mm. behind the eyeball. The length of the head in a straight line was 27 mm., and its zygomatic breadth was 16 mm.

The anterior limb was well marked, and the outline of the scapula and upper arm could be seen beneath the integument of the side of the body. The only parts of the limb which were free and enveloped by a common fold of skin were the forearm and hand. The length from the elbow to the free end of



EXPLANATION OF FIG. 1.—Profile view of young foetus, natural size ; and front of face twice the size of nature.

the flipper was 15 mm. The flipper was directed with its borders forwards and backwards, and its surfaces inwards and outwards.

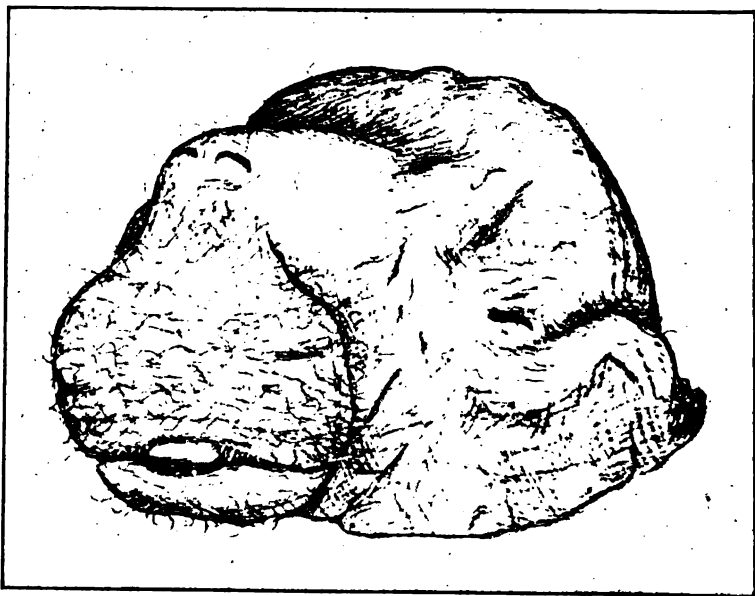
The anterior border of the manus was somewhat convex, whilst the posterior had a concavity at the interval between the tips of the 4th and 5th digits. The outlines of four digits could be seen distinctly through the thin integument, and in addition a short digit next the anterior or radial border was just visible. The 2nd, 3d, and 4th digits were relatively long, and were parallel and close together, but the 5th was inclined to the ulnar (posterior) border of the manus. The 4th was the longest digit, and reached the tip of the flipper; evidence could be seen

through the skin of transverse segmentation into phalanges in the four long digits.

The body was fusiform, and became much attenuated between the anal orifice and the tail. The greatest width of the horizontal tail was 25 mm.; its posterior margin was not notched in the middle, but had a slightly convex outline. The anus was 28 mm. in front of the mid-point of the tail. The penis projected from the surface of the abdomen 12 mm. in front of the anus, and was 5 mm. in length; the funis sprang from the wall of the abdomen 4 mm. in front of the root of the penis.

At this stage of development the subcutaneous fatty layer had not formed, so that the outlines of the ribs and vertebræ could be seen distinctly beneath the skin.

b.—The specimen received from Sir Wyville Thomson consisted of the head only, which had belonged to a foetus intermediate



EXPLANATION OF FIG. 2.—Head of fetal Dugong, drawn so as to give a view both of the muzzle and the side of the head. Natural size.

in size to the two foetuses presented by Mr de Vis. The sex cannot be stated. The skin was dark brown, marked with wrinkles, and with very short silky hairs scattered on the vertex

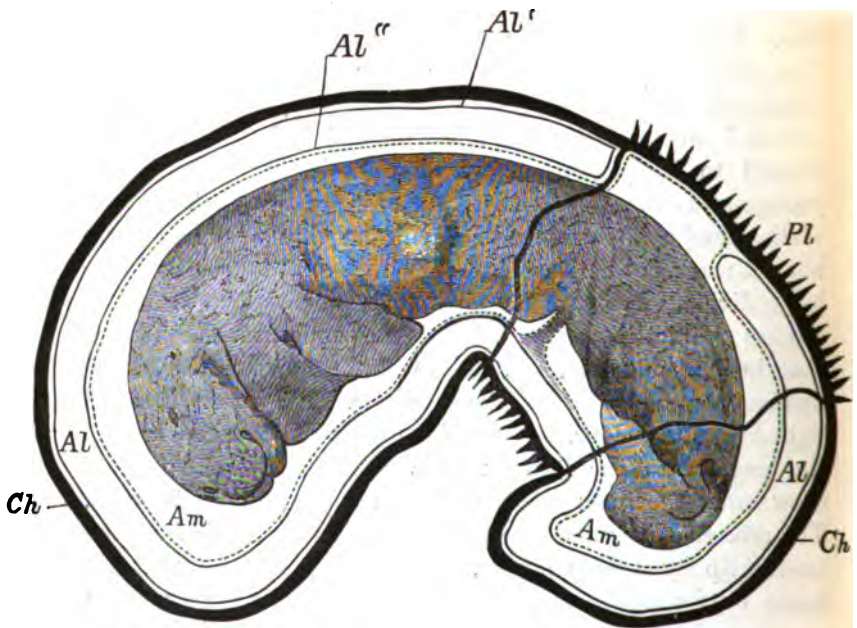
and sides of the head. The length from the front to the back of the head in a straight line was 105 mm., and from the nostrils to the mouth 45 mm. The greatest breadth between the zygomata was 75 mm. The distance from the nostril to the palpebral fissure was 39 mm.

Although the head was about four times bigger than that of the smallest foetus, yet its profile outline corresponded in several particulars: for example, the frontal bulging was distinct, and in front of it was a hollow out of which a ridge emerged, at whose anterior end the nostrils were situated.

The nostrils were both behind and above the muzzle, so that, as in the youngest foetus, they could be seen in the front view of the face. Each was crescentic and 4 mm. in transverse diameter. The plug-like valve seen in the older specimens was feebly developed. The muzzle formed a convex surface, and was bounded on each side by a well-defined fold of skin, which seemed to be proportionately more projecting than in the youngest foetus. Its skin was transversely wrinkled, but the vertical and oblique fissures seen in the older specimens were not yet marked. It was covered with hairs, and at its lower edge divided into two lateral lips, between which a mesial process or mid-lip was seen, but it was much more concealed than in the youngest foetus. None of the hairs on the lateral lips had assumed a bristle-like character. They were silky and light brown in colour, and could be traced backwards beyond the angle into the mouth; for a well-defined band of hairs grew from the inner surface of each cheek into that cavity. The process of the mid-lip was separated on each side from the lateral lip by a deep furrow, and the muco-cutaneous membrane on its under surface was continuous with the mucous covering of the premaxillary bones. The surface of the mid-lip was corrugated, but without hairs. Its anterior border was truncated and 12 mm. in transverse diameter. The antero-posterior diameter of the mouth cleft was 22 mm. The lower lip was a thick fold of skin, corrugated on the surface and studded with short silky hairs, not relatively so numerous as on the muzzle and upper lateral lips. The tongue was sessile; no teeth projected through the gum, and the mucous membrane covering the hard palate was smooth.

The border of the orbit was very prominent above, in front of and below the eyeball; between this border and the lateral fold of the muzzle the cheek was sunken. The transverse diameter of the palpebral fissure was only 5 mm., but a third eyelid was quite distinct at the inner angle. The external auditory meatus was scarcely visible to the naked eye 34 mm. behind the palpebral fissure.

c.—The largest fœtus of the Dugong was also a male, and gave the following measurements:—length along curve of head and back, 5 ft. 4 in. (162·6 cent.); from mid-point of tail to anus, 13 in.; from anus to orifice for penis, 5 in.; from orifice for penis



By permission of the Council of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, I am enabled to reproduce this figure.

FIGURE 3.—The fetal Dugong inclosed by its membranes. *Ch*, chorion; *Pl*, zonyary placenta; *Al*, sac of allantois; *Al'*, endochorionic layer of allantois; *Al''*, layer of allantois next the amnion; *Am*, sac of amnion.

to umbilical cord, 2 in. The tail was bent forwards, and concealed the anus and penis; the head was bent back towards the chest. The skin was smooth and of a dull yellowish-grey when

the foetus was first taken out of its membranes, but after some time it became darker and browner. Scattered delicate silky hairs, from 5 to 10 mm. long, projected through the cuticle, and were more numerous on the head and body than on the tail and limbs; the mouths of the hair follicles were distinct, and the skin immediately around each follicle was paler than the skin generally. On the back of the foetus the hairs were arranged in rows running from the head towards the tail, with considerable intervals between the rows and the hairs in each row. In these intervals fine dark spots were seen, which marked apparently the follicles of more delicate hairs, which had not yet pierced the skin. Delicate hairs also projected from the muzzle, but in the region of the upper lip stiff white bristles protruded in rows, and formed a moustache. The length of the head in a straight line was 260 mm., its greatest breadth was 165 mm.

The muzzle was characteristic. It was cleft below, and formed a well-marked lateral lip on each side, and in the cleft the mid-lip process was seen, which, when compared with the youngest foetus, was not so patent, and was relatively much smaller than the two lateral lips, the skin of which was generally corrugated. A shallow mesial furrow extended up the muzzle for 34 mm. from the apex of the cleft, and was limited above by a transverse furrow. On each side of the mesial groove were two oblique furrows, one shallower than the other, which passed downwards and outwards into the lateral upper lip. The length of the mid-lip process was 17 mm., and its greatest breadth 28 mm. It was truncated at its free end, and flattened on the under surface, whilst the upper surface was somewhat convex; the posterior part of the upper surface was marked by an antero-posterior groove, 8 mm. long, in front of which was a transverse groove. The surfaces of the mid-process were without hairs and smooth, as if covered by a mucous membrane continuous above with that lining the upper lateral lips, and below with that of the premaxillary portion of the palate. The tuft-like arrangement of the papillæ seen in the adult male to be next described had not yet begun to form either on the mid-lip or adjoining palatal mucous membrane. The mouth was bounded below by a thick lower lip, which was truncated at its anterior free end; the antero-posterior diameter of the mouth-cleft was

68 mm. The tip of the sessile tongue was 20 mm. behind the truncated end of the upper lip. The skin below the lower lip bulged downwards, and numerous delicate hairs which formed a beard, projected both from this bulging and from the skin of the lower lip. No teeth could be either seen or felt projecting through the gums. The well-defined fold of skin, which gave so characteristic an appearance to the sides of the muzzle in the two youngest foetuses, was not visible, either in this largest foetus or in the adult. The development of the face bones and muscles and of the subcutaneous tissue had apparently caused it to unfold itself, and thrown it into the general integumentary covering of the region.

The nostrils were situated 8 mm. asunder at the upper part of the muzzle, 85 mm. above the cleft in the upper lip. Each was crescentic in shape, with a narrow fissure anteriorly, and the hollow of the crescent was occupied by a valve-like flap. The palpebral fissure was situated 66 mm. behind and above the angle of the mouth, and 85 mm. behind the nostril; the opening was only 8 mm. in its long axis, so that the eyeball was almost entirely concealed by the lids. The external auditory meatus was 78 mm. behind the palpebral fissure, and was no bigger than the head of a small pin.

The pectoral limb was paddle-shaped, and was free from the elbow to the tip. No nails were differentiated in the integument either of this or of the two youngest foetuses; but the five digits could be felt through the skin. The length of the paddle was 194 mm. (7·6 inches), and its greatest breadth was 93 mm. (3·6 in.). It was directed obliquely backwards towards the tail, so that of its two surfaces the one was forwards and outwards, the other was backwards and inwards, whilst the radial border was forwards and downwards, and the ulnar backwards and upwards. The surfaces were flattened, and the posterior border was indented in the interval between the 4th and 5th digits.

The horizontal tail resembled in its general form the tail in the Cetacea. It measured 16 inches (407 mm.) between its tips; and as these projected a little behind the mid-point of the posterior border, the form of the border was on the whole concave, although there was no mesial notch, such as one sees in a

dolphin. The anal orifice was partly concealed in one of the deep transverse grooves which traversed the ventral surface of the fœtus. Through the circular opening of the sheath of the penis the glans protruded. The short umbilical cord had

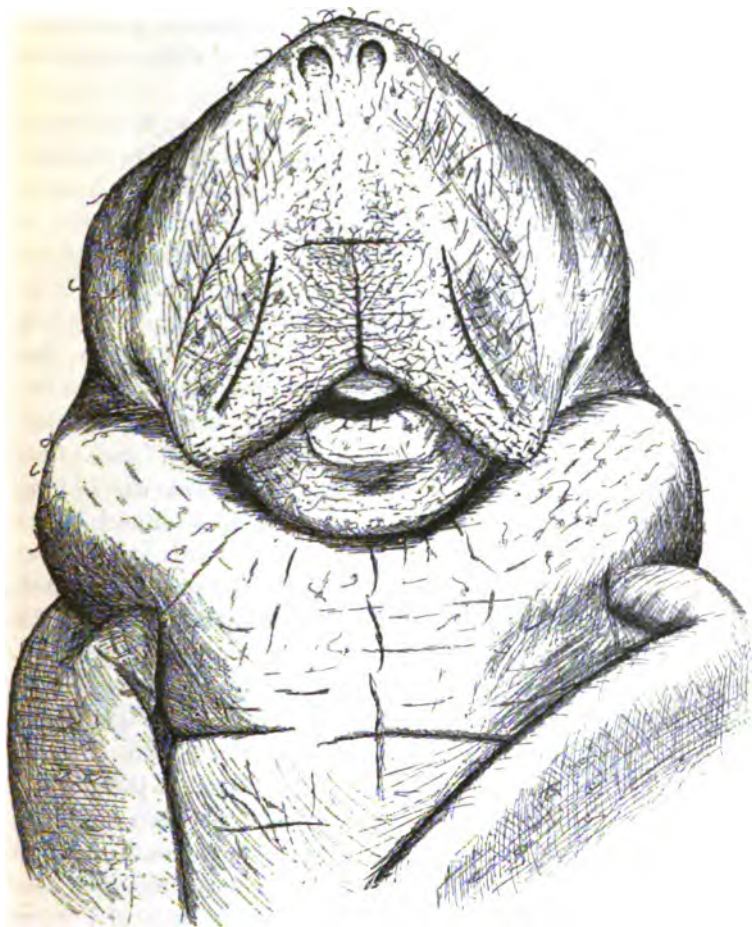


FIG. 4.—Front of face of largest fœtus of Dugong, reduced to one-half.

a strong base of attachment to the mid-line of the abdomen in front of the penis. I saw no signs of mammæ or nipples, either pectoral or abdominal.

d.—As I possess the head of an adult male Dugong from

Queensland, which had reached me preserved in dry salt, I have got Mr Rorie to make a drawing of the muzzle, which may be compared with those of the three fetuses just described. In Sir Everard Home's figure¹ of this animal from a specimen from Java, 4 ft. 6 in. (68.6 cm.) long, the facial characters of a young female are represented. The series of figures will give a good idea of the changes which occur in the face at different periods of life and stages of development.

The drawing of my adult male shows the face from immediately in front of the nostrils to the fold of skin below the floor of the mouth. The muzzle was $13\frac{1}{2}$ inches (343 mm.) from its upper limit to the lower part of the sub-mandibular fold of integument, and $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches (216 mm.) to the opening of the mouth, and its greatest breadth was 7 inches (178 mm.). It had a vertical mesial furrow $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches (115 mm.) long; $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches on each side of which was a deep lateral furrow, continued downwards into the lateral upper lip. Between the two lateral lips a large middle lip or mesial process was situated. It was truncated in front, and measured 3 inches (77 mm.) from side to side, whilst its depth from before backwards was $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch. In the fissure which separated the middle lip from each lateral lip a powerful incisor tooth projected forwards, which was flattened from use at its free extremity, and measured 1 inch (26 mm.) across the worn end. The under surface of the middle lip was continuous with the palate in the premaxillary region. 40 mm. behind the truncated free border this surface was roughened with strong muco-cutaneous papillæ, from 3 to 5 mm. in length, and similar papillæ were seen on the mucous covering of the hard palate. The papillæ were arranged in tufts closely set together, but with a sufficient interval between adjoining tufts as to give to each somewhat of a circular outline. The tufts may be regarded as representing in a rudimentary condition the baleen plates which grow from the palatal mucous membrane of the whalebone whales. The integument of the middle lip was corrugated, and apparently devoid of hairs. The skin of the lateral lip was also corrugated and studded with strong brownish-yellow bristles, which varied in length from $\frac{1}{4}$ inch to 1 inch. Short bristle-like hairs were also situated on

¹ *Philosoph. Trans.*, vol. cx. pl. xxv., 1820.

the front of the muzzle and near the edges of the middle and lateral furrows, but in the upper part of the muzzle the hairs

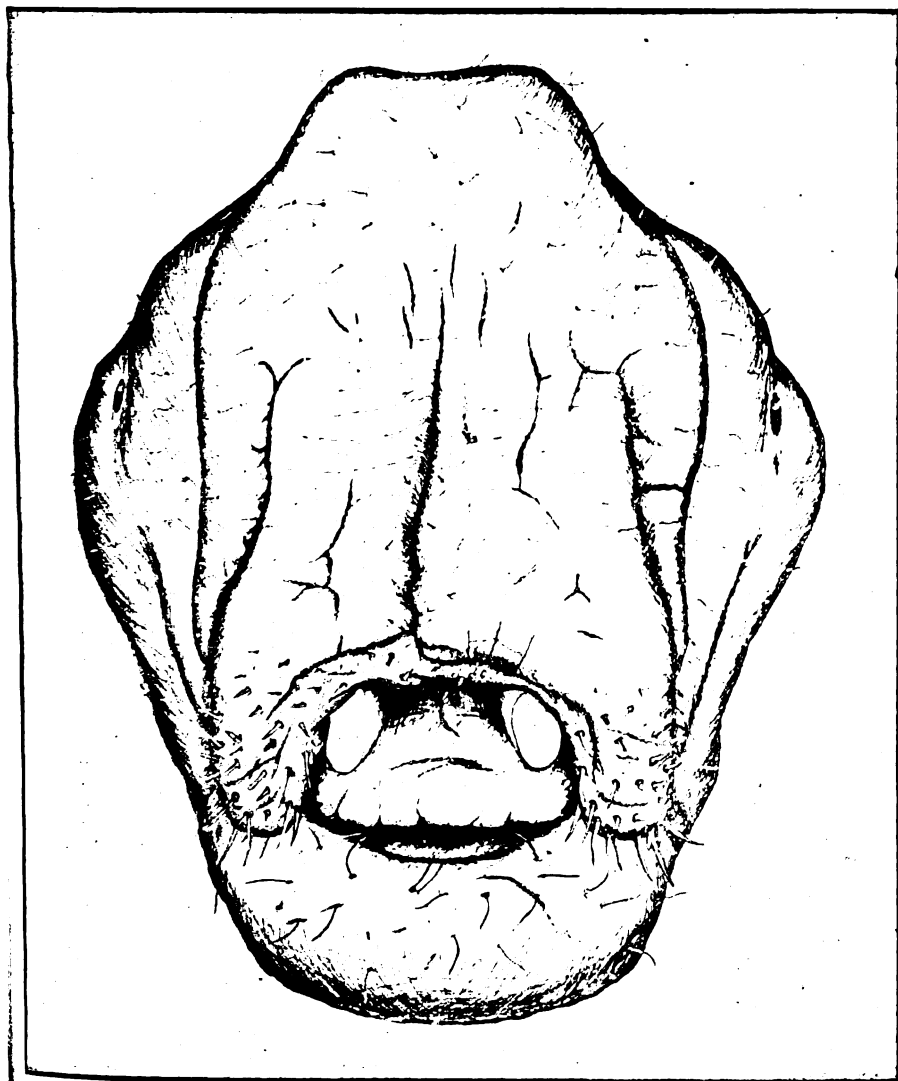


FIG. 5.—Front of face of fœtus of adult Dugong, reduced about one-half.

had lost their bristle-like character and were more silky. The lower lip and sub-mandibular fold had a number of bristly hairs,

some of which were nearly an inch long. The mouth-slit was short, and the distance from the angle to the centre of the lower lip was only 132 mm.

The upper surface of the lower lip, where it was in apposition with the under surface of the middle lip, was studded with short, strong, yellow bristles, similar to those already described in the lateral lips. All the lips were thick and massive and obviously mobile, a remark which especially applies to the upper lateral lips. They are doubtless employed by the animal in collecting the food previously to passing it into the mouth.

The nostrils were not visible in the front view of the muzzle, for the great growth of the premaxillary bones downwards and forwards in association with the large incisor teeth, had so elongated the muzzle that the anterior nares were elevated to the top of the fore part of the head, and had to be examined from the dorsal aspect. In this respect the adult differed from the three fetuses in which the premaxillæ were only feebly developed. The nostrils were of the same shape as in the larger fetuses, and with a similar plug-like valve, through the agency of which they could be completely closed when the animal was under water. The transverse diameter of each nostril was $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch (32 mm.), and the antero-posterior diameter was 1 inch (26 mm.). The width of the cutaneous septum between the two nostrils was 16 mm. The position of the nostrils would enable the animal to breathe with the minimum amount of the head exposed above the surface of the water. Behind the nostrils the top of the head was flattened; the skin was corrugated, and with scattered, short, silky hairs projecting from it.

The palpebral fissure was 177 mm. behind the nostril, and was 15 mm. wide, so that only a small part of the eyeball was uncovered; there were no eyelashes. The third eyelid could be seen without difficulty at the anterior angle of the palpebral fissure. The external auditory meatus was not visible, for the incisions through the skin made by the fishermen in cutting off the head were apparently in front of that opening. The length of the head in a straight line was 530 mm.; the greatest breadth was 310 mm.

Great discrepancies occur in books regarding the length of the Dugong. In various popular works on natural history the

animal is said to be 18 to 20 feet long. Sir T. Stamford Raffles states that a male taken at Singapore in June 1819 measured 8 feet 6 inches. Its skeleton and viscera were sent to England.¹ Two short tusks are described as projecting from the upper jaw, nearly covered by the upper lip. In all probability it was a well-grown animal. The head from Queensland, which I have above described and figured, was accompanied by the roughly cleaned skeleton, and it was obvious, both from the size and worn state of the incisor tusks, the absence of unossified epiphyses, and the remains of the penis attached to the pelvic bones, that the animal was an adult male. I thought, therefore, that the specimen would furnish me with data for computing the length of the animal. The spine, measured from the atlas to the mid-point of the tail, along the tips of the spinous processes, was 7 feet 6 inches; the length of the head from the top of the muzzle to the back of the occiput was 1 foot 8 inches, making together 9 feet 2 inches; if to this be added the distance ($8\frac{1}{2}$ inches) from the mouth to the top of the muzzle, the total length, measured from the mouth over the top of the head, and the curve of the vertebral spines to the mid-point of the tail, would be 9 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches. The spine was probably somewhat shorter than it would have been in the living animal, owing to the shrinking of the intervertebral discs from drying. But if due allowance is made for this, it is obvious that the length of this adult male did not exceed 10 feet, which is probably therefore about the length of the full-grown animal. I have already stated that the larger of the two male foetal Dugongs which I removed from the uterus was 5 feet 4 inches in length, so that it had already reached *in utero* somewhat more than half the length of the adult animal.

In the Dugong, and doubtless also in other Sirenia, the foetus, prior to its expulsion from the womb, as is well known to be the case also in the Cetacea, attains a magnitude in relation to the

¹ *Phil. Trans.*, vol. cx. p. 181, 1820. In the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England are several skeletons of the Dugong, either young or incomplete, presented by Sir T. Stamford Raffles. An incomplete articulated skeleton is 6 feet 9 inches, but the lengths of the others are not given in the Osteological Catalogue. The articulated skeleton of a young female, the deciduous upper tusks of which had not been shed, from North Australia, presented by Lieut. Helpman, is 7 feet in length.

size of the adult much greater than is the case in terrestrial mammals. It is possible that the support given during gestation to the abdominal walls by the aqueous medium in which these animals live, may permit of a degree of enlargement of the uterus, and consequent increase in size of the foetus, such as is not possible in animals which live on land.

(B.) *Manatus Senegalensis*.—When this foetus reached me from the West Coast of Africa I found that the thoracic and abdominal viscera had been removed. In other respects the foetus was uninjured, and its external characters could be studied. Other anatomists have also had the opportunity of examining the foetal Manatee. In Buffon's *Natural History* a male foetus from Guiana is described and figured¹ by Daubenton as "dix pouces et demi de longueur depuis le bout du museau jusqu'à l'extrémité de la queue et sept pouces de circonference à l'endroit le plus gros." C. F. Albers figures and gives an account² of a male foetus preserved in the museum of the Physical Society of Bremen. Prof. Burt C. Wilder gives a brief description³ of a foetus, 2·3 inches long, from a tributary of the Amazon. The well-grown or adult animal has also been figured by Sir Everard Home,⁴ A. von Humboldt,⁵ H. Stannius,⁶ Vrolik,⁷ Murie,⁸ Garrod,⁹ and Agnes Crane.¹⁰

My specimen was a well-grown female foetus, 864 mm. (2 feet

¹ *Histoire naturelle*, t. xiii. p. 425, pls. lvii.-lix.

² *Icones ad illustrandam anatonem comparatam; Fasc. secundus*, Leipzig, 1822. This foetus was drawn and engraved by E. Pasquet and J. F. Schröter, and is evidently the specimen to which Wiegmann refers, p. 16, in his *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, 1838, in his commentary on Humboldt's description of a large Manatee.

³ *American Journal of Science and Arts*, vol. x., 1875, p. 105.

⁴ *Phil. Trans.*, vol. 111, pl. xxvi., 1821. Specimen—a female from Jamaica.

⁵ Wiegmann's *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, 1838, pl. 1. A large female from the Orinoko river.

⁶ *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Amerikanischen Manatis*, Rostock, 1846.

⁷ *Koninklijk Zoölogisch Genootschap*, Amsterdam, 1852. Specimen from America.

⁸ *Trans. Zool. Soc.*, London, vol. viii., 1870. Specimen from Surinam. See also supplementary memoir in same *Trans.*, vol. xi. p. 19, on a female from British Guiana.

⁹ *Trans. Zool. Soc.*, vol. x., 1875.

¹⁰ *Proc. Zool. Soc.*, London, 1881, p. 457. Specimen from Trinidad. Dr Henry C. Chapman has described the anatomy of two young males of the American Manatee in the *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sciences*, Philadelphia, 1875, p. 452. The only figure which he gives is that of the brain.

10 inches) from the front of the muzzle to the end of the tail, measured along the top of the head and the back. The length of the head in a straight line was 165 mm., its greatest breadth was 134 mm. Sundry other measurements were as follows:—

	mm.
From mid-point of tail to anus, . . .	300
„ anus to orifice of vagina, . . .	33
„ vagina to umbilical cord, . . .	155
„ side of body to tip of flipper, . . .	148
Greatest breadth of tail, . . .	193
„ „ flipper, . . .	62
Angle of mouth to palpebral fissure, . . .	48
Mouth to nostril, . . .	40
Nostril to palpebral fissure, . . .	50
Palpebral fissure to external meatus, . . .	57

In writing this account of the external characters, I have had beside me Dr Murie's description and beautiful figures of the American Manatee which he dissected some years ago. The general form of the body of my specimen was necessarily affected by the removal of the viscera. The elongated form of the body, the constriction at the root of the tail, and the horizontal direction of the tail, with its remarkable shovel-like form, were recognised. There was no median notch at the tip of the margin of the tail, opposite the last caudal vertebra. Several transverse folds and creases, some of them of considerable depth, were seen in the integument, both dorsally and ventrally. No scale-like patches on the integument, such as Murie has described in his specimen, were visible. Silky hairs, the follicles of which were in most instances quite distinct, were scattered over the surface of the body, tail and flippers. The tegumentary envelope of the flipper inclosed upper arm, fore arm and manus. On the dorsal surface of the free end of each manus three well-defined nails were seen, and the place where a fourth had evidently been present. The nails belonged to the four finger digits and the comparatively rudimentary pollex had no nail. The fourth digit was the longest, and had the biggest nail.

The palpebral fissure was 5 mm. in width, and notwithstanding its small size, a distinct third eyelid could be seen at the

inner angle. The external auditory meatus was so small as to be seen with difficulty.

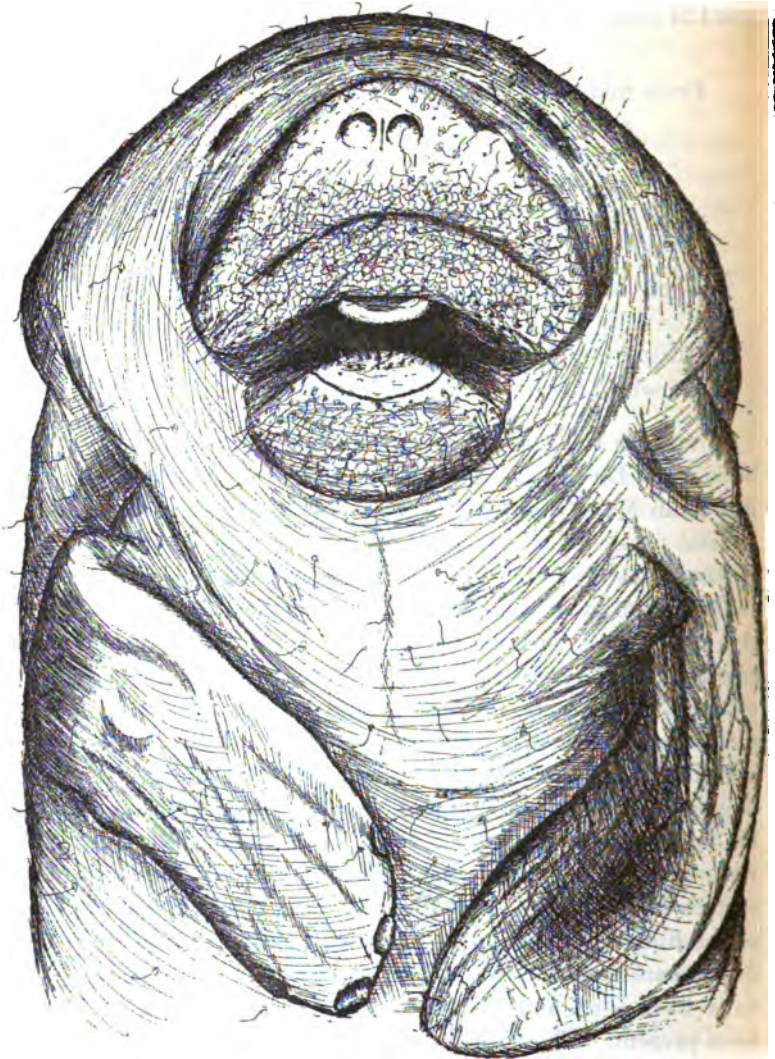


FIG. 6.—Muzzle and flippers of *Manatus senegalensis*, reduced one-half.

The muzzle was sharply differentiated above and at the sides by a vertical transverse fissure in the skin, which for a short dis-

tance on the left side was bridged by a cutaneous fold. This fissure was situated about half the distance between the palpebral fissure and the mouth. Seven mm. below it were seen the pair of crescentic nostrils, each with its valve-like plug. Thirty-three mm. below the septum of the nostrils was the mid-division of the upper lip, where it projected from between the two lateral lips. Each lateral lip was a thick mass of flexible integument, which bounded the side of the mouth. Near the margin these lips were studded with a small number of short, stiff bristles, but the rest of the tegumentary surface, and the muzzle above it, possessed numerous brown, silky hairs, and the inner surface of the lateral lips had a similar hairy covering.

The mesial process or mid-part of the upper lip was 17 mm. in diameter at its anterior truncated end. It was separated on each side from the lateral lip by a deep fissure. Only a few hairs grew from it in front, and its under surface was smooth and continuous with the mucous membrane covering the premaxillary region of the palate. The mucous covering of the hard palate was smooth, and did not show any definite arrangement of papillæ. The tip of the tongue was not sessile, but was partially movable, and its under surface had a distinct frænum. The crowns of several molar teeth in both upper and lower jaws had cut the gums. The lower lip was thick, flexible, and truncated at its free end. Bristly hairs were just visible projecting through its upper surface, but its under surface and sides had a considerable covering of silky hairs.

The pectoral limb was 169 mm. long from the side of the body to the tip. The radial border was convex; the ulnar border concavo-convex, but there was not a definite concavity in the interval between the 4th and 5th digits, as in the Dugong. No mammæ or nipples were recognised, either in the pectoral or abdominal regions.

The preceding description has brought out the features of resemblance and difference between the foetal Dugong and Manatee, so far as the number of specimens and their stage of development permitted. A constant character in each specimen, both foetal and adult, was the presence in the interval

between the upper two lateral lips of a mesial process or mid-lip, which from being continuous with the premaxillary region of the palate may appropriately be called the premaxillary lip, and which is separated on each side by a deep furrow from the lateral lip. In these animals it would seem as if the portion of the upper lip arising from that part of the embryonic fronto-nasal process which W. His has named the processus globulares, and from which the premaxillary region of the hard palate also arises, does not blend with the lateral parts of the lips, which take their origin from the inner ends of the maxillary processes. The stage of separation between the mid-lip and the lateral lips, which in mammalia generally disappears by their fusion with each other, at a comparatively early period of development, remains permanent in the Sirenia, and constitutes a condition similar to that occasionally found in Man as an imperfect development, and known by the name of double hare-lip.

(To be continued.)

NOTE ON THE SUPRACOSTALIS ANTERIOR. By
ARTHUR KEITH, M.B.

THE supracostalis anterior, found in all cynomorphous Primates, is the digitation of the obliquus externus abdominis that takes its origin from the first rib. Its tendon splits on the tendon of origin of the rectus abdominis, and is inserted into the proximal pieces of the sternum. The digitations from the second, third, and fourth ribs are more frequently absent than present in the cynomorpha.

The digitations from the first four ribs would be best named the obliquus externus thoracis. It corresponds with the trans-

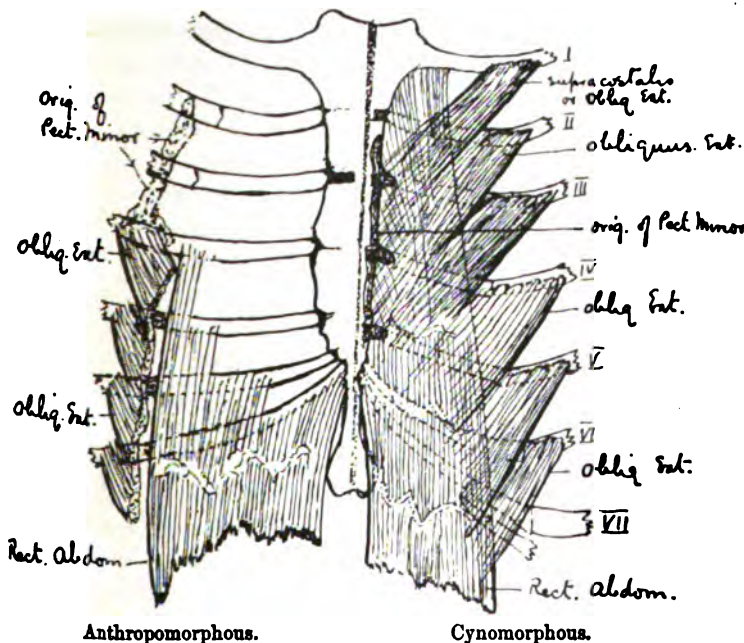


Figure illustrating the relationship of the *supracostalis* to the *obliquus externus abdominis*.

versus thoracis (*triangularis sterni*) on the inner side of the ribs. Both these muscles are rudimentary or absent in Man and the

Anthropoids. Rudiments of the obliquus externus thoracis rarely occur in those animals, the transmigration of the origin of the pectoralis minor from the sternum to the ribs having completely obliterated the muscle (see Figure). The obliquus externus thoracis is a respiratory muscle. The type of respiration in the cynomorpha is quite different from that of the Anthropoids and Man. This also accounts for its rudimentary nature in the highest Primates.

The rectus abdominis, over the first four intercostal spaces, has become obliterated in Man and the Anthropoids. The number of spaces is, however, variable. For instance, out of fifteen gibbons, the rectus reached cephalic-wards, as far as the third rib in two cases, as far as the fourth rib in six cases, and only as far as the fifth in seven cases. The point to which the rectus reaches has no connection with the species of the animal.

NOTES ON A THEORY TO ACCOUNT FOR THE
VARIOUS ARRANGEMENTS OF THE FLEXOR
PROFUNDUS DIGITORUM IN THE HAND AND
FOOT OF PRIMATES. By ARTHUR KEITH, M.B.
(TABLE.)

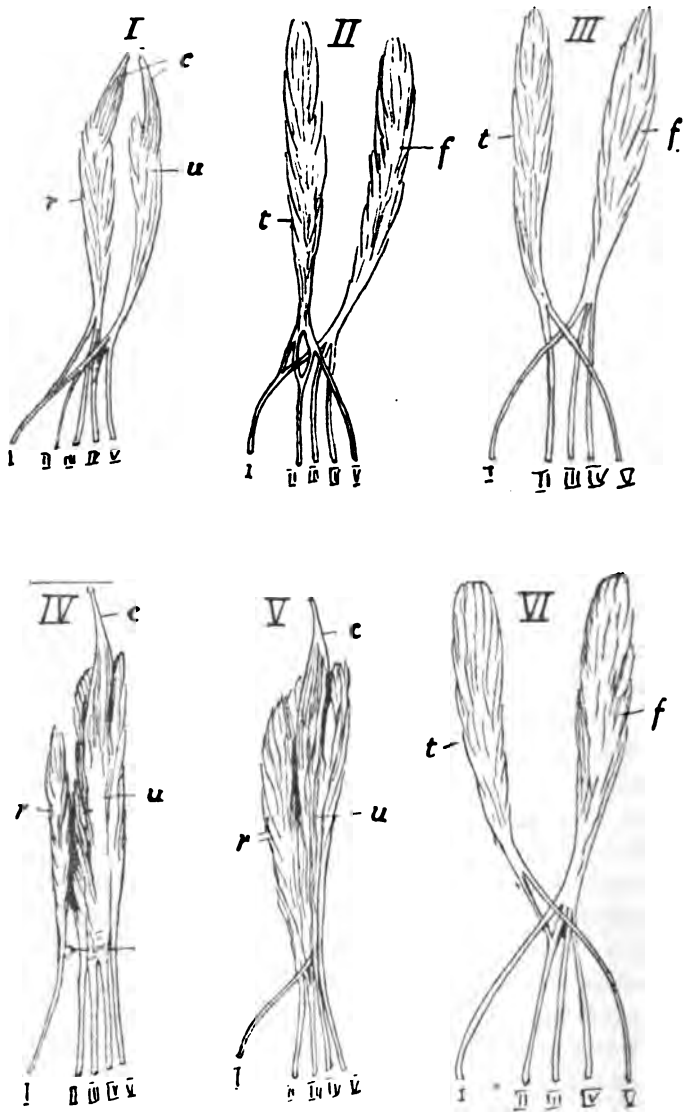
THE linear segmentation of a muscle has little morphological value. The flexor profundus digitorum manus of a gibbon may be split up into seven pieces, or the belly of the muscle may be fused into a very slightly segmented mass. In all the Primates the various species show much individual variation in the segmentation of this muscle. But it is convenient to recognise the flexor profundus digitorum as being made up of a radial or tibial, and an ulnar or fibular segment. The radial segment is merely that part of the flexor profundus layer that lies towards the radial aspect of the forearm, the ulnar that which lies towards the ulnar aspect, and any line of distinction drawn between them is merely arbitrary.

There is reason to believe that the tendon for each digit of the flexor profundus digitorum is typically made up of both radial and ulnar elements, or tibial and fibular, as the case may be. Such a theory will account for the various arrangements of this muscle found in the Primates.

In the slow lemur, the tendon to the thumb is made up of radial and fibular elements (fig. 1). The flexor hallucis tendon in the same animal also contains tibial and fibular elements. The tendon to the hallux, in cynomorphous Primates, is composed of a fibular and tibial element (fig. 2). As is well known the tendons to the second, third, and fourth toes in Man are commonly composed of both tibial and fibular elements. In the slow lemur any of the digits may have a tendon derived from both elements (fig. 1).

One element may completely replace the other. A different arrangement was found in each of three slow lemurs, in the muscle of the arm as well as in the muscle of the leg. The composition of the tendon to the second, third, and fourth toes

TABLE.



EXPLANATION OF TABLE.—*r* and *u*, radial and ulnar borders ; *t* and *f*, tibial and fibular borders ; *c*, condylar heads.

is notoriously variable in Man, and the Gibbon in this respect resembles Man. Whether the tibial segment, or the fibular segment, wholly supplies the tendon to a digit, is a matter of no high morphological importance.

In Man and the Anthropoids, the tendon to the pollex, if it be present, is wholly derived from the radial element. It was absent in eight gorillas out of twelve; in ten chimpanzees out of twenty-five; it is always absent in the Orang; it is always present in the Gibbon, in which the pollex tendon may monopolise the radial element, but a part of the tendon to the forefinger may also arise with it (fig. 5).

In the cynomorphous Primates the ulnar element has completely substituted the radial element in the pollicial tendon (fig. 5).

The *cynomorphous* foot is principally a grasping organ, made up of two limbs—the hallux on one side and the four toes on the other. Each limb of this grasping organ receives a dual muscle-supply. The second and fifth toes, which are the lateral digits, and are of equal length, are supplied from the tibial element (diag. 2); the central toes—the third and fourth—are longer than the lateral digits, but of about equal length, and receive their tendons from the fibular element. The great toe has also a dual tendon. Thus the tibial as well as fibular segment acts upon both sides of the grasping organ. The fibular element, as a variety, has been found wanting in the hallucial tendon.

In the Anthropoids and Man, owing to the assumption of the upright position, the flexor profundus digitorum pedis has become not only a flexor of the toes, but, as it is necessary for upright progression, an elevator of the heel as well. The tendon of the fibular segment, owing to its passing under the ankle, nearer to the centre of the joint than the tibial tendon, is much more powerful as an elevator of the heel than the tibial segment. Hence in Man and the Anthropoids the complete substitution of the fibular element for the tibial element in the hallucial tendon.

The arrangements of the tendons of the flexor profundus pedis of the various members of the Catarrhini may be shortly expressed thus:—

Cynomorpha.—Tibial segment to I (part): II:—:—: V.

„ Fibular segment to I (part) —: III: IV:—.

This is the typical arrangement of the grasping foot, and variations are not frequent.

Gorilla and Chimpanzee.—Tibial segment to —: II:—:—: V.

„ Fibular segment I:—: III: IV:—.

This arrangement occurred in twenty animals. In three other animals the second, third, or fourth toes received both tibial and fibular fibres.

Orang.—Tibial segment to —: II:—:—: V.

„ Fibular segment to —:—: III: IV:—.

This arrangement occurred in nine cases, and in seven remaining cases the third, or third and fourth, toes had a dual tendon-supply.

Gibbon.—Out of seventeen animals, no two possessed an arrangement exactly alike. As a rule, the tendons for the four inner toes are supplied chiefly from the fibular segment. The main feature of the various hylobatean arrangements is the substitution in part, or wholly, of the fibular instead of the tibial element in the second toe. In this connection it is interesting to notice that the second toe of the Gibbons is relatively longer than the corresponding digit in other Primates, and thus resembles Man. The Gibbon also resembles Man in having the tendon to this digit largely composed of fibular fibres.

The steadfast condition of these tendons, found in *Cynomorpha*, is evidently due to the arrangement being an adaptation to grasping. The cynomorphous grasp has been partially or completely abandoned by Man and the Anthropoids, and hence the arrangement of the tendons is a point which has fallen outside the pale of selection, and is therefore highly variable.

The layer of muscle forming the flexors of the metatarsi and metacarpi may also be regarded as being made up of a radial and an ulnar segment. If one assumes that each metacarpus or metatarsus may have typically a muscular supply from both segments, an explanation of the various arrangements of this layer in the arm and leg can be offered.

In the *Cynomorpha* the tendon of the supinator longus can frequently be traced to the first metacarpus. It appears to represent the radial segment of this layer. The ulnar segment is represented by the flexores carpi radialis and ulnaris. The flexor carpi radialis may be inserted on one, or two, or even three metacarpi.

In the leg the tibial segment of this layer is represented by the internal head of the gastrocnemius. The tibialis posticus reaches the bases of a variable number of metatarsi, and probably belongs to the fibular segment of this layer. The fibular segment also comprises the external head of the gastrocnemius, the soleus, and peroneus longus. The peroneus longus, according to this theory, is the fibular fibres of the metatarsal layer belonging to the first metatarsus. They are quite absent in the upper limb.

Traces of this mesial division into radial and ulnar segments are found in all the muscular layers of the forearm and leg, as well as in the osseous layer of those two parts. For instance, the extensor tendon to the third digit is made up, apparently always, from the two elements; hence the vinculum between the third and fourth tendons in the hand and foot. This vinculum is one of the most persistent features of the Primates, and appears to have no functional value.

CASE OF SINGLE UNILATERAL KIDNEY. By H. C.
TWEEDY, M.D. Dubl., F.R.C.P. Irel., *Physician to Madam
Steevens' Hospital, Dublin.*

THE patient in whom this rare condition was found was a woman aged 30, a widow—married thirteen years, and the mother of seven children. She was admitted to Steevens' Hospital on 27th July 1893, suffering from symptoms of portal obstruction, the result of cirrhosis of the liver, and ultimately died of acute peritonitis on the 9th January 1894.

At the autopsy the liver was found to be diminished in size, its capsule thickened, and the organ itself extensively cirrhotic. The portal vein and its tributaries were pervious and otherwise normal, as were also the gall bladder and bile ducts. The spleen was enlarged, dark in colour, and its capsule thickened.

The left kidney was greatly enlarged, though free from disease. The corresponding artery and vein were larger than usual, but normal in position. A point of special interest was the peculiar condition of one renal vein, which for a little part of its course was divided into two, and united again.

No trace of a kidney could be found on the right side, and a careful dissection revealed no renal vessels on the right side, nor was any trace of a ureter found on this side.

The measurements of the left kidney were as follows :—

Length = 13.5 cm.

Greatest breadth = 8 cm.

Breadth at the hilum 7.5 cm.

Thickness = 3.7 cm.

The suprarenal bodies were present on each side.

As Mr MacDonald Brown has written so recently and so fully in the *Journal of Anatomy and Physiology*¹ on this remarkable condition, it is not necessary to say much in comment on this case, but the following points seem worthy of notice :—

1. The condition was evidently congenital. No trace could

¹ Vol. xxviii. p. 196.

be found of a right renal artery or vein. There was also no ureter on the right side, and that belonging to the left kidney was¹ single, as well as being considerably wider in calibre than a normal ureter.

2. There were no indications during life that this condition was present, nor was the cause of death in any way connected with the absence of the right kidney.

3. In many of the cases described by English² and Continental³ authors, anatomical defects were found in other organs on the affected side. In this case none such were discoverable.

4. The patient was a female, in whom the condition is more rarely found; the proportion of males being, according to Roberts, almost four to one. The left kidney is also more commonly absent than the right.

5. By a coincidence, in one of the recorded cases (Gubbin's),⁴ the patient, as in the present instance, suffered from cirrhosis of the liver, with accompanying ascites.

¹ Cf. Roberts, *Urinary Diseases*, 1885.

² Cf. Greenfield, *Path. Soc. Trans.*, vol. xxviii. p. 164; Ogston, *Obst. Soc.*, Lond., vol. xxi. p. 57.

³ Cf. Guttman, *Archiv. f. Pathologie*, Berlin, vol. xcii. pp. 187-191.

⁴ *Brit. Med. Jour.*, June 1883, p. 115.

THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE SKELETON OF THE
LIMBS OF THE HORSE, WITH OBSERVATIONS
ON POLYDACTYLY. By J. C. EWART, M.D., F.R.S.,
*Regius Professor of Natural History, University of
Edinburgh.* (PLATE XII.)

PART II.

Embryo D—(*continued from page 256*).

BEFORE leaving the 35 cm. embryo (D), I shall refer further to the ossification of the os pedis and to the rudiments of the second and fourth digits.

(a) *The Os Pedis*.—In embryo C (50 mm.) all the long bones, with the exception of the phalanges, were undergoing ossification, while in embryo D (35 cm.) the phalanges were partly ossified. Except in the case of the terminal phalanx, true bone first made its appearance at or near the centre of the respective shafts or diaphyses, and gradually extended towards the extremities. But, as has already been shown to be the case in Man,¹ the ossification of the terminal phalanx in the Horse is peculiar. Instead of starting near the middle of the phalanx, it appears to gradually extend from the apex backwards. This difference in the mode of ossification is most probably due to the difference in the position of the subperiosteal bone. In the proximal phalanx (as indeed in all the other segments of the limb, the carpal region excepted) a ring of subperiosteal bone is first formed around the middle of the shaft. As this ring grows at both edges to form a tube, processes extend from its inner surface into the already calcified cartilage of the phalanx, and eventually convert it into true bone. In the terminal phalanx, instead of a ring of bone, there is first, as already pointed out, a subperiosteal bony cap investing the apex. As processes grow inwards from the bony tube surrounding the first phalanx, processes grow inwards from the bony cap investing the third, and hence of necessity the ossifica-

¹ Dixey, *Proc. Roy. Soc. (Lond.)*, vol. xxxi. p. 65.

tion of the terminal phalanx, instead of extending from the centre to the extremities, extends from the apex to the base. This, though suggesting, does not necessarily imply that the tip of the terminal phalanx of the third digit corresponds to the middle of the first digit, or that the distal end of the third digit has been arrested in its development. The departure in the case of the third digit from the normal development is undoubtedly due to the presence of the bony cap, which is intimately correlated in the ungulates with the hoof, in other vertebrates with a nail or claw.

Dixey, in describing the ossification of the terminal phalanx says:—"The three processes of cartilage calcification, growth of subperiosteal intramembranous bone, and deposition of true bone in the shaft along the line of advance of the osteoblastic ingrowth, take the distal extremity of the shaft instead of its middle for their starting-point, and proceed in one uniform direction from tip to base."¹ This description will doubtless be found to apply to the third phalanx in the *Equidæ*.

In the horse the bony cap, apart from its remarkable wing-like expansions, reaches a considerable size before the osteoblastic irruption into the phalanx takes place. It is nearly relatively as extensive as the thimble-like bony investment permanently present in certain amphibians (*c.* fig. 26). When or where the osteoblastic ingrowths first invade the primary bone of the third phalanx, the available material does not allow of a definite answer.

In D the ossification of the phalanx is nearly co-extensive with the bony cap. But the third phalanx of D is especially interesting, because near its apex the true bone is being removed to make room for the semilunar sinus, which occupies a considerable part of the interior of the adult os pedis.

(b) *The Second and Fourth Digits*.—Since, and probably also before, Gegenbaur suggested that the presence of extra digits might in some cases be due to the existence of latent "germs" in the embryo, many have looked for vestiges of the phalanges of the second and fourth digits. But the quest, though doubtless often as keen as the relics if found would have been interesting, has hitherto been in vain. The terminal portions

¹ Dixey, *Proc. Roy. Soc. (Lond.)*, vol. *xxi.* p. 65.

(" buttons ") of the metacarpals and metatarsals (" splints ") having been quite recently described as developing partly from epiphyses and partly from the shafts or diaphyses,¹ I started my investigations believing that there was no chance of either finding rudiments in the embryo, or vestiges in the adult, of the second and fourth digits. When, however, I discovered the nodule already referred to at the end of the second metacarpal of the 25 cm. embryo (B), the possibility of " germs " of these digits occasionally appearing and persisting for a time at once occurred to me. I did not, however, imagine that I would ever find fairly well formed phalanges, connected by joints to the ends of the splints, or that the " buttons " of the fully developed horse were the degenerated phalanges of the second and fourth digits.

To be in a position to understand the cartilages at the end of the metacarpals, it became necessary to learn something of the development of digits, and especially of their joints or articulations. In certain amphibians (*e.g.*, *Proteus*) the digital joints are extremely simple. Instead of a diarthrodial joint with a joint-cavity, a capsular ligament, lined with a synovial membrane, and articular cartilages, as in Man, there is simply a disc-shaped mass of cartilage lying between the calcified adjacent ends of the phalanges (*d.* fig. 26). Evidently the range of movement is very limited with a joint of this kind; nevertheless, it is extremely likely that in *Proteus* better formed joints never existed, *i.e.*, joints consisting merely of discs of cartilage inserted between the segments (phalanges) of the digits are, at least in certain amphibians, the highest form of joints yet arrived at. From the work of Dr Hepburn² and others, it appears that one of the first steps in the formation of the joints of the digits in the higher vertebrates consists in the division of the primitive rods of cartilage into segments by discs of indifferent cells. The segments eventually give rise to phalanges, while the discs seem to be especially concerned in forming the various parts of the joint, such as the articular cartilages, the capsule, and the delicate membrane lining the joint-cavity. These articular discs probably correspond to the discs in *Proteus*, and represent one of the stages in the evolution of joints.

¹ Struthers, *Jour. of Anat. and Physiol.*, vol. xxviii. p. 51, 1893.

² *Jour. of Anat. and Physiol.*, vol. xxiii. p. 507.

This information having been acquired, I proceeded to study anew the digits of embryos A, B, and C. In A (the 20 mm. embryo) I failed to observe clear indication of joints, but noticed at the pointed curved end of the fourth digit two lines running across the cartilage, which seemed to indicate that it was undergoing segmentation. On studying further the manus of embryo B, I had no longer any doubt that an incomplete joint had existed between the nodule previously removed and the rounded end of the second metacarpal. This nodule, which was only about .3 mm. in length, is represented in figure 27. The somewhat concave surface at the proximal end was partially coated with cells, which probably represented an articular disc. The end of the metacarpal was smooth and rounded, but entirely made up of cartilage cells.

Although it was impossible to determine whether the cartilage forming the axis of the nodule had undergone segmentation, I have now no doubt that it represents all the phalanges of the second digit,—not, as I at first believed, the proximal phalanx only. In the 50 mm. embryo (C) nothing very definite could be made out as to the second and fourth digits. With the exception of the fourth digit of the left manus, those available for re-examination were so completely invested with cells and fibres that little could be seen; and even in the comparatively uninvested fourth digit it was only possible to note indistinct lines, which seemed to occupy the position of phalangeal joints. In this embryo I hoped to find articular discs, but neither in this nor in any other embryo examined have true discs been observed.¹ It is quite possible that true discs are never developed, even although, as will appear later, there are in some cases fairly well developed joints. This question, however, can only be solved when more material is available.

Coming now to the 35 cm. embryo (D), we find the second and fourth digits, at what further investigations may prove to be (save in very exceptional cases) the climax in their development. The second and fourth digits of the manus are

¹ Perhaps the few cells at the proximal end of the rudimentary digit from embryo B may represent an articular disc. If it is impossible for a joint to develop without discs, it must be taken for granted that they exist, or at least that isolated cells capable of playing the part of a disc are invariably present.

represented in figures 28 and 29. At the outset, each of the metacarpals II. and IV. seemed to be terminated by an elongated epiphysis. It was only after prolonged maceration and teasing in cedarwood oil that the presence of rudimentary digits was revealed. First of all, as the investing tissues were removed—as the digit was unwrapped—the epiphysis (*e*, fig. 28) became evident; next, the presence of a joint (*j*) beyond the epiphysis; and finally, the characteristic curved terminal phalanx (3, fig. 28), with its pointed tip invested by a small well moulded cap (fig. 28^a). The metacarpo-phalangeal joint was evidently functional, but there was extremely little evidence of movement between the second and third phalanges, while the joint between the first and second was only represented by a narrow cleft. Longitudinal sections confirmed these views as to the joints. The metacarpo-phalangeal was so complete that the epiphysis of the metacarpal, with part of the shaft attached, was often found in the sections separated from the phalanges. The joint between the second and third phalanges was evidently less developed, while that between the first and second was only represented by an indistinct fissure extending about half way across the cartilage. The fourth digit (fig. 29) only differed from the second in being more slender, and in having a less pointed and less curved terminal phalanx. All three phalanges consisted entirely of cartilage, and there was nothing peculiar in the arrangement of the cells. The epiphysis (*e*), on the other hand, had its lower end slightly rounded, and from the arrangement of the cells in rows it was evident that calcification had already set in. Further evidence of the presence of a digit containing representatives of all three phalanges was afforded by the cap investing the tip of the digit. This cap (fig. 28^a), which was easily removed, was entirely composed of cells, the nature of which could not well be determined. Whether this cellular cap represents the bony cap which, as already explained, invests the terminal phalanx of the third digit, or whether, as seems more probable, it represents a rudiment of the hoof, it is difficult to determine. From what has been said above, there is no escape from the conclusion that in a 35 cm. embryo the second and fourth digits are present, and though extremely small, are far better developed than could

have been anticipated before the investing tissues were removed. The condition of these digits in older embryos will be considered later; but before leaving embryo D, it is well worth noting that we have already evidence of degeneration, more especially in the all but complete union of the first and second phalanges. I draw attention to this now, because when I come to describe a case of polydactyly I shall have especially to point out that though the second phalanx of the second digit is relatively large (over 2 cm. in length), the joint between it and the first phalanx has all but completely disappeared.

As formerly mentioned, and as indicated in figure 30, the second and fourth metacarpals were well ossified. The cartilage at the proximal end of each is relatively large, measuring nearly 5 mm., while the cartilage at the distal end, destined to become eventually a true epiphysis,¹ though well formed, measured in each case under 2 mm. Although not very evident in the figures, the shafts of metacarpals II. and IV. were bent, and applied to the inner and outer aspects respectively of the large third metacarpal.²

Before proceeding to consider a larger embryo, it may be well to point out that in D (the 35 cm. embryo) we have (when the relative lengths of the humerus, radius, &c., are considered) undoubtedly reached the horse stage. We have, in fact, in embryo D very nearly the same amount of specialisation in the skeleton of the fore-limb that obtains in our best bred horses. Evidence of this can be satisfactorily obtained by referring to Tables I., II., III., IV., and V.

In Table I. the actual size of the chief segments of the limbs of D and other embryos is given, also the sizes of the bones in various recent *Equidæ*, and in certain extinct forms. In addi-

¹ So far as regards this paper I shall consider "epiphysis" to mean a separate ossification at the end of a long bone. As the cartilages at the proximal ends of the metacarpals never undergo independent ossification—the ossification simply extends into them from their respective shafts—they are not, according to this view, true epiphyses. Perhaps true or bony epiphyses are only formed where more resistance is required than can be given by cartilage during the growth in the length of the bone as the adult form is reached.

² It is worth noting that the second and fourth metacarpals are, compared with those of Embryo E, fig. 82, relatively short. In all probability these metacarpals are short in some breeds and long in others.

tion, Table I. indicates (in the case of the smaller embryos only approximately) the lengths the radius, the third metacarpal, and the three phalanges would have if they bore the same relation to their respective humeri as the corresponding structures do to the humerus in the highly specialized racehorse "Hermit."¹ For example, the radius of embryo D being 6.15 cm., and the humerus measuring 5.50 cm., these bones stand, as the table shows, in exactly the same relation to each other as do the corresponding bones in "Hermit." But not only do we find the radius relatively as long in embryo D as in "Hermit," we find the third metacarpal actually relatively longer. Taking "Hermit" as a standard, the length of the third metacarpal in D should be 4.15 cm., but its actual length is .45 cm. above this. The three phalanges, to be of the same relative size as in "Hermit," should be 3.20 cm.; their actual size I made out to be 3.15 cm. Hence all the segments of the fore-limb of D are relatively as nearly as possible of the same size as the corresponding segments in "Hermit," with the exception of the third metacarpal.

Further evidence of this is afforded by the other tables. In Table II. it will be noted that while in "Hermit" the radio-humeral index is 111.94, in D it is 111.81, *i.e.*, only a difference of .13. Table III. indicates that while in "Hermit" the relation of the third metacarpal to the humerus is represented by 76.11, in D it is 83.63; Table IV. shows that while 58.20 indicates the relation of the three phalanges to the humerus in "Hermit," 57.27 is the relation in embryo D; while Table V. shows that the first phalanx in D is 26.36, in "Hermit" it is 25.37. In other words, while the radius is relatively the same length, the third metacarpal is relatively somewhat longer in D than in "Hermit": whether the increase in the length of the third metacarpal is an indication of higher specialisation will be considered later.

Having given reasons for coming to the conclusion that when the length of the various segments of the fore-limb is considered, the horse stage is arrived at when the embryo reaches a length of about 35 cm., the question may now be asked, What evidence is afforded by the horse in favour of the recapitulation theory—

¹ "Hermit" won the Derby in 1867, and was 15.2½ hands—62½ inches high.

that animals repeat their phylogeny or ancestral history during their ontogeny or development? To put it another way, Is there any evidence that a horse, during its development, "climbs its own ancestral tree"? In describing embryos A, B, and C, I pointed out in what respects they agreed with *Hyracotherium* and *Mesohippus*, and I have indicated that D, though to all intents and purposes a horse, in some respects suggests *Hipparion*. But while there is a resemblance which I think is far from meaningless between the skeletal elements of the arm and forearm of very small horse embryos and certain remote "fossil horses," and a more complete resemblance between larger embryos and the less remote *Hipparion*, I do not think that one would be justified in saying that either of the embryos A, B, or C reproduced in their limbs the characters of any of their supposed ancestors. The skeleton of the limb when taken as a whole in no case agrees with any extinct form yet described; from the first there is evidence of adaptive rather than ancestral characters. Much, however, depends on what is implied by recapitulation. Perfect recapitulation would mean that when a horse reaches the size of a fox it should present the characters of *Hyracotherium*, when about the size of a Newfoundland dog the characters of *Mesohippus*, and so on. No one, however, insists on an exact recapitulation; even those who push this hypothesis furthest make some reservations.

Evidently if the reservations made on the plea of abbreviation in development, &c., are almost unlimited, a very remote resemblance in an embryo to a supposed ancestor might be considered sufficient evidence of recapitulation. For example, because the humerus and radius of embryo C resemble the corresponding structures in *Mesohippus*, it might be held by some that a horse embryo when 50 cm. in length reproduced the *Mesohippus* stage in its phylogeny. There must, however, be some limit to the use of the word recapitulation. Unless it implies more than the resemblances found between any given forms which have descended from the same ancestors, it is practically meaningless. All embryo vertebrates are more or less alike at first, but the further they proceed along their special lines of development the more they come to differ from each other. Recapitulation, if it means anything at all, must be

held to mean that, say in the case of the horse, the embryo should after a time not only resemble the unknown embryos of its extinct ancestors, but that it should resemble the fully-developed ancestors. This implies that during its ontogeny the horse should not only advance in a zigzag fashion along the trunk of the animal tree, but also when it reached its own particular branch that it should during its onward course make deflections in the direction of *Hyracotherium*, *Meshippus*, &c., until having, at a respectful distance, done hurried homage to its ancestors, it at last reaches its final goal, and presents its true characters. If the recapitulation theory implies marching and counter-marching during development, the horse, as far as its ontogeny is known, gives little support to it. It is impossible, with any degree of accuracy, either to speak of a *Hyracotherium* or a *Meshippus* stage, or even of a *Hipparion* stage. If, on the other hand, all that is meant by recapitulation is that the developmental record of any given form is represented by a series of zigzags or curves instead of by a straight line, the horse may be claimed as supporting it. As is to be expected in forms which have evidently descended from the same ancestors, there is a certain amount of agreement between horse embryos and the so-called fossil horses; and were it possible to know the development of these extinct forms, the points of agreement would be doubtless increased. Further, as might also have been expected, the points of agreement become more numerous and more evident as *Hipparion*—a not very ancient form—is reached. So much is this the case, now that we know the second and fourth digits are for a time fairly well developed, we might speak of a *Hipparion* stage in the ontogeny of the horse. To admit that the horse, before assuming its own specific characters, makes, as it were, a deflection towards the not very ancient form *Hipparion*, is hardly going far enough to justify the assertion that the horse during its development assumes, one after another, the characters of its ancestors, or, in other words, except in a most limited sense, “climbs its own ancestral tree.”

To sum up, it may be said that while a horse embryo never sufficiently resembles any of the “fossil horses” to afford evidence in support of unrestricted recapitulation, it sufficiently

resembles them to justify the assumption that they are genetically related.¹

(5) EMBRYO E.

The limbs of the horse being extremely specialised structures, I expected to find that the adult characters would be late in appearing, that, *e.g.*, at birth the radius would have about the same relative size as in *Hipparion*, and that the third metacarpal and the phalanges would stand in about the same relation to the humerus as in the ass or zebra. From what has been said of embryo D, it is evident that, if the length of the bones of the fore-limb be taken as a standard, the adult form is all but completely assumed when the embryo is from 30 to 40 cm. in length. This being the case, in studying the limbs of larger embryos we shall have to consider not so much their development as their growth and ossification, the time at which the peculiarities of special breeds make their appearance, and the variations in the lengths of the radius, the third metacarpal and the phalanges.

Bearing these factors in mind, I shall next describe the fore-limb from an embryo which measured 50 cm. in length.² The limbs of this embryo (E), though considerably larger, very closely resembled those of embryo D. The skeleton of the left fore-limb is represented natural size in figure 31. In comparing the limbs of E and D, one notices especially that in E the chief bones are more massive and better moulded; that the lower end of the ulna is, if anything, better developed, and that the second and fourth metacarpals are considerably longer than in D. When compared with "Hermit," the fore-limb of E differs chiefly in the small size of the muscular processes, the incompleteness in the ossification, the completeness and independence of the ulna, and the wedge-like shape of the terminal phalanx.

On referring to Table I. it will be observed that in E, as in D, the radius has the same relation to the humerus as in "Hermit," while the third metacarpal and the united phalanges are relatively longer than in "Hermit." Embryo E agrees

¹ For an interesting paper on "The Recapitulation Theory" by Hurst, see *Natural Science*, vol. 2, No. 13, 1893.

² This was said to be a six months' embryo.

with the ass and *Hipparion* in having the third metacarpal relatively longer, but differs from these forms in having the phalanges also longer.

Table II. shows that the radial index—the humerus being 100—is 111·84 (in “Hermit” it is 111·94). From Table III. the metacarpal is seen to be in E 88·15—the humerus being 100 (in “Hermit” it is 76·11). Table IV. shows that the three phalanges in E are together 65·72—in “Hermit” they are only 58·20; while Table V. indicates that the first phalanx is also relatively longer than in “Hermit.”

The greater relative length, when compared with “Hermit,” of the third metacarpal in D and E demands some explanation. Evidently the greater relative length may be due to several causes. It may be due (a) to the humerus being relatively shorter than in the adult; (b) to embryos D and E belonging to a different breed of horses than “Hermit”; (c) to recapitulation—the supposition being that the horse has during its evolution passed through a stage characterised by a relatively longer third metacarpal than exists in the well-bred horses of to-day; or (d) to the third metacarpal growing at a greater rate in the embryo than the humerus and radius. A consideration of the measurements of embryos and of adult horses gives no support whatever to the supposition that the humerus is relatively shorter in the embryo than in the adult,¹ and though in *Hipparion* and the ass the third metacarpal may be relatively longer than in “Hermit,” it does not follow that recent horses have descended from a variety characterised by a long third metacarpal. Everything considered, it seems most probable that the greater relative length of the third metacarpal in D and E is due either to their belonging to a larger breed of horses than “Hermit,” or to the third metacarpal in D and E having begun to grow at a quicker rate than the other long bones. It may even be due to a combina-

¹ The humerus is relatively long in small embryos, and it is, when the height is considered, relatively longer in “Egil” (a 38-inch Shetland pony—skeleton preserved in Anatomical Department) than in “Hermit.” In “Hermit,” a 62½-inch horse, the humerus is 33·50 cm. If bearing the same relation to the height, it should be 20·36 cm. in “Egil.” But the actual length of the humerus in “Egil” is 22·40 cm., i.e., it is relatively longer than in “Hermit,” when the height is considered, by 2·04 cm. In the 88 cm. embryo (I) the humerus is, as in “Egil,” over 2 cm. relatively longer than in “Eclipse.”

tion of these causes. The radius and third metacarpal in the 38-inch pony "Egil" being relatively as nearly as possible the same length as in "Hermit," it might have been concluded that the same or almost the same relations between the various segments of the fore-limb would be found in all breeds of horses; and further, that when the various segments assumed the same proportions in the embryo as they have in the adult, they would retain these proportions, at least until birth. Neither of these assumptions, however, is warranted by the facts about to be stated.¹ That the third metacarpal is not always of the same relative length, even in race-horses, as in "Hermit" is readily proved. "Hermit" was described in 1867 as "short from the knee and hock to the ground."² In support of this view I may mention that in the famous horse "Eclipse" (which was about the same height as "Hermit") and in "Orlando"³ the third metacarpal was slightly longer than in "Hermit" (Table I.)—in "Orlando," though the humerus was 1.50 cm. shorter, the radius was 1 cm., and the third metacarpal 1.30 cm., longer. Turning to hunters, and to certain Irish and Canadian breeds, the metacarpal region is sometimes relatively extremely long. Hence in D and E it is possible that the metacarpal is relatively long because they belong to a long-legged breed of horses. But while the greater length of the metacarpal may be in some cases due to the embryo belonging to a special breed of horses, in the majority of cases, as may be gathered from Table III., the increase in length is undoubtedly due to excessive growth during the last six months of foetal life of the metacarpal and metatarsal regions.⁴ If, therefore, the greater length of the third metacarpal in D and

¹ Neither of them would be entertained for a moment by experts in horses, for it is a matter of common knowledge that some horses are relatively long from the "knee" downwards, and that in the foal the legs are relatively surprisingly long. I have heard it stated that the cannon bone (third metacarpal) has reached its maximum length at birth, and that its great length was "designed" with a view to enabling the foal readily to reach the nourishment on which for a time its existence wholly depends.

² *Illustrated London News*, 1867. "Hermit" won the Derby this year.

³ "Orlando," which died the year after "Hermit" won the Derby, was a well-bred horse belonging to Her Majesty the Queen; the skeleton is preserved in the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons' Museum, London.

⁴ The necessity for relatively long legs at the outset is obvious enough. From the time the existence of the horse ("fossil" or recent) in any given area

E is due either to their belonging to a larger breed of horses than "Hermit," or to the fact that in horse embryos this bone grows more rapidly than either the humerus or the radius, the interesting conclusion is forced upon us, that not only has an embryo when about 35 cm. in length assumed the characters of a horse (the skeleton of the fore-limb being taken as a standard), but further, that it even at this stage begins to acquire secondary and adaptive characters. Mr Darwin could, in many cases, tell the breed of pigeons only a few hours old, and in the case of the short-faced tumbler he found the same proportions of the various parts as in the adult.¹ In the same way it may be found that in the case of horses the peculiarities of the breed appear at a comparatively early stage in their development, which—if recent horses are related to the ancient "fossil horses," or even to *Hipparion*—implies marked abbreviation in their ontogeny.

Very little requires to be said as to the individual parts of the skeleton of the fore-limb in embryo E. The humerus (*h*, fig. 31) measures along the outer aspect 7.60 cm. The curving of the shaft, its thickness and the extent of the ossification are sufficiently indicated in the figure (31). The epiphyses, though still quite unossified, very closely resemble the upper and lower ends of the adult humerus. In both epiphyses the cartilage was more altered than in embryo D, and in the vicinity of the ossifying shaft the cells were enlarged and arranged in rows; elsewhere they presented the usual appearance. Compared with the adult, the space for the olecranon process was relatively wider. In a longitudinal section a

mainly depended on its fleetness, the foals born with long legs would have, other things being equal, the best chance of surviving in a wild herd. It is stated the stallions of a herd sometimes compel, or do their utmost to compel, the mares to forsake their foals. But apart from this habit, supposing it existed and operated seriously against slow-moving foals, the length of the legs up to a certain point, and the development of the leg-muscles, would be of the greatest possible advantage, especially in periods of panic, and when the dams and their foals straggled some distance from the herd. It might be said that with short limbs a high rate of speed can be accomplished. On the other hand, it has to be considered that the horse has not the advantage of being able to progress like a hare or a dog when quite young and in a different fashion afterwards; from the first its movements are those of a horse, and this being the case the rate must be intimately related to the length of the limbs.

¹ *Origin of Species*, 6th edition, page 392.

distinct medullary cavity filled with marrow occupied a little over one-third the length of the shaft, and the cartilage bone at each end presented quite a different appearance from the dense outer part of the shaft, derived directly from the periosteum. The radius (8.50 cm. in length, *r*, fig. 31) was relatively wider at its upper end, and more rounded posteriorly than in the adult. The proximal epiphysis presented a smooth surface posteriorly, of the same relative size as in the adult, for articulating with the epiphysis of the ulna, while the distal epiphysis, relatively wider than in *D*, was bevelled¹ externally for the lower expanded end of the ulna (figs. 31, 32), and presented special surfaces for articulating with the scaphoid and semi-lunar. The ulna (10.50 cm. in length, *u*, fig. 31) differed mainly from that of the adult in having the olecranon process and upper part of the shaft relatively thicker, and in having the most distal portion still free and distinct from the radius. The shaft, though complete,² was relatively more slender than in the skeleton of the large Spanish ass in the Royal College of Surgeons' Museum, London—only in this recent member of the *Equidæ* have I seen a complete ulna. In *E* only the most distal portion (*s*, *s'*, fig. 31, about 9 mm.) of the shaft of the ulna remained unossified. The carpals, though still cartilaginous, very closely resembled those of the adult. The cuneiform (ulnare) articulated with the ulna—not at all with the radius. There was a very small trapezium (*c*, 1) lying posteriorly across the joint between the trapezoid and second metacarpal. The cuneiform and unciform (*c*, 4 and 5) together measured 1.25 cm. along their outer surfaces, which makes the carpal region relatively longer than in "Hermit" by .17 mm.

The third metacarpal (III. fig. 31) measures 6.7 cm. and is relatively .92 mm. longer than in "Hermit." The shaft, when viewed from either side, is seen to be more concave (fig. 31)

¹ It would be more accurate to say that the lower end of the radius had grown outwards without displacing the most distal part of the ulna, see figures 31 and 32.

² Riazheff in a paper, for a copy of which I am indebted to Rosenberg, rightly points out that, notwithstanding recent statements to the contrary, the distal end of the ulna persists in the embryo. I shall later show that it persists in the adult. For an abstract of Riazheff's paper, and for much help with the literature of the subject in hand, I am indebted to Mr Webster, University Librarian.

from above downwards than in the adult, but it has relatively the same width. The cartilages at the extremities had increased in size, but the distal cartilage, though similar in form to the epiphysis in the foal, had not begun to ossify. The phalanges, taken together, are 5 cm. in length. If of the same relative length as in "Hermit" they would measure 4.39 cm. The humerus taken at 100, the united phalanges in E would be 65.78; in "Hermit" they would only be 58.20 (Table IV.).

The first phalanx is relatively the longest, being 26.31 (the humerus=100), while in "Hermit" it is 25.37, and in "Egil" 25.44 (Table V.). As figures 31 and 32 show, only about one-third of the first phalanx has been ossified.

The second phalanx (2, fig. 31), about half the length of the first, is very slightly ossified. In this case the irruption has evidently taken place from behind to form an irregular nodule which on section is seen to lie far removed from the anterior surface.

The third phalanx chiefly differs from embryo D externally in having a larger cap. The cap in front is extremely porous, while behind it is smooth and compact except near the apices of the wings, where pores are numerous. When viewed from behind, distinct notches (fig. 32a) occur where the plantar vessels enter.

In longitudinal sections a considerable area is seen to be occupied mainly by fat-cells, and under this there is a distinct space—the first clear indication of the semilunar sinus. The soft area occupied by fat-cells, osteoclasts, &c., seems to correspond to the most anterior portion of the phalanx proper. This area in all probability corresponds to the medullary cavity of an ordinary long bone. The basal portion of the third phalanx is partly calcified, but there is not yet any indication of an independent ossific centre for a proximal epiphysis.

The second and fourth metacarpals, and the vestiges of their respective phalanges in embryo E, have still to be considered.

The second metacarpal, including the distal epiphysis, measures 5.25 cm., the fourth 5.20 cm.—in each case the epiphysis (*e*, fig. 33) is slightly over 1 mm. in length. The unossified upper ends (*c'*) of the metacarpals are very much larger than the epiphyses—they nearly equal in length the unossified upper part of the third metacarpal. The phalanges of the second and fourth

digits are in each case represented by a single piece of cartilage, which differs very decidedly in appearance from the second digit (fig. 28) of embryo D. The outer surface of each was rough and pitted near its apex, but there was no external indication of phalangeal joints. Evidently in E the development of the second and fourth digits had been arrested at an earlier stage than in D. On making longitudinal sections, the metacarpophalangeal joint was seen to present very much the appearance represented in figure 34*a*, but there was no indication of even the distal phalangeal joint. The vestige of the phalanges of the second digit measures .6 mm., that of the fourth .5 mm. Compared with D, they are considerably larger, though not so well developed. It is worth noting further, that, compared with the third metacarpal, the second and fourth are relatively longer (figs. 31 and 32) than in D (fig. 30). Evidently the relation between the second and fourth metacarpals and the third is far from constant; but apparently this in most cases results more from the third metacarpal being relatively long than from the second and fourth metacarpals being relatively short when compared with the humerus. Embryo E (which fairly well indicates the stage reached at the middle of pregnancy, *i.e.*, at the sixth month) is especially interesting for the following reasons:—

(1) The skeleton of the fore-limb agrees with that of the adult not only in having the various segments of the same or nearly the same relative length, but also of nearly the same form; (2) the absence of osseous deposits in the carpals and in the epiphyses of the long bones; (3) the shaft of the ulna is more completely ossified than in Embryo D, and the expanded distal epiphysis is still free, and large enough to prevent the radius articulating with the cuneiform; (4) the trapezium (*c.* 1) is present, and articulates with both the trapezoid (*c.* 2) and the second metacarpal; (5) the third metacarpal is relatively longer than in "Hermit," and hence indicates that Embryo E has already assumed secondary characters; (6) the second and fourth metacarpals are relatively longer than in D, but the vestiges of their respective digits are less complete, either owing to earlier arrest in development, or to greater degeneration; and (7) the semilunar sinus is making its appearance in the terminal phalanx.

(6) EMBRYO F (60 cm.).

Having described a six months embryo, I shall next consider a seven months embryo (F). As there is very little difference between a sixth and seventh month embryo except in size, a very short description of F will suffice. This embryo, which was 60 cm. in length, was out of a large (Shire) English mare. The humerus (Table I.) is nearly 2 cm. longer than in E, and the radius is of practically the same relative length as in "Hermit"—actual length is 10·70 cm., calculated length is 10·50 cm. The third metacarpal, however, is relatively longer than in "Hermit"—the difference between the actual and calculated lengths being 1·32 cm., and the united phalanges are also longer. Table III. shows that the metacarpo-humeral index in F is 90·42 (in "Hermit" it is 76·11, in E 88·15); Tables IV. and V. indicate that the relation of the united phalanges and the first phalanx to the humerus is similar to that of E, and Table VI. shows that the length from the hock to the tip of the hoof¹ is greater than in E, and nearly the same as in D. In F the humerus is relatively thicker than in E, the ulna is relatively larger, the shaft is ossified to within 4 mm. of its distal end, but the distal epiphysis, though still articulating with the whole of the proximal surface of the cuneiform, is partly united in front to the epiphysis of the radius. In all the long bones the ossification was relatively more extensive than in E; the centre in the second phalanx was relatively larger, and in the third phalanx the semilunar sinus was more distinct, and presented at least one large aperture in its outer wall. A yellow-coloured mass, consisting mainly of fat-cells, was seen in sections lying above the semilunar sinus. This evidently represented the marrow, and occupied a developing medullary cavity.

The second and fourth metacarpals, their respective vestigial digits included, were of the same length—6·5 cm., i.e. 2 cm. less than the third metacarpal. Figure 34 represents the fourth

¹ In all the embryos examined the hoof was long and pointed, and quite unlike that of the adult, as it doubtless is unlike the ancestral hoof—in the hoof there is no indication of recapitulation of ancestral characters.

metacarpal (IV.) and its vestigial digit (*p*), and figure 34*a* represents the lower end of the second metacarpal and its digit ten times natural size. Figure 34*a* proves conclusively that the elongated cartilage at the distal end of the splints is not, as has been suggested, an epiphysis. There is (1) the ossified distal end (*s*) of the shaft and the equally evident distal epiphysis (*e*) with large cartilage cells in rows in the vicinity of the new bone at the end of the shaft; (2) a fairly well formed diarthrodial joint, with a capsule (*c*) and an extensive cavity (*j*); and (4) the all but completely blended phalanges (1. 2. 3). The fourth metacarpal carried a similar vestige, and the metacarpo-phalangeal joint appeared to be even better developed—there was free movement in the antero-posterior direction, and when the capsule was opened a deep furrow was seen to separate the epiphysis from the rudimentary digit; when the digit was slightly pulled the furrow became a cleft, which indicated that there was little, if any, actual union between the metacarpal and its digit. Neither in embryo F nor in any larger embryo have I detected such a cap as was present at the end of the second digit in embryo D, but even in large embryos an imperfect joint sometimes persists between the second and third phalanx. In F, as in most embryos, the vestigial digits were slightly asymmetrical, and had their distal ends flattened from side to side. The apex of each was rounded.

The limb of embryo F presents generally the same characters as embryo E, but its various segments are, when compared with "Hermit," somewhat longer, as will be learned by referring to the Tables.

(7) EMBRYO G (65 cm.).

I shall next refer very shortly to an embryo only about 5 cm. longer than embryo F. In this embryo the measurement from the hock to the tip of the digit was 28 cm., which is relatively more than in any of the smaller embryos. The humerus taken as 100, the length from the hock to the ground is in G = 261. In keeping with this length of the pes, the third metacarpal is relatively long (Table III.). On the other hand, the first phalanx is relatively slightly shorter than in F. Notwithstanding these variations of the manus and pes, the radius has still nearly the

same relation to the humerus as in "Hermit" (Table II.). All the segments of the limb in G were relatively more massive than in the smaller embryos, and, as in E, the second and fourth metacarpals were relatively long and the vestigial digits, though relatively thicker, very closely resembled those of embryo F—the tip of the fourth digit, however, curved more outwards and backwards than in F. Although the history of G was incomplete, there was every reason to believe that it belonged to a heavy breed of horses with relatively long hind-legs.

(8) EMBRYO *Ga* (65 cm.).

In the embryos D, E, F and G, the various segments of the fore-limb have been, as Table I. indicates, of nearly the same relative length as the corresponding segments in "Hermit." I now come to deal with an embryo which in several respects greatly differs from "Hermit." This embryo, being of the same length as G (65 cm.), will be known as *Ga*. On first seeing this embryo it was evident that the legs were relatively longer than in any of the embryos previously examined. With the humerus taken as 100, the distance from the hock to the tip of the digit was = 296.29. That the humerus bears a relation to the length rather than the height of the horse is strongly suggested not only by adults but also by embryos. Evidence of this is especially found when G and *Ga* are compared. In G the length of the fore-limb, measuring from the olecranon process of the ulna to the tip of the hoof, was 36 cm., in *Ga* 42.5 cm.; the difference in the length from the hock downwards has already been mentioned. But notwithstanding that the forearm and manus of the one was over 6 cm. longer than the other the humeri were practically the same—in G 10.7, in *Ga* 10.8. But while in G the radius was of the same relative length as in "Hermit," in *Ga* (which belonged to a long-legged Irish breed) the radius was 2.22 cm. relatively longer than in "Hermit" (Table I.). Hence the radio-humeral index which in "Hermit" is 111.94 is in *Ga* 132.40. Even more striking is the length of the third metacarpal. It measures in *Ga* 12.20 cm.; to be of the same relative length as in "Hermit" it need only measure 8.22 cm. In other words, as Table III. shows, while the third metacarpal

in "Hermit" is 76.11, the humerus being 100, in *Ga* it reaches 112.96, or about relatively half as long again as in "Hermit." As Table IV. shows, the united phalanges are relatively very long, as is also the first phalanx (Table V.).

How is the great absolute difference between *G* and *Ga* and the great relative difference between *Ga* and "Hermit" to be accounted for. I think there can be no doubt that the differences are due to their belonging to different breeds. "Hermit" was only 15.2½ hands high, and was, as already mentioned, "short from the knee and hock to the ground." Some breeds are relatively long in the legs, and especially long from the knee and hock downwards to the ground. If the greater relative length of the radius and third metacarpal is due to *Ga* belonging to a long-legged breed of horses, we have further evidence that racial characters present themselves during embryonic life.

Even in embryo *D* the third metacarpal was relatively longer than in "Hermit." Perhaps *D*, had it continued to develop, would have in course of time presented the same characters as *Ga*. Evidently the great relative length of the third metacarpal in *Ga* was only partly due to the rapid growth of this bone in the embryo. Hitherto only in embryos belonging to long-legged breeds of horses has the metacarpal been relatively decidedly longer than in "Hermit." That the greater length of the third metacarpal is in most cases due to its growth being in the embryo more rapid than that of the radius is undeniable; but if, when further material is available, the third metacarpal is found to be invariably relatively very long in the embryos of some breeds and shorter in others, and if, in addition, the radius is only relatively long in embryos of very long-legged horses, there will be no escape, it seems to me, from the conclusion that the length of the third metacarpal in the embryo as in the adult partly depends on the breed, which, as already pointed out, implies that at a comparatively early period the fore-limb begins to assume special racial characters.

The second and fourth metacarpals and their vestigial digits were very similar in form to those of embryo *F*, but in their length they more intimately agreed with embryo *D*. For example, the fourth metacarpal was 3.7 cm. shorter than the third, while its degraded digit measured 7 mm.

The chief points of interest in embryo *Ga* are, that though of the same total length as *G*, and with the same length of humerus, it greatly exceeds *G* in the length of the radius (Table II.), the third metacarpal (Table III.), and the first phalanx (Table V.), and also in the greater length of the pes (Table VI.)—the differences between embryo *G* and “*Hermit*” being apparently mainly accounted for by *Ga* belonging to a longer-legged breed of horses.

(9) EMBRYO H.

Having considered six and seven months embryos, I shall now deal with an eight months embryo (one of twins) from a strong-built 16-hands mare. Already I have indicated that the humerus very probably bears a relation to the length of the horse rather than to its height. I wish now to state that the third metacarpal seems to bear an intimate relation to the height rather than to the length. This seems to follow from a study of the tables, more especially from a comparison of the measurements of embryos *G*, *Ga*, and *H*. In embryo *H*, from a 16-hands mare, the third metacarpal measures 12 cm.; in a 17-hands mare, if of the same proportion, it would measure 12·18 cm. As Table I. shows, its actual measurement in *Ga* is 12·20 cm., *i.e.*, only 2 mm. more than the calculated length for a 17-hands breed. What holds for the third metacarpal also holds to a certain extent for the radius. In the 38-inch pony “*Egil*” the radial index (the humerus being 100) was practically the same as in the 15·2½-hands “*Hermit*.” Probably it will be found that in horses from 9·2 to 15·2 hands the radius bears a constant, or nearly constant, relation to the humerus—varying only about 40 cm. But probably in horses over 15·2-hands, the radius will be found relatively longer than in “*Hermit*,”¹ and as is the case with embryos *Ga* and *H*, the radius in embryos from horses over 15·2 hands in height will also be relatively longer.

Further information as to the lengths of the various segments of the fore-limb of embryo *H* will be found in Tables I.-VI. Though some of the bones are actually shorter than in the smaller embryo *Ga*, all of them are thicker and more like those

¹ In 16-hands horses measured, since this was written, the radius is nearly 5 cm. longer than in “*Hermit*.”

of a Shire- than a race-horse. In a word, the various segments of embryo H suggest a heavier but smaller breed of horses than those of embryo Ga.

The second and fourth digits in H were especially interesting in as far as they gave evidence of more marked degeneration than any of the smaller embryos. The second and fourth metacarpals were as in Ga relatively short—the second measured 8.6 cm., the fourth 8.45 cm., while the third metacarpal measured 12 cm. The vestiges of the second and fourth digits measured 8 mm. and 7 mm. respectively. The metacarpo-phalangeal joints (fig. 35) seemed to the naked eye to be as well developed as in G and Ga: there was, *e.g.*, a capsule and a shallow groove at the end of the epiphysis, but on examining sections the epiphysis and the vestigial digit were perfectly continuous—whether there had ever been an incomplete joint as in embryo F it is impossible to say. It may, however, be mentioned that the metacarpo-phalangeal joint of the second and fourth digits is not always absent in eight month embryos, and that there was no difficulty in distinguishing the second and fourth digits from their respective metacarpals in a one month foal.

Embryo H may be said to be of interest through its confirming the view that the relatively greater height of embryos from mares over 15.2 hands is mainly attained by an increase in the length of the third metacarpal, and, though in a less degree, by an increase in the length of the radius. It is further interesting in having the vestiges of the second and fourth digits of at least the left fore-limb continuous with their respective metacarpals. The measurements of an embryo (Ha) about 4 cm. longer than H have been introduced into the tables to admit of a comparison being made between two embryos of nearly the same size but of different breeds—Ha being from a well-bred mare.

(10) EMBRYO I.

I shall bring this second contribution to a close by describing the limb-skeleton of a nine months embryo. This embryo (I), which was from a large Shire-mare, measured 88 cm. in length. The relation to the humerus of the pes and of the fore-limb from the olecranon process downwards (Table VI.) indicates that it

probably belonged to a breed somewhat larger than embryo G, but smaller than embryos Ga, H, and Ha. The relative difference in the diameters of the humerus radius and third metacarpal pointed to Ga belonging to a finer breed than embryo I, as indeed was the case.

The humerus (fig. 37), though only 15.75 cm. in length, closely resembles that of the adult, and has a greater diameter at the centre of its shaft than that of "Egil," in which the humerus is over 6 cm. longer. The muscular processes are, however, smaller than in "Egil," though considerably larger than in H and the other embryos. The grooves on the summit of the great tuberosity are relatively deep, the outer condyle is bent outwards, and the inner projects well over the olecranon fossa. When the height of the embryo is considered, the humerus is relatively short, but when the length of embryo I is considered, the humerus is relatively longer than in "Eclipse."

The radius (1.17 cm.—relatively longer than in "Hermit") is nearly as well developed as the humerus. Though nearly 7 cm. shorter than that of "Egil," its circumference is slightly greater. Its relation to the upper end of the ulna is similar to that of the adult, and its lower end presents articular surfaces for the scaphoid (radiale) and semilunar. While its epiphysis encroaches on the lower end of the ulna, it has no connection with the cuneiform (ulnare). As fig. 37 shows, the shaft is well ossified, and more curved than is usually the case in the adult.

The ulna now lies more under cover of the radius than in smaller embryos, and its olecranon process closely resembles that of the adult. The shaft, though closely applied to the radius, has not yet united with it. With the exception of a small portion opposite the last 4 mm. of the shaft of the radius, the shaft of the ulna is well ossified. Beyond the slender unossified part of the shaft comes the distal epiphysis, which forms a wedge-shaped mass that fits in between the radius and the cuneiform, with the whole of which it articulates. Even in this large nine months embryo the union of the distal epiphysis of the ulna with the expanded end of the radius has not yet been completed in front, and there is a distinct gap between them posteriorly. The carpal region is still slightly longer relatively than in the adult. There is no trapezium, and no

indication externally of ossification of the carpals. The third metacarpal, though relatively shorter than in *Ga*, is actually wider and longer than in the 38" pony (Table I.), and 5.27 cm. relatively longer than in "Hermit."¹

The united phalanges are nearly as long as in "Egil" (Table I.), and the first phalanx (5.25 cm.) is relatively longer than in "Hermit" (Table V.), and the second phalanx (2.50 cm.) is well ossified, although true bone has not yet reached the front surface. The third phalanx (3.8 cm.) is relatively very small, and in form quite unlike that of the adult. Fig. 37^a, which represents a section, natural size, shows a cavity in the position of the most distal part of the phalanx proper. The greater part of this cavity was occupied by soft fatty tissue. It seems to represent a medullary cavity as well as the semilunar sinus. In the section the upper or front wall—so thick in the adult—is seen to be still quite thin—relatively thinner than in embryo D. The cap has encroached well on to the phalanx, which is now well ossified. There is not yet any indication of a true bony epiphysis.

The second and fourth metacarpals are, compared with the third, relatively short; the second, including the distal epiphysis, measures 12.2 cm.; the third 12.3 cm. In each case the unossified proximal end measures 1.2 cm.; the vestigial second digit measures 1.0 cm.; the fourth 1.1 cm. The "splints," which are closely applied to the third metacarpal, gradually taper from above downwards, and each ends in an epiphysis little over 1 mm. in length. The degenerated fourth digit is represented in figure 36. Beyond the metacarpo-phalangeal joint, which closely resembled that in embryo F, the digit expanded, and then ended in a blunt point. The phalangeal joints had entirely disappeared. The second digit, slightly smaller than the fourth, was more regular in form, the tip being rounded and less prominent.

In almost every respect the fore-limb of embryo I agreed,

¹ As an indication of the rate at which the metacarpal grows during the latter months of embryonic life, I may mention that at birth a foal belonging to the Shire-breed may have its third metacarpal measuring 24 cm., i.e., only 1.5 cm. shorter than in "Hermit." It is by many supposed that there is no increase in the length of the third metacarpal (cannon bone) after birth. I shall show later that this is not very wide of the truth. The limbs are infinitely more specialised in the adult horse than in Man. Yet, though it may seem paradoxical, they are more specialised in the foal than in the adult horse.

except in size, with that of embryo G, and differed from the better bred and longer legged embryos Ga and Ha. The humerus, when the length rather than the height was considered, was longer than in "Eclipse," while the radius (5.52 cm.) and the third metacarpal (33.41 cm.) were relatively longer than the respective bones in "Hermit," though relatively shorter than in embryo Ga (Tables II. and III.). In the relative length of the united phalanges and of the first phalanx, embryo I agreed with embryos H and Ha, but differed considerably from G in the one direction and embryo Ga in the other. Compared with the other parts of the limb, the os pedis was small, and in having a wedge-shape on section, it differed greatly from the os pedis in the adult.¹

¹ To A. J. Haslam, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.V.S., of the Army Veterinary Department, I am indebted for embryos E, G and Ga.

Embryos F, G and I were received through Professor Mettam, and embryo H from S. Beeson, Esq., M.R.C.V.S., Hereford.

I have also much pleasure in expressing my gratitude to Professor M'Fadyean, of the Royal Veterinary College, London; Professor Stewart, of the Royal College of Surgeons' Museum, London, for providing facilities in connection with my investigations; and to A. Hodder, Esq., Roy. Dick College, Edinburgh, for several excellent drawings.

DESCRIPTION OF PLATE XII.

Fig. 26. Two last phalanges (2 and 3) of third digit of a full grown Proteus: c, bony cap investing last phalanx; d, articular disc.

Fig. 27. Rudiment of second digit from embryo B (25 mm.).

Fig. 28. Second digit of embryo D (35 cm.).

Fig. 28^a. Cap from tip of second digit shown in fig. 28.

Fig. 29. Fourth digit of embryo D, 10 (not as stated 8) times nat. size.

Fig. 30. Second and fourth metacarpals of embryo D, and their "unwrapped" digits as seen from behind, nat. size.

Fig. 31. Left fore-limb, embryo E, nat. size.

Fig. 32. Front view of same limb $\frac{3}{4}$ (not $\frac{1}{4}$ as given in plate) nat. size.

Fig. 32^a. Terminal phalanx of same limb from behind, showing notches in cap (3^a) for plantar arteries.

Fig. 33. Second and fourth metacarpals and digits of embryo E, as seen from within and without respectively, nat. size.

Fig. 34. Fourth metacarpal and digit of embryo F, nat. size.

Fig. 34^a. Section showing lower end of shaft (s) of second metacarpal, and its epiphysis (e); the vestigial second digit (1, 2, 3.); the metacarpophalangeal joint (j) and its capsule (c). Embryo F 10 times nat. size.

Fig. 35. Fourth digit (1) and the lower end of the fourth metacarpal of embryo H, 3 times nat. size.

Fig. 36. Second digit of embryo I, 3 times nat. size.

Fig. 37. Left fore-limb of embryo I, $\frac{3}{4}$ nat. size.

Fig. 37^a. Section through os pedis of same, nat. size.

c, cuneiform (ulnare), in fig. 26, bony cap; d, disc between phalanges; e, epiphysis; h, humerus; j, joint; l, semilunar; m, magnum (c. 3); p, pisiform, in figs. 30, 33, and 34 phalanges; r, radius; r', trapezoid (c. 2); s, shaft; s'-s', unossified part of ulna (fig. 31); u, ulna; u', unciform (c. 4 and 5); 1, 2, 3, first, second, and third phalanges; 3' and 3^a, cap of terminal phalanx.

TABLE I.

Table showing the actual length of the Humerus, the Radius, the Third Metacarpal, and the Three Phalanges; and also the length the Radius, &c., would have if of the same relative length as in "Hermit."

	Humerus.	Radius.		Metacarpal III.		Three Phalanges.	
		Actual length.	Calculated length.	Actual length.	Calculated length.	Actual length.	Calculated length.
	cm.	cm.	cm.	cm.	cm.	cm.	cm.
"Hermit" (15·2½ hds.)	33·50	37·50	...	25·50	...	19·50	...
"Eclipse" (15·3 hds.)	33·00	37·60	37·26	25·80	25·11	19·00	19·20
"Egil" (38 inches)	22·4	25·00	24·70	17·00	17·00	12·80	13·03
Ass	21·70	25·00	24·29	17·75	16·51	11·80	12·63
Zebra	25·30	28·40	28·30	18·80	19·25	13·20	14·72
Hipparion	24·00	25·50	26·80	21·30	18·26	10·70	13·97
Mesochippus	12·50	12·25	13·90	9·37	9·51	3·34	7·28
Hyracotherium	9·60	9·30	11·04	4·80	7·30	2·17	5·58
Phenacodus	17·30	14·50	19·36	7·20	13·16	6·00	10·07
Embryo A (20 mm.)	·30	·20	·33	·13	·26	·12	·17
" B (25 mm.)	·34	·27	·37	·19	·25	·19	·19
" C (50 mm.)	·70	·65	·78	·42	·50	·43	·40
" D (35 cm.)	5·50	6·15	6·15	4·60	4·15	3·15	3·20
" E (50 cm.)	7·60	8·50	8·50	6·70	5·78	5·00	4·39
" F (60 cm.)	9·40	10·70	10·50	8·50	7·18	6·50	5·47
" G (65 cm.)	10·70	12·00	11·97	10·00	8·14	6·70	6·22
" Ga (65 cm.)	10·80	14·30	12·08	12·20	8·22	8·10	6·28
" H (73 cm.)	11·30	18·50	12·64	12·00	8·60	7·80	6·57
" Ha (77 cm.)	13·00	16·00	14·55	14·70	9·89	8·80	7·56
" I (90 cm.)	15·75	18·50	17·33	17·25	11·98	11·00	9·16

TABLE II.

RELATION OF THE RADIUS TO THE HUMERUS.

(Humerus = 100.)

Phenacodus	83·81	Embryo A	66·66
Hyracotherium	93·79	" B	83·52
Mesochippus	98·00	" C	92·85
Hipparion	106·25	" D	111·81
Zebra	112·25	" E	111·84
Ass	115·20	" F	113·82
"Egil"	111·61	" G	112·14
"Hermit"	111·94	" Ga	132·40
"Eclipse"	113·93	" H	110·47
		" Ha	123·07
		" I	117·46

TABLE III.

RELATION OF THIRD METACARPAL TO THE HUMERUS.

(Humerus = 100.)

Phenacodus, . . .	41·61	Embryo A, . . .	45·00
Hyracotherium, . . .	50·00	" B, . . .	55·88
Mesohippus, . . .	74·49	" C, . . .	60·71
Hipparion, . . .	88·75	" D, . . .	83·63
Zebra, . . .	74·30	" E, . . .	88·15
Ass, . . .	81·79	" F, . . .	90·42
" Egil," . . .	75·88	" G, . . .	93·45
" Hermit," . . .	76·11	" Ga, . . .	112·96
" Eclipse," . . .	78·17	" H, . . .	106·19
		" Ha, . . .	113·07
		" I, . . .	109·52

TABLE IV.

RELATION OF THE THREE PHALANGES TO THE HUMERUS.

(Humerus = 100.)

Phenacodus, . . .	34·68	Embryo A, . . .	40·00
Hyracotherium, . . .	22·60	" B, . . .	55·88
Mesohippus, . . .	26·72	" C, . . .	55·71
Hipparion, . . .	47·91	" D, . . .	57·27
Zebra, . . .	52·17	" E, . . .	65·78
Ass, . . .	52·99	" F, . . .	67·55
" Egil," . . .	57·14	" G, . . .	62·61
" Hermit," . . .	58·20	" Ga, . . .	75·00
" Eclipse," . . .	57·57	" H, . . .	69·02
		" Ha, . . .	67·69
		" I, . . .	68·57

TABLE V.

RELATION OF FIRST PHALANX TO HUMERUS.

(Humerus = 100.)

Phenacodus, . . .	19·20	Embryo A, . . .	20·00
Hyracotherium, . . .	12·50	" B, . . .	21·80
Mesohippus, . . .	14·28	" C, . . .	22·28
Hipparion, . . .	20·37	" D, . . .	26·36
Zebra, . . .	26·87	" E, . . .	26·31
Ass, . . .	29·63	" F, . . .	29·25
" Egil," . . .	25·44	" G, . . .	28·03
" Hermit," . . .	25·37	" Ga, . . .	35·18
" Eclipse," . . .	26·66	" H, . . .	29·20
		" Ha, . . .	32·69
		" I, . . .	31·11

TABLE VI.

RELATION OF PES (HOCK TO TIP OF HOOF) AND OF FORE-ARM AND
MANUS TO HUMERUS.*(Humerus = 100.)*

		<i>Pes.</i>	<i>Fore-arm and Manus.</i>		
Embryo	C,	. . 121·42	...	...	...
"	D,	. . 236·36	...	...	...
"	E,	. . 231·57	. .	315·78	
"	F,	. . 239·36	. .	331·90	
"	G,	. . 261·68	. .	336·44	
"	G _a ,	. . 296·29	. .	393·51	
"	H,	. . 276·10	. .	371·68	
"	H _a ,	. . 276·92	. .	357·69	
"	I,	. . 274·28	. .	339·68	

(To be continued.)

REPORT ON RECENT TERATOLOGICAL LITERATURE. By
BERTRAM C. A. WINDLE, D.Sc., M.D., M.A., *Professor of Anatomy
in Mason College, Birmingham.*

IN this fourth report on Teratological Literature, the writer has proceeded on similar lines to those of former years. He has again to express his indebtedness to those authors who have been good enough to send him copies of their papers, and to request them and others to be so kind as to supply him with any further communications dealing with the subject, for use in the preparation of future reports.

GENERAL.—Giacomini (I.) describes a still further stage to that of the nodular embryos with which he has dealt in former communications; a stage, that is, where, of all the structures connected with the embryo, only the chorion persists with almost normal characteristics. Of this condition two instances are described. In both, the chorionic cavity was full of the magma reticularis (described by the author recently, "*Sul Cœloma Esterno e sul Magma Reticularis nell' Embrione Umano*," *R. Acc. di Med. di Torino*, vol. xli.). The development of the embryo with all its dependencies has been initiated, but it has died and undergone a process of destruction, by which all its constituent elements have become dissociated and absorbed, so that nothing is left of it which can be recognised. In his twelfth observation, which concludes the paper now under consideration, there is an account given of a case in which the embryo is in process of destruction, but still in part recognisable. Lachi (II.) describes an anomalous human ovum, which consisted of a small transparent vesicle, containing a minute nodular embryo, with an umbilical vesicle. The remains of the embryo were infiltrated with small round cells, and contained in their centre a tube partly lined by epithelium, which was probably the umbilical duct.

Mulden (III.) gives an account of an acephalus paracephalus, which commences with a general discussion of the subject, illustrated by cases. His own specimen possessed a rudimentary skull, with obvious superior and inferior maxillæ. There was no brain, but the author states that the facial nerve could be distinctly made out in its distribution over the face. The liver and spleen were present, and provided with large arteries; but the sympathetic system and the suprarenals were totally absent.

Odio (IV.) gives a description of the anatomy of a sirenomelic fœtus, with the microscopic examination of its spinal cord. The latter was normal down to the lower end of the lumbar region, in which region there appeared between the central canal and the anterior fissure a band, sufficiently well defined by its limits and by the character of the elements of which it consisted. Its limits were formed by horizontal fibres, which started from near the central canal, and passing forwards, diverged to inclose between them a strong band of

longitudinal fibres. The termination of these fibres appeared to be in the ground substance of the anterior columns, but it was not easy to say which of the bundles, abnormally disposed, they represented. At the most, it might be supposed that there was a heterotopia of the nervous substance, due to the same cause which produced the malformation of the foetus, possibly a torsion of the posterior extremity of the embryonic axis. Such a theory might be supported by the appearance of the central canal in the same part. This presented the appearance in other parts of the cord of a linear cleft, slightly enlarged at its anterior end. At the part above mentioned it became curved upon itself, so as to look like a V with the apex directed forward. In other places the appearance was that of two central canals, each lined with its own layer of epithelium.

V. Leonowa (V.) deals in his paper with the examination of the nervous system of an anencephalous foetus, in which there was total rachischism, accompanied by complete absence of the spinal cord. The posterior ganglia and peripheral nerves arising from them were present, as also the sympathetic system, from which he concludes (1) that the development of the peripheral sensory nerves does not depend upon the central nervous system, seeing that they may originate and develop progressively, in the total absence of the brain and spinal chord; (2) that the peripheral sensory nerve fibres arise from the cells of the intervertebral ganglia, and are the prolongations of their axis-cylinders, so that we ought to look upon the cells of the intervertebral ganglia as a primary nucleus, the true nucleus of a sensory fibre.

Sulzer (VI.) gives a careful account of the literature of cases of spinal bifida, accompanied, as in his case, by duplicity of a part of the spinal cord. In the instance which he describes, the spina bifida was in the lumbar region, and at the level of the third lumbar vertebra a peg-like echondrosis sprang from the body of the vertebra which separated the cord into two parts, which reunited at the cauda equina. The microscopic examination is given in great detail. Besides doubling of the cord, there was a dilatation of the central canal, which extended to the medulla. There was also present an extensive process of degeneration, especially in the lateral tracts of the dorsal and cervical regions. (In connection with this point, attention may be drawn to the first of these reports, in vol. xxv. of this *Journal*, in which a similar case described by Steffen is given, together with the opinions of Humphry and Cleland on the subject.)

Kollmann (VII.) deals with the relation between spina bifida and the neurenteric canal, in connection (1) with the observation that eggs incubated at a temperature higher than the normal show a persistent neurenteric canal in connection with a spina bifida; and (2) with a foetus which he has examined, which was affected with spina bifida. "As a result," he says, "of the separation of the embryonic anlage into two halves, or, to speak embryologically, as a result of the arrested union of the two lips of the blastopore, the spinal cord and the notochord become doubled. The unpaired medullary groove, and the medullary plate arising from it, as well as the notochord, thus

exist as two halves. The development of these halves provides each half of the body with its own medullary canal and notochord. The reunion of the separated canals and notochords on each side of the cleft do not close it. This is an interesting example of the energy of the developing embryo in overcoming obstacles, and also an important proof that division of such important organs even of the medullary canal and notochord does not always lead to a double embryonic anlage, but to the cleavage of a normally single organ." The author thinks that in Man an abnormal increase in size of the neurenteric canal may lead to the production of a spina bifida. The production of this peculiar kind of spina bifida he describes as follows:—(1) The separation takes place first of all in the earliest part of embryonic life, through cleavage of the medullary plate from the neurenteric canal onwards. A similar cleavage of the spinal cord can, so far as present experimental embryology shows, be artificially produced by over-matured, over-fertilised, or overheated ova. (2) The two separated halves of the medullary plate develop into two separated and hydro-pically dilated spinal cords (myelocoele). Such a formation of two or even more tubes may be artificially produced. (3) Formation of a meningocele in the form of a lumbo-dorsal dural sac, which is only proximally connected with the spinal dura mater; (4) ventrad to this dural sac exists, on account of the marked lordosis, a considerable subdural space, through which the lumbo-dorsal nerve trunks pass to the intervertebral foramina.

Emery (VIII.), dealing with the subject of cyclopia, thinks that, though it is not proved, it is highly probable that (1) the tube-like malformed nose corresponds to the pouch of the hypophysis; (2) that this pouch is placed preocularly; (3) that the way to the infundibulum is closed by the union or close approximation of the primitive ocular vesicles. He states that whilst he does not look upon cyclopia as being atavistic in its nature, he thinks that the process of ventral approximation or union of the optic vesicles has a great similarity with a conceivable reversion, as, in cyclopia, the eye rudiments wander from the inverted position which they take up in normal development, since they, in the former condition, approximate to one another caudal to the hypophysis, *i.e.* on its ventral aspect, whilst in the latter they tend dorsad and forwards. There exists, therefore, in cyclopia a condition which appears to him to agree in many respects with that of the invertebrate primitive stem of vertebrates.

DUPPLICITY.—Hoffmann (IX.) describes and figures a very young double embryo of a chick (anadidymus), his microscopic examination of which shows duplicity of part of the embryo, which presents in its posterior portion a single primitive groove, which at its anterior end divides into two portions, each of which forms an embryo. The specimen is thus an anadidymus, in which the cleavage is carried a considerable distance backwards towards the caudal extremity, where it is single. The two embryos do not diverge from one another for any great extent, and each is provided with a perfectly distinct notochord. But as the space between them is limited, the regular development of the adjacent sides was impossible: hence there is a common head, a

common wide foregut, and a common widely-open medullary groove. Besides these easily explicable appearances, there are also two laterally divergent projections from the primitive streak which might be looked upon as two further rudimentary embryos, in which case the monster would be quadruple. The author does not consider this explanation satisfactory, but thinks that these last described appearances must be grouped with the not unfrequently observed crescentic forms (*sichelartigen bildungen*) of the embryonic discs of reptiles and birds.

Various authors (X.) have described a pair of xiphopagous sisters, Radica-Doodica Khettronaik, who were born in September 1889, in the province of Orissa, of a mother who had previously had five well-formed children. Radica measures 84 cm., Doodica 87. Their weight is 24 kgs. The cephalic index of Radica is 72, and the horizontal circumference of her head is 480 mm. The corresponding figures for Doodica are 75 and 474. The point of union extends from the umbilicus to the centre of the xiphoid cartilage, and measures 10.5 cm. in height, 8 cm. in length, and 28 cm. in circumference. It is sufficiently lax to permit of the sisters sitting on a chair like two ununited individuals. They walk a little sideways, with their posterior arms over one another's shoulders. One can sleep on the back whilst the other is on her side. The coxo-femoral articulations are so lax that the children can sit on their ischiatic tuberosities with their lower limbs crossed. The pedicle of union presents at its superior part, under the skin, an osteo-cartilaginous bridge, 2-3 cm. long, larger than a thumb, cylindrical, and constituted by the inferior parts of the united xiphoid cartilages. From each side of this there is a short osteo-cartilaginous prolongation. Authorities seem to differ as to whether one of them has *inversio viscerum*.

Taruffi (XI.) describes the case of a child with a round tumour, the size of a child's head, depending from the middle of the abdominal wall, between the umbilicus and pubes. At first intra-abdominal but extra-peritoneal, it escaped at the age of eight from an aperture which had been present from birth. The tumour was lobulated, and bore hair in parts. It was removed, and on examination was found to possess in one part of its interior a superior maxilla, apparently of the right side, with a premaxilla provided with two alveoli, one of which contained a tooth. The question is considered as to whether the tumour is to be considered as a true parasite or as derived from the ovary, and a list of illustrative cases concludes the paper.

The *Catalogue of Monstrosities* in the Museum of the University of Helsingfors, recently published, and kindly sent to me by the authors, during the past year (XII.) contains a good account of an interesting case of a human parasite—*Dipygus parasiticus*—male. From the right side of the thorax spring the arms of the parasite, and close under them the legs. One of the arms is well developed; in the other, the forearm is very short, and the hand, which is only provided with four fingers, is placed at right angles to it. The lower extremities, which have between them a membranous penis, cannot be extended at the knee on account of the tightness of the skin. Each

foot has only three toes. There was also an umbilical hernia present in the autosite.

HEAD AND NECK.—Broca (XIII.) adds another to the list of congenital tumours of the mouth. In the case in question, the tumour sprang from the back of the symphysis menti, and reached to the top of the pharynx. It caused bifidity of the tongue. (This is apparently a teratoma of the basi-sphenoid. Accounts of similar cases collected by Arnold will be found in Virchow's *Archiv*, t. cxi. s. 176 (38 cases). See also papers by Abraham and the present writer, this *Journal*, vols. xv. p. 244, and xxii. p. 423). Genouville (XIV.) gives a case of congenital cyst of the middle line of the neck. The tumour, which was the size of an orange, hung from the lower part of the mid cervical region. It appeared for the first time (of the size of a nut) at the first menstruation, and increased considerably after marriage. It was removed, and proved to be a congenital cyst, containing a yellow, homogeneous, slightly greasy substance. It was lined internally with epithelium, and no glandular elements could be discovered in its substance. The author notes that M. le Dentu has recently pointed out that median cysts of the neck are rare (he only knows of six, several of which had retro-sternal prolongations); also that whilst the lateral cysts of this region contain hairs, the median have not yet been shown to possess them. Faure (XV.) adds another to the list of median cervical cysts, having discovered one in a dissection subject. It occurred in the space between the hyoid bone and the thyroid cartilage, and was attached to the posterior surface of the former and to the front of the thyro-hyoid membrane. Its contents were apparently mucous, but its condition did not permit of any accurate microscopic examination. It appeared to have developed at the expense of the embryonic diverticula, normally producing the thyroid body. Tellier (XVI.) gives a case of geminated incisor. A child of ten years old presented two central upper permanent incisors of unusual breadth. The right especially was more than a centimetre in width, and showed at the union of the inner with the two outer thirds a groove on the labial surface which continued to the neck on the lingual aspect. With the aid of the electric lamp, it was established that it possessed only one root and one pulp-cavity. Weil (XVII.) has a similar but much rarer case—so rare indeed that he has been unable to discover another—in which the right upper median incisor had two fangs, and was obviously formed by the fusion of the normal with a supernumerary tooth. This tooth was removed for caries; that of the left side, which was healthy, was in other respects like that described. The same paper narrates an instance of a supernumerary left upper wisdom-tooth.

V. Leonowa (XVIII.) has an important paper bearing on the secondary changes in the brain consequent upon anophthalmia and atrophy of the optic bulb. Microscopically, there can be seen in the cortex of the sulci calcarini various layers, which are from without inwards as follows:—(1) Ependymal layer, with scattered neuroblasts. (2) Layer of close-lying neuroblasts. (3) Layer of less closely-lying neuroblasts. (4) Layer of clear strise, with scattered neuroblasts.

(5) Layer of close-lying small elements (? granular layer), sometimes mixed with large neuroblasts. (6) Outer striæ of Baillarger. (7) Baillarger's intermediate layer. (8) Inner striæ of Baillarger. The changes in these layers are as follow :—(1) In anophthalmia and in atrophy of the bulb several of the layers fail completely. (2) Those which remain are more or less subjected to atrophy. (3) The completely failing layer is the fourth. (4) The fifth layer is least subject to atrophy; the larger cells have disappeared, the smaller are only atrophic, not appearing to be diminished in number. (5) In anophthalmia all the nuclei are remarkably smaller than in the control preparation. In atrophy of the bulb they are comparatively larger. The fourth layer, from its complete disappearance, would appear to be of great importance in connection with the sense of sight. Leaving aside the question as to which part of the retina the absent cells and layers in the cortex are connected with, the author considers that it is established that the occipital lobe in general, and especially the cuneus and edge of the calcarine sulcus, with its fourth layer as the most important part, form a true centre of vision.

Itzig (XIX.) describes a case of partial hypertrophy of the left side of the face and of the upper extremity of the same side. The patient was a boy of sixteen years of age, and the parents and other children were all normal and healthy. The left side of the face, and particularly that part of it below the zygoma, was larger than the right. The cleft for the left eye was the smaller of the two. The bones and muscles did not seem to share in the hypertrophy, and there was no difference between the two sides of the cavity of the mouth. The left ear was larger, thicker, and more prominent. The left upper extremity was thicker in all its parts than the right, and was of a brownish blue colour. There was no visible trace of arterial or venous enlargements, and the muscular power was equal on both sides.

TRUNK.—Launay (XX.) mentions a case in which the first lumbar vertebra bore a thirteenth pair of movable ribs. In the same subject the sacrum consisted of six pieces, the first of which was separated from the second by a very thin intervertebral disk. Soffianti (XXI.) gives an instance of heredity in multiple abnormalities of the axis. A pregnant woman, her six months fetus, and a former child aged three, all presented the same anomaly, viz., the existence of a thirteenth dorsal vertebra and thirteen pairs of ribs. Mortillet's note (XXII.) on the Manx cat may be mentioned in connection with these numerical abnormalities. As is well known, the tail in this breed is reduced to a hairy tuft, 2-3 cm. in length. This peculiarity is hereditary, and the author mentions an instance of crossing with a normal cat, which produced kittens with very rudimentary tails. This curious race is also met with in Japan, as Japanese pictures show, and in Malaysia, with a very short tail, sometimes twisted several times upon itself. It is possible that the Manx cats, instead of being an autochthonous race, as is generally believed, have been imported from the extreme East by sailors.

Zielinski (XXIII.) gives a case of absence of both pectorals on one

side. The condition was recognised during life, and verified by a post-mortem examination. Zimmermann (XXIV.) gives an account of a much rarer form of the same abnormality. According to the author, only two similar ones are on record, whilst his is the thirty-fifth described instance of defect of the muscles without membranous formation. Many of these cases are complicated by syndactyly, absence of ribs, defective or exaggerated development of hair or adipose tissue, absence or incomplete development of the breast and nipple. The individual examined by the author came of a healthy family, and his parents and brother were in all respects normal. The right half of the thorax is much flattened, by palpation the complete absence of the muscles can be made out, and this the more easily as there is no breast nor adipose tissue. The nipple is greatly atrophied, little pigmented, and somewhat depressed in position, as is the right shoulder. The hair, which is normally developed on the left, is absent on the right. The serratus magnus is atrophied and thin. The place of the muscle is taken by a strong aponeurotic membrane, which does not prevent the arm being raised. The entire right upper extremity is smaller in its musculature, with the exception of that part belonging to the shoulder girdle, than the left. Electrical and other observations prove the case to be one of congenital absence of the muscles, and not one of atrophy from disease. The causes which have been assigned for the condition are compression of the part by an arm or by a uterine tumour, deficiency of liquor amnii, diseases of the fetal annexes, traumatism, or atrophy of part of the spinal cord. It is interesting to note that movement of the arm upwards and downwards, as well as adduction, can be rapidly and swiftly effected by the vicarious action of the deltoid, latissimus dorsi, and subclavius, as Duchenne had previously pointed out.

Kollmann (XXV.) gives an account of a number of abnormalities in connection with the inferior vena cava, but it is impossible here to do more than call attention to the paper.

Proussolle (XXVI.) gives an account of a case of intestinal atresia occurring in a child which lived ten days. At the autopsy the portion of the intestine which was occluded was found to be 25 cm. above the ilio-cæcal valve. The superior and inferior ends of the intestine at the point of occlusion were separated by a distance of 5 mm. The cæcum was situated at the left side of the abdomen. The occlusion appears to have been situated exactly at the point of insertion of the umbilical duct, at the apex of the loop which is engaged in the cord.

V. Bardeleben (XXVII.) adds a fourth to the series of papers which he has contributed on the subject of hyperthelia. The observations in the present communication extend to over 107,000 men. The extent of the existence of supernumerary nipples in different districts of Germany is shown by tables and a map.

EXTREMITIES.—Blanc (XXVIII.) has dealt with the subject of polydactyly in an interesting paper, of which the following is a summary. After having defined the word and considered the various classifications which have already been proposed, the author suggests the

following as best corresponding to the different anatomical conditions and their teratological explanations. (1) Atavistic polydactyly, by reappearance of ancestral digits. (2) Teratological polydactyly, by division of normal or atavistic digits. (3) Heterogenic polydactyly, by formation of digits which result neither from atavism nor from schistodactyly (longitudinal division of the digit). Finally, there is a special variety of augmentation of the digits resulting from duplication of the extremity, or schistomelia, which must be distinguished from true polydactyly.

Atavistic Polydactyly.—It is first necessary to determine the number of digits possessed by the ancient forms from which the present races of animals are developed. In this the author accepts the opinion of Wiedersheim, who considers that the primitive manus and pes of mammals was heptadactylous. When, in a given individual, the number of digital rays is superior to that of the species to which it belongs, the rays are not absolutely new formations, but have resulted from the increase in size of normal structures which, under ordinary circumstances, remain rudimentary or disappear entirely. This growth is determined by local causes. The author does not consider that atavism intervenes to cause the reappearance of an organ which has entirely disappeared. Its function is reduced to the formation of rudiments which may disappear or develop according to circumstances. From the examination of different forms of atavistic polydactyly amongst mono-, di-, tetra- and pentadactylous mammals, he deduces some general principles:—(1) The more simple the extremity of a given species, the more varied and the more divergent from the normal type are the forms of polydactyly which may be met with. (2) In all species the thoracic member presents ancestral digits much more frequently than the pelvic, which leads to the conclusion that the hand has simplified later than the foot. (3) In Man the post-minimus appears more frequently than the pre-hallux or pre-pollux, other animals following the inverse law.

Teratological Polydactyly.—The author gives several examples of polydactyly caused by partial or complete longitudinal division of a digit. The cause of these malformations is very obscure. Albrecht, basing his opinion upon the duplicity of the pterygian rays of selachians, considers that the digits of other animals result from the fusion of two rays, in which case the division of digits would be a simple return to the ancestral condition. This theory, though quite hypothetical, seems to fit in with the facts, and the author seems to be disposed to accept it, at least provisionally.

Heterogenic Polydactyly.—In this category are placed certain forms which can neither be explained by atavism nor by schistodactyly—intercalary digits for example. It is necessary to wait for new facts before these forms can be definitely classified.

Finally, if Albrecht's view is accepted, teratological or schistodactylous polydactyly is also atavistic, and one only of the above-mentioned categories is really unrelated to actual or ancestral forms, namely, heterogenic polydactyly. In this case the classification would be as follows:—1st group, atavistic polydactyly.

- (a) Reversion to a pentadactylous or mammalian type.
- (b) Reversion to a heptadactylous or reptilian type.
- (c) Reversion to duplicity of the series of phalanges or selachian type.

2nd group—heterogenic polydactyly. This alone is then monstrous. The author, in giving this classification, recognises that it can only be accepted if Albrecht's theory should prove to be capable of verification by sufficiently definite facts.

Melde's case (XXIX.) is one of polydactyly with absence of the tibia on both sides, and presents several points of great interest. The child had seven toes on each foot, and six digits on each hand. There was no evidence of heredity. The elbow could not be flexed on either side to more than an angle of 90° on account of the existence of a pyramidal-shaped piece of bone which was situated in the coronoid fossa of the humerus. (This point is interesting in connection with the observation of Dwight and others alluded to in the report in this *Journal* for 1893.) There does not appear to have been any peculiarity about the lower end of the humerus itself. In the lower extremity the patella was absent, as also the tibia, which was represented by a strong fibrous band, and the fibula was bent into a crescentic shape. The condition was the same on both sides. As regards the digits themselves, the thumb was double on each hand, and all four thumbs had three phalanges. (This adds another to the scanty list of trimerous pollices, for which see this *Journal*, vol. xxvi. pp. 100 and 440.) The additional toes were internal to the great toe, and that which was nearest to it was possessed of three phalanges. (This would seem to be a case of division, partial in its nature, of the foot.) A full account of the muscles, &c., and a list of cases, completes this most interesting observation.

Bédart (XXX.) describes a good case of hereditary ectrodactyly. The grandfather, August Faurie, who was himself deformed in the manner to be described, had four children. Three of these, who were deformed, produced eighteen children, of whom eight were deformed and ten normal. The transmission of the deformity took place more readily through the female line, all of this sex being affected, two in the second generation and eight in the third. One of these was born with a twin of the opposite sex who was unaffected. In the subjects examined by the author, the feet are forked and bifid, being reduced to their marginal digits, which are separated from one another by a cleft. The other digits are reduced to their metatarsals, which are more or less developed. In the hand, on the contrary, the ectrodactyly affects the marginal digits, only leaving the third and fourth metacarpals with one or more phalanges. The individuals in question are all intelligent and skilful with their hands.

REFERENCES.

- I. Giacomini, C., "Sulle Anomalie di Sviluppo dell' Emb. Umano," *R. Acc. d. Sci. di Torino*, xxviii.
- II. Lachi, P., "Una Anomalia di Sviluppo dell' Uovo Umano," *Gazz. degli Ospitali*, 1893.

- III. Mulden, C., "Ueb. eine Herzlose Missgeb.," *Inaug. Diss.*, Freiburg, i. Br.
- IV. Odisio, L., "Stud. Anat. ed Istol. sopra un Sirenomele," *Tesi di Laurea*, Torino.
- V. Leonowa, O., "v. Ein Fall v. Anencephalie Combinirt mit Totaler Amyelie," *Neurol. Centralbl.*, 1893, Nos. 7 and 8; also *Bull. de la Soc. Imp. des Nat.*, de Moscou, 1893, Nos. 2 and 3.
- VI. Sulzer, P., "Ein Fall v. Spina Bifida, u. s. w.," *Inaug. Diss.*, Heidelberg.
- VII. Kollmann, J., "Ueb. Spina Bifida u. Canalis Neurentericus," *Verhandl. d. Anat. Gesellsch.*, 1893.
- VIII. Emery, C. Z., "Morph. d. Cyklopischen Missbild.," *Anat. Anzeig.*, Jhg. viii. s. 5.
- IX. Hoffmann, E., "Ueb. einen sehr Jungen Anadidymus des Hühnchens," *Arch. f. Mikr. Anat.*, Bd. xxxi. s. 40.
- X. Jacques et De Nobele, "Sur un monstre xiphopage," *La Clinique*, 1892, 705; Baudoin, M., "Les Soeurs Radica-Doodica Khettronsik d'Orissa," *La Semaine Médicale*, 1892, 474; Alezais, *Rev. Int. de Bibl. Med.*, 1893, 161.
- XI. Taruffi, C., "Caso d'Engastro amorfo extraperitoneale," *R. Acc. d. Sci. dell' Ist. di Bologna*, 1893, ser. v. t. iii.
- XII. Clopatt u. Hallstén, "Missbild. v. Mensch. u. Thier. Föten in d. Samml. d. Univ. zu Helsingfors."
- XIII. Broca, A., "Tumeur Réunissant la Symphyse du Menton a la voûte palatine," *Bull. de la Soc. Anat.* de Paris, 1893, No. 5, p. 99.
- XIV. Genouville, F.-L., "Kyste Dermoide de la Région Cervico-Pré sternale Médiane," *Bull. de la Soc. Anat.* de Paris, 1893, p. 72.
- XV. Faure, J. L., "Kyste Congén. Thyro-hyoïdeen," *Id. ib.* 460.
- XVI. Tellier, "Anom. d'une Incisive centrale," *Rev. Trimestr. Suisse d'odont.*, 1893, p. 49 (Alezais, *Rev. Int. de Bibl. Med.*, 1893, p. 400).
- XVII. Weil, Doppelseit, "Zwillungsbild. d. mittl. ob. Schneidezähne," *Anat. Anzeig.*, Jhg. viii. s. 285.
- XVIII. Leonowa, O. v., "Ueb. das Verhalten d. Neuroblasten des Occipital-lappens bei Anophthalmie u. s. w.," *Arch. f. Anat. u. Entw.*, 1893, s. 308.
- XIX. Itzig, S., "Ueb. Missbildungen u. s. w.," *Inaug. Diss.*, Breslau.
- XX. Launay, P., "Deux Anom. de la Col. Vertébrale," *Bull. de la Soc. Anat.* de Paris, 1893, p. 329.
- XXI. Soffianti, "Anom. Costo-Vertébrales numériques par excès héréditaires," *Bull. de la Soc. d'Anthrop.*, Paris, 1893, p. 13.
- XXII. Mortillet, A. de, "Chat sans queue de l'Ile de Man," *Id. ib.* No. 1.
- XXIII. Zieliński, K., "Abs. Congén. du Grand et du Petit Pectoral," *Gaz. Lekarska*, No. 14, p. 297 (Janowski, *Rev. Int. de Bibl. Med.*, 1893, p. 184).
- XXIV. Zimmermann, A., "Abs. Congén. des Musc. Grand et Petit Pectoral," &c., *Corr. Bl. f. Schweiz. Aertze*, May 15, 1893 (Cristiani, *R. I. de Bibl. Med.*, 1893, 256).
- XXV. Kollmann, J., "Abnorm. im Bereich d. Vena Cava Inf.," *Anat. Anzeig.*, viii. 75.
- XXVI. Broussolle, "Mal. Congén. de l'Int. Grêle," &c., *La Bourgogne Med.*, 1893, No. 1 (*Bibl. Anat.*, 1893, p. 116).
- XXVII. Bardeleben, K. v. "Massenuntersuch. ub. Hyperthelie beim Manne," *Verh. d. Anat. Gesellsch.*, 1893, s. 171.
- XXVIII. Blanc, I., "Etude sur la Polydactyly chez les Mammifères," *Soc. Linn.* de Lyon, 1893 (*Bibl. Anat.*, 1893, p. 82).
- XXIX. Melde, R., "Kind mit Beiderseit Defekt d. Tibia u. Polydactylie an Händen u. Füßen," *Inaug. Diss.*, Marburg.
- XXX. Bédart, "Ectrodactylie Quadruple," &c., *Bull. de la Soc. d'Anthrop.*, Paris, 1892, p. 386.

Notices of New Books.

RECENT WORKS ON THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Handbuch der Gewebelehre des Menschen, Zweiter band, Erste hälfte.
By A. Kölliker. Sechste Auflage. Leipzig, 1893.

Le Système Nerveux de l'Homme, par A. van Gehuchten. Louvain, 1893.

Neue Darstellung vom histologischen Bau des Centralnervensystems.
By R. y Cajal. *Archiv für Anatomie*, Band vi. Leipzig, 1893.

Ueber das Verhalten der Neuroblasten des Occipitallappens bei Anophthalmie und Bulbusatrophie, und seine Beziehungen zum Sehad.
By O. von Leonowa. *Archiv für Anatomie*, 1893, Band vi.

Zur Frage ueber das Verhalten der Nervenzellen zu Einander. By A. S. Dogiel. The same *Archiv*.

Beiträge zur feineren Anatomie des Kleinhirns und des Hirnstammes.
By Hans Held. The same *Archiv*.

Preliminary Observations on some Changes caused in the Nervous Tissues by Reagents commonly employed to harden them. By Henry H. Donaldson. Reprinted from *Journal of Morphology*, vol. ix. Boston, 1894.

Sylvische Furche und Reilsche Insel des Genus Hylobates. Von W. Waldeyer. *Sitzungsab. der Königl. Preuss. Akad. der Wissensch.* zu Berlin, 19th March 1891.

Das Gibbon-Hirn. Von W. Waldeyer. *Intern. Beiträge zur Wissensch. Medicin*, Band 1.

Alte und neue Probleme der Entwicklungsgeschichtlichen Forschung auf dem Gebiete des Nervensystems. Von H. Strasser. Reprint from Merkel and Bonnet's *Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte*, Band 2. Wiesbaden, 1893.

The Brain of Diemyctylus viridescens, from larval to adult life. By Susanna P. Gage. Reprint from the *Wilder Quarter-Century Book*. Ithaca, N. York, 1893.

New books and memoirs on the nervous system follow each other with great rapidity.

The discovery by Golgi of the method of examining the minute structure of the nervous system by treating it with solutions of bichromate of potash and nitrate of silver has given an immense stimulus to the study of its histology. Several of the works whose titles are given above display in almost every page the application of this method to its investigation. Many additions to our knowledge of the course of the nerve-fibres, of the processes of the nerve-cells, and of the relations of the fibres to the cells have been recorded.

The first part of the second volume of the new edition (the sixth) of Kölliker's well-known *Handbuch* treats of the elements of the nervous system—of fibres and cells—of the spinal cord of Man and other vertebrates, of the medulla oblongata, of the origin of the cranial nerves, of the pons, crura cerebri, and cerebellum. The part abounds in original observations and drawings, in the preparation of the material for which Golgi's method has been extensively employed. The student will find in it a most useful and instructive handbook to the subject.

Professor van Gehuchten of Louvain has for some years been engaged in histological study, and many of his memoirs have appeared in *La Cellule*, the periodical conducted by Professors in the University in which he holds the Chair of Anatomy. Amongst these his papers on various matters connected with the structure of the nervous system have attracted attention. In the course of lectures which he delivers in the University the nervous system receives especial attention, and he has now published a series of thirty-eight lectures on the subject, abundantly illustrated with 525 drawings and diagrammatic representations of the objects. The descriptions are clearly written, and furnish the student with an excellent summary of the present state of knowledge.

Ramon y Cajal's article in His and Du Bois Reymond's *Archiv* is a statement in German, based on his memoir in Spanish in his *Nuovo concetto de la Histologia de los centros Nerviosos* referred to in our number for July 1893. It contains, however, additional observations and illustrations, and furnishes us with an account of the most recent opinions of this eminent histological inquirer into the minute structure of the nervous system. He gives many illustrations of the paths of conduction of nerve impulses, of the transmission of these from one cell to another, through contact of collaterals of the axial cylinder of one cell with the protoplasm processes and cell bodies of another. The probable path of the stimulus in a cell which possesses both kinds of processes is cellulifugal in the axial cylinder process, and cellulipetal in the protoplasm process.

The same number of the *Archiv für Anatomie* contains articles by O. v. Leonowa, A. S. Dogiel, and Hans Held on the anatomy of various parts of the nervous system.

Professor Donaldson's observations on the influence of reagents on the nervous tissues refer chiefly to the effects of hardening fluids, especially the effects of solutions of bichromate of potash and of alcohol on the weight, the volume, and percentage of solids in the brain. Most of the observations were made on the brains of sheep. Under the action of bichromate of potash the brain increases in weight and volume, the greatest increase being during the first 24 hours; after the first two weeks the increase is comparatively insignificant. The gain in weight is greater the fresher the brain, absence of pressure, and a low percentage of salts in the solution; it is made less by a temperature of 38 C. The general action of alcohol, as has indeed long been known, is to decrease the weight and volume of the brain. The higher the percentage of alcohol the more rapid and greater is the loss of weight. Zinc chloride causes a loss of weight almost as great as from alcohol. Solution of nitric acid, sp. gr. 1.42, causes little change. After hardening in bichromate of potash, alcohol produces more or less loss of weight. The human brain in its reactions to the same agents resembles the brain of the sheep.

Professor Waldeyer's two memoirs on the Anatomy of the Brain of *Hylobates*, as would naturally be expected, are important contributions to our knowledge of this organ in the long-armed Anthropoid Ape. The second and longer of the two has, in addition, a personal interest, for it is the article which Waldeyer wrote for the memorial volume published in commemoration of the completion by Virchow of his 70th year.

Professor Strasser's article is a review of some of the more noticeable problems bearing on the development of the nervous system, and of the more recent literature thereon.

The memoir by Susanna P. Gage on the brain of *Diemyctylus viridescens* is a study of this organ in various stages of development. It is stated that in its embryonic, young larval and adult stages it resembles the brain of other Urodeles in corresponding stages. This brain is also compared with those of *Amia* and *Petromyzon*. In writing the memoir the author has adopted the peculiar terminology of Burt C. Wilder, which has not yet been accepted by anatomists on this side of the Atlantic.

Experiments Illustrative of the Symptomatology and Degenerations following Lesions of the Cerebellum and its Peduncles and Related Structures in Monkeys. By Professor David Ferrier, M.D., and Dr W. Aldren Turner. Printed in the *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, November 30, 1893.

THE authors record the symptoms, temporary and permanent, following total and partial extirpation of the cerebellum, and section of

its peduncles, and the degenerations so induced, also the effects of destruction of the tubercles on the posterior surface of the medulla oblongata, and the degenerations resulting therefrom, together with some observations on the central relations of the 5th cranial nerve. Special reference is made to the similar researches of Luciani and Marchi.

The most noteworthy features of complete extirpation of the cerebellum were the extraordinary disturbances of station and locomotion, and the long continued and apparently persistent unsteadiness of the trunk and limbs on muscular effort. From the first, absence of tonic flexion or contracture of the limbs, retention of great and apparently unimpaired muscular strength, as evidenced by the firmness of the grasp of the hands and feet, and the agility in climbing, and the presence, with ultimate exaggeration, of the knee jerks, were noted. There was no impairment of the general or special sensibility or disturbance of the organic functions.

The symptoms observed after extirpation of a lateral lobe, after the first tumultuous disturbance of equilibrium had passed off, were similar to those observed after complete extirpation, with the important difference that they were confined to the limbs on the side of lesion. Except in one case, where it was only present to a slight extent, there was no impulsive tendency to rotation.

Extirpation of the middle lobe, including antero-posterior division, produced, in general, the same symptoms as were observed in connection with removal of the whole organ and of the lateral lobe, but they did not affect one side more than the other, and were more pronounced in the head and trunk than in the limbs.

The symptoms following section of the cerebellar peduncles were similar to those occurring after removal of the lateral lobe, the chief difference being the greater tendency to roll round the longitudinal axis towards the side of lesion, whichever peduncle was cut.

Destruction of the clavate and cuneate nuclei caused temporary disturbances of attitude and gait, but there was no affection of cutaneous sensibility.

The degenerations following removal of the lateral lobe of the cerebellum, or section of the superior peduncle, showed that this structure contains an efferent tract to the opposite red nucleus and optic thalamus, and an afferent tract, which appears to be the cerebellar termination of the antero-lateral ascending tract of Gowers.

Lateral lobe extirpation, or section of the middle peduncle, was followed by diminution of the transverse fibres of the pons Varolii on the side of the lesion, and atrophy of the cells of the nucleus pontis on the opposite side.

Lateral lobe extirpation, or section of the inferior peduncle, demonstrated the existence of an efferent tract to the opposite inferior olivary body, and of an afferent tract to the cortex, chiefly of the lateral lobe.

Extirpation of the middle lobe occasioned no degeneration in the superior, middle, or inferior cerebellar peduncles, but was followed by

degeneration and sclerosis of the tract which passes from the vermiform process to Deiters' nucleus—the "direct sensory cerebellar tract" of Edinger.

The authors were unable to confirm Marchi's statements as to the existence of a direct efferent cerebellar tract in the spinal cord, or of degeneration in the anterior nerve roots, mesial fillet, or posterior longitudinal bundles, after cerebellar extirpation.

In two cases of lateral lobe extirpation, however, they obtained degeneration in the anterior and lateral columns of the spinal cord respectively, in the position indicated by Marchi. In the case in which there was a marginal degeneration in the anterior column, the nucleus of Deiters, on the same side, was implicated; while in that in which degeneration in the lateral column was present, there was a lesion of the tegment of the pons, involving the nucleus of the lateral fillet. The same degeneration was induced by lesions specially made in the lateral fillet.

Destruction of the clavate and cuneate nuclei was followed by degeneration, on the one hand, through the restiform body into the cerebellum; and, on the other, through the internal and middle arcuate fibres to the opposite interolivary layer and mesial fillet. This latter structure was traced to the anterior quadrigeminal bodies and optic thalamus. Owing to lesion of the roots of the 5th cranial nerve during some of the experiments, they were led to make special investigations on its central connections. Degeneration and sclerosis of the so-called "ascending root" were traced as far as the 2nd cervical nerve, after section of the sensory division, and atrophy of the so-called "descending root" was observed after section of the motor division. They were unable to confirm the existence of a direct cerebellar root to this nerve.

The Pathology of the Vermiform Appendix. By T. N. Kelynack, M.D.
London: H. K. Lewis, 1893.

Om Appendicit. By K. G. Lennander, *Nordiskt Medicinskt Arkiv.*
Band 111. Stockholm, 1893.

DURING the last few years much attention has been given to the appendix vermiformis, both in its anatomical and surgical relations. In this country Mr Treves has made important contributions to the subject in his work on the Surgical Treatment of Typhlitis. Messrs Lockwood and Rolleston published in this *Journal* in October 1891 a valuable article on modifications in its arrangement, and Dr Struthers has given during the present winter, in a paper in the *Edinburgh Medical Journal*, an account of his observations on this rudimentary structure.

Dr Kelynack's work was published some months ago. It was prepared as a thesis for graduation as M.D. in the Victoria University,

and is published with the permission of the Council. The earlier chapters are occupied with an anatomical description of the appearance, position, structure, and contents of the appendix, whilst the later ones refer to its diseases and their surgical treatment. The clinical aspect of the subject is abundantly illustrated from cases which occurred in the Manchester Royal Infirmary. Numerous figures are introduced into the text, and in an appendix a most copious bibliography of the subject is published. It is a work which we may regard as redounding to the credit of its author.

The article on Appendicitis, by Professor Lennander of Upsala, appears in a *Journal* which is the organ of publication of a large proportion of the best medical and surgical literature of our Scandinavian colleagues. It is edited by the distinguished anatomist, Professor Axel Key of Stockholm. Professor Lennander has had a large experience in the treatment of affections of the appendix, and his memoir is compiled from observations on 69 cases of appendicitis, of which 68 were operated on, and 5 cases of ileus. It would be out of place in this *Journal* to analyse the results of his surgical work, but in connection with this subject we call attention to his article, and the more so because these Norse archives of medicine are somewhat out of the range of reading of practitioners in this country.

Weitere Beiträge zur Craniologie der Bewohner von Sachalien—Aino, Gilyaken und Oroken. By A. Tarenetzky. St Petersburg, 1893.

Beiträge zur Physischen Anthropologie der Aino. 1. Untersuchungen am Skelet. By Dr Koganei. Tokio, 1893.

BETWEEN twenty and thirty years ago Mr George Busk and Dr Barnard Davis obtained with much difficulty a few specimens of the skulls of the people of Yesso. Since that time Virchow, Kopernicki, and Tarenetzky have collected a much larger number of specimens, and have published important memoirs on their characters. The last-named author, whose original memoir appeared in 1890 in the *Memoirs of the Imperial Academy of St Petersburg*, having obtained additional material, communicated last year to the same Academy a second memoir on the subject.

Dr Koganei is the Professor of Anatomy in the Imperial University of Tokio, and has published in the *Mittheilungen der medicin. Facultät der Kaiserlich-Japanischen Universität zu Tokio*, a portion of his work on the anthropological characters of the Ainos. The first part is devoted to the consideration of the skeleton, more particularly the skull, and contains a most laborious series of descriptions and measurements. His collection, the largest which has yet been formed, contains 166 examples, all of which, with the exception of a single Sachalian-Aino skull, are from the island Kunashiri: 89 of these skulls are associated

with more or less complete skeletons. As a rule, the Aino skull, like the skeleton, is bigger than that of the Japanese, though the cranial capacity is not quite so great, 100 to 104.8. The mean capacity in the men was 1462, in the women 1308 c.c. Of 156 skulls, the length and breadth of which were measured, 25.6 per cent. were dolichocephalic; 64.7 per cent. were mesocephalic; 9.6 per cent. were brachycephalic. Of 155 skulls in which the length and height were measured, 1.3 per cent. were chamæcephalic; 32.9 per cent. orthocephalic; 65.8 per cent. hypsicephalic. The memoir must be referred to for further information. We may congratulate Dr Koganei and the University of Tokio on this important contribution to the anthropology of this interesting aboriginal people.

Journal of Anatomy and Physiology.

A RESEARCH INTO THE HISTOLOGICAL STRUCTURE OF THE OLFACTORY ORGAN. By JOHN WAINMAN FINDLAY. (PLATE XIII).

(Conducted in the Physiological Laboratory, Glasgow University.)

IN the summer of 1893, at the suggestion of Professor M'Kendrick, I investigated the above subject, the study of which, though for a time neglected, in our country at least, has since Golgi disclosed his results, and the methods by which he attained them, become full of interest. For the proper elucidation of my theme I have used nothing but absolutely fresh tissues. I studied the different structures mainly in mammals, but also in some fish and the frog, and herewith beg to submit the result, showing wherein my observations corroborate, supplement, or differ from those of previous investigators.

The olfactory organ may be divided, briefly, into three parts: *a*, the epithelium for receiving the impression of odours; *b*, the nerves of transmission; and *c*, the central organ or bulb, to which the odorous impressions are carried by the conducting apparatus. The first and a portion of the second part are found in the mucous membrane, which has received the name of "olfactory." This mucous membrane is recognised by a peculiar colour, the pink of the other parts giving place here to a brownish-yellow or almost black in the sheep, and to a yellowish colour in the dog: it has a peculiar gelatinous transparent appearance, and is more succulent-looking and thicker than the non-olfactory mucous membrane. In birds no peculiarity is recognisable by the naked eye. In amphibians it exists as an elevation on the wall of the simple nasal passage, while in the fish a very complicated organ is formed. We have,

first of all, a tough fibrous capsule, so that in the dog-fish the olfactory organ can be easily separated from its connections, and maintains after removal its original form. Inside there are very numerous folds of mucous membrane, with very little connective tissue between, attached to a median septum, and openings leading into the cavity are present to allow of the ingress and egress of water.

The olfactory epithelium presents the same characters in all the members of the vertebrata. It is made up of two distinct kinds of cells: the supporting, which are placed superficially in a single layer; and the olfactory of Max Schultze, which are situated lower down, and are many rows deep.

The supporting cell all through is in form cylindrical. Coming from above downwards, it gradually narrows and forms a waist above the nucleus. When it reaches the nucleus, which is large and oval, it gradually widens again, and immediately beneath the nucleus quickly tapers to a fine process. Very rarely is the cell top seen evenly: as a rule it is uneven or rounded, from adherent secretion I feel sure, and not from the presence of cilia, as some writers state. The part of the cell above the nucleus is very granular, and is distinctly striated, the striation being due to the arrangement of the granules in rows, as many as three, four, and five rows being quite easily seen. In individual cells I must say that I cannot see any pigment, but in sections through the mucous membrane in the kitten this part of the cell did not take on the logwood stain, but showed quite distinctly a brownish-yellow coloration. Professor Babuchin describes "a longitudinal striation due to fine olfactory nerve fibrils, embracing the large supporting cells and thus reaching the surface," which I have not succeeded in making out. "I have been able to satisfy myself," says Babuchin, "that this striation is not to be regarded as the optical expression of the surrounding olfactory cells. Moreover, it does not affect the whole thickness of the cell, but is limited to the surface" (see Stricker, vol. iii. pp. 207, 208, and 212). It seems to me that, perhaps, in this matter Babuchin has deceived himself, as no one has confirmed his observations; and we now know from Golgi's researches that the olfactory nerves terminate, not by embracing the supporting cells, but in the

deep processes of the olfactory cells, as Max Schultze shrewdly suspected. Below the oval nucleus of the cell there is a small quantity of protoplasm, which shows few and very fine granules. Continuous with the tapered end is a long process, three and even six times the length of the cell itself. It is cylindrical in form, and has depressions and projections on its surface, caused by the pressure of the olfactory cells round about it. Some of these processes give off minute branches quite soon, or continue downwards a good distance before doing so, while others, after descending to a considerable depth, form cone-like expansions, from which several branches proceed, and these may rebranch two or three times before we finally lose sight of them. This cone-like enlargement may be small, with clear protoplasm, or it may be large and granular. The protoplasm of the processes is clear, and without granulation. Exner and Martin describe these processes as communicating, and forming a network throughout the extent of the membrane, underneath the epithelium; but such communication I have never seen, and don't believe to exist. "The inner half of the cells in question," says Babuchin, "is not so uniform as the external, yet I very much doubt the statements, made by several authors, that they consist of branching processes. They exhibit a great variety of forms, and we may represent these halves as more or less thick cylinders, composed of a soft and transparent mass, in which the round bodies and granules of the olfactory cells are everywhere embedded. Folds thus originate, the borders of which, sharper than the remaining substance, project, giving rise to the appearance of figures that simulate the processes of authors. It is very remarkable that the internal process presents a different appearance under the influence of many reagents. If, for example, the epithelial cells of the *Proteus* be treated with Müller's fluid or with iodised serum, and be then placed for a short time in diluted glycerine, all traces of the transparent substance vanishes, and the above-mentioned folds make their appearance in the form of branched processes" (see Stricker, vol. iii. p. 208). I cannot agree with Babuchin in his description of these processes as thick cylinders, nor with his view that the branching of them exists merely in the minds of some authors; and I must mention that in all my specimens, whether

examined fresh in salt solution, fixed in osmic or chromic acid and then mounted, or fixed and then stained, these deep processes were seen to branch and otherwise behave as I have already described. These supporting cells are everywhere surrounded by the olfactory cells, which is well brought out by treating the surface of fresh mucous membrane with silver nitrate.

The olfactory cell is fusiform or spindle-shaped, and at the lower end, surrounded by very little protoplasm, is a large round nucleus. Above the nucleus the protoplasm forming the spindle is granular. From either end of the cell there springs a process. The upper one is cylindrical in form, and straight and short, or undulating and long, according as the cell itself is placed superficially or deeply, and the process has to insinuate itself between the surrounding olfactory cells for a longer or shorter distance before finally reaching the surface by passing between the supporting cells. In the frog this process bears a bunch of fine cilia, while in all mammals it has a rounded end, is without cilia and projects a little bit beyond the supporting cells. On it there are seen spindle-like enlargements, either from pressure of the fusiform bodies, or from the chemical action of the reagents, and with very high powers a continuous fine fibre can be seen running through all these enlargements. From this, Babuchin supposes the existence of two substances—this internal fine fibre not acted on by chemicals, and an external sheath which is affected by them. These enlargements, as indeed the entire olfactory cell, are best seen in specimens stained with chloride of gold. The lower or deep process, on the other hand, is very sinuous in its course between the cells, as it makes its way downwards or inwards. It tapers from the cell, is very much thinner than the external process, and presents on its surface little nodes or varicosities.

Max Schultze was the first to describe these as the true olfactory cells, and did so from the action exercised on them by chloride of gold, which stains pre-eminently nervous structures, leaving in successful preparations other structures unstained or differently stained. Specimens stained with chloride of gold then show the protoplasm of the olfactory cells, and both their deep and superficial processes dyed of a crimson-lake colour,

while their large round nucleus is hardly stained at all and stands out pale. The supporting cells have neither their protoplasm nor their nucleus stained by this method, and thus, by contradistinction, the olfactory cells are seen with perfect delineation (see fig. 1). A somewhat similar reaction is got by Golgi's nitrate of silver method. In this case the bodies and processes of the olfactory cells are stained almost a jet-black colour, while their nucleus is unstained and remains a brownish-yellow like the rest of the tissue, including the supporting cells (see fig. 2).

"Besides the supporting and the olfactory cells, another kind exists," says Professor Babuchin, "in the proteus and triton, and perhaps also in many other animals, which are likewise intercalated in the epithelial layer, and which call to mind the forked cells of Englemann. They are in immediate contact, by their central extremity, with the sub-epithelial layer, and here frequently break up into very short fibrils. Their peripheric extremity does not reach to the surface of the epithelial layer, and is either conically pointed or branched. Their form, moreover, is very variable, so that in the proteus, for example, we meet with cells that, owing to their ramification, are very similar to the multipolar nerve cells" (see Stricker, vol. iii. pp. 209 and 210). I have not had the opportunity of examining either the proteus or the triton, but in none of the animals that I did examine did I see anything warranting the description of more than two forms of cells, viz., the supporting and the olfactory.

I have been unable to see "in the boundary of the epithelium and the connective tissue the protoplasmic network of cells having nuclei, and termed 'basal cells,'" which Professor M'Kendrick describes in his *Text-Book of Physiology*, vol. ii. p. 575. I feel sure that in many cases the appearances seen are deceptive, for I have observed the duct of a Bowman's gland, immediately it escaped from the epithelium, turn a right angle and run horizontally, creating an appearance strongly suggestive of a basement membrane, but quite easily allocated to its proper position by a careful examination. In the dog-fish the epithelium is nicely finished off, so to speak, by a very regular arrangement of the olfactory cells at the base of the epithelial layer, which is very marked when seen under a low power. I

saw to most advantage in the kitten the epithelium resting on a layer of dense connective tissue, in which were several elastic fibres and a very large number of capillaries.

The Glands of Bowman.—Filling up the space between the epithelium and the periosteum is a large number of tubular glands, very closely arranged. There are no collections of lymphoid tissue here as in the non-olfactory portion. The glands are simple, tubular, without pullulations or processes in the sheep, cat, or dog, and pursue a very tortuous course from the moment they leave the epithelium, so that, in sections carried vertically through the mucous membrane, we merely or mainly see these glands in transverse section. Near their extremities they are lined with large spheroidal cells, which are very granular, and contain a goodly-sized nucleus. Further up the cells become more polygonal in shape and less granular, while just beneath the epithelium and among the cells of the epithelium—that is, in the duct—the cells are cubical in form and much smaller. A basement membrane is described by Hoffman, but Babuchin expresses his inability to see such, and says that the appearance of a membrane is caused by the contour line of the connective tissue in contact with the epithelium of the glands. So far as I have gone, I have been unable to see any basement membrane in the duct portion of the gland, and am confident that no such membrane exists; but deeper down, at the fundus and above it, the appearance of a basement membrane in some cases is quite distinct. The nuclei can be seen bulging out the line of the tube wall in some, while in others the small cells forming the basement membrane are visible, with the glandular cells resting on them. The duct opens at the bottom of a funnel-shaped depression of the membrane, but the lining with cubical cells ceases whenever we pass out from among the olfactory into the supporting cells. Flask-shaped glands are found in the frog. Between the glands, and filling up the space from the epithelium to the periosteum, is fine areolar tissue, in which are round, spindle, and stellate connective-tissue cells. Blood-vessels are also seen, and numerous nerves cut in longitudinal and transverse section, which are remarkably prominent in specimens stained with chloride of gold. In the eel there are no glands, but

instead numerous round cells, mixed up with wavy fibres of connective tissue. In the dog-fish, scattered through the connective tissue beneath the epithelium, and in some cases filling up the greater part of the folds of mucous membrane, are numerous round or oval bodies, possessing a sheath of broad wavy fibres of elastic and connective tissues, and in many particulars looking exceedingly like a tendon in transverse section. Radiating from a central pillar, and directed to and joining with the circumference, are numerous strands of fine fibres, which branch and unite with one another, forming an intricate network. These strands or septa are scantily studded with small round and oval cells. The spaces between the septa are filled with a granular matter, in which I can distinguish no structure. In a few cases cells are seen, of the same order as those on the septa, in the granular matter in the interspaces, but in all probability these cells have nothing to do with the granular matter, and may rather be explained by the presence of another septum further down in the section which does not come into focus. The septa are much finer than those in a tendon, and no stellate cells can be seen in the granular matter (see figs. 5 and 6).

The Olfactory Nerves.—The conducting apparatus of the olfactory organ is represented by the so-called olfactory nerves, which ramify in the connective tissue beneath the epithelium between the glands. Fresh and prepared specimens show nerve bundles, in which can be recognised medullated nerve fibres, and running alongside of them, mixed up with them, and in by far the greater preponderance, are nerve fibres like cylinders, showing only a single contour, while at varying distances can be seen oval nuclei occupying the whole calibre of the fibre. These nerve fibres are said to be peculiar to the olfactory region. They have no medullary sheath, but are axis cylinders, with a distinct nucleated sheath more distinct than that of the fibres of Remak. These nerves differ from those of the sympathetic system in possessing nuclei less frequently, and in not having them applied to the surface of the fibre, as is the case with the latter. They pursue a very sinuous and undulating course. This description, which is a corroboration of that of Max Schultze, is objected to by Professor Babuchin. "I am unable to agree," he says, "with the statement of this observer (Max

Schultze) that the olfactory nerves contain primitive nerve fibres, which are constructed on the type of those of Remak, that is to say, of a nucleated sheath of Schwann and fibrillar contents. So far as my observation has extended, however, the fasciculi, whether they are provided with a sheath or not, consist in all animals of extremely fine fibrils kept in position by a finely granular mass. In some animals nuclei are seen in addition, disposed in regular rows between the fibrils, in consequence of which the whole fasciculus is divisible into secondary fasciculi, destitute of a sheath. The sheath of the primitive fasciculi cannot represent the sheath of Schwann, but is rather to be compared, from a morphological point of view, with the neurilemma, with which also its peculiarities and structure may perhaps agree. I may also remark in addition, that I was unable to satisfy myself that the primitive fibre fasciculi in many animals, especially in Plagiostomata, possess any sheath at all. The history of the development of the peripheric nervous system suggests that the olfactory nerves are to be regarded as embryonal structures, that remain persistent at the second grade of their development, whilst the fibres of Remak attain the ultimate stage. The nuclei found between the fibrils of the olfactory nerves are for the most part true cells. They are not unfrequently fusiform, and in this case adhere, by means of their fine processes, very firmly to the nerve fibrils" (see Stricker, vol. iii. pp. 210 and 211). In spite, however, of the above argument of Babuchin, I feel that I have described accurately what I saw, and have tried to represent the same in fig. 3, where, to my way of seeing, the primitive nerve fibres appear most distinctly to possess a nucleated sheath. The olfactory mucous membrane is very richly supplied with nerves, which branch and re-branch as they approach the base of the epithelium, expanding like a fan. These individual nerve fibres, or the few that may go together, now run either obliquely or horizontally beneath the epithelium, and then enter among the olfactory cells by penetrating in a vertical fashion. They then, though continuing their course upwards, do so in an extremely sinuous manner, winding round and between the fusiform bodies of the olfactory cells. Both medullated and non-medullated nerve fibres are seen penetrating the epithelium. I have been

able to follow a medullated fibre almost to the base of the supporting cells, and think that it is not at all unlikely, as Babuchin suggests, that these medullated nerves make their way between the epithelial cells, and terminate on the surface with free extremities. I cannot trace the non-medullated nerves so far outwards, but have seen them breaking up into fine fibrils among the lowest of the olfactory cells (see fig. 4). Babuchin considers it to be highly probable that sensibility and smell are communicated by separate nerves, and so suggests that the medullated impart simple sensation to the mucous membrane, including the epithelium, while the olfactory nerves or non-medullated alone have to do with smell. There is no difficulty at all to my mind in believing this, and I think that now there can be no doubt that the olfactory nerves are prolonged into the olfactory cells. That this is so is shown by the peculiar action of gold chloride, which stains pre-eminently nervous tissues and structures. With it the deep and superficial processes of the olfactory cells were stained of the same colour as the nerves themselves, while the rest of the tissues, including the supporting cells and nuclei of the olfactory cells, remained unstained. It is further proved, though I have never actually traced the nerve fibres or fibrils into the olfactory cells, by the action of Golgi's silver nitrate on this membrane. Golgi's method stains only nerve cells and naked nerve fibres, and by means of it the olfactory cells, with their deep and superficial processes, alone show any reaction, the nucleus and the supporting cells remaining, as in the gold chloride method, unstained. Thus I am enabled to agree out and out with Golgi, after testing his methods, when he says that the olfactory nerve fibres find their origin in the olfactory cells of the Schneiderian membrane, which are therefore to be regarded as peripheral nerve cells, and terminate in the arborisations occurring in the olfactory glomeruli.

The Olfactory Bulb is the central organ, to which odorous impressions are carried by the conducting apparatus or olfactory nerves. In the centre of the bulb, but not extending along the olfactory tract, is a cavity, lined with squarely-shaped ciliated epithelium. Surrounding this is a small quantity of neuroglia. Next we come to the "medullary ring" of white matter, in

which numerous medullated nerves, destitute of a sheath of Schwann, are chiefly seen cut transversely in vertical sections, and longitudinally in sections carried from one side to another of the bulb. Then comes what is termed the "nerve cell layer," in which is seen a large number of small neuroglial cells, and a good many large nerve cells, which are mainly conical or pyramidal in shape, very like the pyramidal cells found in the cerebrum, with their apices pointing towards the centre of the bulb, and with their bases directed towards the layer of the glomeruli or spherules. These cells are exceedingly granular, and may possess as many as three or four nuclei. There are also in the deeper part of this layer a few nerve fibres, which have not yet lost their medullary sheath. This layer is described in books as two, namely, a deeper layer without nerve cells, called the "granular layer," and a more superficial, with the mitral nerve cells, termed "the nerve cell layer," but there really is no division between them to necessitate such a description. Next we find the glomeruli, which form an irregular layer two or three deep. They are round or oval-shaped bodies, granular in appearance, and, with ordinary methods, show no structure under the microscope. They are separated from one another by bands of non-medullated fibres, and also by neuroglia, containing small neuroglial cells. Vessels may be seen coursing between the glomeruli, and in certain sections these bodies appear flask-shaped, from the non-medullated nerves escaping from them giving the appearance of a neck to the flask. External to the glomeruli, on the under surface, there is a layer of non-medullated or olfactory nerve fibres, placed almost vertically, which pass immediately through the apertures in the cribriform plate. Surrounding the other surfaces of the bulb, and mixed up with very little neuroglia and a few vessels, is a thick layer of non-medullated fibres, coming from the glomeruli placed all round, but which to escape must make their way downwards, interlacing with one another till they reach the under surface, when they at once sever their connection with the bulb. Cover-glass preparations of the bulb show several small bipolar cells, which are nucleated and exceedingly granular. They possess a thinner and a thicker process: the latter is very finely fibrillated, and breaks up into branches.

"In the torpedo," says Babuchin, "it may be demonstrated that the glomeruli are beset externally with very small cells, some of which are bipolar, whilst the majority are multipolar. One of the processes of these cells is sometimes smooth, and runs towards the tractus olfactorius, where it becomes invested with medullary substance. The other processes are at first thick, but subsequently break up into an infinite number of branches, which penetrate the spherical corpuscles. In the bipolar nerve cells the more delicate process passes into the tractus olfactorius; but the other, which is of distinctly fibrillar structure, penetrates into a spherical body, where it breaks up into extremely fine fibrils" (see Stricker, vol. iii. p. 214). I have been unable to see the glomeruli as beset with these small nerve cells, and believe, as I have previously stated, that they are surrounded only by neuroglia and neuroglial cells. Still, I think I have seen bipolar cells at the margin of a spherule, but not actually applied to its surface, by means of Golgi's method, though Golgi himself alone describes the mitral nerve cells. By means of cover-glass preparations, I was also able to make out some very large cells, which are four or even six times the size of the small nerve cells, and two or three times the size of the mitral nerve cells. They are exceedingly granular, and possess a single small nucleus, but, so far as I can see, are devoid of processes. They are very variable in form, and may be round, oval, polygonal, or polyangular. What function they serve, and from what part of the bulb they come, I am unable to tell, as I have never come across any of them in my sections (see fig. 7). By using Golgi's nitrate of silver method, the relations of the different parts to one another come out with great clearness. In vertical sections no staining at all is seen in the situation of the medullary ring. But in the nerve cell layer, the large multipolar nerve cells, which are for the most part pyramidal in shape, have both themselves and their protoplasmic processes stained black, standing out prominently against the yellow background. They are in greatest numbers towards the external part of this layer, while the rest of the layer in some cases is almost entirely filled with naked axis cylinders which are making their way to the medullary ring, a short distance from which they become invested with a medullary sheath, and cease to show any reac-

tion to the silver nitrate. These axis cylinder processes come from the apices of the mitral cells, and give off several branches, which may re-branch once or twice again, and form free arborisations in this layer, but there is no indication of any communication between these branches. From the bases and sides of the mitral cells several processes come off, which are directed towards the layer of the glomeruli, and which branch and re-branch a great many times, forming a most intricate network (see fig. 8). The majority of these branches from the mitral cells then penetrate from all sides into—or rather constitute by coming together from all sides and dividing into still finer branches—the spherical bodies or glomeruli. These glomeruli are made up of a conglomerate of naked nerve fibres, which, after branching and re-branching and intertwining with one another, arrange themselves into a single trunk, form the neck of the flask, and cease to give the black colour from the action of the silver. All the branches from the nerve cells don't enter or form the glomeruli, but ramify in the deeper parts of the nerve cell layer, and here form free arborisations.

In these preparations I am also able to make out (which are not mentioned by Golgi) large nerve cells, similar to the mitral nerve cells, between the glomeruli, sending branches, on the one hand, into the glomeruli, and, on the other, axis cylinder processes towards the medullary ring.

Summary of Results arrived at in the investigation.—My description both of the olfactory and supporting cells in the main corroborates the original investigation of Max Schultze. I differ from Babuchin, however, in banding myself with those authors who describe the deep processes of the supporting cells as branching. But I do not believe, as Exner does, that the deep processes of the supporting cells communicate so as to form a basal network. No more can I believe—especially in the light of the peculiar reactions got with gold chloride and silver nitrate—with Exner, that the olfactory cells are only a less developed condition of the columnar. I am, indeed, most firmly convinced that the so-called olfactory cells really are olfactory, and have to do with smell, while the columnar cells are merely supporting, and take no part in the reception of odorous impressions. I have been unable to see the longi-

tudinal striæ—presumably fine nerve fibrils—which Babuchin describes in connection with the supporting cells.

I describe two kinds of cells in the olfactory epithelium, and have not seen the "intermediate cells" of Professor Babuchin.

I am entirely doubtful of the existence of the cuticular lamina, with the olfactory and epithelial cells projecting through its apertures, which was described by Brunn. I have been unable to see the "basal cells" on which the olfactory epithelium rests, as described by Professor M'Kendrick.

My account of Bowman's glands corroborates that of Babuchin and others. I am at one with the statement of Hoffman that a basement membrane exists at the fundus of the gland, and cannot agree with Babuchin in defining the appearance seen, as caused by the contour line of the connective tissue in contact with the epithelium.

I describe, so far as I am aware for the first time, peculiar bodies found in the olfactory mucous membrane of the dog-fish.

The conclusions I have arrived at on the appearance of the olfactory nerves, viz., that the primitive fibres possess a nucleated sheath, and afterwards split up into fibrils, are substantially the same as those of Max Schultze, and differ from the findings of Babuchin.

I have been successful in following both medullated and non-medullated nerves into the olfactory epithelium, and am perfectly certain that the real olfactory nerves end in the olfactory cells, and in no other way, while the medullated nerves may end freely on the surface.

My description of the olfactory bulb agrees with that set down in the last edition of *Quain's Anatomy*, with an exception or two. I have seen, only in cover-glass preparations of the bulb however, large cells devoid of processes, presumably nervous, not mentioned in *Quain*. Babuchin describes in the torpedo the glomeruli as beset with small bipolar and multipolar cells. No one has corroborated this, and I am confident that such is not the case, in mammals at least. No bipolar cells are described in *Quain*, but in a cover-glass preparation I have seen bipolar cells similar to those Babuchin describes, and also with Golgi's method, but not applied to the surface as Babuchin states. My

results with silver nitrate corroborate those of Golgi, but I have discovered in addition that these mitral cells are present not only in the nerve cell layer, but also between the glomeruli.

EXPLANATION OF PLATE XIII.

Fig. 1. Vertical section through mucous membrane of the sheep, treated with chloride of gold (Ranvier's method), $\times 650d$, it shows the bodies and processes of the olfactory cells deeply stained, while the supporting cells and the nuclei of the olfactory cells are unstained.

Fig. 2. Vertical section through mucous membrane of the sheep, stained by Golgi's method, $\times 650d$. The silver has only stained the bodies and processes of the olfactory cells, while the supporting cells and the nuclei of the olfactory cells are unstained.

Fig. 3. Vertical section through olfactory mucous membrane of the frog, stained with gold chloride, $\times 650d$, showing, under the epithelium, numerous non-medullated nerves, presenting here and there the nuclei of their sheath.

Fig. 4. Vertical section through olfactory mucous membrane of the sheep, showing only the lowest of the olfactory cells, stained with gold chloride, $\times 960d$. *c*, medullated nerve fibre. *d*, non-medullated or olfactory nerve fibres. *d'*, olfactory nerve fibre breaking up into fine fibrils. *e*, olfactory cells with varicosities on their deep or internal processes.

Fig. 5. Transverse section through peculiar bodies in the olfactory mucous membrane of the dog-fish, $\times 76d$. *a*, *a'* round bodies. *b*, broad wavy fibres of connective and elastic tissue, mixed up with areolar tissue and connective-tissue cells.

Fig. 6. Portion of *a'* in fig. 5, $\times 460d$. *a*, septa radiating from a central point studded with oval and round cells. *b*, granular matter in the spaces. *c*, sheath of broad wavy fibres. *d*, broad wavy elastic fibres and connective tissue.

Fig. 7. Nerve cells from olfactory bulb of sheep, cover-glass preparations, $\times 650d$. *a*, bipolar nerve cells showing a thin process, and a thicker one which is finely fibrillated. *b*, large, irregularly shaped cells, apparently devoid of processes.

Fig. 8. Mitral nerve cells from the nerve cell layer of the olfactory bulb, stained by Golgi's method, $\times 650d$, showing axis cylinder processes giving off collateral branches, and the dendritic processes branching again and again, and forming arborisations.

ON THE URINOGENITAL AND BLOOD-VASCULAR
SYSTEMS OF A RABBIT POSSESSED OF A
SINGLE KIDNEY. By JAMES HARRISON, *Lecturer
on Biology, Battersea Polytechnic Institute.* (PLATE
XIV.)

DURING the practical work of the biological class at the Battersea Polytechnic Institute, my attention was recently called to the fact that one of the rabbits obtained for dissection had only one kidney. On informing my master, Professor Howes, he kindly placed the laboratory and literary resources at the Royal College of Science at my service.

I first found that, with regard to its kidney, the specimen fell into four of the categories proposed by Brown¹ in his (the most recent) classification of this class of variation: that is, (1) there was but one kidney, the right; (2) that was displaced, being more posteriorly placed than even the left kidney when normally present in the same species; (3) it was a floating kidney, having a well-developed and complete mesonephron, though it did not hang loosely in the peritoneal cavity;² and (4) it was of an abnormal shape.

*Blood-vessels.*³—Macalister remarks that the "irregularities of the renal arteries are the commonest varieties met with among the abdominal vessels;" and Brown associates the variation in size and number of the kidneys with these as determining factors.⁴ In the animal under notice there is an agreement, with regard to the renal arteries, with what generally obtains in cases of single kidney in man. The renal artery proper (*a.r'* of fig. 2) was larger than usual, and there was a supernumerary renal artery (*a.r''*) arising from the right common iliac, close to its base. Brown mentions that in his case "the

¹ "Variations in the position and development of the kidneys." Macdonald Brown, *Jour. Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xxviii. p. 194. (See also this paper for further references to literature.)

² *Loc. cit.*, p. 203.

³ Macalister, *Jour. Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xvii.

⁴ *Loc. cit.*, p. 201.

order of the structures entering the hilum was slightly altered the artery lying in front of the vein," and this arrangement I also found in the rabbit. It is the more interesting, since both Macalister and Brown mention the origin of a supernumerary renal from the common iliac artery; and the former quotes a case, described by Otto, of one springing from the right common iliac entering the left kidney. An interesting example of this kind of anomaly is figured by Eisler¹ with reference to a case of three renal arteries on the left side, the most posterior arising at the point of bifurcation of the aorta, the anterior giving a branch to the adrenal body, the kidney on the right side having its normal arterial supply. Johnson also refers to the fact that "in some instances" the renal arteries "arise even from the common iliac or hypogastric artery," and that "the two last-mentioned origins are usually associated with an unusual position of the kidney."²

Besides the extra renal artery there were other abnormalities. As is well known in the rabbit, the ovarian arteries usually spring from the aorta somewhat posteriorly to the inferior mesenteric artery, and pass outwards to the ovary. In the specimen under consideration, however, these arteries (*a.o*) both arose anteriorly to the latter,—that on the left side from the aorta, posteriorly to the point of origin of the anterior renal artery, and that on the right side from the base of the renal artery itself. This latter condition has been seen in numerous autopsies.³ The right ovarian artery, after leaving the renal, took a sharp curve backwards as far as the anterior edge of the kidney, and then forwards to a more anterior level than that of its point of origin; it then passed outwards and backwards, supplying not only the ovary, but also the largely developed mesonephron, and ended, as an important branch, above the bladder and ureter, a little to the left of the median line. In the figure the mesonephron is omitted, and consequently the

¹ Eisler, *Anomalie des Art. renalis bei Verlagerung des Niere.*—*Anat. Anzeiger*, 1889, p. 465..

² *Todd's Encyc. of Anat. and Hist.*, vol. iv. pt. i. p. 286.

³ Simpson, *loc. cit.*, vol. ii. p. 684. See also Young "On the termination of mammalian aorta," and Robinson on "Abnormalities of the venous system, and the relation to the development of the veins;" *Studies in Anatomy*, vol. i., Owens College, Manchester.

posterior branches of the ovarian artery, in order to show the blood-vessels dorsad of them.

Each common iliac artery branches into an internal and external iliac, and in connection with these we meet with other anomalies. On the left side (fig. 2) the internal iliac passes dorsad of the external iliac vein, but just before doing so gives off the branch forming the superior vesicular artery (*a.v.s*), which is distributed to the bladder and furnishes the only arterial supply to that viscus. The condition is closely akin to that shown in Young's figure of the vessels of the wombat for the opposite side, and differs strikingly from the condition of the beaver, which he figures (*op. cit.*, pl. vii.) as a type of the Rodentia. On the right side the artery answering to the internal iliac also passes dorsad of the external iliac vein, but it remains unbroken for about an inch of its course, when it quadrifurcates into (1) a smaller obturator, passing to the pubic region; (2) a larger hæmorrhoidal, distributed to the region of the vagina and to the vestibule; (3) a still larger internal iliac, or a continuation of the original slightly reduced in calibre; (4) a small artery passing to the vertebral region. This division takes place immediately above the bifurcation of the right internal iliac vein. The internal iliac vein then passes backwards, giving origin on the outer side to the gluteal and sciatic arteries, on the inner to the ischiadical, rectal, or anal branches, and to the pudic artery. Hence the distal portions of the urinogenital apparatus are supplied by three arteries,—the superior vesicular on the left side, the hæmorrhoidal or inferior vesicular, and the pudic artery on the right side. The mesosacral artery had its normal origin from the dorsal surface of the aorta a little anterior to the bifurcation. With reference to the veins I experienced a greater difficulty, owing to injury on removing the intestine. However, as all the veins caudad of the kidney, and as far cephalad of it as the point of junction of the great renal vein with the vena cava were preserved, all the parts likely to be affected by the abnormal conditions were present. On referring to the figures, it will be seen that the renal vein (*v.r*), which is very large, joins the vena cava almost as far forwards as is usual, about two inches from its exit from the kidney. This vein not only serves as a carrier of blood

from the kidney, but also receives two of the median dorsal veins (see fig. 2), the right ovarian vein and the right ilio-lumbar. The union of the ilio-lumbar vein with the renal is of common occurrence on the left side in rabbits, but in this animal that condition is realised on the right, the only side possible, while its fellow on the left side joins the vena cava in the normal position.

The mid-dorsal arteries all spring from the aorta, none from the renal artery. The origin of the renal artery is less anteriorly situated than the junction of the vein with the vena cava, the artery being only about an inch in length (fig. 1) from its origin to its entry into the kidney; and the supernumerary artery passes almost directly outwards from the base of the common iliac to the kidney, a little anteriorly directed, if any deviation from the lateral. As seems to be common in these cases, the supernumerary artery enters the kidney posteriorly to the head of the ureter, the vein immediately anteriorly to it, and the renal artery in front of that. The capsular artery arose from the aorta. The inferior mesenteric artery had its origin half an inch posterior to the left ovarian, instead of anterior to it. The ilio-lumbar arteries had their usual origin from the common iliac and the left vein its usual point of junction, but, as has been noticed, the right ran forward dorsad of the kidney and joined the renal vein near to the point where the ovarian also joins it, the junctions of both being between the points of union with it of the dorsal veins which it receives.

Reproductive Organs.—Beumer and Brown both regard the condition of single kidney as almost inseparably connected with defects in other organs, more especially the reproductive ones, and the case herein recorded tends to support their conclusion. On cutting down to the pubis, I found the usual median ventral ligament to the bladder, and, on each side, the *round* ligament, looking like a gubernaculum, passing back to the points of insertion in the peritoneal pit. What struck me particularly was the close and strong attachment of this ligament on the left side, it being attached much more closely and strongly than on the right; and also the strong connections of parts of its approximately distal extremity with the median ventral ligament of the bladder, and the connective-tissue investment of that

viscus generally, and to the dorsal wall. The ligament on the right side, as just mentioned, was much more loosely attached, and, owing to the direction of the single ureter, or of the position of the kidney in the mid-area, the bladder must have been in danger of being displaced to the left. The bladder was collapsed, but a diligent search revealed the fact that not only was there no trace of a second urinary aperture, but also no trace whatever of a second ureter. The ovaries and their largely developed round ligaments looked like undescended testes. On cutting open the vestibule, a small pimple appeared in the position normal to the apertures of the uterus masculinus and prostate glands of the male, but no aperture was visible by means of a hand-lens. Below it, however, was an oval opening, in a position corresponding exactly with the opening of the vagina into the vestibule; and such it proved to be. Between the vestibule and rectum was the customary mass of cysticeroids, and this was removed as carefully as possible. There was evidence of a trace of the base of the uterus masculinus in the papilla before mentioned, and also of a vagina in the oval opening about a quarter of an inch below it; but there were no uteri or Fallopian tubes. On dissecting behind the vestibule, a small sac was found, into which the oval aperture led. This sac was about three-eighths of an inch in length, and had no anterior opening: it ran forward on the dorsal surface of the vestibule, more or less distinctly, as rather indefinite-looking tissue, for a little more than half an inch. This, which was unquestionably the vestige of a vagina (fig. 1a), alone represented the genital ducts. To be quite satisfied, in the face of such abnormal conditions, as to the sex, —the ovary being the only really essentially female organ developed,—a small portion of the genital gland was stained and prepared for microscopic examination. Sections of this showed clearly that the gland was an ovary of typical structure.

Liver.—It may be well to notice that the caudate lobe of the liver, being free from the right kidney, had lost to a considerable degree the cup-like arrangement of its posterior surface; and that the thin edges of the lobelets protruded into it, quite changing the character of its surface.

ON THE LONG SENSORY ROOT OF THE CILIARY
GANGLION AS FIGURED BY CLOQUET. By W.
RAMSAY SMITH, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Rhyl, North Wales.

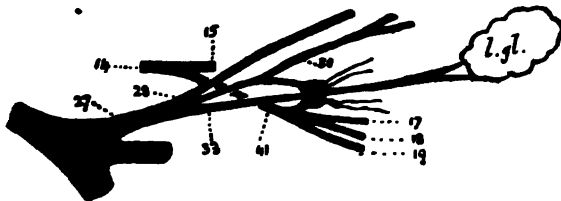
THE roots of the ciliary ganglion are usually described as three:—(1) The long sensory root from the nasal branch of the ophthalmic; (2) the short motor root from the inferior division of the third nerve; (3) the sympathetic root from the cavernous plexus. The second and third of these do not come within the scope of this communication.

With reference to the first of these, the long sensory root, it may now be taken as the accepted view that, although it is apparently a branch of the ophthalmic division of the fifth nerve, it is not really so. Whether the ciliary ganglion is a secondary outgrowth from the Gasserian ganglion, as a sympathetic ganglion is from a spinal root ganglion, or whether the ciliary is the ganglion of the radix longa of segmental value that has become fused secondarily with the fifth nerve, is not of prime importance so far as regards my present purpose. One may take for granted that the long root of the ciliary ganglion, keeping up the communication between it and the Gasserian, need not necessarily go by way of the ophthalmic nerve.

Some time ago, when examining the plates in Cloquet's Anatomy¹ illustrating the distribution of the cranial nerves, I observed that one of the figures showed an abnormal arrangement of the roots of the ciliary ganglion; and it is to this arrangement that I would now draw attention. Plate 182 differs from all the others in the book, and also from other books, as regards the course of the long root of the ganglion. In order to show the variation, I have drawn accurately from the plates the pertinent parts of the illustrations. Both of Cloquet's plates are drawn by his artist from nature, and evidently with great care. Plate 178, which shows the normal arrangement, is drawn from a dissection of the head of a man

¹ *Manuel d'Anatomie Descriptive du Corps Humain*, par Jules Cloquet. Paris, 1825.

about thirty years old, showing the distribution of nerves in the orbital cavity. Plate 182, which depicts an abnormal arrangement, is drawn from a dissection of the head of a man twenty-



FROM PL. 178.

two years of age, showing the arteries and nerves of the face and orbit. A glance at the two sketches shows the abnormality, viz, the long root of the ciliary ganglion proceeding, not by way of the nasal branch of the ophthalmic, but *direct from the Gasserian to the ciliary ganglion*.

In view of the mode of development of these ganglia, this is an abnormal arrangement that one might well expect to find. I have searched in vain for any record of it, and I have never



FROM PL. 182.

seen an example of it in the dissecting-room. That it actually occurred in Cloquet's case there can, I believe, be no room for doubt—the artist evidently faithfully represented what he saw; and one need not hesitate to draw attention to this as a rare and interesting abnormality.

REFERENCES TO DRAWINGS.

N.B.—The figures and names of parts are copied from Cloquet's plates and descriptions.

Plate 178.—14, third nerve, dividing into 15, the superior branch,

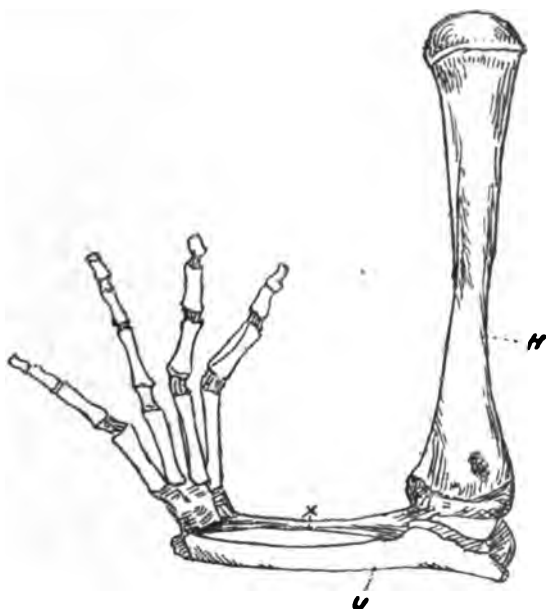
410 LONG SENSORY ROOT OF THE CILIARY GANGLION.

and 41, the inferior branch. The inferior branch divides into three parts :—first, the short root of the ciliary ganglion ; second, a branch, 17, to the internal rectus, and a branch, 18, to the inferior rectus ; third, a nerve, 19, to the inferior oblique. 27 is the ophthalmic branch of the fifth nerve dividing into three :—first, 28, the frontal ; second, 30, the nasal, which gives off the long root to the ciliary ganglion ; third, 33, the lachrymal to the lachrymal gland.

Plate 182.—60, third nerve, dividing into 61, the superior branch, and 62, the inferior branch. 84 is the frontal, and 97 the lachrymal branch of the ophthalmic nerve. 90 is the nasal nerve.

THREE CASES OF CONGENITAL ABSENCE OF THE WHOLE OR PART OF A BONE. By C. C. BAXTER TYRIE, M.B., C.M. Edin., *Demonstrator of Anatomy, Yorkshire College.*

THE first case was one of complete absence of the radius on both sides, occurring in a full-term fœtus. The child was well developed, and, with the exception of the forearm and hand, well formed. The hand, from which the pollex was completely absent, projected outwards at right angles from the end of the forearm, which projected slightly beyond the articulation.



Right Upper Limb. *H*, humerus; *U*, ulna; *x*, fibrous band replacing radius.

Subsequent dissection showed an entire absence of the radius, its place being occupied on both sides by a band of fibrous tissue.

The carpus, which consisted of five elements, was swung round and articulated with a facet on the outer aspect of the

ulna. This facet was encrusted with typical hyaline cartilage, and the joint was provided with a synovial membrane, thus forming an adventitious joint of the highest type.

The second case, which also occurred in a foetus, was similar to the preceding, but not complete: the lower third of the radius on the left side was replaced by a fibrous cord. The thumb was present, and the hand had been swung round on to the external aspect of the ulna: the carpus was complete.

Third case.—For this I am indebted to Mr Littlewood, F.R.C.S. The patient was two years of age, and had been brought to the infirmary here because he could not walk. The left foot was considerably everted; and although the general contour of the leg was good, the fibula was found to extend down the leg only a third of its length, where it ended in a point from which a fibrous band could be felt stretching down to and becoming lost in the region of the external malleolus.

The first two cases beautifully illustrate the prowess of Nature as a surgeon. The result aimed at after excision of the whole or a considerable part of the lower end of the radius, is to bring round the hand on to the ulna, and, through the medium of the subsequently developed fibrous bands, form a serviceable articulation. All this had been done in these cases; and, in addition, a facet had been formed, cartilage deposited, and the original wrist synovial membrane modified to suit the new conditions, or a new one developed. The fibrous band present in each case, replacing the whole or part of the bone, is probably the remnant of the original perichondrium, and, by its subsequent contraction, is the chief element in the production of the deformity.

Cases of suppression of the whole or part of the radius are far from uncommon, and it is difficult to see why it should be the radius that is suppressed and the ulna retained.

The radius is a remarkably constant bone throughout the animal kingdom; while the ulna, on the other hand, is extremely variable, sometimes present, sometimes only partially so, and in other cases completely absent.

Two views have been advanced as to the production of these deformities. The first is, that the deformity is due to the environment, the most common factor being an abnormal nar-

rowing of the developing amnion. The symmetry of the deformity in the first case tends to negative this theory. The second view, which is the more applicable in the majority of cases, is that these conditions are due to a lack of "formative materials or forces, or both."

Two examples of regression of osseous and cartilaginous tissues to fibrous, viz., the processus gracilis of the malleus and the cartilaginous representative of the os centrale of the wrist, are normally found in the human body, and many of the bones of lower animals are only indicated in Man by fibrous bands. A comparison of the statistics of absence of the long bones of the limbs shows that the radius is the most variable, and the fibula next. Is it probable that this indicates that a modification of the limbs is being evolved in which there will be only one bone in the forearm and leg?

ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE TENDO-ACHILLIS.

By F. G. PARSONS.

IN dissecting the muscles of a Canadian beaver some little time ago, I found, as Meckel states, that the two bellies of the gastrocnemius remained separate down to their insertion in the os calcis. I also noticed that the two tendons of the muscle and that of the plantaris were twisted round one another like the strands of a rope, so that the tendon belonging to the internal head passed superficially to that of the external and to the plantaris tendon, and was inserted externally to both of them. Further down, the plantaris became superficial to the external head, and passed in a groove in the back of the tuberosity of the calcaneum to be continued into the plantar fascia and flexor brevis digitorum. This arrangement is shown in the accompanying figure.

I then examined a series of other mammals, including the kangaroo, many rodents, the chevreton, the dog, the ichneumon,

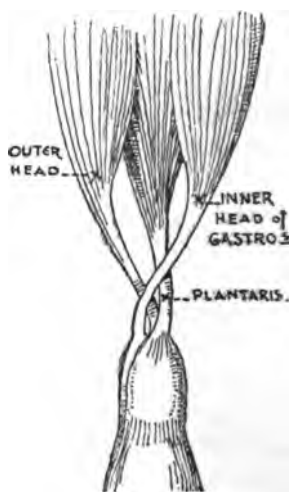


FIG. 1.—Tendo-Achillis of Beaver (*Castor canadensis*).

and the macaque, and found that, although the two tendons of the gastrocnemius were fused, they could, with little difficulty,

be separated, and that when this was done the same arrangement was evident.

In birds, the two tendons unite just before they reach the tarso-metatarsus, but I could not satisfy myself that the same crossing exists.

In lizards, among reptiles, the inner head of the gastrocnemius is quite separate, and crosses over the outer head to reach the external side of the foot.

On carefully examining the tendo-Achillis of the lower mammals it will be noticed that the four parts of which it is composed—the two heads of the gastrocnemius, the soleus and the plantaris—have undergone a twist of half a circle. This I was able to prove by separating the different parts in a puppy, after which I cut through the ankle-joint and turned the foot round until the toes pointed backwards; when this was done, the two tendons of the gastrocnemius and that of the plantaris became untwisted, and lay parallel to one another.

The same twist may be seen in the tendo-Achillis of Man, though it is modified by the great development of the soleus as an adaptation to the erect position. If the human tendo-Achillis be carefully looked at, it will be seen that the fibres from the inner head of the gastrocnemius pass obliquely downwards and outwards over the rest of the tendon, to be inserted on its outer side. This arrangement is figured in many text-books, notably in Henle, but I have not met with any description of it. That the soleus part of the tendon undergoes the same twisting I was made aware of in dissecting a human foetus of about five months: in it I could distinctly trace the soleus winding round the inner side of the rest of the tendo-Achillis, to be continued into the flexor brevis digitorum in the sole. In a foetus a little older this connection of the soleus was lost; but it is quite easy, in a 7 months human foetus, by a little careful dissection, to separate the part of the tendo-Achillis which is formed by the soleus from that formed by the gastrocnemius; when this is done, it will be seen that just before the insertion into the tuberosity of the calcaneum, the outer part of the tendon is formed by the gastrocnemius, while the inner and large part is continuous with the soleus.

I have had the opportunity of examining foetuses of the horse

and sheep, but did not find that the soleus joined the flexor brevis digitorum, probably owing to the fact that in these animals the soleus is a very rudimentary muscle. On the other hand, the plantaris tendon is continued at quite an early stage

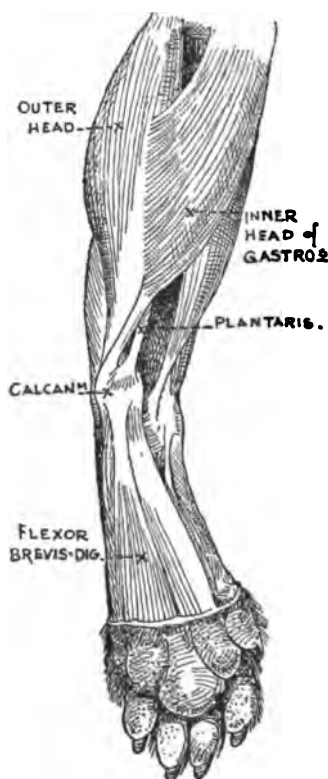


FIG. 2.—Tendo-Achillis of Ruddy Ichneumon (*Herpestes smithi*).

into the flexor brevis, so that in these ungulates the three typical flexors of the phalanges have been converted into two.

This has been done by the suppression of the proximal part of one muscle and of the distal part of another, followed by the junction of the two remaining halves.

In other words, the plantaris, the flexor of the proximal phalanges (corresponding to the flexor perforatus of birds), practically loses its foot portion in the horse and sheep, there being little or no plantar fascia in these animals; while the

flexor of the middle phalanges (corresponding to the flexor perforans et perforatus of birds) retains its foot portion as the flexor brevis, but its leg portion, the soleus, becomes rudimentary. Finally, the plantaris joins the flexor brevis to form one continuous muscle. A stage in this transition can be seen in the beaver, in which, as above mentioned, the plantaris splits into two layers, the superficial being the plantar fascia, and the deep the flexor brevis digitorum.

The rope-like twisting of the four tendons of the gastrocnemii, the soleus, and the plantaris has been described by Dr Murie in the Malayan tapir,¹ but I am not aware that it is known to exist in most mammals, including Man.

Two explanations of this internal twist have occurred to me. The first is the internal rotation which occurs in the foetal limb by which the dorsal surface becomes the anterior: this rotation occurs above the knee-joint, and therefore would be above the present attachments of the muscles entering into the composition of the tendo-Achillis. There is every reason to think, however, that the vertical separation of these muscles took place before they acquired their present attachments near the knee; in other words, that there were muscles stretching from the ischium to the sole which might have shared to a slight extent in the rotation of the limb. But whether this had any influence or not, it certainly could not account for the 90° of twisting which is found in the adult.

The other explanation that suggests itself is the position of the foetal limb in utero: the ankle is dorsally flexed and the foot is adducted, so that in the foetal lamb or horse the two feet are crossed underneath the abdomen. This position of the foot, which is found in a less marked degree in the human foetus, might account for a still further rotation of the tendon. Whatever the cause may be, it does not seem to act only on the constituents of the tendo-Achillis, for in the other tendons which cross one another on the flexor aspect of the leg and foot it is the internal which crosses superficially to the external. Examples of this are the flexor longus digitorum and tibialis posticus, also the flexor longus digitorum and flexor longus hallucis.

¹ *Jour. Anat. and Phys.*, 1872, p. 163.

Respecting the serial homology of the muscles composing the tendo-Achillis, my dissections bear out the theory that the plantaris is homologous with the palmaris longus, and that the soleus and flexor brevis digitorum correspond to the flexor sublimis digitorum. With regard to the theory that the two heads of the gastrocnemius correspond respectively to the flexor carpi radialis and ulnaris, I made two or three dissections in different mammals to find out where the nerve supply came from. As the internal plantar nerve corresponds in its distribution to the median, and the external plantar to the ulnar, I expected that, on separating these two nerves up to the thigh, each of them would give off the branch to one of the heads of the gastrocnemius. As a matter of fact, I was disappointed to find that the two nerves to the gastrocnemius were connected together in the thigh, and could be traced up as a single cord as far as the great sciatic foramen without being bound up in either of the plantar bundles. From former dissections, however, I am inclined to regard this fact as merely pointing to the comparative untrustworthiness of nerve supply in determining the homologies of muscles.

MICROCEPHALY AND INFANTILE HEMIPLEGIA. By
ALEXIS THOMSON, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., *Assistant Surgeon,*
Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.

MICROCEPHALY has proved an attractive subject to many observers, and probably few cases have escaped record in some form or other. There are few museums worthy of the name which do not contain one or more specimens, and but few large asylums devoid of a living example of the condition. It may be open to question whether it is wise to add to the list of published cases, but, in view of the want of unanimity in the opinions of those who are authorities, it appears desirable that facts should continue to be collected.

Two fascinating hypotheses as to the etiology of microcephaly were no sooner evolved than they had to be abandoned: Vogt's well-known suggestion¹ that it represents a type of brain inherited from some remote ancestral ape was exploded by Gratiolet,² who pointed out that *no* arrest of development could make the human brain more nearly resemble that of the ape than it does in the adult. It has been well said by Giacomini³ that microcephaly cannot be utilised to favour any theory of man's descent, since it does not represent any stage in the evolution of man. The speculation that microcephaly depended upon a premature synostosis of the cranial sutures had no chance of acceptance when it was found that union of the sutures was deferred rather than premature. As expressed by Giacomini, microcephaly is always neural, never osteal,—*i.e.*, the deformity of the skull is the result of circumstances arresting the development and growth of the brain itself. Although it is a step in advance to have got rid of erroneous theories, we do not possess any definite knowledge of the circumstances to which Giacomini

¹ "Mémoires sur les Microcéphales ou Hommes-singes," Carl Vogt, Genève-Bâle, 1867.

² "Mémoire sur la Microcéphalie," Gratiolet, *Journ. d. l. Physiologie de l'homme et des animaux*, Paris.

³ "Cervelli dei Microcefali," C. Giacomini, 1890.

refers. Klebs¹ places microcephaly in the group of dysplasias connected with the development of the placental circulation and formation of the amnion and allantois: he holds that it is an amniotic malformation in which a hindered extension of the cavity of the amnion interferes with the development of the projecting portions of the body of the foetus, and that these latter, although properly laid down, are hindered in their later development. It is supposed that in microcephaly the hindrance affects the anterior extremity of the embryo, because the malformation is limited to the skull and brain. The complete closure of the skull and spinal canal prove that there is no fusion of the amnion with the foetus, such as is believed to account for the group of dysplasias of which anencephaly is an illustration.

That the spinal cord not uncommonly participates in the arrest of development is no refutation of the hypothesis of Klebs, for the defects which have been observed in the cord may be reasonably regarded as secondary to those in the brain. Another, and possibly a correlated, explanation of microcephaly suggests that it originates in a disturbance of the foetal circulation, by which the blood-vessels destined for the brain segment of the embryo are imperfectly developed. It may be well to bear this view in mind, and to seek for facts which may lend support to, or disprove it. No gross circulatory defects have been discovered in uncomplicated microcephaly: the disproportionate development and growth of the face and external parts of the head, supplied by the external carotid, show that defects of the kind suggested are to be sought for in the vessels supplying the encephalon itself. I shall refer at another part of this paper to the liability to gross vascular lesions exhibited by the cerebral hemispheres of the microcephalic brain; but as these are, unfortunately, by no means peculiar to the latter, too much importance cannot be attached to their bearing on the circulatory origin of microcephaly.

It would appear that the arrest of development which results in microcephaly may occur at different periods of embryonic life, and that different forms or degrees of the condition are met with according to the period at which the arrest of development

¹ "Allgemeine Pathologie," Klebs, 1887.

takes place. According to Marchand,¹ there is no individual type of microcephaly, but an almost continuous series of transition forms from the normal form of the fully-developed human brain to quite rudimentary conditions. On the other hand, there are transitions to other complicated malformations of the brain which may be associated with diminution in size, and which result from some disturbance at a still earlier period of development. It may be associated with or accompanied by other developmental defects, *e.g.*, in the brain, encephalocele, porencephaly, and hydrocephalus; on other parts of the body, *e.g.*, the extremities. The hypoplasia of the brain shown by its small size and diminished weight may affect certain portions more than others. The total weight may be less than one-fourth of the normal. The diminution mainly involves the cerebrum; for although the cerebellum, pons, &c., may be dwarfed, they are so to a less degree. It is commonly observed that the hemispheres do not cover the cerebellum. The cerebrum is not only smaller; it presents also grave morphological alterations. In a case recorded by Allen Star the fore-brain was entirely wanting. In another case recorded by Barlow,² the convolutions could not be identified over the greater part of the convexity, and the corpus callosum was absent. In another, described by Kossowitsch,³ there were no sulci whatsoever. In the commoner forms the convolutions and sulci are excessively simple, and are more or less atypical in their arrangement. The secondary sulci are especially imperfect. The fissures of Rolando and Sylvius, when present, are abnormally steep and open, and exposure on the free surface of the island of Reil is very commonly observed.

The grey matter of the cortex is, as a rule, relatively thick. The ventricles are usually dilated. In many cases the cord is imperfectly developed (micromyelia): the defect chiefly involves the white matter, notably the pyramidal tracts and columns of Goll, and to a less extent the cerebellar tracts and anterior columns. In a case recorded by Kossowitsch,³ the lateral

¹ "Beschreibung dreier Mikrocephalen-Gehirne nebst Vorstudium zur Anatomie der Mikrocephalie," Felix Marchand, 1889.

² Barlow, *Trans. Path. Soc. Lond.*, vol. xxviii.

³ Barbara Kossowitch, *Virchow's Archiv*, bd. 128, hft. 3.

columns were only half their natural size. The grey matter, which is usually relatively greater in amount than the white, may present a diminution in the number of its cells; this has been especially observed in the anterior horns.

Certain facts tend to show that microcephaly, like many other developmental defects, may be hereditary, or may run in families. Langhans records the case of a microcephalic mother who gave birth to a microcephalic child. In one of the cases I shall describe, a sister was similarly affected.

Epilepsy, idiocy, insanity, and other cerebral disorders are not uncommon in families in which microcephaly occurs; on the other hand, such history may not be forthcoming.

Though entirely congenital, the condition may escape recognition at birth, and may only become evident at a later period, when the facial continues to grow in excess of the cerebral portion of the head and the deformity becomes more evident; on the other hand, the mental phenomena may be the first to attract notice. The life-history of microcephalics presents variations in correspondence with the different degrees of cerebral development, to which reference has been made. They do not usually develop and grow like other children. Most of us are familiar with the feeble physical development of the so-called Aztecs. On the other hand, the smallest microcephalic skull I have seen, viz., one in the collection of the Royal College of Surgeons of England (No. 95A), is said to have belonged to an active male adult 5 feet 6 inches in height. Some may be taught a great deal by education, while, on the other hand, many have not even the capacity of feeding themselves.¹ The majority succumb in early adult life to phthisis pulmonalis. The microcephalic brain is itself predisposed to disease, and paralyses of cerebral origin are by no means uncommon.

The results of surgical interference, and the role of the operation introduced by Lannelongue under the name of craniectomy, do not come within the scope of the present paper. It would

¹ I have watched a family of children of which one was a microcephalic: the latter took an active part in their games or play, but would look on at the others feeding without thinking of helping himself, though physically well able to do so, and when fed by the mother he would swallow so long as food was placed in his mouth. They do not put on flesh like other children, and are certainly liable to tubercular disease.

appear, however, that the improvement obtained is not always maintained.

The specimens I propose to describe consist (1) of the entire head of an uncomplicated case of microcephaly; and (2) of the brain and skeleton of an adult microcephalic who became the subject of hemiplegia in early life. For both specimens, and for their clinical histories, I am indebted to my brother, Dr D. G. Thomson, Superintendent of the Norfolk County Asylum. I am further indebted to Mr Charles W. Cathcart for directions in the preparation of the specimens, and to Professor Sir William Turner for criticism on the description of the brain.

CASE 1. *Microcephalic Head—Clinical History.*—M. H., f., single, aged 29. Height, 5 feet; weight, 7 stone 7 lbs. The youngest of six children, of which the fourth was stillborn and the fifth was a microcephalic imbecile. The parents were healthy, intelligent, steady people; they and their near relatives were free from insanity or allied neurosis. The patient was a fully-developed fine child, born naturally, and seemed all right till the age of 15 months, when she had what was regarded as a fit, from which time she did not seem to grow or develop like their other children. At $2\frac{1}{2}$ years true epileptic convulsions developed, and continued throughout life. She could walk about and use her arms, but was generally feeble; could not articulate or learn to speak, except to imitate sounds and words like a parrot. She was little influenced by training, except to be cleanly in her habits. She was vain about dress, and fond of bright colours and musical sounds. She was admitted to the asylum in January of 1881, and died of phthisis in November of 1892.

The following measurements indicate a moderate degree of microcephaly: it is to be borne in mind that they were made with the head still invested by the soft parts:—

Horizontal circumference through glabella and occipital protuberance,	431 mm. (17 in.)
Frontal arc from auditory meatus to auditory meatus,	242 mm. ($9\frac{1}{2}$ in.)
Sagittal arc from glabella to ext. occip. protuberance,	242 mm. ($9\frac{1}{2}$ in.)
Long diameter of face from glabella to chin,	102 mm. (4 in.)

The carotids of either side were injected with carmine, and the latter fixed by injection with lard. The head was then submerged in spirits. The following day the vertex was trephined and the dura opened. A week later the left half of the cranium was removed and the dura reflected. When the brain had sufficiently hardened *in situ*, it was removed for separate examination.

As it was desired to preserve the specimen entire, THE SKULL was not examined in detail. The following facts were, however, observed. The sagittal suture was entirely absent; the other sutures were normal; the parietal arch was generally uneven, being unnaturally concave immediately in front of, and parallel with, the lambdoidal suture, and unusually convex in the region of the eminences.

In *structure* the bone (of the calvaria) is compact, with little diploë; it averages 3–5 mm. in thickness; anteriorly and posteriorly it measures nearly 10 mm.

The *cerebral surface* presents clearly-cut grooves for the meningeal arteries, and is marked to an unusual degree with hollows and projections corresponding to the convolutions and sulci of the hemispheres.

The *dura* was well injected; it presented no abnormality.

The *tentorium* was observed to be attached to the skull posteriorly 10 mm. above the external occipital protuberance.

The *arachnoid* and *pia*, also minutely injected, were for the most part easily reflected, but on the right side, over those convolutions found at the juncture of the parietal, temporo-sphenoidal, and occipital lobes, and over the cerebellum, they were abnormally thin and adherent, and could not be stripped without tearing the subjacent cortex. This adhesion was most noticeable in the region of the parietal eminence on the right side.

Attention was directed to the *cerebral arteries*, which were well filled with injection. They are strikingly small, probably but little larger than those of an infant at birth; at the base they are crowded together because of the limited area available, but they are quite normal in their arrangement. The branches proceeding to the hemispheres are not the same on the two sides. To the left hemisphere (which will be shown to be the more fully developed of the two) the arterial trunks, though fewer in number, are relatively larger, and are more equally and uniformly distributed to the different lobes, while on the right side, beyond a leash of branches occupying the Sylvian fissure, and radiating from it to the adjacent gyri, there are none of any importance.

The Brain, after being hardened *in situ*, was removed from the

skull: it is fairly well formed, and measures, from the frontal to the occipital pole, in a straight line, 116 mm. The cerebrum completely overlaps the cerebellum; at the base of the brain, the parts, though small and crowded together, have their normal mutual proportions. The convolutions of the cerebral hemispheres present a characteristic simplicity in their arrangement, being for the most part broad, fully rounded, and separated from each other by wide and deep fissures; there is a relative absence of secondary convolutions and fissures. The two hemispheres differ from each other both in size and in the structural arrangement of parts; the left hemisphere is broader and deeper, its convolutions are larger and better formed, approaching more nearly the normal, except that the parietal and occipital lobes are defectively developed, while in the right hemisphere there are many gross deviations from the normal, more especially in the area corresponding to the junction of the parietal, occipital, and temporo-sphenoidal lobes, which is occupied by a series of narrow, reduplicated convolutions, over which, as has been already described, the soft membranes were closely adherent.

In the *left hemisphere* the *Sylvian fissure* is normal in position and direction; it is 50 mm. in length, the anterior limb 12 mm.; its lips are in apposition, and the Insula is not exposed. The *fissure of Rolando* (R) is identified by its forming the posterior boundary of the frontal lobe; there is no ascending parietal convolution; the upper half of the fissure is represented by an open gap or interval, intervening between the superior end of the ascending frontal convolution and the supra-parietal lobule, and is continuous with a well-marked *intra-parietal sulcus*, which, in its turn, opens into the median fissure a little in front of the *external parieto-occipital fissure*. At the angle of junction between the fissure of Rolando and the intra-parietal sulcus there is a partially exposed eminence of grey cortex, which may perhaps be regarded as the representative of the ascending parietal convolution.

The *pre-central sulcus* is well developed (see fig. 1).

Of the *different lobes*, the *frontal* is by far the largest and the most fully formed, its different convolutions are well developed and easily identified, both on the orbital and external aspects; the inferior convolution, embracing the anterior limb

of the Sylvian fissure, is the best formed convolution in the entire brain.

The temporo-sphenoidal lobe is but little inferior to the frontal lobe in its development; of the three convolutions on its external aspect, the superior is the best formed; it is well defined by the Sylvian and parallel fissures between which it lies, and it is continuous round the posterior extremity of the first-named fissure into the large and well-developed supra-marginal convolution; the middle and inferior are continuous posteriorly with the corresponding occipital convolutions.

The parietal lobe is imperfectly and unequally developed; the ascending convolution is not recognisable as such; the intra-parietal sulcus is abnormally open, so that the supra-parietal is separated from the supra-marginal and angular convolutions in a marked degree.

The occipital lobe presents the least successful approach to the normal type; its posterior extremity is pointed, and projects well beyond the cerebellum; it is separated from the parietal lobe by a widely open external parieto-occipital fissure (PO); its convolutions are small and ill formed.

In the *right hemisphere*, as has been already indicated, the fissures and convolutions present considerable deviations from the normal (fig. 2).

The *fissure of Sylvius* (S) is short (38 mm.), almost vertical in direction, and its lips are in apposition: the island of Reil is situated at the bottom of the fissure. The anterior limb of the Sylvian fissure leaves the main fissure at a very acute angle, and is 20 mm. in length.

The *fissure of Rolando* is not recognisable as such, but in the position which it should occupy at its upper end there is a fissure 11 mm. long extending into the marginal convolution.

In the *frontal lobe*, which is alone developed on a scale corresponding to that on the opposite side, the ascending convolution is not recognisable; the superior and middle convolutions are continued backwards without interruption into a single broad marginal convolution, which runs parallel with and bounds the median fissure, and terminates at the posterior end of the hemisphere in the pointed extremity of the occipital lobe; the external parieto-occipital fissure (PO) is merely developed to a degree

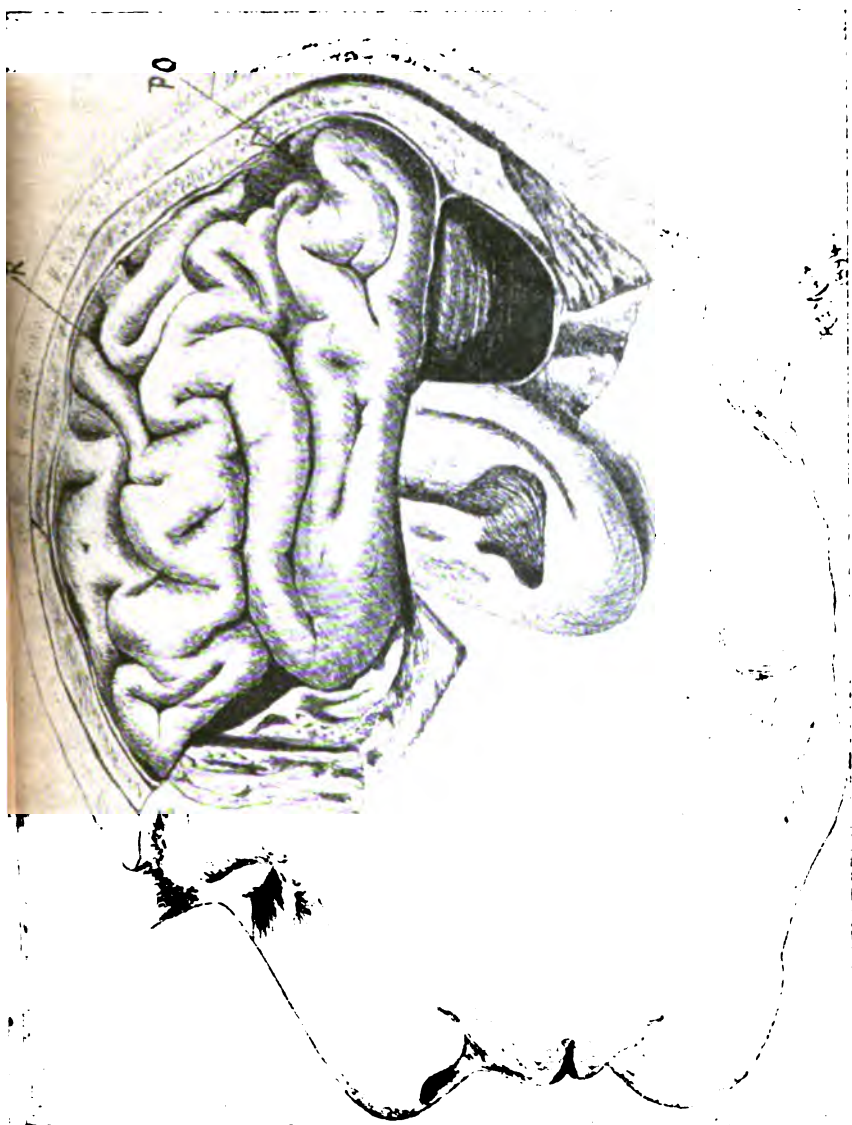


FIG. 1.—Head and left hemisphere of brain *in situ*. This and the other figures are from photographs.

sufficient to indicate where the parietal portion of this convolution ends and the occipital portion begins. Both in this and in the left hemisphere the internal part of the parieto-occipital fissure is deep and vertical in direction. From the posterior end of the occipital lobe, the same marginal convolution may be traced forwards into the inferior temporal sphenoidal convolution, which is large and well formed. The superior and middle temporo-sphenoidal convolutions are smaller in proportion; when traced backwards from the tip of the lobe, they become fused



FIG. 2.—Profile of Right Hemisphere.

together about half way along the posterior limb of the fissure of Sylvius to form a single convolution, which turns round the posterior end of the fissure to become continuous with the inferior frontal convolution. In the triangular area which remains, on the outer aspect of the hemisphere, bounded above, below, and in front by the series of convolutions described, there is, in place of the large, smooth, rounded, somewhat cumbrous convolutions observed in the other parts of the hemisphere, an irregularly arranged group, of small, narrow, miniature or reduplicated convolutions closely applied one to the other, presenting an appearance which is quite characteristic, and which, in its extreme

forms, has been likened to that of the folds in the frill of a shirt. The condition has been described and figured by Giacomini, Ziegler,¹ and others in the brain of microcephalics, and by Professor Sir William Turner in a recent paper in the *Journal of Anatomy and Physiology*.² The area occupied by these peculiar convolutions in the present specimen corresponds to the terminal distribution of the middle cerebral artery, and the pia-arachnoid was intimately adherent over the area in question.

Measurements of Brain (M. H.).

	Mm.
Maximum length,	116
Maximum breadth,	80
Greatest horizontal circumference of cerebrum,	253
Greatest breadth mid-parietal,	80
Greatest breadth of frontal lobes at lower end of inferior frontal,	63
Maximum length of hemispheres, { right,	115
{ left,	116
Greatest breadth of right hemisphere,	35
" " left hemisphere,	45
Length of hemisphere from most anterior part of frontal to most posterior part of occipital, measured along	R. 144
its superior margin,	L. 154
Of this on the left side, the frontal lobe contributes	94
" " the parietal lobe contributes	33
" " the occipital lobe contributes	27
Greatest height of hemisphere,	{ R. 63
	{ L. 70
Length of cerebellar hemispheres,	{ R. 35
	{ L. 40
Breadth of cerebellum,	68
Height of cerebellum,	22
Length of pons,	22

In reviewing the facts elicited by the examination of this specimen, we may, in the first place, dismiss the altered relations of the brain to the skull as being of little or no importance. In the second place, it was found that the arterial blood supply to the hemispheres was more plentiful and followed the normal lines more closely on the left or better developed side. Whether

Ziegler, "Allgemeine Pathologische Anatomie," 1892.

² "Human cerebrum with a remarkably modified fronto-parietal lobe," *Journal of Anat. and Phys.*, vol. xxv., 1891.

the unilateral vascular deficiency bore any causal relationship to the deficiency in development of the corresponding hemisphere, or whether the vascular and cerebral defects were merely the associated result of one common cause, it is not possible to determine. It is not improbable that an exaggerated and localised defect in development such as this brain presented in the triangular area on the right side, to which attention was especially drawn, may be the direct result of an abnormal vascular supply; more than one observer has drawn attention to the fact that the microcephalic brain, during the earlier years of life, is liable to be the seat of vascular lesions (thrombosis, hæmorrhage), more especially affecting the area of distribution of the middle cerebral artery. In the third place, we may refer to the physiological bearing of the peculiarities of conformation presented by the brain: the individual during life could only imitate a limited number of sounds, and yet, although right-handed, we find the left inferior frontal convolution to be by far the best developed in the entire brain: again, while possessed of motor functions not far short of the average, on the right side the ascending convolutions are scarcely represented, and on the left they are very imperfectly developed: finally, we have an altogether disproportionate development of the frontal lobes, while the functions with which they are accredited were only conspicuous by their absence, the individual being a complete idiot from the earliest years of life; the inference is clear enough that the relatively large amount of grey matter in the cortex remained dormant and functionless; this being quite in harmony with what is observed in those individuals who are not idiots.

In view of the more perfect development and normal conformations of the basal and central portions of the encephalon in microcephalics, may we not assume that the cerebral hemispheres play an altogether subordinate part in the energising of the body, and that the basal ganglia, as in the lower orders of the animal kingdom, are mainly responsible for that amount and kind of nerve power which they exhibit?

CASE 2. *Microcephaly together with Hemiplegia, dating from Infancy*—*Clinical History*.—H. E. A., aged 30, was admitted to the Norfolk County Asylum on the 31st March 1890, suffering from

idiocy, with paralysis. The history, as supplied by the father, showed that she belonged to a healthy family, in which the only taint consisted in a cousin of her mother's having died insane. The patient is the youngest of four children, three sons and one daughter, of which the former are now healthy sane men,—one, however, bears a character for intemperance and indolence. At birth the patient was to all appearance healthy and well formed, and during the first twelve months of her life nothing abnormal, either mentally or physically, was noticed by the parents. She never had any fall or injury. It was only when the child ought to have made attempts at standing and walking that it was found that the right arm and leg were weak; the weakness increased, and the affected limbs became drawn up; the mother remarked that she never stretched herself like other children. So gradual was this weakness of the right side that its date of onset remained obscure, and it was attributed to backwardness until it became very pronounced, i.e. when she no longer used the right arm to grasp anything, and could not put the right leg to the ground. She therefore never walked; and even when she sat in a chair, she tended so much to fall to the right side that a recumbent posture soon became necessary. She remained in this posture from this time until her death at the age of 31. Mentally she was backward, and unable to talk; she took notice of things, and appeared to know her parents and brothers one from another.

At the age of three she had the *first convulsive seizure*, of which insensibility and torpor were more prominent features than convulsion. She lay for a long time as if dead; then, after a succession of deep sighing respirations, she gradually regained consciousness.

These "fits" became frequent, and recurred from time to time till the age of 26, when they abruptly and altogether ceased. *Pari passu* with the onset and succession of the fits, the physical condition became worse; the power of movement in the right arm and leg totally disappeared, and they became more and more drawn up and wasted, not growing at the same rate as the limb of the opposite side; the spine became twisted and curved; there was evident paresis of the muscles generally, excepting those of the head and neck, which she could and did move freely. With the left hand she could feebly grasp any toy after feeling about for it, and would always knock it against her teeth. She lay on her back in bed quite helpless. Her bowels only acted once a week with strong aperients. She was very sensitive to touch over the body generally, and screamed on being washed, changed, or handled in any way. She was abjectly dirty in her habits. She made no progress mentally; she never learned to speak a single word, nor could she even express desires by signs. She seemed to notice things, and expressed pleasure at the sight of coloured pictures. She had to be fed with the spoon. From year to year there was little change in her condition: the head, which had always been small, did not increase in size; the trunk and limbs continued to grow until the age of 20, when she attained the maximum height of 129.5 cm. (4 ft. 3 in.). At the age of 30 sores developed

at the points of contact and pressure of the right leg and left thigh, and she was sent to the asylum, where she continued to live for a year. She died in January 1891.

At the *post-mortem examination* there was little worth noting apart from the central nervous system and skeleton. The lungs were free from tubercle; there was a small calculus in the gall-bladder. The descending colon and rectum were enormously distended with fæcal accumulation.

The Brain, when fresh, weighed 19 oz.; unfortunately it was placed in spirits, with the result that it became flattened and shrunk considerably, so that the details of its form, and especially its measurements, are only approximately correct. The membranes, except at the site of special lesion, are normal.

The Brain, as a whole, is remarkably *small*; the diminution in size specially affects the *cerebrum*, of which the hemispheres are short and narrow, and cover but little more than half of the cerebellum. The latter, medulla, and pons are also small, otherwise they are fairly well developed.

The cerebral hemispheres are not symmetrical, the right being larger and better developed than the left; in virtue of this preponderance in size it occupies nearly two-thirds of the convexity, the great longitudinal fissure being correspondingly displaced to the left of the mesial plane.

The right hemisphere may be considered in the first place, because it approaches more nearly to the normal; in comparison with the other lobes, the *parietal* is very *small* and imperfectly developed; it is separated from the frontal lobe by a well-marked vertical transverse fissure, which at its upper end arises directly from the median fissure, while in its lower half it *runs parallel* with and in front of the posterior limb of the *fissure of Sylvius*; this latter fissure pursues an abnormally steep or vertical course; it is also *wide*, and the *island of Reil* is partially exposed. The ascending frontal and ascending parietal convolutions are not definitely marked; the supra-marginal and angular convolutions are most imperfect; the supero-parietal convolution is quadrilateral in form, and bounded below by a short intra-parietal sulcus, which is continued behind into the parieto-occipital fissure.

The frontal lobe is relatively large and well developed; its antero-posterior convolutions and sulci are easily identified, both on the convex and orbital aspects, and the middle frontal is partially divided into an upper and lower tier.

The occipital lobe is small and flat, and roughly quadrilateral in outline; it is separated from the parietal lobe by a well-marked external parieto-occipital fissure; its posterior extremity is remarkably obtuse; it presents no evident differentiation into convolutions; its outer portion is directly continuous with the inferior temporo-sphenoidal gyrus.

The temporo-sphenoidal lobe is relatively large; its long axis is more vertical than horizontal, in correspondence with the abnormal course of the Sylvian fissure; there is no distinct separation between its superior and middle convolutions; the inferior, on the other hand, is well defined from the rest of the lobe by a deep middle temporo-sphenoidal sulcus.

The insula, so far as it may be seen without dissection, presents no peculiarity.

The left hemisphere, as has been partly indicated, differs very remarkably from the right. The great diminution in its volume is best appreciated by a comparison of the measurements of the two hemispheres. The alterations in form which it presents are not such as may be ascribed to the micrencephalous condition per se. The parietal and greater part of the frontal lobes are represented by a thin membranous structure completely and closely folded so as to suggest a resemblance to the frill of a shirt; this layer, which in parts does not measure more than 2 mm. in thickness, forms the roof of the dilated lateral ventricle. There is no recognisable trace of a Rolandic fissure nor of the ascending convolutions, which normally form its boundaries, except in so far as these are concerned in the formation of the completely folded membranous layer already referred to. The island of Reil, with its five radiating finger-like convolutions, is completely exposed on the lateral and inferior aspects of the hemisphere, and is remarkably well developed; posteriorly it is separated from the temporo-sphenoidal lobe by a deep and broad fissure, corresponding in position to the posterior limb of the fissure of Sylvius.

In the parietal lobe the only convolution capable of being

identified is the supra-parietal lobule; in the frontal lobe the superior and part of the middle convolutions are quite distinct, and are fairly well formed; the ascending parietal and frontal convolutions and the inferior frontal are involved in the folded membranous layer occupying the cortex in the situation normally occupied by these convolutions. On the other hand, the occipital and temporo-sphenoidal lobes are developed similarly to those on the other side, only they are smaller. A minute portion of the membranous cortex in the situation of the motor areas was removed and examined microscopically; it was found to consist of a fine neuroglia reticulum, in which were embedded numerous small angular and rounded cells and minute colloid particles, and numerous capillaries running through it; there was no trace whatever of the pyramidal ganglion cells characteristic of the grey matter in the region in question, while at the same time it should be stated that the neuroglia or basis-substance stained faintly after the fashion of this tissue in its normal state,—that is to say, there did not appear to be any fibrous tissue of new formation like that met with in the different forms of sclerosis which affect the grey matter. Of white matter, representing the fibres of the corona radiata, there was no trace whatsoever in the situation of the membranous cortex, from which the portion was taken for microscopical examination. The fact may be recalled that, in the common micrencephalic brain, the grey matter is thick out of all proportion to the white matter.

The corpus callosum, so far as could be seen without dissection, did not appear to present any peculiarity.

The dilated lateral ventricle was opened into on the left side, and in its floor the corpus striatum and optic thalamus were seen, and appeared to be normal.

Resumé of chief peculiarities :—

1. Diminution in size, especially of hemispheres, which only cover half of the cerebellum.
2. Right hemisphere larger than left, to degree that it occupies two-thirds of convexity.

The Sylvian fissure open, and exposing a well developed insula.

Frontal and temporo-sphenoidal lobes relatively large and well developed.

Parietal rudimentary; the ascending and postero-parietal convolutions alone developed.

The occipital ill formed and showing little differentiation into convolutions.

3. Left hemisphere dwarfed by microcephaly + special "pathological" lesion, viz., replacement of grey and white matter of the two ascending and the inferior frontal convolutions and adjacent parts by a thin membranous folded layer roofing in the dilated lateral ventricle, and consisting of neuroglia; exposure of a well-developed insula.

It must be conceded that the faulty preparation of this brain diminishes the value of the above observations; they are, nevertheless, of considerable pathological interest. The micrencephaly, though very evident, is moderate in degree and fairly typical; it differs from the one already described in the greater disproportion in the development of the hemispheres of the large brain in relation to the cerebellum and parts at the base; in the presence of the ascending convolutions on the right side, and the greater exposure of the insula on both sides. The chief interest, however, centres in the gross lesion in the region of the motor convolutions on the left side in the second specimen, and its association with a right-sided hemiplegia.

*Measurements of Brain.*¹

	Mm.
Maximum length,	132
" breadth,	90
Greatest horizontal circumference of cerebrum,	335
" breadth in mid-parietal region,	90
" breadth of frontal lobes at lower end of ascending frontal,	80
Maximum length of right hemisphere,	107
" " left "	98
" breadth of right "	55
" " left "	35
Length of hemisphere from most anterior part of frontal to	

¹ These were made after hardening in spirit; those selected are in the main those employed by Marchand. *Op. cit.*

most posterior part of occipital, measured along its superior margin,	Right, 130 mm.	Left,	Mm. 110
Of this, on the right side, the frontal lobe contributes .	90	"	
" " parietal .	22	"	
" " occipital .	18	"	
Greatest height of hemisphere,	.	.	55
Length of corpus callosum,	.	.	50
Length of cerebellar hemispheres,	.	.	47
Breadth of cerebellum,	.	.	87
Height of cerebellum,	.	.	40
Length of pons,	.	.	23

The *spinal* cord, of which a segment from the cervico-dorsal junction was kindly examined by Dr Gordon Sanders, to whom I am indebted for the following notes:¹—“*The grey matter* on the left side was fairly normal; on the right side the anterior horn was reduced in size, and its tissue was pale and fibrous; in the antero-external and lateral vesicular columns the nerve cells were scanty; the nerve strands of the posterior root were reduced both in number and in size.

“*The white matter* showed a general increase in the connective tissue of all the columns on both sides, this being much more pronounced on the right. The antero-lateral tract of Gowers was markedly sclerosed on both sides; while, on the right, the direct cerebellar and crossed pyramidal tracts were especially affected, and to a less degree the postero-external column.”

THE SKELETON.²

The skull is small—the diminution in size specially affects the cranial box; the lower jaw presents a very open angle, the nasal bridge is high, the forehead flat and receding; the vortex is more conical than dome-shaped. The cranium is asymmetrical or scoliotic; the right half is more convex, and is greater in its dimensions than the left; this is also evident at the base; a line drawn from the occipital protuberance through the centre

¹ The segment of cord examined was unfortunately not placed in Müller's fluid until sixty hours after death. The sections, stained after Weigert-Pals' method, were not all that could be desired. As measured from the sections, the antero-posterior diameter of the cord was 6 mm., the transverse diameter 8 mm.

² The skeleton and brain are preserved in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.—*Catalogue*, vol. i. p. 205.

of the basi-occiput and palatal arch is convex to the right; similarly the right auditory meatus is not so far forwards as it is on the left side. This asymmetry of the skull is the result of the pathological diminution in size of the left cerebral hemisphere, to which attention has already been drawn.

The sutures do not differ from those of the normal skull. The flat bones are rather above the average thickness; both tables and diploë are present. The fossæ at the base are remarkably small, while the different bony projections and grooves are unusually well marked. The frontal sinuses, and especially the left, are disproportionately large; the roof of the left sinus is vaulted into the interior of the cranium. The palate, instead of being arched, is broad and horizontal; its constituent bony plates are translucent.

The turbinates are very large and well developed; the nasal septum is markedly deflected to the left. The teeth which remain are encrusted with tartar; the upper incisors override the lower.

Measurements of Macerated Skull.

	Mm.
Greatest horizontal circumference,	411
Transverse arc from meatus to meatus,	273
Sagittal arc from glabella to foramen magnum,	290
" " " " to external occipital protuberance,	248
Diameter through skull from glabella to occipital protuberance,	135

The bones of the trunk and extremities present features which are etiologically associated with a right-sided hemiplegia dating from infancy, together with uninterrupted recumbency for nearly thirty years. Those features connected with the hemiplegia show themselves especially in the bones of the right arm and leg, and to a less degree in the trunk, while those resulting from the recumbency and disuse are common to both sides.

THE TRUNK.

The spine exhibits a type of curvature which has not been described. It could only originate under the conditions present in this case, viz., early hemiplegia and recumbency. It is a scoliosis with rotation; there is no kyphosis nor lordosis, both of which require the erect posture for their development. The scoliosis is primarily lumbar with the convexity to the left; it



gradually tapers off in the dorsal segment; the cervico-dorsal spine is quite straight; there are *no compensatory curves*. In the lumbar curve, rotation of the bodies is well marked, and is of the usual character, viz., the anterior surfaces of the bodies face the convexity of the curve. [It has been stated that the rotation element in scoliosis depends upon the superimposed weight of the head, &c.; its presence in this specimen shows that it is not so.] The individual vertebræ present only a moderate degree of asymmetry; the inter-vertebral discs were thin and imperfectly formed. There is bony ankylosis of the laminae of the 12th dorsal with the 1st lumbar, and of the 3rd and 4th lumbar; indicating that no movement of the curved portion of the spine took place during life.

The thorax is scarcely implicated in the spinal curvature; it is moderately flattened from before backwards.

The pelvis presents features of unusual interest; while retaining certain infantile characters, it is of the female type. The bones are thin and wasted to an extreme degree; the flattened portions of the ilia, which approach the perpendicular, are quite translucent, and are equally so on the two sides; they are as thin as writing-paper. The thyroid foramina are very large; the iliac crests do not present the usual S-shaped curve. The pelvic inlet is circular, and is contracted in all its diameters; the cavity is shortened chiefly because of the exaggerated curvature of the sacrum and coccyx; the coccyx projects into the outlet, possibly a result of lying on the back. The sub-pubic angle is abnormally open, being quite 20° above the average. From the measurements given below, it will be seen that the transverse diameter at the outlet is the only one which is greater than the normal, although the general appearance of the pelvis suggests a capacity above the normal.

Measurements.	Specimen.	Average.
Conjugata vera, . . .	90 mm.	108 mm.
Left oblique at brim, . .	115 "	125 "
Right " " " " . . .	110 "	125 "
Transverse at brim, . . .	112 "	132 "
Conjugate at outlet, . .	65 "	95 "
Transverse at outlet, . .	120 "	108 "
Inter-spinous,	148 "	230 "
Between iliac crests, . .	153 "	255 "
Sub-pubic angle,	120°	$90-100^{\circ}$

The Extremities.—The bones of the extremities are on both sides remarkably small, thin, and light; they are deficient in indications of the attachments of soft parts; the long bones possess a fairly developed cortex, inclosing a small amount of spongiosa. Their articular ends and the short bones have an imperfect cortical layer, which can be indented with the finger-nail. The bones of the *paralysed* (right) side present the above features in a greater degree, and further exhibit the phenomena of arrested growth. There is considerable *deficiency in length*, and this varies in the different bones. It is most pronounced in the humerus (26 mm. shorter than the left), then in the femur (18 mm.), fibula (17 mm.), radius (16 mm.), ulna (12 mm.), tibia (6 mm.), and clavicle (4 mm.). There is no difference in length in the scapula, metacarpals, metatarsals, or phalanges. *The deficiency in girth* of the bones on the paralysed side is also considerable; in the fibula it is so pronounced that the central portion of its shaft is no thicker than a common wooden match. The shafts of the other long bones are proportionately attenuated, and they all present an exaggeration of their normal curvatures. Lastly, there are a number of alterations in the bones entering into the different joints, which are the result of the acquired deformities. The nature of these deformities is illustrated in the photograph of the articulated skeleton (fig. 3).

In the upper extremity, on the right side, the shoulder presents a natural attitude, with the upper arm drawn to the side; the elbow is flexed to nearly half a right angle; the hand is pronated, and flexed to such a degree that the fingers are in contact with the forearm. The thumb is extended and adducted; its tip protrudes on the dorsum between the index and ring fingers. The fingers present a slight degree of flexion of the first phalanx and extension of the second; the third phalanx is either moderately flexed or is in line with the second. *The left upper extremity* does not present any deformity!

The right lower extremity illustrates the acme of possible deformity: the thigh is flexed, rotated in and markedly adducted; the leg is acutely flexed and slightly rotated out; the foot is *flexed* and everted. The position of the thigh and prominence of the hip are associated with a complete *dorsal disloca-*

tion of the head of the femur; the inferior and inner segment of its head is in contact with the innominate bone above and behind the acetabulum. The head itself is small, of uneven surface, and devoid of articular cartilage. The neck is considerably shortened. The lesser trochanter is large and prominent, and on its posterior aspect there is a smooth convex facet which articulates with a similar facet on the brim of the pelvis, overhanging the anterior and inner edge of the acetabulum. The cavity of the acetabulum is represented by a triangular depression, of which the base is at the cotyloid notch; the floor is rough and uneven, and is devoid of articular cartilage. The area which was in contact with the displaced head of the femur is semilunar in shape, and is situated just beyond the upper and posterior edge of the acetabulum.

The shaft of the femur is twisted on its long axis, so that the apex of the lesser trochanter is directed forwards instead of inwards.

In connection with the extreme flexion of the *right knee-joint*, there are changes in the bones as follows: the articulating portions of the femoral condyles are represented by narrow ridges or crests, which were not in contact with the tibia at all but with the superjacent skin, and they were invested by an imperfect layer of fibro-cartilage; the areas of actual contact with the tibia are located on the superior surface of the posterior extremity of either condyle, and are less than half an inch in diameter. The flexion of the knee therefore amounted to a partial dislocation. The articular end of the tibia is correspondingly altered; it is markedly convex from side to side, and from before backwards the articular facets are one-half of the normal size—the external occupying the outer and posterior angle of the articulating area, the internal retaining its normal position.

Only the upper half of the articular surface of the *patella* was in contact with the femur; there is no recognisable division of its surface into external and internal facets.

At the *ankle*, where the foot is *flexed* and to a slight degree everted, the anterior fourth of the inferior articular surface of the tibia has been absorbed, and the superior surface of the neck of the astragalus is in contact with a rough area on the anterior surface of the lower end of the shaft of the tibia. This area was covered with condensed fibrous tissue.

The left lower extremity possessed a limited range of movement; it is adducted and rotated in; there is a *partial dorsal dislocation at the hip*, with marked deformity in the head of the femur. The inner or lower third of its convexity articulated with the posterior and prominent edge of the acetabulum, and presents a series of irregular projections alternating with deep excavations, at the bottom of which the wasted spongiosa of the interior is exposed: in the recent state this surface was invested with fibro-cartilage. The upper part of the head is occupied by a deep groove which faces outwards, and which probably lodged a specially contracted portion of the fascia lata. The unoccupied cavity of the acetabulum is very uneven, and was devoid of articular cartilage.

At the knee-joint there is a moderate degree of flexion along with internal rotation of the leg. *The foot* is in the position of complete extension.

Indications of pressure-sores.—As a result of the distortion of the limbs, the right leg was pressed against the left thigh, and at the points of contact there were deep sores on the soft parts; there are also evidences of this pressure in the bones concerned. The shaft of the tibia at the junction of its middle and lower thirds is curved towards the fibula, and the area pressed upon is depressed, rough, porous, and pigmented. On the surface of the shaft of the femur, a little below its centre, there is a similar rough pigmented area.

COMMENTARY ON THE CASE.

In reviewing the salient features of this case, we may endeavour to associate the phenomena observed during life with the lesions discovered after death, and arrive, if possible, at some conclusion as to their period of occurrence and method of origin. There is, in the first place, the birth of an apparently healthy child. It is the subject of microcephaly, but this is not recognised. Before the first dentition is over, there gradually develops a hemiplegia of the right side, which prohibits the erect posture. The hemiplegia is apparently complete before the occurrence of "fits"; the latter commence in the third year, and frequently recur until the age of 26; they are described as

being characterised rather by coma than by convulsions. There is no evolution of the cerebral functions; the child becomes and remains an idiot, not even possessed of the faculty of speech. An examination of the brain reveals a moderate degree of micrencephaly and a gross lesion in the left cerebral hemisphere, the brain tissue of the Rolandic area being represented by a thin membrane roofing in the lateral ventricle. Taking facts and history together, we may assume that at some time during the second year of life there occurred in the imperfectly developed and therefore susceptible brain a vascular lesion (thrombosis or hæmorrhage) in the distribution of the left middle cerebral artery; that this lesion was of gradual development, and so damaged the whole of the brain tissue in the area concerned that it is finally replaced by a membranous layer of connective tissue. This cerebral lesion of the motor area being irreparable, changes inevitably follow in the corresponding pyramidal tract and in the paralysed side of the body; this secondary degeneration does not remain limited to the tract originally affected, but spreads to the grey matter, and to the white columns of the cord as a whole. The paralysed extremities of the right side do not grow *pari passu* with the rest of the body and become the seat of contracture,—in the arm the flexors and pronators overcoming the extensors and supinators, in the leg the flexors and inverters overcoming the extensors and everters. There is no facial paralysis or asymmetry (it is quite possible, however, that this existed in the first instance). That the muscles of the trunk participated in the hemiplegia may be inferred from the contracture scoliosis of the spine, which is essentially lumbar, with its concavity to the paralysed side.

The *left* lower extremity, which was not originally paralysed, became subsequently almost, if not entirely useless, and was also the seat of contracture when the patient came under observation. The probable explanation of this is to be found in the extension of the sclerosis within the spinal cord, from the pyramidal tract originally involved, to the other strands and to the grey matter. This view is quite in harmony with the changes in the cord which have been observed in this case, and it certainly goes far to confirm the view that contracture of the limbs in cerebral palsies is the direct result of the secondary

changes in the spinal cord, and that cerebral contracture is, after all, a spinal symptom.

The only other explanation of the paralytic contracture of the *left* lower extremity in this case is, that at the outset the hemiplegia was bilateral (diplegia), and that the left arm was either little involved or that it subsequently recovered. Against this view we have, however, the following facts—viz., the absence of a cortical lesion in the right hemisphere, and the history that the paralysis and contracture of the left lower extremity developed at a later period than those on the right side.

The comparatively slight difference in the length of the long bones on the two sides is in accordance with the view that the degeneration in the cord was at first limited and afterwards became more general, so that the bones of the left arm and leg, and especially the latter, shared in the arrest of development. It is to be remembered, however, as pointed out by Sir George Humphry, that deficiency in length is a less marked and constant feature of the bones in paralysed limbs than deficiency in lateral growth.

It is to be noted that there was no difference either in length or in girth between the long bones of the hands and feet on the two sides. As one would anticipate, there was no difference in the dimensions of the bones of the shoulder and pelvic girdle, or in those of the trunk.

In conclusion, it may be granted that such a degree of arrest of development, of wasting, and of distortion of the skeleton as is presented by this specimen is only sufficiently accounted for when we consider the three concurrent conditions under which it originated—viz., (1) micrencephaly, (2) destruction of the motor centre and conducting path, and (3) lifelong recumbency and disuse.

REFERENCES TO LITERATURE.

These have been omitted in the text of the paper, and are too numerous to be given in full. The writer is especially indebted to the elaborate monographs of Giacomini and of Marchand on Microcephaly, and to the writings of Déjérine, Gowers, William Osler, Sigm. Freud and Oscar Rie, B. Sachs, and of Peterson and Fisher on the Cerebral Palsies of Children.

**CALCAREOUS BODY REMOVED FROM THE BURSA
OVER THE PATELLA. By Prof. A. M. BUCHANAN,
M.D., Anderson's College Medical School, Glasgow.**

THE subject of this note was a male, æt. 71 years, who died from senile decay. It was impossible to obtain any information in regard to the history of the case or the occupation of the individual.

On examining the anterior aspect of the right knee-joint a firm swelling was felt, of the consistence of bone, and resembling



in its outline the patella, over which it was situated, and upon which it was only partially movable.

An incision having been made over the swelling it was seen that the body was contained in the bursa over the patella, from which it was easily removed with the finger.

On examination it presented an irregularly cordate appear-

ance. It was broad above, and tapered off below to a rounded apex. The upper border presented a notch at the centre, differing in this respect from the upper border of the patella. The lateral borders projected above, the left more so than the right, and they sloped downwards towards the mesial line, the left border more so than the right.

The whole body had a very irregular, mulberry-like appearance, particularly on its anterior surface which was convex in outline, the posterior surface being slightly concave. It weighed half an ounce, and its measurements were as follows:—

Transverse (at upper border)	4 cm.
Do. (at commencement of lateral slopes)	3 "
Do. (at apex)	1½ "
Vertical mesial (opposite notch)	3 "
Right oblique	4 "
Left oblique	4 "
Breadth of notch	1 "
Depth of do.	½ "
Antero-posterior (above)	1½ "
Do. do. (below)	1 "

On minute examination it was found to be composed in great part of calcareous matter, arranged in irregularly rounded masses, which were imbedded in a dense, pinkish tissue, and were prominent at parts, giving the subject a warty appearance.

The tissue presented the characters of white fibrous tissue mainly, with what appeared to be an admixture of unstriped muscular tissue. The muscular element, however, is doubtful, as the portion removed for microscopical examination had been decalcified, and nuclear staining was interfered with.

All the joints and other bursæ were normal.

PUCE IRON-PIGMENTED RENAL CALCULI.

By GORDON SHARP, M.B. Edin.

SOME two years ago I attended a woman of forty-five in two attacks of renal colic, and on both occasions she passed in the urine, some short time after the attack, about a dozen calculi. In size they vary from those weighing something like two grains to six grains. They are mostly smooth, beautifully polished, and intensely hard. Others are tuberculated, darker in colour, and not so much polished. Thus they mostly belong to the class of hemp-seed calculi. However, their most peculiar feature is their colour, which is a beautiful puce. When an attempt is made to cut them with the knife they are found to be extremely hard, and to scale rather than to cut. Layer after layer can be peeled off like the coats of an onion, and on sawing one straight through the middle this condition of layers is well seen. The centre is hollow, or nearly so, and the layers lose their puce colour as the centre is reached, and take on a brown coloration, although, all through, the colour is dependent on the same substance, namely, iron.

The colour is not common, and in making an examination one hardly could believe it to be due to iron, although such is the case. The iron is evidently present in the same condition as is found in the large quantities of iron found in the urine in cases of pernicious anæmia, that is, it does not give the reaction with ammonium sulphide, and is only detected after a small quantity has been fused on a porcelain slab or on a piece of platinum foil, along with a drop of strong nitric acid, to which, afterwards, a drop of dilute hydrochloric acid and a drop of solution of ferro-cyanide of potassium are added, when the characteristic blue colour is obtained. On account of the uncommon colour some of the powdered calculus was put through the various tests for pigments likely to be present, but in every case with a negative result. On fusing, no red or coloured fumes were observed (absence of anything of the nature of indican). Some of the powder was also dissolved in

34 per cent. hydrochloric acid, and a few drops of strong nitric acid added (M'Munn's indican test) without effect. The biuret reaction is not obtained (absence of uric acid). Millon's reagent has no effect, showing that no proteid (such as tyrosine) is present. Likewise no reaction is obtained with nitric acid, and subsequently the application of caustic potash, pointing to absence of xanthine.

When a portion of the powder is placed under the microscope, crystals of calcium oxalate are seen occupying the whole field, and of this substance the greater portion of the calculus is made up. The presence of this substance is further proved by fusing a small piece on platinum foil and dissolving in acetic acid, when it effervesces and gives a precipitate of calcium oxalate on the addition of ammonium oxalate in solution. The powdered calculus is, moreover, insoluble in strong acetic acid, but is readily so in hydrochloric acid.

The calculus is also soluble in strong sulphuric acid, and forms a red-violet solution. Strong nitric acid forms a reddish-yellow solution, slowly passing to yellow. These also point to iron. It is known that various salts of lead have an affinity for some of the pigments found in the urine, and on this account some of the hydrochloric acid solution was treated with a solution of sub-acetate of lead. A copious precipitate necessarily resulted, but it was quite white in colour, proving the absence of urinary pigment.

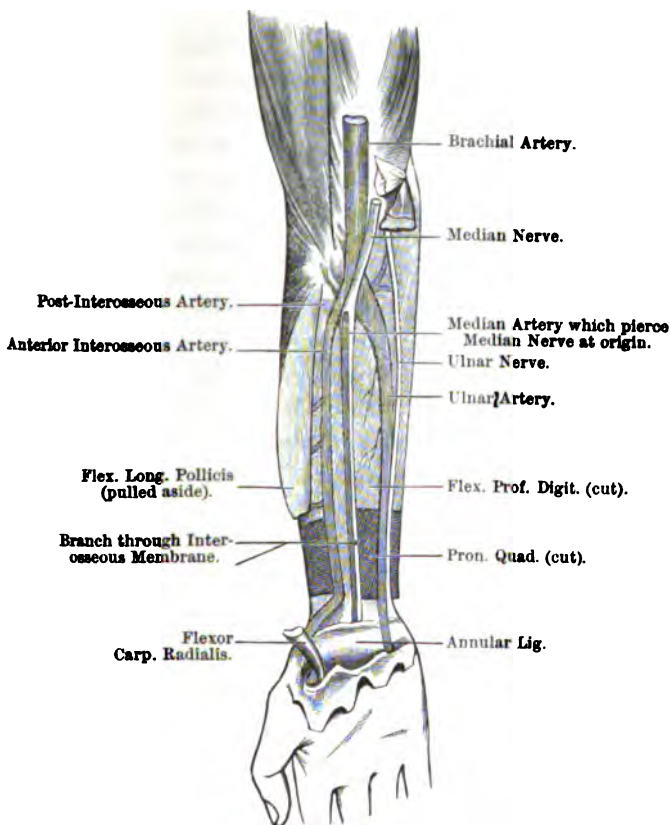
In looking over various collections I have been unable to find anything of the same colour, or even approaching the puce tint.

Although kept for over two years, and frequently exposed to the air and light, they have undergone no change in colour.

A CASE OF ABSENCE OF THE RADIAL ARTERY.

By J. J. CHARLES, M.D., F.R.S.E., *Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, Queen's College, Cork.*

IN the right upper extremity of an aged male subject, which was dissected last session in the Anatomical Rooms of Queen's College, Cork, the radial artery was found to be absent, and its place occupied by the anterior interosseous artery. The accompanying figure represents the arrangement of vessels in



the forearm. The upper extremity is now preserved in the Anatomical Museum of the Cork College. In the left upper extremity of the same subject, the radial artery was normal in

its course. As this case is one of extremely rare occurrence, I consider it advisable to append the following notes.

The brachial artery, after furnishing the radial recurrent branch which passes outwards beneath the biceps to the supinator longus, divides opposite the neck of the radius into the ulnar and interosseous arteries. The ulnar artery takes the normal course, and requires no special remark. The interosseous artery, a large and very short trunk, gives off a long and slender branch, the median artery, which pierces and afterwards accompanies the median nerve under the annular ligament to the hand; it then divides into the anterior and posterior interosseous arteries. The posterior interosseous artery passes above the upper border of the interosseous membrane to the back of the forearm, where it is distributed in the usual manner. The anterior interosseous artery—almost as large as the ulnar—lies on the interosseous membrane, having its normal relations till it gets under cover of the pronator quadratus, when it sends one branch through the interosseous membrane to the back of the wrist, and another inwards and downwards along the front of the ulna. The anterior interosseous artery continues directly downwards nearly to the lower end of the radius, beneath the pronator quadratus (in the position of the anterior communicating branch), when it turns abruptly outwards and then obliquely downwards under the tendons of the flexors of the fingers and thumb and of the radial flexor of the wrist, and gives off the superficial volar branch which runs downwards in the muscles of the thumb. It now pursues the normal course of the radial artery round the outer border of the carpus, below the styloid process of the radius and under the extensor tendons of the thumb, over the scaphoid and trapezium, to the space between the first and second metacarpal bones, where it enters the palm. Some of its branches are irregular; but there is no need for special comment either as to these branches or to the further course of the artery in the palm of the hand.

Quain, in his "*Commentaries on the Arteries*" (page 321), says that he never saw an instance of absence of the radial artery; but he refers to Prof. Otto's account of an old woman in whom the radial artery was absent in both arms, and the (anterior) interosseous artery enlarged to take its place.

NOTICE OF AN INSTANCE OF MATERNAL IMPRESSIONS. A LETTER ADDRESSED TO PROF. M'KENDRICK.

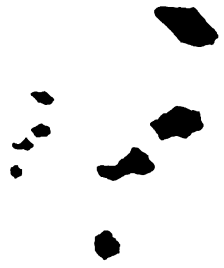
SIR,—I send the following statement of facts which occurred in my own family circle, as they are, I think, of some scientific interest in regard to the possibility of prenatal influences affecting the offspring.

J. X., the child in question, was born on February 14, 1863, and she is still living.

In the previous June, Mrs X., her mother (then pregnant), was summoned to pay what was believed to be a farewell visit to her mother, Mrs Z., who was supposed to be dying. She paid a second similar visit about the end of July, and was deeply affected by the circumstances. Mrs Z., however, did not at that time die, but recovered, and died three years later, in 1865.

About the time of the first visit, which took place on June 27, Mrs X.'s husband gave her a flat band-bracelet, which at the clasp was just over half an inch in diameter. He clasped it himself on the right arm. He caught the skin in putting it on, hurting her considerably, and she with difficulty repressed a scream. The pinch caused a red mark on the arm.

When J. X. was born in the following February she presented a ridiculous likeness to an old woman, and was nicknamed



"grannie" and "nutcracker" from the first. None of Mrs X.'s other children were the least like her, and I can myself remember hearing of her likeness to her grandmother (Mrs Z.), and of her queer appearance.

Besides this, she had a red mark on the right forearm, just

above the wrist on the outside, and not far from the spot where the clasp of the bracelet would naturally come if put on with the clasp outside.

The present shape of the marks is given in the inclosed wood-cut, which also gives a reduced drawing (scale $\frac{1}{2}$), which will show pretty much the appearance they must have had when J. X. was born. The lowest mark in the drawing, which is the one highest up the arm, is fainter than the other three, and until I asked for an exact tracing of the marks Mrs X. was unaware of its existence.

Mrs X. believed that the marks originally bore a strong resemblance to the red marks caused by the pinch; and it would appear that at the time of J. X.'s birth this may well have been the case, but her memory of the original mark is evidently inexact, and not reliable as to details.

When J. X. was seven years old she developed epilepsy (originally in teething convulsions), and is now, I regret to say, a great sufferer from the complaint.

Mrs X. is still living, aged 62. A. L., who was the upper-nurse at the time, perfectly remembers all the circumstances, both the original injury to the wrist, the mark thereby caused, and the birth-mark on the infant, as well as the curious chiselled features, prominent chin, and old-woman look which distinguished J. X. as a baby.

Cases of this kind are so rare, that if the interest of the case depended on the birth-mark alone, the exact resemblance of the two marks would be of great importance, in order to exclude accidental coincidence, and satisfactory evidence of such exact resemblance must always be, as in this case, very difficult to obtain. I believe, however, that it is admitted by many that great agitation of the mother during pregnancy may tend to develop diseases such as epilepsy in the offspring; and if so, I think the triple coincidence of the wrist-mark, the strange likeness to an old woman, and the subsequent epilepsy, when taken in conjunction with the details given in this letter, may make the case worthy of being recorded in your Journal.—I am, &c.,

J. T.

To Professor M'Kendrick, M.D.

ABNORMAL MUSCULAR CONTRACTIONS AND THEIR EFFECTS.¹ By Sir M. GEORGE HUMPHRY, M.D. Cantab., LL.D., Sc.D., F.R.S., *Professor of Surgery in the University of Cambridge, and Surgeon to Addenbrooke's Hospital.*

From the *Lancet*, May 19, 1894.

I PROPOSE to say a few words respecting certain morbid phenomena which we observe in connexion with variations in the contractions of muscles.

PRETERNATURAL MUSCULAR IRRITABILITY.

First, on those depending upon excessive muscular irritability. In considering the irritability of muscular fibre we must remember that there are two factors concerned—the irritability of the muscular fibre itself and the irritability of the nerve or nerves supplying it. Seeing, however, the difficulty which physiologists have found, even with the parts exposed under their eyes, in discriminating between these, it is scarcely to be expected that we should be able to make a distinction between them, practically, in the living body. Indeed, they are so intimately associated that it is most probable they usually participate in their variations—that in those persons in whom the nervous system is over-susceptible the muscular system is so likewise, and *vice versa*. With regard to both, or rather the combination of both, we find considerable variations within what we may call the normal area. The two are much more alive in some persons than in others. Some persons start at the bang of a door, which has no effect upon others; and in some the will impulses are more briskly responded to than in others, the movements being quick, perhaps jerky. On the whole, within the normal area some relation—one of inverse proportion—is observable between force and irritability, the muscles of women and delicate persons being more readily called into action than those of men and of strong persons. The greater rapidity of action in the former in some measure compensates, may even more than compensate, for the greater power in the latter. This, it may be observed, is in accordance with a general principle of construction in the human frame in which, by the attachment of muscles in the proximity of joints, power is, with great advantage, sacrificed to rapidity of action. In the knee-jerk, or patellar reflex, we have a good illustration of the differences of muscular or neuro-muscular susceptibility in different persons. In some, those chiefly of the delicate and sensitive type, a gentle tap upon the tendo patellæ will cause a marked forward jerk of the leg, whereas in others it will produce little effect; and this variation, which within certain limits may be no indication of disease, must be borne in mind in observations with reference to the patho-

¹ A paper read before the Cambridge Medical Society.

logical import of this and other similar phenomena in the clinical examination of patients.

These and many others that might be adduced—and many will occur to you—are instances of variations of muscular irritability within what I have called the normal area—that is, variations which are associated with certain temperaments or constitutions, and which are habitual or natural to them. There are, as may be expected, many conditions, chiefly those of lowered bodily tone, in which irritability exceeds the normal bounds—the bounds, that is to say, normal to the particular individual—and becomes a malady; such, for instance, as the chorea of delicate children, in whom the system has by some cause become morbidly atonic and in whom the slightest excitement—the being addressed, even in a familiar manner, or an ordinary volitional effort—will induce numberless involuntary movements. In the same category, associated with incompleteness of directing force, may be ranged the unsteadiness of the movements of the hand and other parts—the paralysis agitans—in the aged and also in the drinker; and in both of them there is usually more or less nervous as well as muscular atony, with perhaps atrophy, exhibited, or rather observable, the atrophy being more particularly evinced in the shrinking of the brain. The startings of the limbs in going to sleep in those who are somewhat exhausted by fatigue or anxiety, or who are in lowered health, are of like nature. The same thing is evinced occasionally in particular muscles, especially by the twitchings of the delicate fibres of the orbicularis oculi lying upon the upper eyelid, which are habitually and normally called into action by the inappreciably slight stimulus of moisture upon the cornea. Such movements are also liable to occur in muscles which have been enfeebled by suspension of the influence of the will. We have all heard of the spasmodic jerking in Nelson's stump, noticeable when the enemy's ships were in sight and when action seemed imminent. Not long ago a young woman in the hospital was so tormented by jerking forward of the stump of her thigh that I found it necessary to remove a piece of the anterior crural nerve to give relief, and I performed the same operation in a girl in whom the twitchings of the quadriceps extensor cruris prevented the healing of the fore part of the wound after excision of the knee. Frequent examples of the same kind are furnished by the painful startings of the parts experienced by those who are suffering from ulceration of articular cartilages, and which is so characteristic of that condition. These startings are most noticeable when the knee is the seat of disease. Observe the circumstances under which they occur. The patient is probably enfeebled by the disease which has been going on in the knee. The muscles which act upon the knee have been still further enervated and rendered flaccid and preternaturally irritable by suspension of their action. The patient is in the relaxed, unstrung state of commencing sleep, and is suddenly woke up by the severely painful starting movements in the diseased knee, and this probably recurs when he again falls asleep. The slightest thing in severe cases will produce this effect—some little disturbance in the room or movement of the bed, some slight move-

ments of the rest of the body, such as are often experienced by the weak, or even by the strong, on going to sleep, and which are especially liable to occur in the hyper-irritable muscles of the affected limb; or some little change of position or other change in the knee excites reflex action of these muscles. Any of these causes are sufficient to induce the painful result, and it may be brought about in the waking hours in like manner. It may commonly be controlled or prevented and rest given by fixing the limb upon a splint, in the extended position if possible, with a bandage carefully applied along its whole length.

We all know how much nervous and muscular action is facilitated by habit, the paths of the transmission of impressions being rendered smooth and easy by the traffic along them, or, rather, the chemical and other changes associated with the exercise of the requisite function being facilitated by the frequent occurrence of them. This may go to such an extent that movements often indulged in or excited by some irritation will persist, as it were, spontaneously—a phenomenon which is especially noticeable in the muscles of the face and neck, causing repeatedly recurring spasmodic closure of the eyes, pouting of the lips, twitching of the corners of the mouth, or noddings of the head. Moreover, the contractions of certain muscles, thus commenced and not duly counterbalanced, may become permanent—to wit, that of the rectus internus oculi in children who become squinters from thoughtlessly having contrived to imitate a squint in others. Hence the other eye has to be closed for a time to restore the proper extensibility of the over-excited muscle as well as that harmonious give-and-take, or balance, between opponent muscles which is requisite for the movements of the eye and for so many of the other movements of the body. Wryneck may be induced in a similar manner, and is curable in the early stages—as we found the other day in a young woman in the hospital—by resting the head upon a pillow. In writer's cramp the neuro-muscular apparatus, over-fatigued and exhausted beyond the power of repair by persistent efforts, in many cases passes beyond the stage of spasm, or cramp, into that of more complete paralysis. Not long ago among the out-patients was a strong and otherwise healthy man, engaged in a printing office, who had lost the power of extending the fingers of one hand because the flexor muscles, habituated to manipulate a roller, had become contracted, firm, and knotty. We fixed the fingers and wrist in an extended position upon a splint, but I do not know the result, for we lost sight of him. In these and similar cases, such as the cramp of piano players and violinists, the wearied and enfeebled muscles first undergo an increase of irritability and a tendency to spasm, which may be followed by more or less imperfect subjection to volitional impulses or paralysis. In the early stages they are commonly relieved or cured by the repose requisite for structural repair; but we find that repose must in many cases be long continued, forasmuch as a muscular or nervous structure repeatedly and much fatigued undergoes change which, in greater or less degree, unfits it for the gentle, delicate processes of reparative nutrition. I do not attempt to

reconcile the abnormal irritability and spasmodic contractions of muscles in these enfeebled or exhausted conditions with experiments made in the physiological laboratory, for these seem to point rather in the opposite direction, and indicate that a diminution of irritability is the usual concomitant of the lowered nutritive conditions attendant on fatigue, defective supply of arterial blood, or other causes.

It is interesting to note that, although the various involuntary muscular contractions to which I have alluded are most common in enfeebled persons and enfeebled muscles, they do not, even when long continued and, it may be, violent, produce further exhaustion or sense of fatigue. This is in accordance with the recognised, though not easily to be explained, fact that involuntary movements are commonly not attended with the same indications of wear or fatigue as are those which are the result of voluntary effort. Possibly, as has been suggested, it is the effort of the will wherein lies the exhausting part of the process of ordinary voluntary muscular exertion.

FRACTURES CAUSED BY SPASMODIC MUSCULAR ACTION.

While upon the subject of muscular spasm I may remark that the volitional impulses cannot call forth the whole amount of force which a muscle—probably any muscle—is capable of exerting, possibly because they cannot call more than a certain quantity of the muscular fibres into action at one and the same time; and the strength of the skeleton in each person is adapted to bear the strain of the greatest voluntary contraction of the muscles which can at any one time be brought to bear upon it in that person. It would be an ill construction if it were much stronger than this; and it follows that a bone is very rarely broken by any voluntary muscular action—by any effort, that is, of the will. The bone—perhaps the only bone—which occasionally suffers in this way is the humerus, at or near its middle joint, above which part are inserted the powerful muscles—deltoid, pectoralis, latissimus dorsi, teres major, and coraco-brachialis—which wield the upper limb upon the shoulder, and which have so long a leverage of the upper limb against them. Thus I remember an undergraduate in whom this bone gave way when he was “putting the weight,” and an old man who broke it in pulling himself upstairs by the handrail. I do not suppose that any purely *voluntary* muscular effort would break the patella, or ever has done so; but the sudden *spasmodic* contraction of the quadriceps extensor cruris caused by a slip in the semi-extended position of the knee does not infrequently break off transversely the upper larger half of the bone. The sternum has been snapped by the recti abdominis muscles under similar circumstances, and a former colleague narrated to me a case in which the shaft of the thigh bone was broken during the violent spasms that ushered in a severe attack of Asiatic cholera. In such cases it would seem that inordinately strong sudden impulses call into play simultaneously a larger amount and greater force of muscular action than the will can command, a force greater than the bony framework, calculated to meet only ordinary requirements, is

able to withstand.¹ These remarks apply also to the snapping of tendons and the rupture of muscular fibres. This last event is said occasionally to occur in the sterno-mastoid in parturition and to be one cause of wryneck. It now and then happens in the rectus abdominis, the strain upon which in raising or flexing the trunk upon the pelvis is very considerable, and it may be that the segmentation of this muscle by tendinous intersections tends to prevent such rupture by distributing among the fibres and bundles of one part the pull caused by the contraction of particular fibres or bundles of another part, and that the like purpose is served by the homologous segmentations of the long, very powerful, and suddenly acting lateral muscles of fishes. The rectus abdominis is the longest muscle in the body next to the sartorius, and has much greater demands upon it than that muscle for sudden violent action, and it therefore stands especially in need of some such arrangement to prevent the disaster which still does occasionally take place.

PERSISTENT CONTRACTION AND SHORTENING.

Let us pass now from the consideration of these states of morbid irritability and spasmodic muscular action to the consideration of conditions of a somewhat opposite nature in which the muscles have a tendency to shorten in a more or less persistent or permanent manner. I have already mentioned this to be an occurrence occasionally ensuing as a consequence upon exalted or maintained irritability and correspondent muscular action, which I exemplified by some cases of wryneck and strabismus, and many other instances of the like kind might be adduced.

The shortening to which I refer seems to resemble not so much a muscular action as the slow process of contraction which takes place in blood plasma and in organised plastic or lymph formations produced by inflammatory process, and in cicatrices, and to some slight extent that which occurs in rigor mortis. It is not, however, so rapid as the latter or so evanescent; it is not attended with the same loss of irritability: and is, indeed, not so obviously a death change. Whether it is attended with the changes in form of the sarcoous elements and the chemical changes which occur in rigor mortis or in ordinary muscular action I do not know, and I am not aware that any experimental observations have been made in reference to it. It may perhaps be best regarded as the result of a sort of shrinkage-property appertaining to the vascular, connective, and other tissues, as well as to muscular fibre, in varying degree, which adapts them to the varying and ever-recurring changes of volume and circumstance in the living body, so maintaining a certain consistency in the soft parts of the body and preventing flaccidity. At the same time there is

¹ In a case recorded (*Brit. Med. Jour.*, March 31st, 1894) as "compound fracture of the tibia and fibula by muscular action" the result seems to have been caused by a sudden violent twist of the limb under the weight of the body, the foot being fixed on the ground, and is scarcely, therefore, an example of fracture by muscular force.

need of the several circulatory and other changes attendant upon living processes to keep it in check and to restore the tissues from the condition into which they have shrunk or contracted, just as in a more marked manner a stricture requires occasional stretching with a bougie to maintain the patency of the narrowed canal. When muscles are disused this condition of shrinking or contraction commonly sets in, and in the limbs the greater or stronger mass of muscles at each joint, which are usually on the flexor aspect, dominating over the extensors, draw the several parts into the flexed position and hold them there. Hence it is that the action of the extensors, under the influence of the will in the ordinary movements of life, is necessary in order that the flexors may be often stretched and so prevented from assuming the shortened and less pliable or less yielding state which is apt to be consequent on long-continued repose. The frequent and sometimes startling movements of the fetus in utero doubtless serve, among other purposes, to give and maintain this muscular balance, and their failure is the probable cause of certain congenital deformities which we often see, such as talipes varus. Bedridden persons, lying with the lower limbs habitually bent and unused, gradually lose the power of extending the hips, knees, and ankles, while the extensor movements of the upper limbs, maintained by various voluntary actions, prevent the like rigidity of the flexors in them. It is, therefore, very important, especially when there is a prospect of recovery from the bedridden state, to prevent this shortening of the flexors, and consequent fixity of the limbs, by maintaining frequent voluntary or passive extensor movements. This is the more important because the ligaments, in process of time, shorten like the muscles, and offer, perhaps, even more resistance than the latter to the restoration of the movements of the limbs.

CONTRACTIONS OF JOINTS.

Attention should also be paid to this in the treatment of diseases of joints, for one of the difficulties we often have to deal with after the disease has passed away is the contracted or shortened condition of the dominant muscles, and the inability of their opponents to effect the requisite stretching of them. Another difficulty associated with this rigidity is the pain in the contracted muscles. It commonly, for some reason, is referred to their tendons, and is in many cases severe, perhaps unbearable without an anæsthetic, when any forcible attempt is made to stretch them.

One of the parts in which this result is most common, and to the prevention of which the attention of the surgeon has been too little directed, is the shoulder. The extension or abduction of that joint—the raising, that is, of the upper limb from the side—is, even in the healthy state, rather a fatiguing movement. The carrying it to its full extent is almost peculiar to man, and the maintaining the limb at a right angle with the trunk will soon weary the strongest person. The fact is that the adductors—the pectoralis, latissimus dorsi, and teres major—are stronger, have far better leverage, and are more

favoured by gravity than their opponent abductors—the deltoid and the short muscles about the joint—and stronger efforts are required of them. Hence, if the joint be kept at rest, with the arm to the side, on account of disease or injury which may be slight, or in consequence of some injury to the clavicle or any part of the upper limb, such even as fracture of the radius near the wrist, the deltoid soon loses the power of stretching its opponents, gives in and speedily wastes, and the patient is unable to raise the elbow. After a time the difficulty is further increased by the shortening or shrinking of the under part of the capsule of the shoulder-joint, with perhaps adhesions of the wrinkles or folds into which this part of the capsule is thrown in the adducted position. Pain is caused by any attempt at movement, and in some cases is felt at other times, especially at night. The patient readily yields to the popular persuasion that a “bone is out,” and probably resorts to a quack to “put it in.” The frequency with which we meet with the condition referred to is sufficient evidence that medical men are not properly alive to the liability of the occurrence and to the necessity of taking the measures requisite to prevent it. These measures are very simple. In all injuries at or about the shoulder, including dislocations of the shoulder and fractures of the clavicle, care should be taken as soon as it can be done with safety to move the elbow from the side and raise the arm to a right angle with the trunk. This should be done on each occasion of removing the bandages, and with more frequency and persistence as the time after the accident increases. The same should be done in all other cases in which it is desirable, for purposes of treatment of any affection, to keep the arm to the side, and it is most important to attend to this when the patient has passed or reached the middle period of life. Much benefit to the patient and saving of reputation to the surgeon will be gained by judicious attention to this point.

When these precautions have not been taken, two or three months after the accident, supposing there to have been one, the shoulder will have become fixed and perhaps painful, the pain extending down the arm, and the parts about the shoulder, especially the deltoid muscle, will be wasted. The patient, unable to raise his arm or put his hand behind him, and impeded in various ways, becomes dissatisfied, has wisely lost faith in embrocations, rubbings, and the effect of time, and clamours for relief. This may be given in one of two ways. The first is by fixing the shoulder and carrying the arm suddenly and forcibly from the side to a right angle with the trunk, which is the normal limit of shoulder-joint movement. In this process, which is the quack or bone-setter's plan, the adhesions which have formed at the under part of the joint are torn, and the capsule also, at this part, may be more or less torn, this being attended sometimes by a snap or sound simulating a “bone going in,” and contributing much to the credit of the quack; the abductor muscles are stretched, and much is gained towards the restoration of the movements of the shoulder. This heroic method, however, is severe, and is not altogether unattended with risk, though I have not known any particular evil to result from it in my own practice, and it is not always effectual. I

commonly resort to a slower and gentler plan of stretching by directing the patient to sit habitually with the elbow raised on a table or some higher level, to sleep with a stout bolster fixed between the arm and the side, and to exercise the limb many—a hundred or more—times a day by raising the hand, creeping up, as it were, with the finger upon the edge of a door till the top is reached, holding on there for a time and then bringing the hand down slowly. In this way the adductor tissues are gradually stretched and the abductor muscles are strengthened; baths, shampooing, massage, &c., may aid, but liniments and embrocations are worse than useless, because they divert attention from that which is really needed and waste time. It is one of the many instances in which patient perseverance in treatment is necessary and will be rewarded.

These remarks are applicable, *mutatis mutandis*, to other joints, particularly those of the lower limb. In the knee, for instance, the power of full extension—such extension as gives a slightly curved outline to the part with the convexity backwards, and which brings the flat under surface of the condyles into contact with the tibia—is easily lost and with difficulty regained. It requires the full assent of the flexor muscles as well as of the posterior ligaments, which are then tightly stretched over the back part of the condyles of the femur, forasmuch as the tibia during this movement, and as a necessary part of it, slides a little forwards beneath the condyles. Now if the knee be allowed to remain bent, in consequence of accident or disease, the flexors, acquiring proportionate leverage, soon preponderate and shorten, the posterior ligaments contract, and much difficulty is experienced in extending the joint, and there is often very great difficulty in effecting complete extension. Indeed, as we know, the flexors not infrequently draw the tibia a little backwards upon the femur, causing that slight subluxation which adds a further serious obstacle to the sliding movement of the tibia requisite for extension. Many limbs are rendered permanently useless by this deformity, or resection of the joint is needed to enable the foot to be placed upon the ground. I do not mean that this ill result can always be avoided. Children with affection of the knee are often allowed to go limping about till the flexed position is assumed, the joint becomes habituated to it, and there is much difficulty in effecting extension. The liability to this occurrence should, therefore, be borne in mind in the early treatment of knee affections, even though they be slight, and measures should be adopted to meet it. It is important also to beware of the same tendency in the foot and ankle under various circumstances. The weight of the bedclothes, for instance, upon the toes in persons long recumbent may induce it; and it is no infrequent source of trouble in the after-treatment of fractures of the leg as well as of disease of the ankle.

HAMMER-TOE.

The position assumed by the toes is an illustration of the same influence; they are laid up in leather and not used. The phalangeal joints are kept flexed by the dominance of the flexor muscles, and in

most persons can be only imperfectly straightened by the action of the extensors, while the metatarso-phalangeal joints are hyper-extended by the pressure of the toes upon the ground, and the extensors acquire more or less dominance over these joints. This, which becomes in each person what may be regarded as the normal state in the shoe-clad foot, is occasionally exaggerated, more particularly in the second toe. That toe is more than any other at a disadvantage by reason of the encroachment upon its territory by the great toe, which fashion pushes outwards. Hence it comes about that the first phalangeal joint of the second toe is often projected markedly upwards, constituting what is called "hammer-toe," and becomes the seat of a painful corn, the annoyance being such that amputation of the toe is not infrequently resorted to for relief. The condition is aggravated and confirmed by contraction of the lateral ligaments and other tissues on the under surface of the joint, and I have found ankylosis of the bones here; but that the condition is primarily due, as I have said, to contraction of the flexor muscles, and not, as has been urged, to contraction of the ligaments, is proved by the fact that in the early stages the toe readily assumes its natural position if the flexors are relaxed by pressing down the first phalanx. The great toe, which has a special extensor muscle, and is commonly pressed in its whole length upon the ground, is less liable to this affection. It may, however, be shoe-bullied into the troublesome state of "hammer-toe" in which the phalangeal joint is thrown upwards, and the extremity and nail of the toe are pressed upon the ground.

THE ELBOW.

In the instance of the elbow the supinator longus stands out as a marked adjunct to the other flexors of the joints; and long-continued, patient extension by mechanical means is needed to overcome the combined contraction of these muscles.

DEFORMITIES OF THE HAND.

In the hand the deformity—a not uncommon result of chronic rheumatism—usually manifests itself in a flexure of the fingers upon the metacarpus and a slanting of them towards the ulnar side, this last being due to the preponderating influence of the so-called "abductor" muscles. The first phalangeal joint of the little finger is often somewhat flexed, and this is the case usually with the terminal phalangeal joints of all the fingers; but the middle joints are not unfrequently over-extended so as to be rendered convex on the palmar aspect. It will be observed that these positions are to some extent the reverse of those which usually occur in the toes, where the metatarso-phalangeal joints are extended by the pressure upon the ground and all the phalangeal joints become flexed.

The position of the toes, as I have already said, is probably due to their being pushed upwards on the metatarsus by pressure upon the ground, which will have an influence in causing flexure of the

phalangeal joints, forasmuch as the flexor tendons are thereby put and kept upon the stretch; and it may be remarked that this condition—hyper-extension of the metatarso-phalangeal joints and flexion of the phalangeal joints—is most marked in cases of talipes equinus in which the bearing upon the balls of the toes is nearly vertical. But why in the disabled hand the proximal phalangeal joints should so often be hyper-extended, while the terminal joints and the metacarpo-phalangeal joints are flexed, is not easy to explain. It is, moreover, a combination of positions which few persons can voluntarily effect, flexures of both phalangeal joints being habitually coördinated, in consequence, I suppose, of the flexure of the terminal phalangea, to which the lateral parts of the extensor tendons are attached, causing tension of these lateral parts and, with that, a dragging forward and relaxation of the middle parts which are attached to the second phalanges. The same influence exerted along the extensor tendons will have its effect upon the metacarpo-phalangeal joints as well as upon the phalangeal joints, and thus facilitate the harmonious combination of flexor movements requisite for grasping with the fingers. This view of the manner in which the normal combination is facilitated does not, however, assist in explaining the abnormal combination of hyper-extension of the proximal phalangeal joints with flexion of the terminal joints to which I have referred, and which is a not uncommon condition in rheumatic and some other affections.

IN PARALYSIS.

In paralysis the same results of disease manifest themselves in the various parts of the affected limbs. The muscles waste, and the shortening process, which in time affects the connective tissue as well as the fibres of the muscles, has full scope in the flexors, now unresisted by voluntary or any other action of the extensors. Thus in the upper limb the arm hugs the side, the elbow and wrist become bent, the thumb is drawn in to the palm, the fingers are bent upon the metacarpus and slanted towards the ulnar side, the terminal phalangeal joints are bent, and the proximal joints are flexed in some instances and in others extended. In the lower limb the weight of the limb and of the bedclothes and other influences commonly suffice to maintain extension of the hip and knee, and the pressure of the sole upon the ground will often have the like effect upon the foot and ankle. In cases of infantile paralysis of the leg and foot, however, how common it is to find the heel raised, the arch of the foot heightened, and the phalanges much flexed, and how difficult it is to overcome the deformity—the talipes equinus and cavus—thus induced, even though the paralysis may have subsided.

CONGENITAL CLUB-FOOT.

The subject of club-foot carries us into foetal life, during a large part of which the jerky movements, in whatever way induced, serve the purpose of maintaining muscular balance; and they are continued

after birth in the peculiar stretchings of the fingers, toes, and other parts noticeable in infants. These subside as voluntary influence comes to bear upon the muscular system. Congenital club-foot, which usually takes the form of talipes varus, is due, I apprehend, to a deficiency of these movements and a consequent want of resistance to the contraction of the dominant muscular masses, whereby the foot is inverted, the plantar arch is rendered excessive, and the heel is raised. The inversion and the plantar flexion in these cases are usually more pronounced than the heel elevation, which may be due to position in utero. At any rate, in infantile paralysis the inversion is usually less pronounced than the heel elevation and the plantar flexion. The slight obliquity in the neck of the astragalus, by some regarded as a cause of the deformity, is, I believe, in reality due to the traction exerted upon it as a consequence of the deformity. Specimens illustrating this view are mentioned by Dr Griffiths, with an account of a case of talipes dorsalis, in the *Brit. Med. Jour.* of December 20, 1893.

INVOLUNTARY MUSCLES.

How far do the above remarks with reference to hyper-irritability on the one hand, and chronic contraction or shortening and shrinking on the other, apply to the involuntary or unstriated fibres? It may be noted that the capability of stretching and the range of action of these muscles exceed those of ordinary voluntary muscles. The healthy urinary bladder, for instance, contracts from the fully distended condition when it holds a pint or more till the last drops are expelled, and this it does quickly. The same is true, though less obviously, of the stomach and other parts of the alimentary canal. They all maintain a certain continuous pressure upon their contents by a process analogous to the tonic contraction of voluntary muscle, and may thus temporarily quite close up or obliterate their cavities, as we find to occur in the stomach after fasting, or when there is disease of the œsophagus. Whether this goes on to the persistent contracting and shortening, with shrinkage, of the muscular fibres and inter-muscular tissue is not easy to determine, though it seems probable that it may do so; and this condition of the bladder induced in old vesico-vaginal fistulæ seems to be one of the causes of difficulty in the treatment of these cases. Moreover, we know that increased irritability is easily induced by a slight disorder of the lining membrane or of the nerves supplying the mucous and muscular fibres. Thus we have irritable bladder, irritable rectum, and irritable stomach, the expulsion of the contents being frequent and the demand for it urgent, and a hyper-irritability of the sphincters may be an occasional cause of difficulty in the expulsion of the contents of the bladder and rectum. Hence there is, on the whole, reason to believe, what analogy would lead us to infer, that the involuntary muscles are subject to laws with regard to irritability and slow contractile process similar to those of the voluntary muscles. I say *similar*, forasmuch as the conditions under which the morbid

phenomena I am discussing occur are not quite the same in the two sets of muscles, possibly because the nerve relations of the two are, to some extent, different. Thus in chorea and other allied nervous affections which may be evinced throughout the voluntary muscles, the involuntary system—the urinary bladder, for instance—does not usually participate.

ANATOMICAL NOTES. By EDWARD FAWCETT, M.B. Edin.,
Professor of Anatomy, Univ. Coll., Bristol.

I. *The Left Phrenic Nerve with abnormal course relative to the Subclavian Vein.*

This rare abnormality occurred in a female subject. The phrenic nerve of the left side arose in the usual way, but passed downwards in front of the left subclavian vein, lying in a groove on that vein close to the junction of the vein with the left internal jugular.

I examined carefully the *communicantes cervicis vel hypoglossi*, but found them quite normal in origin, course, and in termination.

I may say that the course of the right phrenic nerve was quite normal.

II. *An osteal outgrowth from the shaft of the Femur consequent on irritation by a needle.*

This curious outgrowth was found in the same subject as the above-described abnormality.

It was found during dissection of the quadriceps extensor muscle projecting inwards from the inner border of the shaft of the femur at about the junction of the upper $\frac{2}{3}$ with the lower $\frac{1}{3}$. It was about an inch and a quarter in length, and was something like a quarter of an inch in width at the base.

On examining it closely, it was found to contain a needle which showed considerable signs of absorption. The needle was very thin and black, and evidently belonged to the class of darning needles, though it was a small one.

I was unfortunate enough to lose sight of the specimen, as it was removed from the dissecting-room, during my absence, by the anatomical porter and buried. I had previously, however, obtained the needle.

From the size of the bony growth, and the amount of absorption of the needle, the latter must have found its way many years previously into the periosteum. I may say that the subject was over seventy years of age.

INDEX.

- ACEPHALUS** Paracephalus, 370.
 Achilles Tendon, 414.
 Acquired Characters, Transmission of, 271.
 Aino Crania, 385.
Alte und neue Probleme auf dem Gebiete des Nervensystems, Strasser, 382.
 Anadidymus, 372.
 Anencephalous Fœtus, 371.
 Anophthalmia, 374.
 Aorta, Axial Rotation of, 281.
 Appendix Vermiformis, 384.
 Artery, Pulmonary, Relations to Bronchus, 70 ; Axial Rotation of Aorta, 281 ; in Case of Single Kidney, 401 ; Radial, Absence of, 449.
 Atresia, 376.
 Axis Vertebra, 257.
BARDELEBEN, Hyperthelia, 376.
 Baudoin, Xiphopagus Sisters, 373.
 Bédart, Ectrodactyly, 378.
Beiträge zur feineren Anatomie des Kleinhirns, Held, 380.
 Blanc, Polydactyly, 376.
 Blood Formation and Bone Marrow, 125.
 Bone Marrow and Blood Formation, 125.
 Bones, Os Styloideum, 64 ; Spongy, 73 ; Axis Vertebra, 257 ; Abnormal Sternum, 313 ; Radius and Fibula, Absence of, 411 ; Tibia, Absence of, 378 ; Outgrowth, 464.
 Brain of *Diemictylus tigriscens*, Gage, 382.
 Brain, Projection Drawings of, 228 ; Experiments on the Cerebellum, 382 ; Microcephalic, 419.
 Broca, Congenital Tumour of Mouth, 374.
 Bronchus, Branches of, 70.
 Brown, J. M., Variations in Kidneys, 194.
 Buchanan, A. M., Abnormal Sternum, 313 ; Patellar Bursa, Calcareous Body in, 445.
 Bursa, Patellar, Calcareous Body in, 445.
CAJAL, S. Ramon y, *Ueber die feinere Struktur des Ammonshornes*, 269 ; *Centralnerven System*, 381.
 Carcinomata, 142.
Catalogue of Mesotriosities, Helsingfors, 373.
 Cerebellum. Experiments on, 382.
Changes caused in Nerve Tissues by Reagents, Donaldson, 382.
 Characters, Acquired, Transmission of, 271.
 Charles, R. Havelock, Influence of Function on Structure, 1 ; Transmission of Acquired Characters, 271.
 Charles, Prof. J. J., Absence of Radial Artery, 449.
 Ciliary Ganglion, 408.
 Cloquet on Ciliary Ganglion, 408.
 Collective Investigation Committee, Report of, 63.
 Curara, 96.
 Cyclopia, 372.
 Cysts of Seminal Ducts, 107 ; Congenital, 374.
Das Gibbon Hirn, Waldeyer, 382.
 Dean, George, Lithopædion, 77.
 Dipygus Parasiticus, 373.
 Dog, Retained Testes in, 209.
 Dogiel, 380.
 Drummond, W. B., Bone Marrow and Blood Formation, 125.
 Dugong, Fœtus of, 315.
ECTRODACTYLY, 378.
 Emery, Cyclopia, 372.
 Epididymis, Cysts of, 107.
 Eunuchoid Persons, 221.
 Ewart, J. C., Limbs of Horse, 236, 342.
FARQUHARSON, W. F., Displaced Kidney, 303.
 Faure, Median Cervical Cysts, 374.
 Fawcett, Edward, Anatomical Notes, 464.
 Ferrier, David, Experiments on Cerebellum, 382.
 Fibula, Absence of, 411.
 Findlay, J. W., Olfactory Organ, 387.
 Fœtus of Dugong and Manatee, 315 ; Anencephalic, 371 ; Sirenomelic, 370.
 Foot of Horse, 51, 236, 342.
 Function, its Influence on Structure, 1, 271.
GANGLION Ciliare, 408.
 Genouville, Congenital Cyst, 374.
 Giacomini, Anomalies of Embryo, 370.
 Griffiths, Joseph, Cysts of Seminal Ducts, 107 ; Retained Testes, 209 ; Testes in Eunuchoid Persons, 221 ; Hydrocele, 291.
Handbuch der Gewebelehre des Menschen, Kölliker, 380.
 Harrison, Jas., Blood-vessels and Single Kidney, 401.
 Heart, Malformation of, 305, 309.
 Hemiplegia, 419.
 Hepburn, David, Mammary Gland of Porpoise, 19.
 Hill, Alex., *The Hippocampus*, 269.
 Hoffmann, Double Embryo, 372.
 Horse, Foot of, 51, 236, 342.
 Humphry, Sir G. M., Abnormal Muscular Contractions, 453.
 Hyperthelia, 376.
 Hypertrophy, Unilateral, 375.
 INCISOR Tooth, Geminated, 374.
 Itzig, Unilateral Hypertrophy, 375.

- KSMITH, Arthur, Ligaments of Monkeys, 149; Supracostalis Anterior, 333; Flexor Profundus Digitorum, 335.
 Kelynack on *Appendix Vermiformis*, 384.
 Kidneys, Variations in, 194; Displaced, 202, 303; Unilateral, 340, 401; Calculi in, 447.
 Kollmann, Neurenteric Canal and Spina Bifida, 371; Inferior Vena Cava, 376.
 Koganei, *Anthropology of Ainos*, 385.
 LACHI, Anomalous Ovum, 370.
 Launay, Anomalies of Vertebra, 375.
 Lennander, Appendicitis, 384.
 Leonowa, v., Anencephalous Fœtus, 371; Anophthalmia, 374, 380.
Le Système Nerveux de l'Homme, van Gehuchten, 380.
 Ligaments, Pterygo-spinous, 66; of Monkeys, 149.
 Limbs, Nerves of, 84, 169; Morphology of, 1, 271; of Horse, 51, 236, 342.
 Lithopædion, 77.
 MACALISTER, A., Axis Vertebra, 257.
 M'Kendrick, Letter to, on Maternal Impressions, 451.
 Mammary Gland of Porpoise, 19; Hyperthelia, 376.
 Manatee, Fœtus of, 315.
 Manx Cat, 375.
 Marnoch, John, Lithopædion, 77.
 Meatus, Fourth, 73.
 Melde, Polydactyly, 378.
 Microcephaly, 419.
 Monkeys, Ligaments of, 149; Flexor Muscle of, 335.
 Monstrosity, Double, 25, 372; Various, 370.
 Mortillet, Manx Cat, 375.
 Muir, R., Bone Marrow and Blood Formation, 125.
 Mulden, Acephalus Paracephalus, 370.
 Muscle, Poison, 96; Saphenus, 288; Supracostalis Anterior, 333; Flexor Profundus Digitorum, 385; Defective Pectorals, 375.
 Muscular Contractions, Abnormal, 453.
 NERVES of Lower Limb, 84, 169; Inferior Maxillary, 63; Phrenic, 464.
Neue Darstellung vom histologischen Bau des Centralnervensystems, Ramon y Cajal, 381.
 Nose, Histology of Olfactory Region, 387.
 ODISIO, Sirenomic Fœtus, 370.
 Olfactory Organ, 387.
 Os Styloideum, 64.
 PANJABI, Lower Limbs of, 1, 271.
 Parsons, F. G., Tendo Achillis, 414.
 Paterson, A. M., Nerves of Lower Limb, 84, 169.
 Physiological Characters of Carcinomata, 142.
 Pigmented Renal Calculi, 447.
 Polydactyly, 51, 236, 342, 376.
 Porpoise, Mammary Gland of, 19.
 Prostate Gland in Eunuchoid Persons, 221.
 Proussolle, Intestinal Atresia, 376.
 Pterygo-spinous Ligament, 66.
 RADIUS, Absence of, 411.
 Reports, Committee of Collective Investigation, 63; on Teratology, 370.
 Rowland, D. S., Foramen Ovale, 309.
 SAPHENUS Muscle, 288.
 Sharp, G., Pigmented Renal Calculi, 447.
 Sheep, Foramen Ovale in Heart of, 309.
 Sirenomelia, 370.
 Smith, W. R., Ciliary Ganglion, 408.
 Soffianti, Anomalies of Vertebra, 375.
 Spina Bifida, 371.
 Sternum, Abnormal, 313.
 Struthers, John, Foot of Horse, 51.
 Sulzer, Spina Bifida, 371.
Sylvische Fische und Reilsche Insel des Hylobates, Waldeyer, 382.
 TARENETZKY on Aino Crania, 385.
 Taruffi, Parasitic Tumour, 373.
 Tellier, Geminated Incisor, 374.
 Tendo Achillis, 414.
 Testicle, Appendix and Seminal Tubes of, 107; Retained, 209; in Eunuchoid Persons, 221; Tunica Vaginalis, Hydrocele of, 291.
 Thomson, Arthur, Report of Committee of Collective Investigation, 63.
 Thomson, H. A., Microcephaly and Hemiplegia, 419.
 Tillie, Joseph, Curara as a Muscle Poison, 96.
 Turner, W. Aldren, Experiments on Cerebellum, 382.
 Turner, Sir W., Fœtus of Dugong and Manatee, 315.
 Tweedy, H. C., Unilateral Kidney, 340.
 Tyrie, C. C. B., Axial Rotation of Aorta, 281; Musculus Saphenus, 288; Absence of Bones, 411.
Ueber das Verhalten der Neuroblasten, &c., von Leonowa, 380.
 VAGINALIS Tunica, 291; Processus, 291.
 Veins, Left Inferior Cava, 46, 376.
 Vertebra, Second Cervical, 267; Anomalies of, 375.
 WARING, H. J., Left Inferior Vena Cava, 46; Carcinomata, 142.
 Weil, Geminated Incisor, 374.
 Williams, R. J. Probyn, Malformation of Heart, 309.
 Wilson, T. Stacey, Projection Drawings of Brain, 228.
 Windle, B. C. A., Double Monstrosity, 25; Report on Teratology, 370.
 XIPHOPAGOUS Monsters, 373.
 ZICLINSKI, Absence of Pectorals, 375.
 Zimmermann, Absence of Pectorals, 376.
Zur Frage ueber das Verhalten der Nervenzellen zu einander, 390.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANATOMICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

NOVEMBER 1893.

THE Annual General Meeting was held on Tuesday, November 28th, at St George's Hospital. Present—Professor D. J. CUNNINGHAM (President) in the chair, Sir Wm. Turner (late President), twenty members and visitors.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and confirmed.

The Treasurer's Report for the year ending November 1893, showing a balance of £34, 4s. 11d. in favour of the Society, was adopted.

The TREASURER, in presenting his Annual Report, made the following remarks. The actual sum received in subscriptions for the past year was £21, against an expenditure of £66, of which £20 had been paid on account of the Index to the Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, now in the press. The balance of £45 thus resulting was met by the recovery of subscriptions in arrear to the amount of £35, thus leaving a final deficit of £10 to be met by the balance in hand. The list of members remained in a satisfactory condition as to numbers; and estimating the income and expenditure for the current year on the average of those of the past three sessions, as respectively £59 and £57, he concluded that the Society was in a position to meet all likely demands upon its resources, and to liberally illustrate its Proceedings and responsible publications.

Mr MAKINS, on behalf of Professor THOMSON, presented the *Report of the Collective Investigation Committee*. A vote of thanks to Professor Thomson was carried unanimously.

Dr H. W. M. TMS was elected a member of the Society.

The following officers were elected for the following year:—
President—D. J. Cunningham, F.R.S. *Vice-Presidents*—William Anderson; John Cleland, F.R.S.; Charles Barrett Lockwood. *Treasurer*—G. B. Howes. *Secretaries*—Ambrose Birmingham, M.D. (Ireland); A. M. Paterson (Scotland); Percy Flemming (England). *Council*—L. A. Dunn, M.B.; Wardrop Griffith, M.D.; G. H. Makins;

W. P. Herringham, M.D. ; Alexander Hill, M.D. ; Robert Howden, M.D. ; R. Clement Lucas, M.S. ; Alexander Macalister, F.R.S. ; J. Yule Mackay, M.D. ; T. H. Openshaw, M.B., M.S. ; R. W. Reid, M.D. ; Arthur Robinson, M.B. ; H. D. Rolleston, M.D. ; C. S. Sherrington, F.R.S. ; T. W. Shore, M.D. ; Johnson Symington, M.D. ; Arthur Thomson ; G. R. Turner ; Sir W. Turner, F.R.S. ; Bertram Windle.

Mr STANLEY BOYD gave notice that he should at the next meeting propose two ladies as members of the Society.

Professor CUNNINGHAM made the following remarks on assuming the office of President :—

Gentlemen,—I am deeply sensible of the high honour you have done me in electing me your President for the year which we have just entered. It is no small distinction to have been called upon to succeed two Presidents of such outstanding eminence as Sir William Turner and Sir George Humphry. At the same time I am well aware that the compliment is one which is not so much paid to myself personally as to Irish Anatomists in general. The first president was very properly chosen from amongst English Anatomists ; the second came from Scotland ; and now the Society has decided to give Ireland her turn.

I can assure you that I have a due sense of the responsibility of the office. During the six years that the Anatomical Society has been in existence it has done a great work. The great personal influence of my two predecessors in this chair, backed by the energy and zeal of the three Secretaries who have been associated with them, have stimulated enthusiasm in anatomical pursuits in every direction—even the students who attend our schools have joined in the work. It is a difficult matter to estimate the good that has resulted : but for my own part I am inclined to think that the study of anatomy has been placed on a new footing in this country.

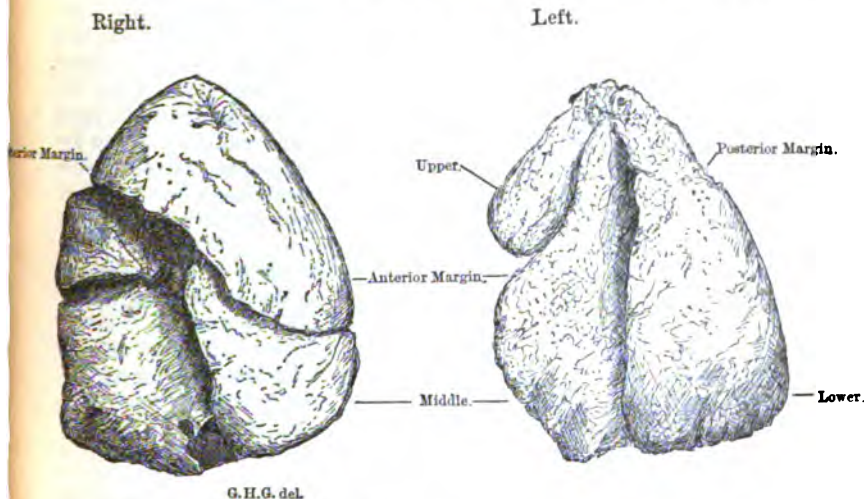
To some extent we may be considered to have entered this evening upon a new period in our career. I think we have every reason to look forward hopefully to the future. Let me assure you of one thing, that during my term of office no exertion on my part will be wanting to maintain the Society in its present state of high efficiency and usefulness.

The following gentlemen were nominated as members of the Society:—H. B. Grimsdale, B.A., M.B., proposed by G. R. Turner, W. P. Herringham, and H. D. Rolleston. R. C. Bailey, M.S., F.R.C.S., proposed by H. J. Waring, Walter Jessop, and G. H. Makins. G. B. M. White, F.R.C.S., proposed by G. D. Thane, G. H. Makins, and Percy Flemming.

Dr BOWLES showed a specimen of a *Lung with four lobes*.

The lungs were removed from a patient who had died from phthisis.

The right lung has four lobes and the left three. These abnormalities seemed to me sufficiently remarkable to bring before the Society, especially as I have not been able to find any account of these unusual arrangements in the works which I have been able to consult. It will be seen from the accompanying drawing that, in the right lung, what should have been the posterior lobe is divided into two, its apex appearing as if cut off from the base, and the division going through almost to the root of the lung. In the left, it would seem that the lower lobe was divided into two portions, but the division does not penetrate so deeply into the substance of the lobe as the abnormal division on the right side. I thought, as the skeleton of the lung was practically formed by the bronchial tubes, that some explanation might be gained by their natural conformation. Professor Macalister points out that the bronchus of the right lung has



an eparterial branch and the left is wholly hyparterial, which he says "seems to indicate that the left lung has no lobe corresponding to the superior of the right."¹ Accordingly the left upper lobe corresponds to the right middle lobe (*vide* drawing), and the remaining two lobes in the left lung to the remaining two in the right lung; so it would appear that the lower lobe on each side has become divided into two. The drawings were most kindly made for me by Dr G. H. Goldsmith of St George's Hospital.

Dr EWART regarded the additional lobe in the left lung as derived from the upper lobe, and as representing a middle lobe. From a study of the bronchial supply in Man, he was unable to agree with the view originally expressed by the late Professor Aebv, "that the left upper lobe was the equivalent of the right middle lobe, and that

¹ *Text-Book of Anatomy*, page 340.

the right upper lobe was without a representative in the left lung." The constituents of the middle lobe were to be found as complete in the left lung as in the right lung, although normally grouped into one lobe together with the constituents of the upper lobe. Abnormal cases such as the present one, in which the two sets of bronchi were kept apart by a supernumerary fissure, demonstrated at the surface of the left lung the structural equality, usually latent, of this lung with the right lung. In Man the bronchial tree showed almost absolute similarity in the two lungs, the upper-lobar bronchi and the middle-lobar bronchi in both of them agreeing in their number and in their mode of distribution. A slight difference was introduced on the left side by the asymmetrical position of the heart and of the aortic arch. The left main bronchus was lengthened and depressed. Moreover, its descending division (lower-lobar bronchus) was deflected backwards, and therefore unable to give origin, as in the right lung, to the middle-lobar bronchus. The difficulty arising from the deviations mentioned was met by the existence, in the left lung, of a short additional bronchial stem springing from the main bronchus immediately after its entrance into the lung, and termed by the speaker "bronchus impar" because it had no equivalent in the right lung. This intercalated internodium served as a common origin for the upper-lobar and for the middle-lobar bronchus. Thereby the point of origin of the upper-lobar bronchus was raised, and that of the middle-lobar bronchus was brought forward to the extent required.

The passage of the pulmonary artery above instead of beneath the left main bronchus was a structural necessity, not detracting in any way from the completeness of the left bronchial tree.

The fourth lobe in the right lung of the specimen exhibited seemed to consist of the bronchial district described by the speaker as that of the "posterior horizontal bronchus," a district so sharply defined as almost to invite its separation from the rest of the lower lobe by an additional fissure.

Mr KEMPSON showed, for Mr H. S. PENDLEBURY, a specimen of an *Accessory Supracondylar Ligament at the back of the Knee.*

The specimen exhibited, a right knee, which was dissected in the long vacation, shows a ligamentous band about $2\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres long, whose fibres are connected distally with the origin of the external head of the gastrocnemius and the posterior part of the capsule. Proximally it is attached to the external supracondylar ridge of the femur, partly under cover of the origin of plantaris, but rising above the level of that origin; underneath this band run the superior external articular vessels. In the present Michaelmas term, another specimen of this ligamentous band has been found, stronger than the first described, but in this instance the main trunk of the superior external articular artery ran superficial to the ligament; only a small branch of the artery passed beneath it. This second occurrence of the structure led to an examination of a number of knee-joints, with the following results:—

<i>Number examined</i>	<i>Ligament well developed in</i>	<i>Indications of it in</i>	<i>Absent in</i>
11	5	3	3

Owing to the fact that in two cases the superior external articular vessels ran under cover of the band, one might perhaps have regarded it as present for the protection of these vessels. But in three subjects the main trunk of the superior external articular artery lay superficial to the structure, so that this explanation of its presence seems scarcely satisfactory. When, however, its attachments are taken into account, and also its strength (particularly in four of the knee-joints examined), it seems reasonable to suppose that it is an accessory band intended to strengthen that spot of the capsule into which the fibres of external head of gastrocnemius and ligamentum posticum Winslowii go, as it is so directed as to be made tense by contraction of the gastrocnemius.

In conclusion, it is worthy of note that in 25 femora examined, a small tubercle on the external supracondylar ridge was found in 3 specimens.

Mr GRIMSDALE showed a specimen of *Left Inferior Vena Cava without transposition of Viscera*. The specimen was found at a post-mortem examination of a patient who died in St George's Hospital.

Lying on the left of the aorta is the vena cava: it commences about $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch below the bifurcation of the aorta, and therefore on the lower part of the body of the IV lumbar vertebra—continuing upwards the line of the left common iliac vein. The left common iliac artery crosses the lowest part of the vena cava.

Passing upwards on the left side of the spine, it receives opposite the line of the second lumbar vertebra the left renal vein; and a little below this, a small accessory renal vein, which has been joined just before its entry into the main vena cava by the left spermatic vein.

The vena cava then comes forward and crosses the aorta on the level of the first lumbar vertebra, and on reaching the right side of the spine receives the right renal vein about 2 inches above the level of the entry of the left renal. This vein is joined close to its termination by the right spermatic vein.

The vena cava passes on thence, having its ordinary relation to the canal opening in the diaphragm. This case is one of the uncommoner varieties of the vena cava, and can be explained as the others can by reference to the development of the veins of the lower extremities. The ordinary vena cava consists in the abdomen of two separate elements—which are fused at the level of the renal veins. The upper part of the cava from the renal to the diaphragm is the trunk which springs from the sinus venosus in the embryo to return blood from the Wolffian bodies, and is therefore primitively a renal vessel. The lower part consists of the right cardinal vein, whose lower part, the right internal iliac, combines with the vein from the right lower limb into a common trunk which usually passes up on the right side of the aorta, as far as the renal vein, and then

communicates freely with it. Further forwards the posterior cardinal aborts.

Primitively, the left posterior cardinal follows a similar course and communicates with the left renal, but usually a free communication takes place between the right and left cardinal veins, behind the right common iliac artery, forming part of the left common iliac vein.

Traces of the primitive condition may exist in various forms. As in this case, the left posterior vein may persist instead of the right, and then the left posterior cardinal vein flows into the left renal vein, whence the conjoined trunk passes across the aorta to the usual position of the upper renal portion of the inferior vena cava. More commonly, however, both venæ cardinales are persistent either equally dividing the blood from the lower limbs, or one of the two remaining as a mere branch of communication between the renal and the common iliac veins, or, as a result of abortion of the renal vein, the blood from the kidney of one side may pass down the posterior cardinal, and the renal vein open in the common iliac.

Another feature which is not very common is the accessory renal vein found in this specimen. The vein, as usual in such cases, receives the spermatic.

Dr H. D. ROLLESTON read a paper on *Duodenal pouches*, a report of which will appear in the next *Proceedings*.

Professor ALEC FRASER showed several photographs of *human and other vertebrate embryos (external form and in section), and serial sections of adult mammalian brains*. He also described, with Dr NORMAN, *a Case of Porencephaly*, illustrated by photographs of natural size.

Professor A. MACALISTER's paper on *the Axis* will be found in *extenso* in the *Journal of Anatomy and Physiology*, p. 257, January 1894.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE
ANATOMICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND IRELAND.

FEBRUARY 1894.

An Ordinary Meeting was held on Tuesday, February 6th, at University College, London. Present—Professor D. J. CUNNINGHAM F.R.S. (President) in the chair, fifteen members and thirteen visitors.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and confirmed.

The following nominations for membership were announced :—E. P. Paton, M.D., F.R.C.S., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy at St Bartholomew's Hospital, proposed by H. J. Waring, C. B. Lockwood, W. McAdam Eccles ; Prof. A. C. Haddon, M.A. (Cantab.), proposed by D. J. Cunningham, G. B. Howes, Percy Flemming ; C. R. Browne, M.D., proposed by D. J. Cunningham, H. St John Brooks, Percy Flemming ; Charles Gibbs, F.R.C.S., Demonstrator of Anatomy at Charing Cross Medical School, proposed by Stanley Boyd, F. C. Wallis, H. F. Waterhouse ; Miss A. F. Piercy, M.B. (Lond.), Demonstrator of Anatomy in the London School of Medicine for Women, proposed by Stanley Boyd, D. J. Cunningham, Alex. Macalister ; Mrs Percy Flemming, M.D. (Lond.), Demonstrator of Anatomy in the London School of Medicine for Women, proposed by Stanley Boyd, D. J. Cunningham, Alex. Macalister.

It was proposed by the President, seconded by Mr Clement Lucas, and carried, that a Committee be appointed to consider the Report of the Committee of the German Anatomical Society on Anatomical Nomenclature ; the committee to consist of Professors Thane, Arthur Thomson, Alexander Macalister, and Sherrington, with the honorary officers of the Society.

In moving this resolution the PRESIDENT said :—

I have no doubt that it is within the knowledge of the great majority of the members of this Society that three years ago, during

the meeting of the International Medical Congress in Berlin, the Anatomical Association of Germany appointed a committee for the purpose of constructing a uniform and homogeneous anatomical nomenclature.

To some extent this committee may be considered to be international, seeing that of the fourteen members who compose it, there are three British anatomists, and several from other countries.

The necessity for the adoption of a uniform scheme of nomenclature is more felt in Germany than in this country. Professor Krause tells us that to some extent each German university may be considered to have a terminology of its own, and that even in one university two systems of nomenclature may be found to exist.

In this country the condition of affairs is not so bad. It is true that in Ireland we have been somewhat eccentric in this respect, and have shown a preference for a terminology of our own, but the great mass of British anatomists have followed with tolerable closeness the terms which have been employed by the editors of *Quain's Anatomy*—the text-book which for so long has very properly taken the lead in matters of this kind.

But our ambition should extend beyond the attainment of a mere national uniformity. The interests of anatomy would be greatly advanced if we could arrive at an international uniformity, and it appears to me that at the present time we have an opportunity of taking a very decided step in this direction.

After an infinite amount of labour, the chief part of which has been borne by Professor Krause, the German Anatomical Association has issued four reports which contain the selected terms for the muscles, bones, joints, and blood-vessels. Additional reports dealing with the other systems will follow in the course of time.

The rules which were formulated for the guidance of the Committee in their selection of terms were admirably conceived. The Committee was instructed to be conservative in the widest sense; to show a preference for a single Latin name for each part of the body; to avoid as far as possible personal, speculative, and descriptive terms; to be careful to be correct both from a linguistic and an orthographical point of view, &c., &c.

It would be out of place for me to criticise at the present moment the terms which have been already adopted by this committee; but I may be allowed to say that in my opinion they have been chosen with great care and judgment. It is true that several imply methods of description and ways of looking at things which would not altogether be approved by many of us in this Society, and in this consists our great difficulty, because it would be wrong to advocate a system which would in any degree lessen our own individuality as British Anatomists. But I think I am right in saying that the great majority of the selected names might be formally adopted by us, and even this would be a great advance towards establishing an international uniformity.

I beg to move, therefore, that a Committee consisting of Professors

Macalister, Thane, Sherrington, and Thomson, together with the honorary officers of this Society, be appointed to consider the nomenclature which has been adopted by the German Anatomical Society, and to report to the Society how far it would be possible for the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland to adopt this nomenclature as its own.

The following gentlemen were declared duly elected Members of the Society:—H. B. GRIMSDALE, B.A., M.B., Demonstrator of Anatomy, St George's Hospital; R. C. BAILEY, M.S., F.R.C.S., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, St Bartholomew's Hospital; G. B. M. WHITE, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College, London.

Mr W. M'ADAM EOCLES showed a specimen of *Bifurcation of Rib and Costal Cartilage* obtained from a boy aged 16 years, well developed for his age, and without any other noticed deformities.

The third rib of the left side was abnormally broad, being fully 1 inch in width towards its anterior extremity, where it bifurcated, the upper branch measuring $\frac{7}{8}$ inch and the lower $\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide.

The branches were attached to a bifurcated costal cartilage, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch of which was undivided, and it appeared to be attached in the usual manner to the sternum. The oval space thus inclosed was filled across with a thin fibrous membrane, from which some of the fibres of the pectoralis major arose. The pleura passed over it behind.

There was no attempt at any fusion of the ribs on the left side, which were normal in number, and other respects.

On the right side the ribs and cartilages were normal, except that the 5th costal cartilage had a lateral branch extending for $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches upwards, ending in a sharp extremity, which was not attached to the cartilage above.

There was no other abnormality found in the osseous system.

Testut, in his work, mentions bifurcation of ribs as not being a very rare occurrence, and speaks of the oval aperture here mentioned.

Prof. Humphry, in his work, alludes to bifurcation, but gives no explanation of the condition.

Mr BLACK showed a similar specimen.

The PRESIDENT, Prof. CUNNINGHAM, gave a lantern demonstration of the development of certain of the cerebral furrows. In the course of the demonstration he remarked that he was under the impression that (1) the local exuberance of growth on the cerebral surface, which results in the formation of a gyrus, has a deep physiological meaning; (2) the greater energy of growth which is usually exhibited by the ascending parietal convolution, when compared with the ascending frontal, may also have a physiological significance; and (3) the deep horizontal gyrus in the fissure of Rolando—indicating, as it does, the place of union of its two originally separate parts—may, as sug-

gested by Professor Purser, have some relation to the division of the motor area into a leg and arm district.

Professor SCHÄFER remarked that it is well known to those who have studied the localisation of functions in this part of the brain, that the ascending parietal convolution has not by any means the same physiological importance as the ascending frontal, seeing that the posterior border of the gyrus is frequently entirely inexcitable in monkeys, and that the number and complexity of the movements evoked by excitation along the middle of the gyrus and along its anterior border are much more limited than those obtainable from the ascending frontal gyrus. Further, in the very large number of monkeys, of different kinds, in which he had had occasion to study the localisation of function in the cortex, he had not found, except in the case of the occipital operculum, the Sylvian fissure, and the sulci bounding the limbic lobe, that any of the markings on the surface of the brain form constant physiological landmarks. Movements of the same part of the body may be got by excitation on either side of even such a deep and important fissure as the Rolandic, and the same applies in his experience to all the fissures which are included within the so-called motor region of the cortex. And if the development of the Rolandic fissure in two parts were due to the physiological cause suggested by Professor Cunningham, it seems difficult to see why there should not be a similar subdivision at the junction between its middle and lower thirds, where the arm and face areas abut against one another.

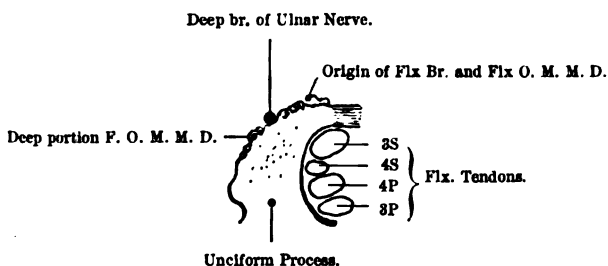
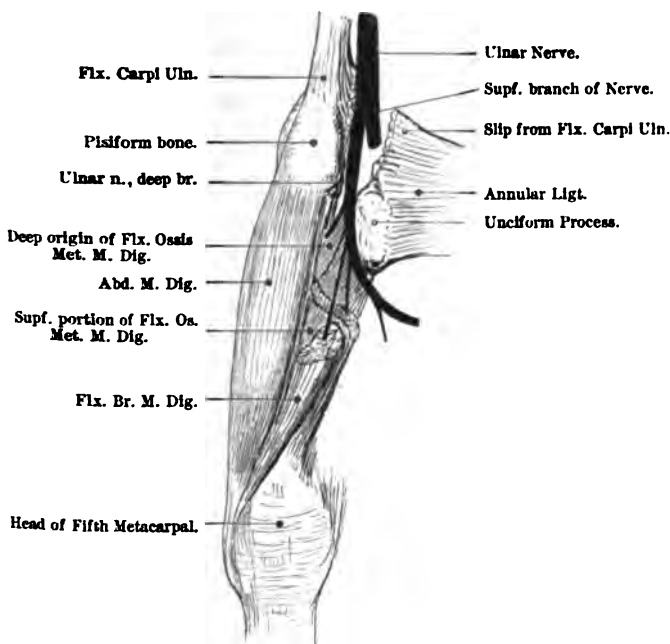
Professor HORSLEY made some remarks on the special bearing which Professor Cunningham's exceedingly valuable observations had upon the topographical functions of the cortex of the brain. He thought that the observations on Man as well as on the Anthropoids absolutely confirmed Professor Cunningham's view that the level of the superior genu of the fissure of Rolando marks the separation between the lower limb and the upper limb areas. He then went on to point out that the various areas in the cortex for the representation of different parts of the body are not bounded by sulci which run transversely to the long axis of the hemisphere, but parallel, and that the areas in question frequently cross transverse sulci, even such an important one as the fissure of Rolando.

MR WILLIAM ANDERSON read *A Note on the Course and Relations of the Deep Branch of the Ulnar Nerve*.

The frequency of wounds in the region of this nerve, and the serious consequences of a paralysis of the muscles it supplies, will justify the addition of any details elucidating its course and relations.

The account given in our leading text-book is as follows:—"The deep part turns backwards with the deep branch of the ulnar artery between the abductor and flexor brevis minimi digiti muscles, and follows the course of the deep palmar arch across the hand."

It will be shown that the most important segment of the tract is here very loosely indicated. A careful examination will demonstrate that the relations of the nerve in the interval between the origin of the abductor minimi digiti and the deep palmar arch are so well defined that the course may be readily followed even in such difficult



dissections as those which are performed under the usual surgical conditions upon mutilated, inflamed, or cicatricial structures.

The ulnar nerve breaks up into its superficial and deep terminal divisions on entering its fibrous channel between the front of the anterior annular ligament and the slip of insertion sent to the ligament by the tendon of the flexor carpi ulnaris. The deep branch

runs on with its companion vessels in contact with the radial surface of the pisiform bone, often grooving it, and then dips in between the abductor and flexor brevis minimi digiti. Beyond this point it comes into relation with the ulnar side of the unciform process of the unciform bone, piercing the fibres of origin of the flexor ossis metacarpi minimi digiti, and sometimes casually grooving the process near its free extremity. In this situation it gives off twigs to the hypothenar muscles. Finally, it curves in a radial direction around the distal side of the bony hook to join the deep palmar arch.

From this it will be seen that the deep branch may be found either against the radial side of the pisiform bone, or on the ulnar side of the unciform process near its tip; and as both of these landmarks are easily detected, there should be no difficulty in tracing out the nerve under any ordinary surgical conditions.

Shortly after having observed these relations, an opportunity presented itself by which I was able to put the knowledge to a practical use. A girl aged 14 was admitted into St Thomas's Hospital on Nov. 4, 1892, the left wrist having been crushed in a calender machine. There was evidence of paralysis of both ulnar and median nerves, but the crushed parts were sloughing and suppurating so extensively that it was not judged advisable to interfere until a more healthy condition had been established. It was not until over four weeks later that the processes of repair were sufficiently advanced to allow operation. A dissection was then made from the upper limit of the point of injury, and the trunks of the ulnar and median nerves were readily found, the former torn across, the latter crushed by a fractured and displaced unciform process. The distal end of the deep branch of the ulnar nerve could not be seen in the midst of the altered tissues, but on dissection over the ulnar side of the broken unciform process it was discovered in the position that has been described, and was sutured to the proximal segment. The operation was successful, and the girl has regained good use of the hand and fingers.

Mr ARTHUR KEITH read a paper on the *Flexor longus pollicis* and *Flexor longus hallucis* in the Catarrhini, and also a note on the *Supracostalis* muscles, which will be found printed *in extenso* in the *Journal of Anatomy and Physiology*, page 335 and page 333 respectively.

Dr ROLLESTON showed *two specimens of duodenal pouches*.

Just above the opening of the biliary papilla on the duodenum a pouch about the size of a walnut came off from the left or median side of the intestine.

The pouch was lined by normal mucous membrane, and passed into the substance of the pancreas, in which it was embedded.

The common bile duct and pancreatic duct were of the normal size and quite healthy, and were in close contact with the pouch, by which they were displaced towards the median line.

The normal condition of these ducts proved that the pouch was not, as might have been thought, a dilated "ampulla Vateri."

These specimens were shown in order to obtain an expression of opinion as to the probable cause of these pouches.

Two views suggest themselves: (1) That the pouches are pathological, and are due to ulceration at some past time, and subsequent bulging from weakening of the wall of the gut. It should be stated that in one of these cases an old scar was found in the stomach—evidence of a past gastric ulcer. There was, however, no sign about the pouches of any ulceration, cicatrices, or past inflammation: ulceration of the duodenum is almost limited to the first part of the duodenum, while these pouches are near the end of the second portion. The median wall of the duodenum in the situation of these pouches is again so well supported by the pancreas that it would appear unlikely that a diverticulum would readily result from ulceration.

The walls of these pouches have been examined microscopically and are found to contain muscular fibres in bundles.

(2) That the pouches are diverticula, due to irregularity in the process of development. Their situation in the duodenum, in the immediate vicinity of the diverticula, which pass off in fetal life to form the liver and pancreas, is very suggestive, and makes the writer incline to this view.

Mr TARGETT agreed with the suggestion that the duodenal pouch was probably developmental in origin. He had met with diverticula of that part of the intestine, some of which were undoubtedly pathological. But in one instance the specimen exactly corresponded with that shown by Dr Rolleston. There was a globular pouch, an inch in diameter, situated by the side of the biliary papilla. The mucous membrane lining the sac was normal, and its thin wall was only connected to the surrounding parts by loose tissue. The patient was an old woman who had died after an operation for strangulated hernia. He thought it was necessary in the consideration of such preparations to exclude sacculi or hernial protrusions of the mucous coat, which were prone to occur where the continuity of the muscular coat was broken by the entrance of large vessels and ducts. Thus sacculi of the intestine were always along the mesenteric border, where the mesenteric vessels entered the wall of the bowel; and in the bladder they were most commonly met with at the ends of the ureters or urachus, where the ducts perforated the wall of the viscus.

Professor G. B. HOWES remarked that the study of the comparative morphology of the pancreas showed that the existence of more than one pancreatic duct in the adult is a more widely distributed feature than had been hitherto supposed; and that the recent investigations of Göppert, v. Kupffer, Felix, Stöln, and others were bringing us towards the conclusion that the pancreas is, in all classes of vertebrata, a compound organ, derivative of from one to four diverticula (and

mostly from three, as appeared to be the case in Man himself). When first found, these diverticula are widely open like Dr Rolleston's duodenal pouches ; and he viewed the latter with a strong suspicion that the two sets of structures would be found to possess further features in common. The fact of the "pouches" being apparently muscle-clad appeared to him no argument against this view, as the pancreas of certain fishes (ex. Protopterus) is known to lie wholly within the musculature of the intestinal wall.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE
ANATOMICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND IRELAND.

MAY 1894.

THE Annual General Meeting was held on Monday, May 21st, at Middlesex Hospital. Present—Mr Lockwood (Vice-President) in the chair, Sir G. M. Humphry (Past-President), eighteen members and fourteen visitors.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and confirmed.

A letter was read from the President, expressing his regret at being unable to be present.

The following candidates were declared duly elected Members of the Society:—E. P. Paton, M.D., F.R.C.S., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy at St Bartholomew's Hospital, proposed by H. J. Waring, C. B. Lockwood, and W. M'Adam Eccles. Prof. A. C. Haddon, M.A. Cantab., proposed by D. J. Cunningham, G. B. Howes, and Percy Flemming. C. R. Browne, M.D., proposed by D. J. Cunningham, H. St John Brooks, and Percy Flemming. Charles Gibbs, F.R.C.S., Demonstrator of Anatomy at Charing Cross Medical School, proposed by Stanley Boyd, F. C. Wallis, and H. F. Waterhouse. Miss A. F. Piercy, M.B. Lond., Demonstrator of Anatomy in the London School of Medicine for Women, proposed by Stanley Boyd, D. J. Cunningham, and Alex. Macalister. Mrs Percy Flemming, M.D. Lond., Demonstrator of Anatomy in the London School of Medicine for Women, proposed by Stanley Boyd, D. J. Cunningham, and Alex. Macalister.

Sir G. M. HUMPHRY made the following remarks with reference to the terms *Flexion and Extension of the Ankle*. The ankle being a rectangular hinge joint, with the leg and foot at right angles in mid-position, the terms "flexion" and "extension" are scarcely appropriate to it, forasmuch as the expansion of the angle on the one side is attended with an equal contraction of that on the other side. Granting, however, the terms, the raising of the heel, which takes place in concert with the other flexor movements of the limb, which is effected by muscles and nerves segmented from the flexor aspect of the limb, and associated in the flexor movements of the knee, tarsus and toes, and which corresponds with the flexor movement of the wrist, seems rather to require that the term *flexion* should be applied to it. Moreover, the raising of the fore part of the foot, which takes place in concert with the other extensor movements of the limb, which is effected by muscles and nerves segmented from the extensor aspect,

and associated in the extension of the tarsus and toes, and which corresponds with the extension of the wrist, seems to require that the term *extension* should be applied to it.

The application of the terms in present use has been derived from the apparent straightening of the limb when the toes are lowered, and derives some support from comparative anatomy. It is well, however, to consider, now and then, the grounds for the usage of these and other terms in anatomy.

Professor THANE was unable to agree with the conclusions of Sir George Humphry as to the use of the terms *flexion* and *extension* at the ankle-joint. It is true that the foot in the position of rest is more or less at right angles with, and projects both in front of and behind the bones of the leg. But the two projections are not of equal value. The axis of the limb is continued in the anterior projection, and the projection of the heel is a secondary prominence, which does not occur in the primitive form. The angle between the leg and the fore part of the foot is therefore the angle to be considered: a diminution of this angle is *flexion*, and an increase of this angle is *extension*, in accordance with what would universally be understood by "straightening the foot upon the leg." The terms *flexion* and *extension* are physiological terms, and it is desirable that they should be used only in a physiological sense. The direction in which the bending at a given joint takes place is determined by the functional requirements of the part. In the upper limb all the joints are bent in the same direction, in accordance with the use of the limb as a grasping organ. In the lower limb the large joints are bent alternately in opposite directions, that arrangement being the most convenient for the shortening of a column of support. For morphological indications the terms *dorsal* and *ventral* should be used. Flexion of one joint may take place to the ventral side, of another to the dorsal side. Flexion may in one case be performed by ventral muscles, in another case by dorsal muscles, and in a third case by both. The ankle-joint, for example, is flexed wholly by dorsal muscles, while it is extended mainly by ventral muscles, but in part also by muscles of dorsal origin (*peroneus longus* and *brevis*).

The Secretary read for Professor MACALISTER *A few Suggestions on Anatomical Nomenclature*:—

Now that our President has taken action in the endeavour to procure uniformity in anatomical nomenclature, there is some prospect of reform; and whether ultimately the scheme of the German Committee be adopted or no, it is earnestly to be hoped that British anatomists will have sufficient *esprit de corps* to fall in with whatever carefully-considered system may be finally agreed on by the Anatomical Society.

While the question is still pending there are a few suggestions in the direction of simplification and of definiteness which I would throw out for the consideration of the Society:—

1. It is remarkable that, while the blood-vessels of all parts of the alimentary canal are named on a uniform plan, those of the rectum should be called by names which are inaccurate and troublesome for

the student to spell. We have happily banished "coronaria ventriculi" from our teaching, and speak of the "gastric" artery: why should we not banish "hæmorrhoidal," and speak of rectal vessels? The superior artery of the rectum has no possible connection with hæmorrhoids; and surely, when there is for the other portions of the intestine, and the parts related to them, a simple method of nomenclature uniformly adopted, it is very bad construction to build the names of these upon piles.

2. While anatomists have generally erred in the direction of multiplying names, it is singular how some parts have escaped and are still nameless. Take, for example, a region of great interest to the surgeon, the lower end of the radius; here there are a series of constant features which have not received definite names. There is (1) the ridge which limits the insertion of the pronator quadratus externally; (2) the ridge which limits the anterior concavity for this muscle below, and which separates it from the oblique ligamentous area on the palmar surface of the styloid process. Simple names for these, such as I suggested some years ago, "pronator crest" and "epiphyseal crest," or something like these, would save periphrasis in description.

Then there are the four grooves on the back, and the three tubercles which subdivide them: we have no system of proper names for these. I suggested for these the names respectively of "1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th thecal sulci," and "internal, middle, and external thecal tubercles." Whether these be adopted or no is immaterial; I am only concerned that some definite, simple set of names should be applied to those parts, so that in at most three words each exact spot may be indicated in description.

The Secretary read for Mr DIXON a Note on *A Method of Microscopic Reconstruction* :—

Last summer, while working in the laboratory of Prof. His in Leipzig, a method of microscopic reconstruction was shown to me by Prof. His which proved to be most useful in tracing the development of nerves in the embryo. The method has, I believe, so far only been employed by Prof. His himself, and that only to a small extent. Instead of the wax plates usually used in construction, plates of glass covered with some transparent varnish are made use of. The drawings of the serial sections having been made with a camera lucida, are traced on to the varnished sides of the glass plates, and the model is built up simply by superimposing the plates.

In such models made up of drawings on glass plates, when viewed by transmitted light, the course of even such fine nerves as the vidian and the nerve of Jacobson in the embryo of seven weeks can be made out, and their connection determined. One great advantage of the method is, that the model can at any time be taken to pieces and the separate drawings examined. This proves most useful in following nerves when crossing or sudden changes in direction take place. If any mistake in one of the plates of the model is found, the coloured inks used in making the drawings can be washed off and a corrected one put in its place.

The thickness of the glass plates used will, of course, be the same multiple of the thickness of the sections as the magnification of the drawings.

Mr DIXON sent a model of a Human Embryo head, showing the Gasserian ganglion and other cranial nerves, to illustrate the above method.

Prof. THOMSON suggested that in place of making drawings by the camera lucida, greater accuracy would be secured by employing a projection apparatus, such as is provided by Newton & Co. for use with their lantern, and making negatives either on bromide paper or celluloid films. In the case of the paper, the negatives might be cut in such a way as to remove the absolutely black parts, such as represent clear spaces in the actual section. A certain amount of translucency might then be imparted to the paper print by ironing with paraffin. The prints could then be superposed and a reconstruction effected. In regard to the films, they might be treated as negatives, or positives might be printed from them. The outlines of the object could then be accurately cut out with a knife or pair of scissors, and a reconstruction easily obtained by superposing the films in order. The films are as transparent as glass, and possess the additional advantage that they are thinner and can be cut as easily as paper. Mr Thomson pointed out that, in order to successfully carry out the reconstruction, it would, of course, be necessary to pass the serial sections under the objective of the projection apparatus all under precisely the same conditions, in order to secure a precisely similar amount of amplification in each section photographed. If the sections were all magnified alike, it mattered not if their position on the film or paper was relatively the same, for, by trimming them as suggested above, they would, if the above precautions had been taken, be found to keep sufficiently accurately for all practical purposes. He was making a series of experiments in this direction, and might be able at some future time to submit his results to the Society.

Mr T. W. P. LAWRENCE remarked upon the *position of the Optic Commissure* in relation to the sphenoid bone. In some recently observed specimens, the commonly accepted position of the commissure upon the optic groove was departed from; and although the number of cases examined was too small to justify the statement that the commissure never lies upon the optic groove, Mr Lawrence expressed the belief that such will be found to be the case. No preparations of any but fresh specimens, and made with special reference to this point, could be considered of value. Figs. 1 and 2 are sketches of preparations so made, the head being held vertically, and only so much of the brain substance being removed as would expose the commissure and its immediate surroundings, and the connection of the commissure with the rest of the brain being undisturbed. In neither of the cases was there any intra-cranial disease.

Fig. 1 is from a girl aged $4\frac{1}{2}$ years. Here the commissure is placed far back from the optic groove and olivary eminence, so that a large part of the upper surface of the pituitary body is visible in front of it. Fig. 2 is from a man. Here the commissure almost entirely

covers the pituitary fossa, its anterior border very nearly corresponding with the posterior border of the olivary eminence; but it does not touch the latter, and, as in the last case, is quite removed from the optic groove.

The development of the olivary eminence can be seen from figs. 3, 4, and 5, the last from the specimen first described (fig. 1). At *a* is a canal in the middle of the basi-sphenoid (canalis cranio-pharyngeus); in front of this, in fig. 3, is a large triangular interval, its base bounded by basi-sphenoid, its two sides by pre-sphenoid. By the growth inwards, from each side, of the hinder part of the pre-sphenoid (fig. 3*b*), this interval is divided into two unequal parts: the posterior part (fig. 4*e*) takes the form of a small canal lying between pre- and basi-sphenoid, the anterior and larger part (fig. 4*d*) lying wholly in the pre-sphenoid. The latter gradually closes from behind forwards to a minute canal (fig. 5*d*). There may thus be present, at one stage of development, three foramina in the middle line, of which the anterior (fig. 4*d*) may, for the moment, be called the pre-sphenoid foramen. (The presence of the pre-sphenoid foramen in young bones was first brought to Mr Lawrence's notice by Prof. Thane: it is occasionally present in adult bones, leading into a vertical canal passing for a distance sometimes of nearly $\frac{1}{2}$ inch into the sphenoidal septum.) The space anteriorly between the orbito-sphenoids is filled up by the growth forward of the pre-sphenoid bone



Fig. 1.

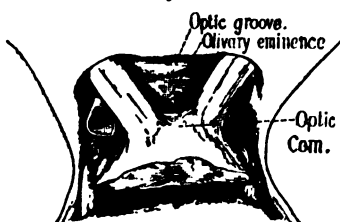
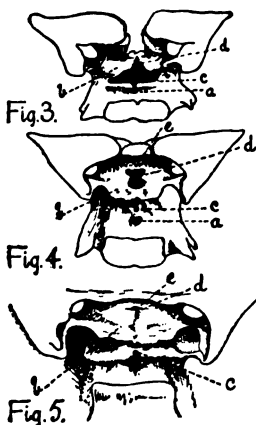


Fig. 2.



(figs. 3 and 4). The pre-sphenoid foramen serves to mark off the anterior from the posterior part of the pre-sphenoid bone; and it will be seen from fig. 4 that the groove (*e*) running across the bone from the inner angle of one optic foramen to the other lies on the anterior part. This groove, which for the moment may be called the primary optic groove, is bounded anteriorly by a margin, in the formation of which the three bones (orbito-sphenoids and pre-sphenoid) take about equal shares; this margin becomes the limbus sphenoidalis of the

adult bone, the anterior limit of the optic groove. The part of the pre-sphenoid bone lying behind the pre-sphenoid canal is developed in a rounded piece of cartilage, overhanging the pituitary fossa somewhat, and ends posteriorly in a ridge which forms the anterior limit of that fossa. At first (fig. 4) the anterior and posterior parts of the pre-sphenoid form about equal parts of the olivary eminence, but, as growth advances, the posterior part (fig. 5b) greatly preponderates, while the primary optic groove (e) is reduced to a shallow furrow of 2 or 3 mm. or less width, but is usually distinct even in adult bones, especially at the sides, where it may be traced to the upper and inner angles of the optic foramina. In cases where the primary optic groove is reduced to a mere line, while its anterior lip, the *limbus sphenoidalis*, remains prominent, it takes the form of a slit-like sulcus lying across the front of the olivary eminence, and laterally the approximation of the lips may go on to complete fusion, and the groove be converted into a canal in part of its course. On the other hand, if that part of the *limbus sphenoidalis* which is formed by the pre-sphenoid bone is only slightly or not at all marked, as is sometimes the case, the primary optic groove in the adult bone will be almost or quite undistinguishable in its middle part. The posterior portion of the pre-sphenoid bone (fig. 5b) and its posterior ridge present great variations in respect of height, width, and antero-posterior measurement.

The presence and form of the optic groove depend upon the degree of development of the several parts above described. If the anterior lip of the primary optic groove remains distinct, this alone will give the appearance of an optic groove; if, at the same time, the posterior part of the pre-sphenoid and its ridge are well developed in vertical height and posterior projection, the optic groove will be well marked. On the other hand, if the anterior lip of the primary optic groove becomes smoothed down and the posterior ridge of the pre-sphenoid bone remains low, an optic groove will be absent, even though the olivary eminence as a whole is large and well developed.

Often, however, a shallow groove is seen in adult bones passing from one optic foramen to the other, across the middle of the olivary eminence, not reaching as far forward as the *limbus sphenoidalis*, and distinct from the primary optic groove. This groove Mr Lawrence believes to be due to the crescentic fold of arachnoid membrane lying between the optic nerves and bounding the arachnoidal cisterna in that situation.

Mr BLACK showed a specimen of a *divided internal Cuneiform Bone*, and also two specimens of the *Os styloideum*.

Professor THANE showed some specimens of *divided internal Cuneiform Bone*, and also a *Humerus*, showing a well-marked double spiral groove.

Mr F. G. PARSONS read a paper on the *Morphology of the Tendo Achillis*, which is printed *in extenso* in the *Journal of Anat. and Phys.*, p. 414.

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS OF ANATOMICAL SOCIETY.

ANATOMICAL NOMENCLATURE, xvi.

Anderson, Wm., Ulnar Nerve, x.

Ankle, Flexion and Extension of, xv.

BLACK, W., Varieties of Bones, xviii.

Bone, Divided Internal Cuneiform, xx;
Os Styloideum, xx; Humerus with
Double Spiral Groove, xx; Sphenoid,
xviii.

Bowles, Dr., Lung with Four Lobes, ii.

Brain, Photographs of, vi; Lantern De-
monstrations of, ix.

COMMITTEE of Collective Investigation, i;
on Anatomical Nomenclature, vii.

Cunningham, D. J., Cerebral Furrows,
ix.

DIXON, Mr., Microscopic Reconstruction,
xvii.

Duodenal Pouches, vi, xii.

ECLES, W. M'ADAM, Bifurcation of Rib,
ix.

FRASER, ALEC, Photographs of Brain and
Embryos, vi; Porencephaly, vi.

GRIMSDALE, H. B., Left Inferior Vena
Cava, v.

HUMPHRY, Sir G. M., Flexion and Exten-
sion of Ankle, xv.

KNITH, ARTHUR, Supracostalis and
Flexor Muscles, xii.

Kempson, Mr., Accessory Ligament to
Knee, iv.

Knee, Accessory Ligament to, iv.

LAWRENCE, T. W. P., Optic Commissure,
xviii.

Lung with Four Lobes, ii.

MACALISTER, ALEX., Axis, vi; Anatomical
Nomenclature, xvi.

Microscopic Reconstruction, xvii.

Muscles, Supracostalis and Flexors, xii

NERVE, Ulnar, x.

OPTIC COMMISSURE, xviii.

PARSONS, F. G., Tendo Achillis, xx.

Pendlebury, H. S., Accessory Ligament
to Knee, iv.

Porencephaly, vi.

REPORT of Collective Investigation Com-
mittee, i.

Rib, Bifurcation of, ix.

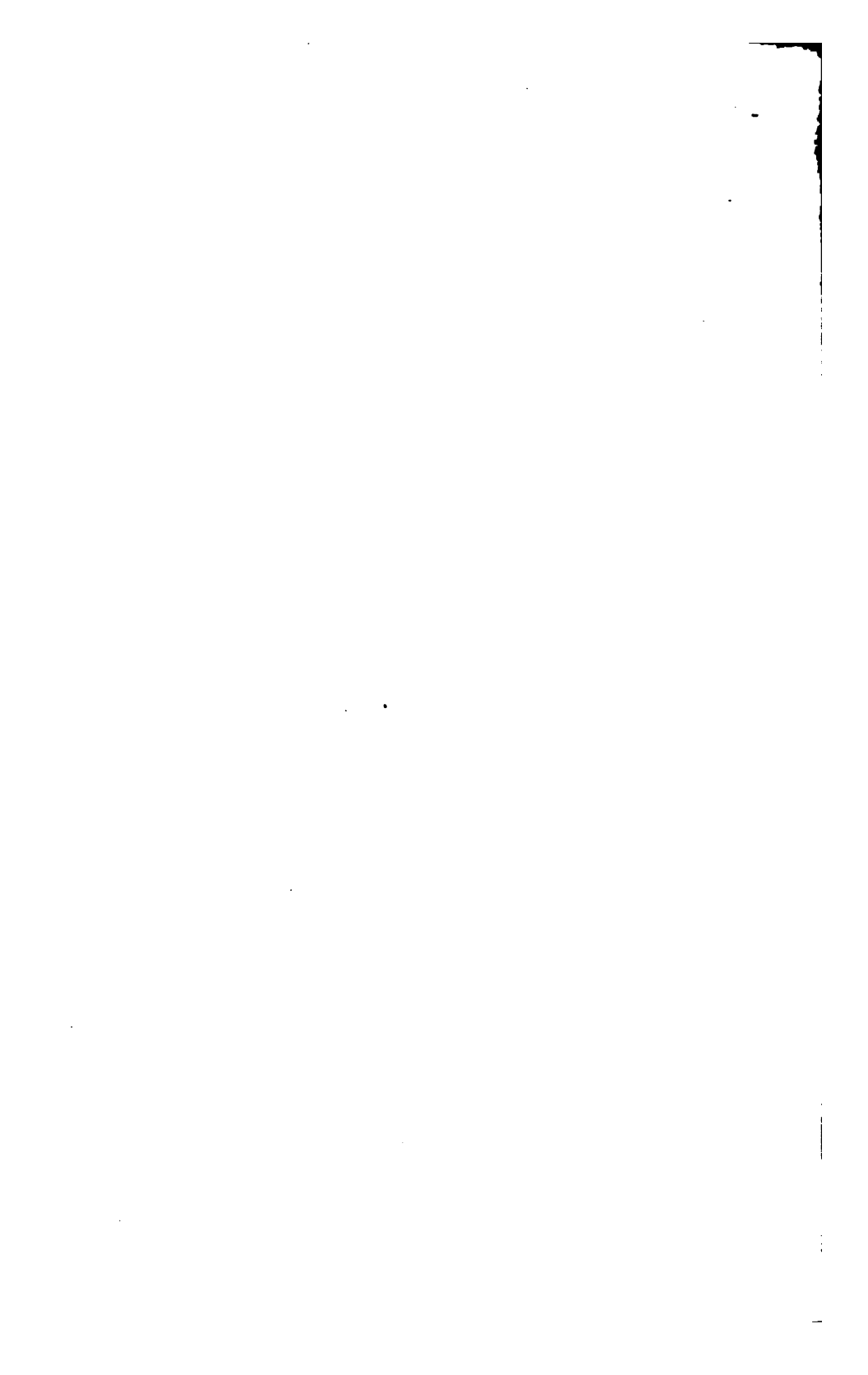
Rolleston, H. D., Duodenal Pouches, vi,
xii.

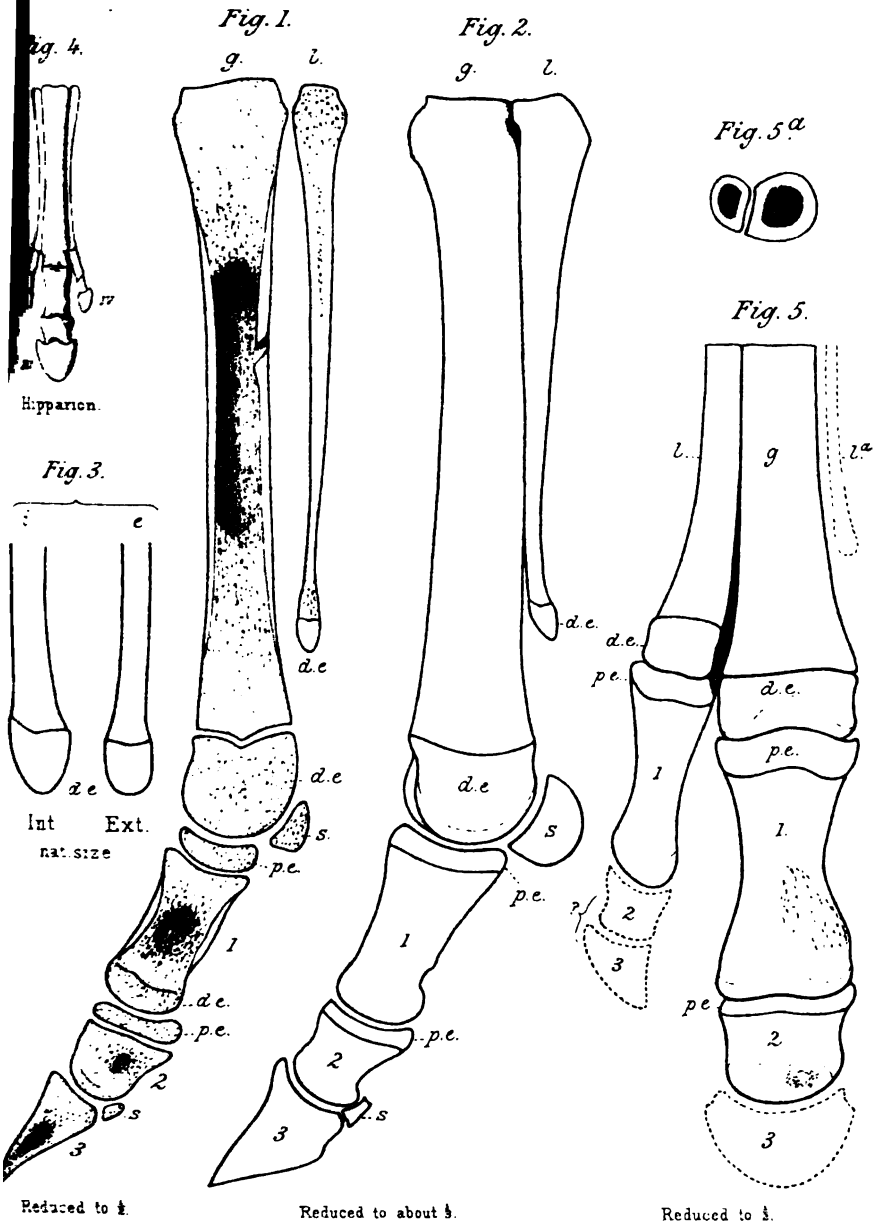
SPHENOID BONE, xviii.

THANE, Prof., Flexion and Extension of
Ankle, xvi; Variations in Bones, xviii.

Thomson, Arthur, Report of Collective
Investigation Committee, i.

VENA CAVA, Left Inferior, v.





John Struthers de?

F Huth, Lith^r Edin^r

DEVELOPMENT OF THE BONES OF THE FOOT OF THE HORSE.



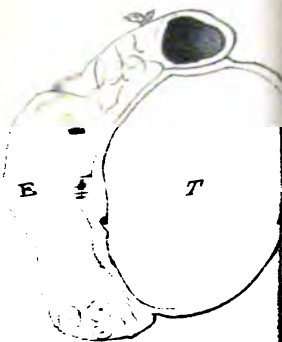
Fig. 1.



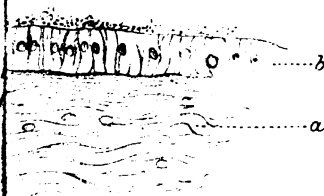
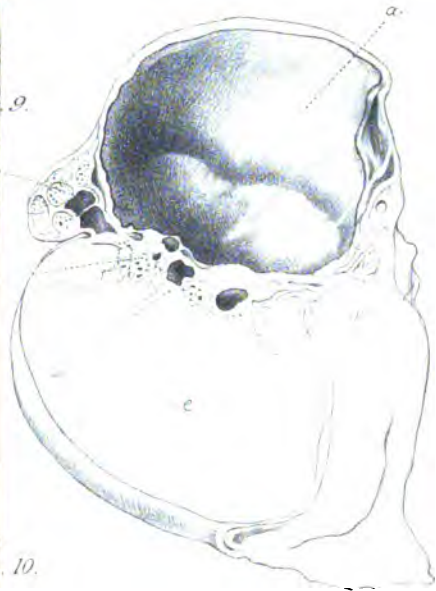
Fig. 2.



Fig. 3.



J Griffith del



F Huth, Lith^r Edin^r

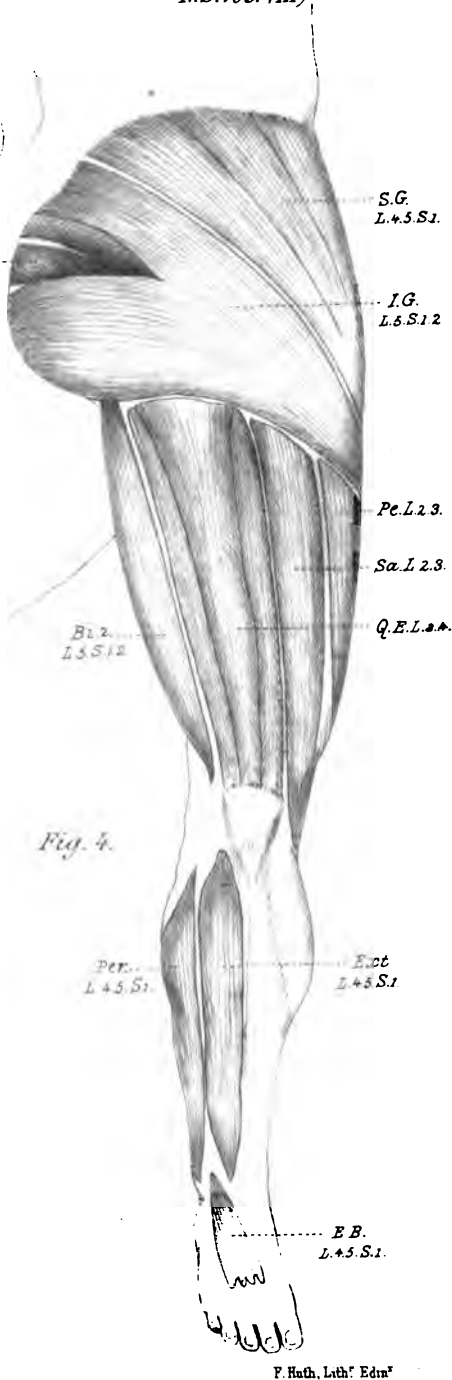
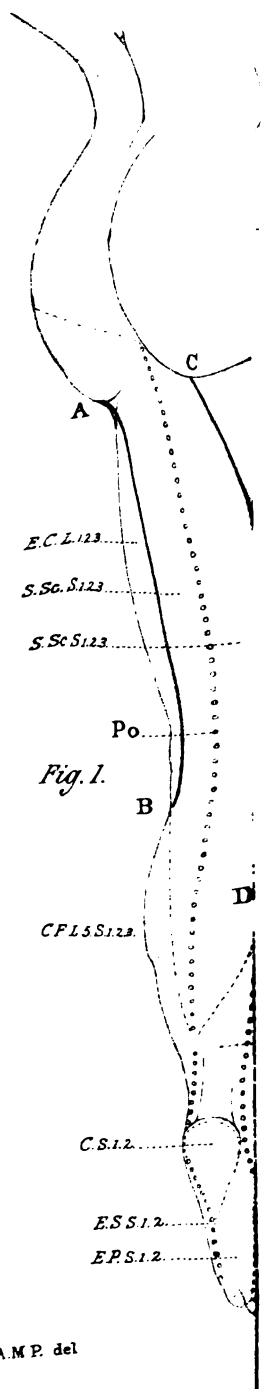


Po

B

1851

1852



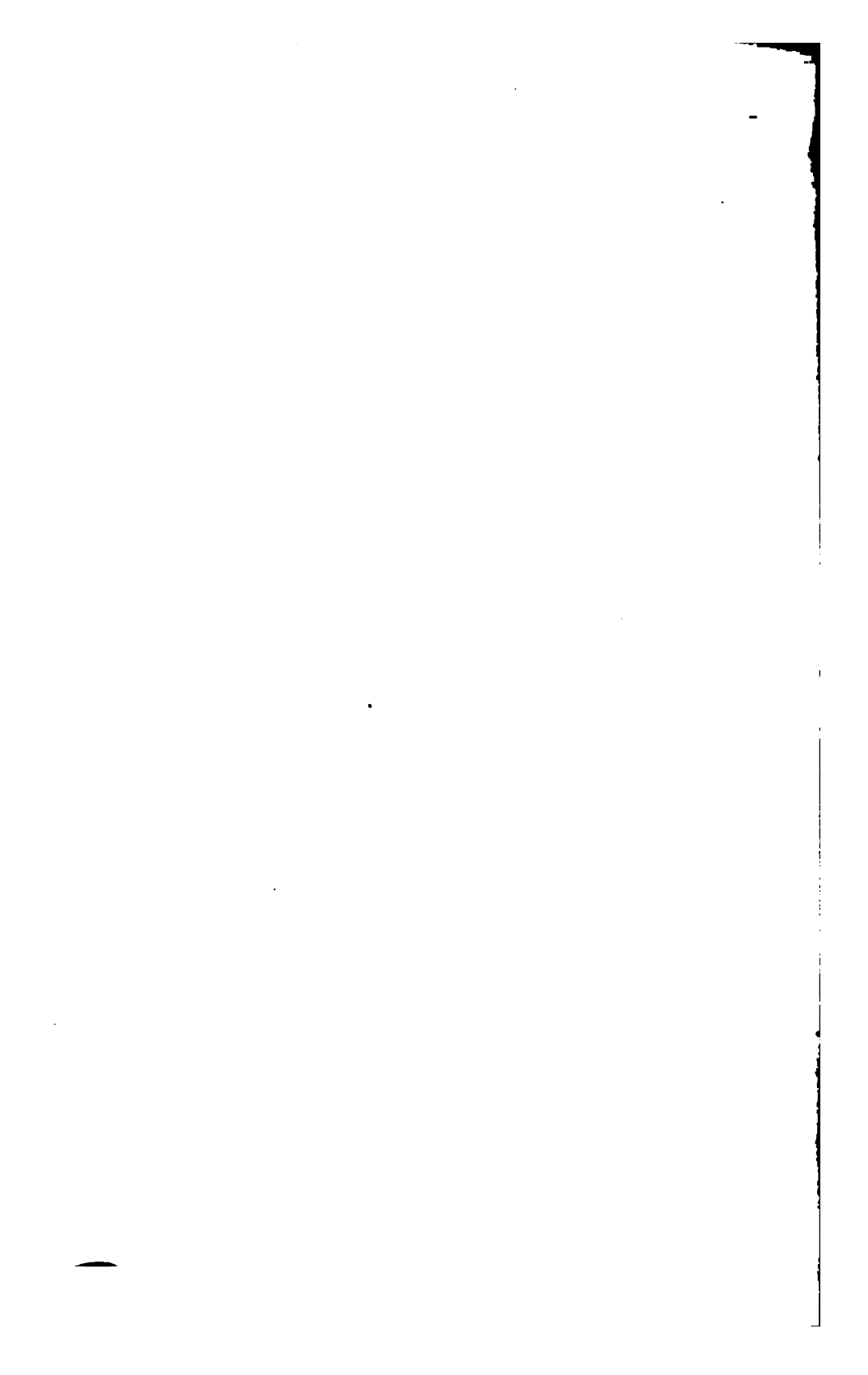


Fig. 4.



Fig. 3

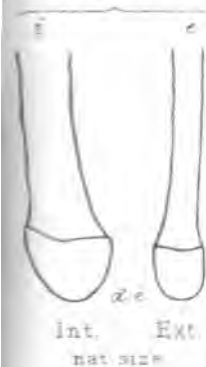
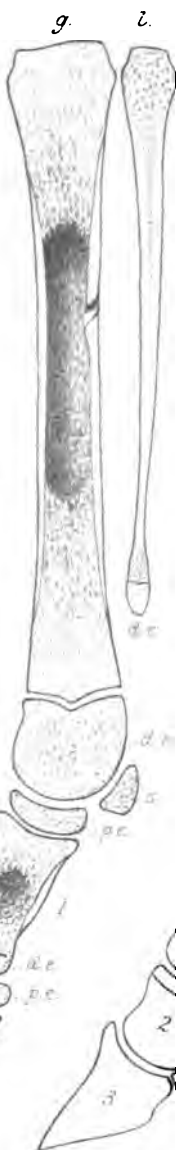


Fig. 1.



Reduced to $\frac{1}{2}$

Fig. 2.

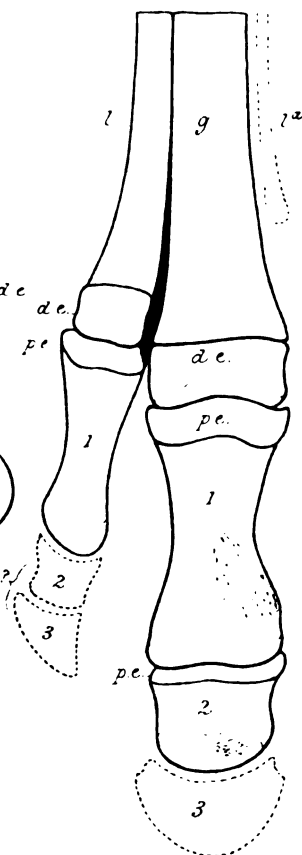


Reduced to about $\frac{1}{3}$

Fig. 5^a



Fig. 5.



Reduced to $\frac{1}{2}$

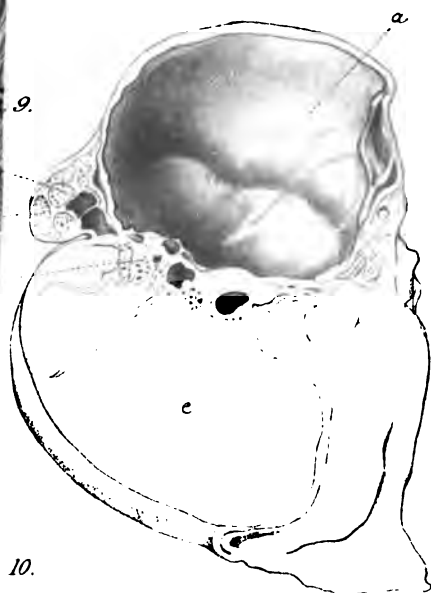
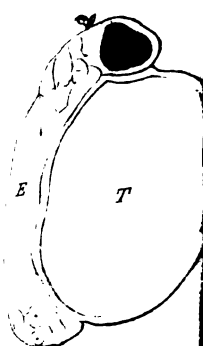
Fig. 1.



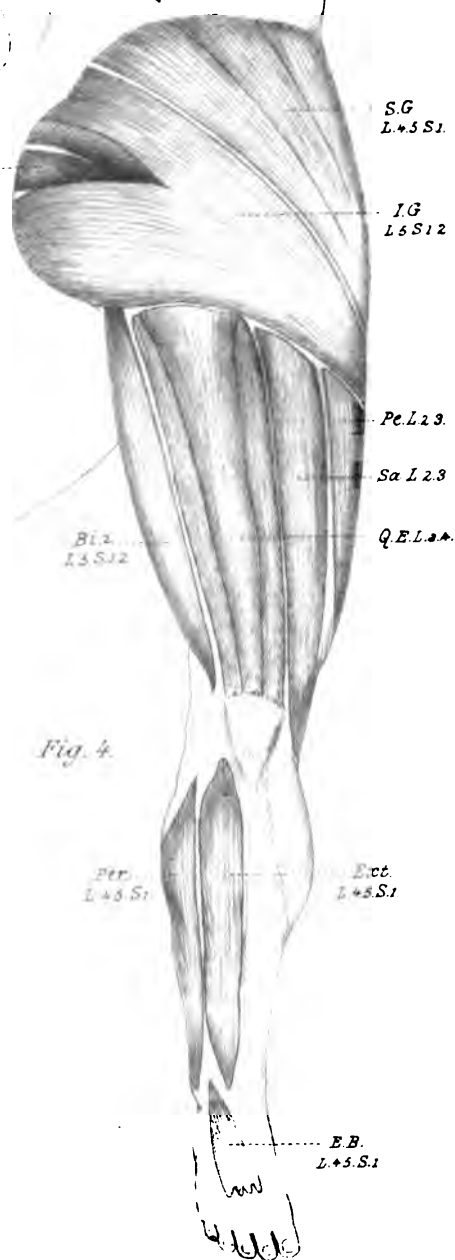
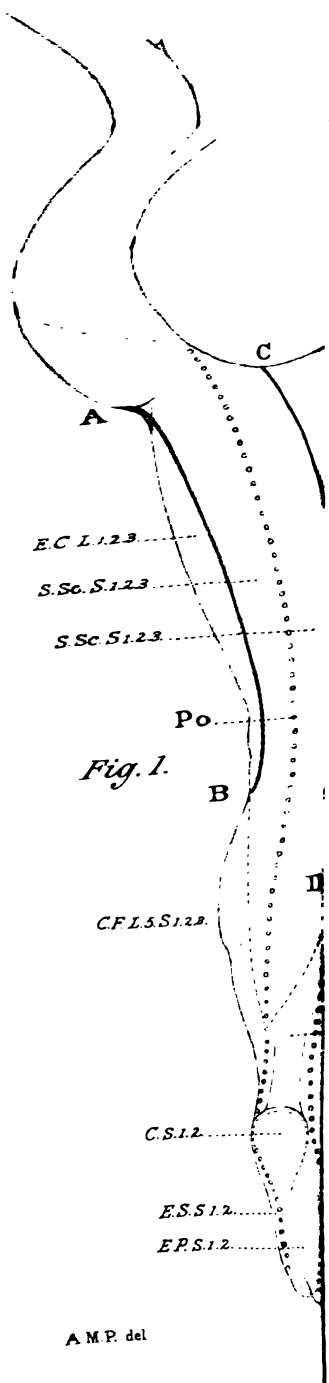
Fig. 2.



Fig. 3.







1

Fig.

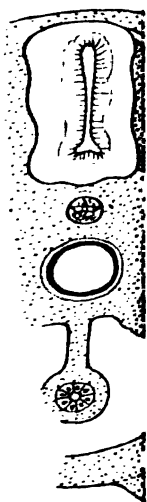
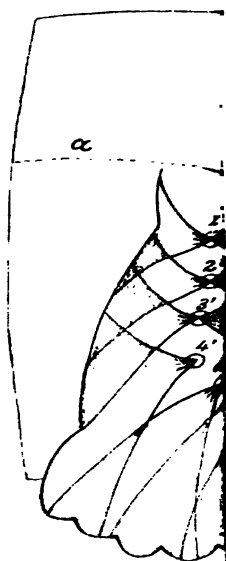


Fig. 6



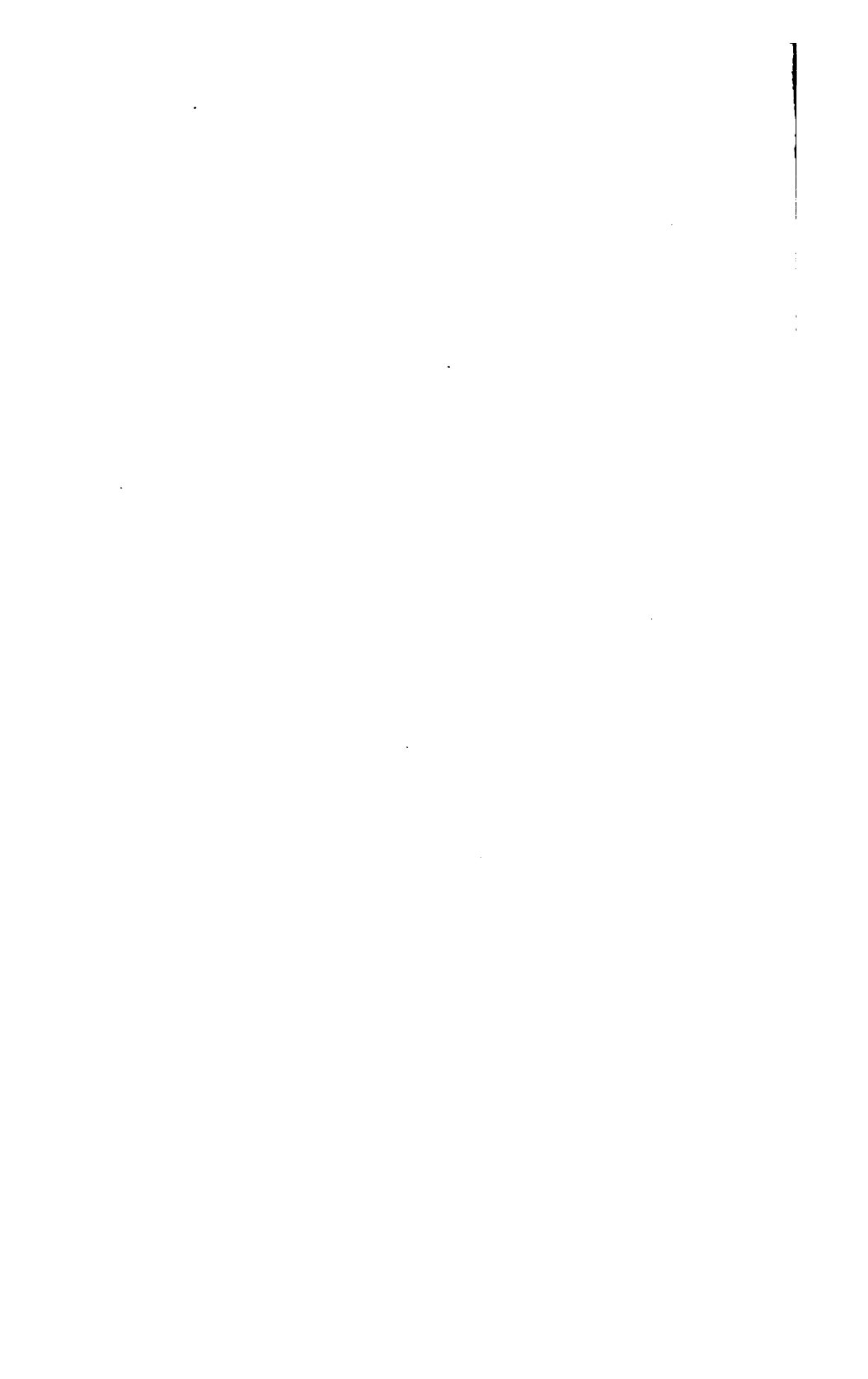


Fig. 1.

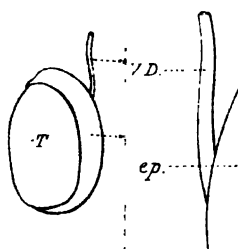


Fig. 5.

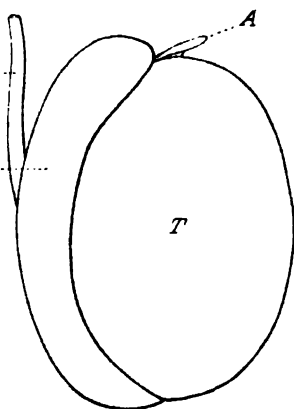


Fig. 2.

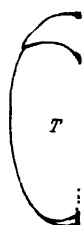


Fig. 9.

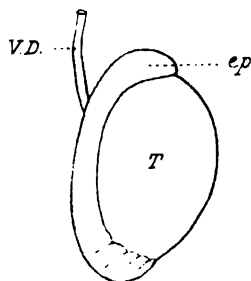
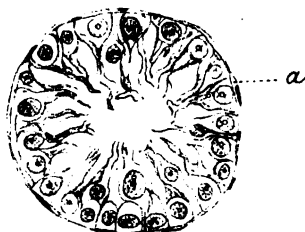


Fig. 11.



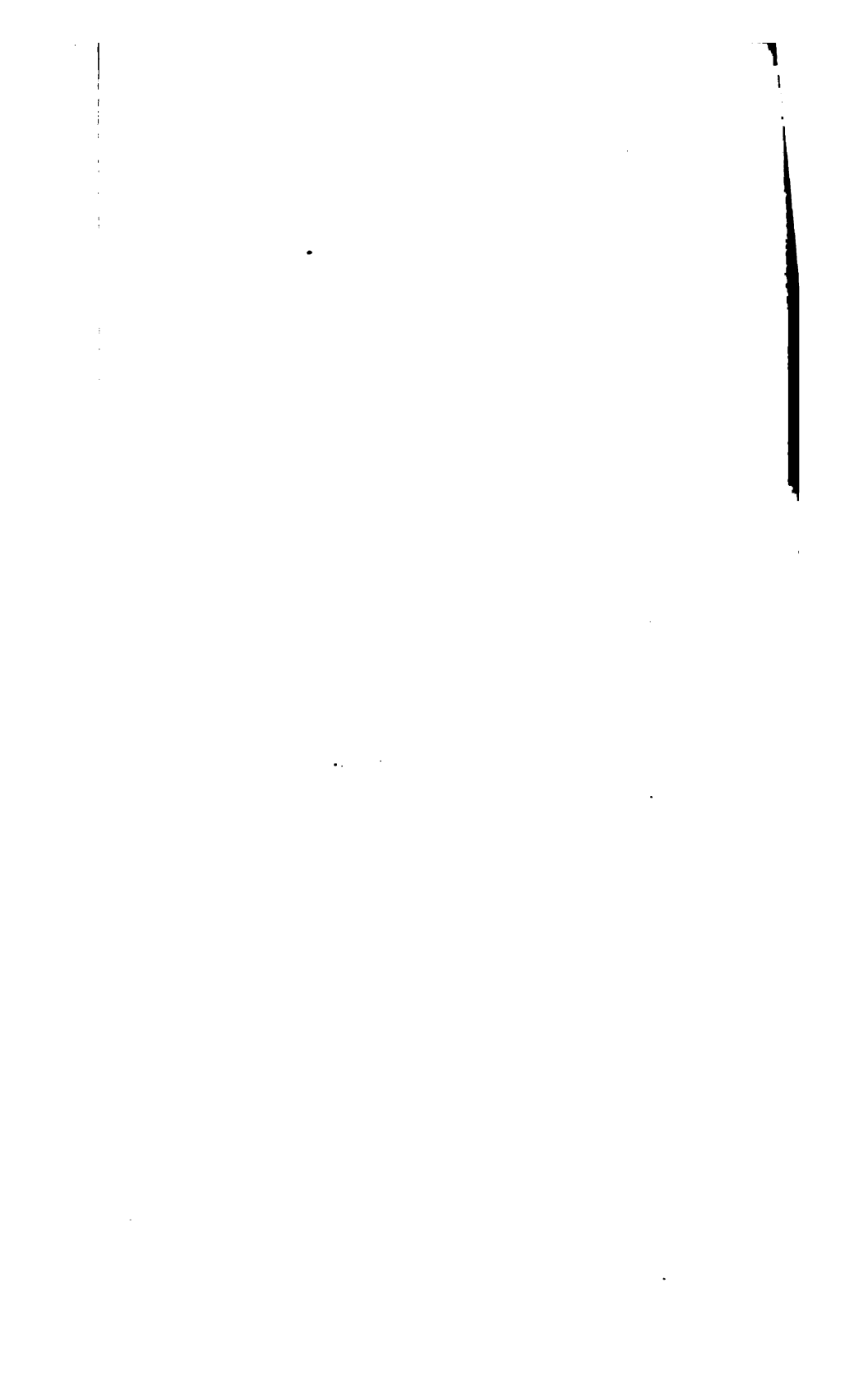


Fig. 1.

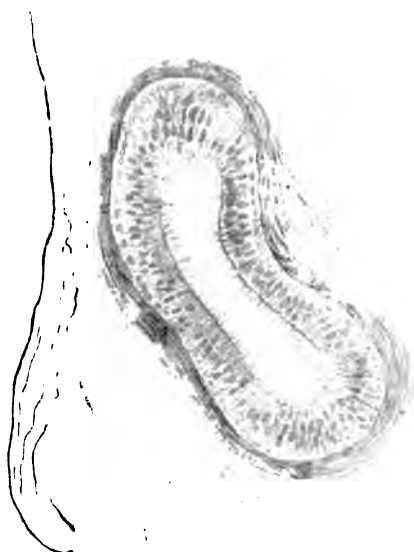
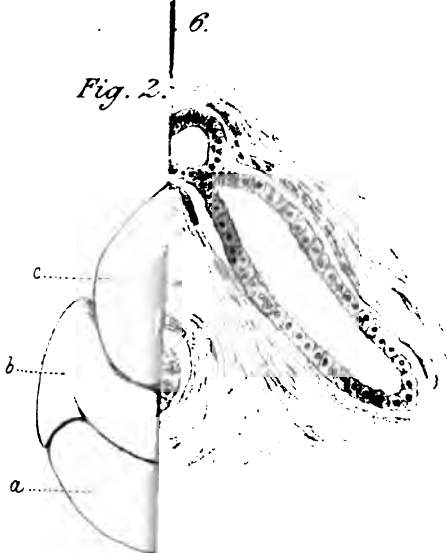


Fig. 2.



J. Griffiths del.

F. Huth, Lithr. Edin.

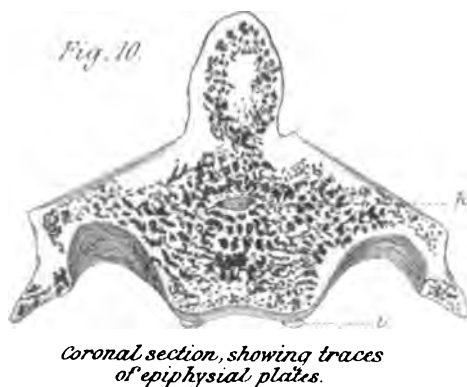
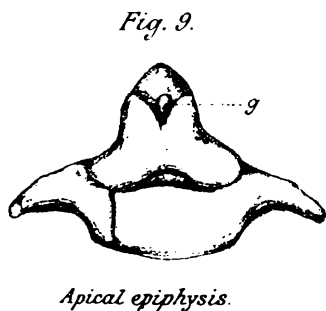
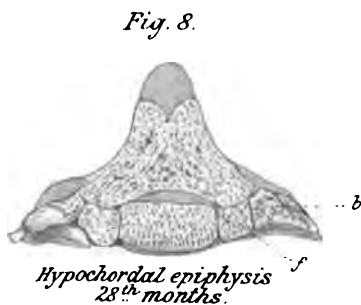
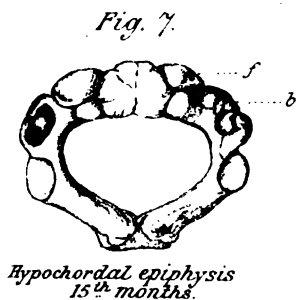
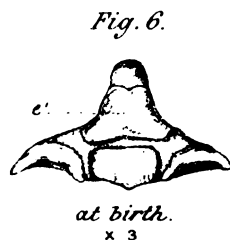
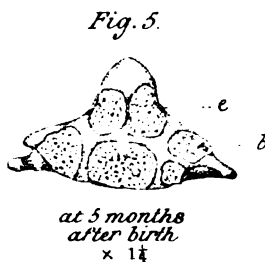
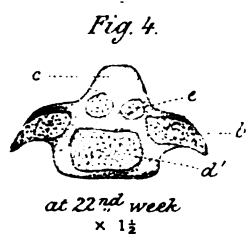
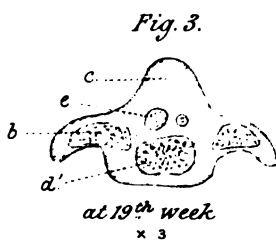
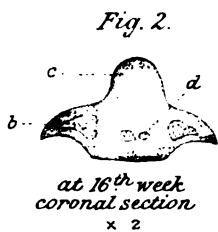
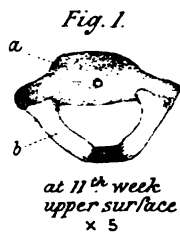


Fig. II.

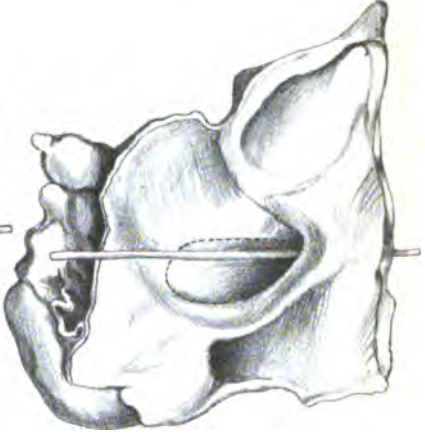
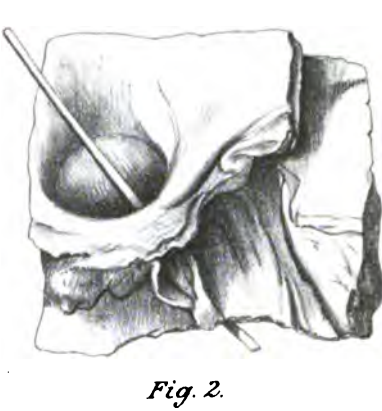
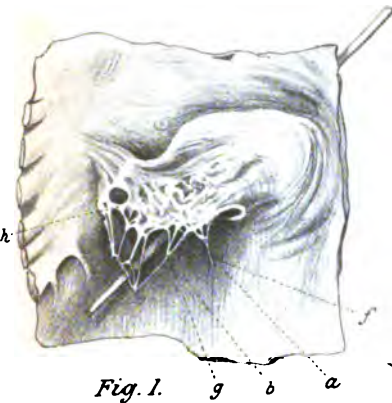


Fig. 14.



Fig.







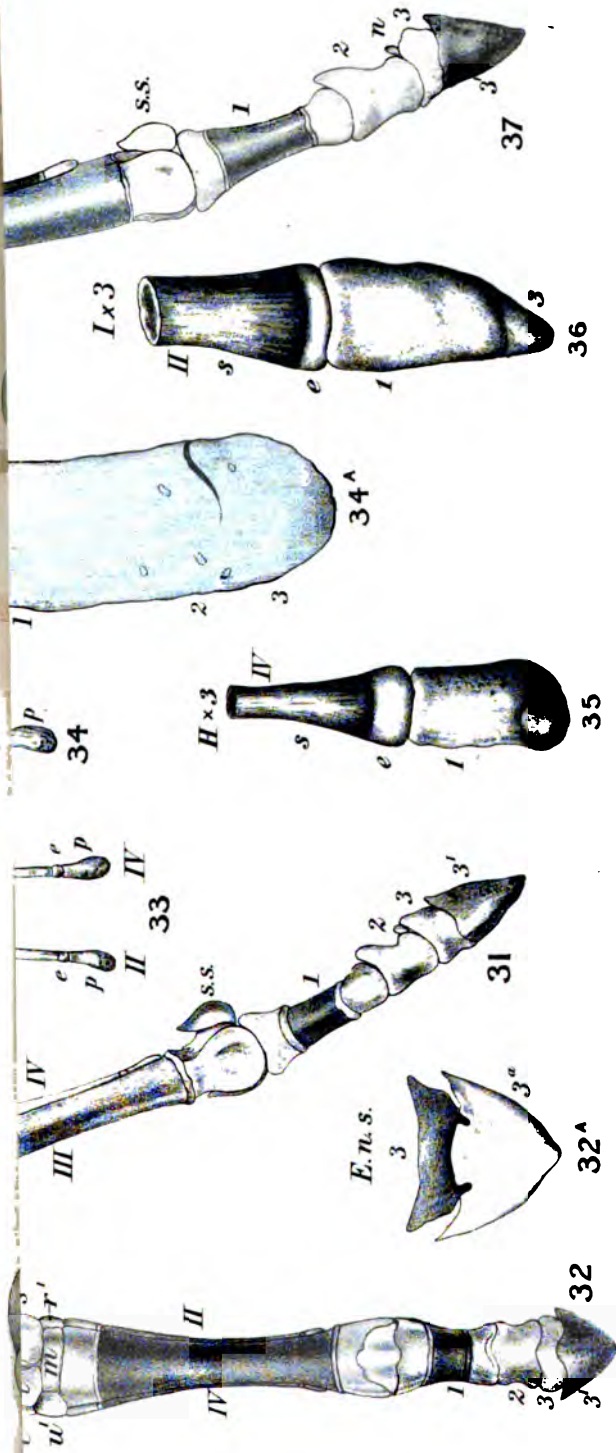
2

68

11

11

11



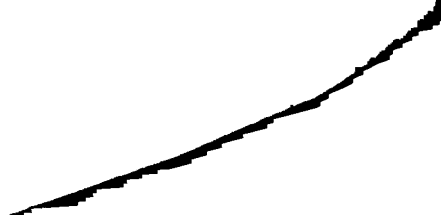
INDEX

TO THE

JOURNAL OF ANATOMY AND
PHYSIOLOGY

NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL.

VOLS. I.—XX. 1867–1886.



INDEX.

Pores Amphioxus, x. 502 ;
 , x. 488 ; *Amia*, &c., xiv.
 22.
 Pores of Bushwoman, i. 206.
 Nerves, Deep Origin of, xvi.
 Glycogen, xiii. 239 ; on
 Producing Ferments in the
 Organism, xi. 563.
 ii. 48.
 (Huizinga), vii. 358 ; ix. 248.
 Arrangement of Peritoneum,
 of Cystic Artery, xiv. 373 ;
 of Thoracic Duct, xvi.
 of Upper Seven Right
 Arteries, xvi. 441.
 Arteries, Anatomical (Hellema),
 of Arteries (Collins), xx.
 Base of Brain, xiii. 397.
 of Upper Extremity (Charles),
 of the Lobes of the Lung
 (D), xx. 34-38 ; Muscular,
 Musculus Biceps Flexor
 xv. 296.
 of the Ribs (Aeby), iii. 195.
 Connected with Vertebral
 xiv. 249.
 P. S., on an Anomalous
 bearing Pilose Skin in the
 of a Young Woman, xv. 244.
 See Franks, Kendal.
 ata, viii. 67, 71.
 of Vertebrates, Bronchial
 of, x. 97.
 ati, xii. 407, footnote.
 Formation, xx. 88, 92.
 , Multiple Metastatic, Cause
 (Klinghausen), vi. 489.
 Action of (Magnan and
 ureau), iv. 813.

Absorption without Circulation (Goltz),
 vi. 229 ; from Human Diaphragm,
 xi. 200 ; of Fat, xiii. 125 ; by the
 Villi (Basch), vi. 243 ; of Insoluble
 Substances (Auspitz), vi. 245 ;
 Intestinal (Letzerich), i. 361 ;
 by the Lacteals and Lymphatics
 (Broadbent), iv. 14 ; Influence of the
 Nervous System on (Goltz), vi. 480 ;
 of Peptones, &c., from the Intestine,
 xiii. 245 ; by the Skin, x. 218 ;
 through Skin of Frog, xi. 529 ;
 Surfaces in Bones (Turner, Feltz),
 vii. 167.
 Acanthias, Abdominal Pores in, x.
 201 ; xiv. 83, 93 ; Respiratory Move-
 ment of, xiv. 462 ; Structure of, xii.
 187, 203, 204.
Acanthobrachia inconspicua, Wright,
 i. 333, 334.
 Acanthocephali, xii. 407, footnote.
 Acanthocephaloid Scolecid, Larval
 Form of (Kent), vi. 449.
 Acanthopteri, Blood-corpuscles of, x.
 206.
 Acardiac Monsters (Orth), vii. 332.
 Accelerans, relation of Vagus to, xi.
 557
 Accessory Muscles (Tait), iv. 236-238 :
 Processes as Persistent Epiphyses,
 xii. 85.
 Accipenser, xx. 72 ; Ramus Pharyngeus
 in, x. 91.
 Accommodation (Adamuk, Woinow),
 v. 212 ; (Hulke), v. 195 ; (Fraenkel),
 vii. 344.
 — Influence of, on the Idea of
 Distance (Dr F. C. Donders), i. 169,
 170.
 Accommodation, Influence of the
 Tunica Descemeti on (Heiberg), iv.
 332.



INDEX.

- ABDOMINAL Pores Amphioxus, x. 502 ;
Lamprey, x. 488 ; Amia, &c., xiv.
88, 90, 92.
—— Viscera of Bushwoman, i. 206.
- Abducent Nerves, Deep Origin of, xvi.
150.
- Abeles on Glycogen, xiii. 239 ; on
Sugar-producing Ferments in the
Animal Organism, xi. 563.
- Abietinæ, ii. 48.
- Abiogenesis (Huizinga), vii. 358 ; ix. 248.
- Abnormal Arrangement of Peritoneum,
xii. 237 ; of Cystic Artery, xiv. 373 ;
Distribution of Thoracic Duct, xvi.
301 ; Origin of Upper Seven Right
Intercostal Arteries, xvi. 441.
- Abnormalities, Anatomical (Hellema),
ii. 199 ; of Arteries (Collins), xx.
31-33.
—— at Base of Brain, xiii. 397.
—— of Upper Extremity (Charles),
ix. 180 ; of the Lobes of the Lung
(Maylard), xx. 34-38 ; Muscular,
xiv. 357.
—— of Musculus Biceps Flexor
Cruris, xv. 296.
—— of the Ribs (Aeby), iii. 195.
—— connected with Vertebral
Artery, xiv. 249.
- Abraham, P. S., on an Anomalous
Growth bearing Piloæ Skin in the
Pharynx of a Young Woman, xv. 244.
—— See Franks, Kendal.
- Abranchiata, viii. 67, 71.
- Abranchiate Vertebrates, Bronchial
Nerves of, x. 97.
- Abranchiati, xii. 407, footnote.
- Abscess Formation, xx. 88, 92.
- Abscesses, Multiple Metastatic, Cause
of (Recklinghausen), vi. 489.
- Absinth, Action of (Magan and
Bouchereau), iv. 313.
- Absorption without Circulation (Goltz),
vi. 229 ; from Human Diaphragm,
xi. 200 ; of Fat, xiii. 125 ; by the
Villi (Basch), vi. 243 ; of Insoluble
Substances (Auspitz), vi. 245 ;
Intestinal (Letzerich), i. 361 ;
by the Lacteals and Lymphatics
(Broadbent), iv. 14 ; Influence of the
Nervous System on (Goltz), vi. 480 ;
of Peptones, &c., from the Intestine,
xiii. 245 ; by the Skin, x. 218 ;
through Skin of Frog, xi. 529 ;
Surfaces in Bones (Turner, Feltz),
vii. 167.
- Acanthias, Abdominal Pores in, x.
201 ; xiv. 83, 93 ; Respiratory Move-
ment of, xiv. 462 ; Structure of, xii.
187, 203, 204.
- Acanthobrachia inconspicua*, Wright,
i. 333, 334.
- Acanthocephali, xii. 407, footnote.
- Acanthocephaloid Scolecoid, Larval
Form of (Kent), vi. 449.
- Acanthopteri, Blood-corpuscles of, x.
206.
- Acadiac Monsters (Orth), vii. 332.
- Accelerans, relation of Vagus to, xi.
557
- Accessory Muscles (Tait), iv. 236-238 :
Processes as Persistent Epiphyseæ,
xii. 85.
- Accipenser, xx. 72 ; Ramus Pharyngeus
in, x. 91.
- Accommodation (Adamuk, Woinow),
v. 212 ; (Hulke), v. 195 ; (Fraenkel),
vii. 344.
—— Influence of, on the Idea of
Distance (Dr F. C. Donders), i. 169,
170.
- Accommodation, Influence of the
Tunica Descemeti on (Heiberg), iv.
332.

- Accommodation, Mechanism of (Dudgeon), vi. 474; (Völchers and Hensen), i. 360; iii. 219; viii. 400.
 — of the Eye (Coccius), iii. 218.
- Acephalous Monsters (Hicks and Bankart), iii. 203.
- Acetabulum in Ectopia Vesicæ (Humphry), iii. 85.
- Acetic Acid, Preservation of Minute Animals in (Wright), iv. 259.
 — Action of, on Hæmoglobin (Körber), ii. 179.
 — Ether as an Anæsthetic (Wood), v. 202.
- Acetone in Diabetes Mellitus (Rupstein), ix. 439.
- Achscharumow, Dr, on the Action of Aconitine, i. 154.
- Achorion schönleini*, xii. 498.
- Acinous Glands, Nerve-endings in (Pflüger), v. 379.
- Ackermann on Digitalis and Digitalin, vi. 500; viii. 227; on Loss of Temperature, vi. 486.
- Acids, Action of, iii. 38; Action on Liver Ferment, xi. 563; Formation of, in the Organism, xiii. 238; Influence of, upon the Gases of the Blood (Pflüger and Zuntz), iii. 468; of Stomach, ix. 426.
- Acipenser, xix. 477; Alimentary Canal and Pancreas of (Macallum), xx. 604-636.
 — Embryo of, x. 674.
- Acipenser naccarii*, xx. 613.
 — *rubicundus*, xx. 613.
 — *sturio*, xx. 626, 631.
 — *sturio*, *oxyrhynchus*, *maculosus*, *huso*, *stellatus*, and *ruthvenus*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 87, 94.
- Ackroyd, William, on the Movements of the Iris, xiii. 146.
- Aconitia (Duquesnel), vi. 496; Action of (Boehm and Wartmann), viii. 223.
- Aconitine, Action of (Achscharumow), i. 154; on heart, x. 209.
- Aconitum lycoctonum*, Vegetable Principle of, x. 657.
- Acrobates pygmaeus*, Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 151.
- Actæon viridatum*, ii. 114.
- Actinia mesembrianthemum*, vii. 80.
- Actinometra, Arms of, x. 574; Mouth of, xii. 38.
- Actinometra armata*, Arms of, xi. 91; Structure of, x. 579, 581.
 — *fimbriata*, Arms of, xi. 92.
 — *nigra*, Arms of, x. 583; Nerves, &c., in, xi. 88, footnote, 89.
 — *solaris*, Arms of, xi. 91.
- Actinomycosis, xi. 88, 93.
- Action of Muscles passing over two or more Joints (Cleland), i. 85; (Hüter), iii. 448.
 — of the Horse (Goodman), iv. 8-11; (Jos. Gamgee, sen.), iv. 235, 236.
- Actodromus bairdi*, xix. 63.
 — *maculata*, xix. 63.
 — *minutilla*, xix. 63, 76.
- Adæ, M., Temperature of Peripheral Parts, xi. 570.
- Adamkiewicz, A., Analogies to Dulong-Petit's Law in Animals, xi. 570; Colour-reaction of Albumen, ix. 234; Mechanical Principles of Homöothermie in the Higher Animals, xi. 570; Physical Properties of Muscular Substance, ix. 245; Thermal Conductivity of Muscle, xi. 570.
- Adamuk on Accommodation, v. 212; on the Depressor Nerve of the Cat, iii. 461; on the Action of the Sympathetic on Intra-ocular Pressure, ii. 192; on Independent Movement of the Eyes, iv. 326; on Intra-ocular Pressure, i. 360; on the Theory of Negative Ocular Spectra, vi. 473.
- Additional Bone in Human Carpus (Struthers), iii. 354.
- Address—
 Humphry, Prof., on Physiology, i. 1-14.
- Adenoid Tissue (Luschka), ii. 398.
- Adenomata in Animals, xix. 461.
- Admiralty Islanders, Cranial Characters of, xvi. 135.
- Adrenal Tumours, xix. 458.
- Aeby, Prof. C., Der Bau des Menschlichen Körpers mit besonderer Rücksicht auf seine morphologische und

- physiologische Bedeutung (Review), iii. 188 ; iv. 149 ; on Abnormality of the Ribs, iii. 195 ; on Galvanic Irritation of Striated Muscle, iii. 217 ; Human Anatomy (Notice), iv. 149 ; on the Composition of Bone, vi. 464 ; vii. 357 ; Joint and Atmospheric Pressure, ix. 444 ; on Sesamoid Bones in the Human Hand, x. 440.
- Egialites*, xviii. 86.
- *vociferus*, xviii. 92 ; xix. 78.
- Egithognathæ*, i. 370.
- Elurus fulgens*, Anatomy of (Flower), vi. 446.
- Aerial Leaves, Growth in, xii. 528.
- Aetomorphæ, xviii. 282, 283.
- Afanasieff on the Function of the Cerebral Peduncles, vi. 218 ; on the Origin of Lymphatics, iii. 200 ; on the Constituents of Asphyxiated Blood which bind the Diffusible Oxygen, viii. 196.
- Afanasiew and Pawlow on the Secretion of the Pancreas, xiii. 244.
- Agamo-genesis in Aphides (Classarede), i. 368.
- Agaricus muscarius*, Toxic Principle of, ix. 240.
- Age, Sternum as an Index of, xv. 327.
- Agouti, xix. 433 ; xx. 45 ; Affinities of, xiii. 115.
- Agraphia, xii. 470.
- Ai, Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 171 ; Ischium of (Humphry), v. 76 ; Myology of the Limbs of the (Humphry), iv. 17-78.
- Aino Cranium (Kennedy), v. 343.
- Air, Alterations in the Amount of, in the Lunge (Landois), vi. 285 ; Expired, Volume of (Leichtenstern), vi. 483 ; (Goldstein), 484 ; Physiological Action of Compressed, xiii. 253 ; Organised, xiv. 107.
- Air-bladder in Herring, xiv. 405.
- Aitken, John, on a New Variety of Ocular Spectrum, xiii. 322.
- Akazga Ordeal Poison, vii. 139 ; Physiological Action of (Rabuteau and Peyre), v. 393 ; (Fraser), ii. 186.
- Alachterium cretisi* (van Beneden), vi. 446.
- Aladoff on the Cause of Diabetes, vi. 476 ; on Non-Irritability of the Anterior Columns of the Cord, v. 210.
- Albert, E., Investigations on Fever, ix. 247 ; on Septicæmia, v. 411 ; on the Temperature of the Heart, vii. 358 ; of the Lungs, viii. 427 ; and Stricker, Temperature of Heart and Lungs, ix. 247.
- Albini on Thiry's Fistula, vii. 187.
- Albrecht, P., the Os Intermedium Tarsi in Mammalia, xviii. 224 ; On the Four Intermaxillary Bones, xviii. 224 ; Views on the Limbs of Vertebrates, x. 659.
- Albumen, Absorption of (Stockvis), vi. 487 ; Action of Gases in the Coagulation of (Mathieu and Urbain), viii. 408 ; Analysis of, x. 640 ; Animal and Vegetable, xlii. 236 ; in Bright's Disease (Gerhardt), iii. 471 ; Colour Reaction of, ix. 234 ; Compounds of, x. 642 ; Decomposition of, xi. 567 ; xiii. 238 ; within the Human Organism (Schenk), ix. 246 ; Destruction of (Hoppe-Seyler), viii. 206 ; Digestion of, by Pepsine (Ransome), x. 459 ; Estimation of Amount of, xi. 566 ; Estimation of, in Milk, xi. 568 ; Quantitative Estimation of (Liborius), vii. 358 ; in Blood-serum, xi. 555 ; in Hydrocele, xiii. 258 ; Metamorphosis of Transfused, x. 647 ; Preparation of (Aronstein and Schmidt), viii. 410 ; Preparations and Properties of Solutions of, x. 643 ; Quantity of (Esbach), viii. 421 ; Quantity taken, and Relation to Sulphur excreted in Bile, xi. 562 ; Studies on (Nasse), viii. 204 ; in Urine (Senator), ix. 241 ; (Obermüller), ix. 439 ; and Casein, difference between (Wanklyn), vi. 465.
- Albumin (Béchamp), ix. 234.
- Albuminates, ix. 426 ; Estimation of Nitrogen in (Seegen and Nowak), viii. 204.
- Albuminoid Substances (Schwarzenbach, Diakonow), ii. 431 ; of Blood (Heynsius), iv. 177, 178 ; Synthesis of, in Animal Organism, xi. 559.
- Albuminous Bodies (Nasse), viii. 410 ; Estimation of N. in (Ritthausen),

- viii. 410; (Maerker), 411; Fluids, Action of Galvanism on (Fraser), ii. 179; Matters, Reactions of, with Phenol (Zapolsky), vi. 470; Substances (Brothers Dusart), viii. 410; in the Hepatic Cells (Plósz), viii. 419; Injection of, into Veins, xiii. 255; of the Liver-Cells (Weiss), viii. 209.
- Albuminuria, xiii. 249, 250; (Gerhardt), iii. 471; (Stokvis), iii. 241.
- Alca, xix. 66; xx. 48.
- Alcedinideæ, xviii. 279-288.
- Alcedo*, xviii. 285-289; *tepidæ*, xviii. 285, 287, 290.
- Alciopæ, Development of (Buchanan), iv. 161.
- Alcohol (Marvaud), vi. 500; Absorption of, into the Blood, vi. 492; Action of, iv. 170; viii. 410; ix. 234; on Temperature and Pulse (Rabow and Daub), viii. 427; Action of, Diluted, on the Blood-corpuscles, x. 778; Effects of (Parkes and Wollowicz), v. 201; on Warm-blooded Animals, viii. 233-242, 427; on Nervous System (Hammond), ix. 412; Excretion of, by Respiration, x. 212; Influence of, on Temperature (Riegel), viii. 427; ix. 247; Occurrence of, in the Organism, x. 654; Use in Histology (Ranvier), ix. 404; and Absinth, Action of (Maggan, Ross), viii. 220.
- Alecyonaria, Anatomy of (Pouchet and Myevre), v. 200.
- Alecyonæ, xviii. 283.
- Alectaga indica*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 162, 179.
- Alectoromorphæ, i. 370; xviii. 88.
- Alimentary Canal, Papers on, xi. 559; Minute Anatomy of (Watney), ix. 204; Relative Size of, ix. 204; of Acipenser, Amia, and Lepidosteus (Macallum), xx. 604-636; of Porpoise, ii. 74; of Vertebrates (Owen), i. 185; and Appendages of Indian Elephant, xiii. 17.
- Alimentation, Papers on, ix. 233, 425.
- Alix on the Disposition of the Cutaneous Papillæ, iii. 200.
- Alizarin Action of, on the Tissues of the Animal Body (Lieberkühn), ix. 443.
- Alkali, withdrawal of, from the Living Body (Salkowski), viii. 410.
- Alkalies, Action of, on the Body (Rabuteau and Constant), v. 207; on Liver Ferment, xi. 563; on Diastatic Action of Saliva and Pancreatic Juice, xi. 559; Removal of, from Animal Body, ix. 242-244.
- Alkalinity of the Blood (Zuntz), ii. 428; (Lassac) ix. 222; Effect of Lime and Magnesia on, x. 645; of Urine (Feltz and Ritter), ix. 241.
- Alkaloids, Action of, iii. 38; ix. 243; Influence of, on Hæmoglobin (Schär), ix. 417; of Fungi, xi. 570.
- Allantoin, Formation of, from Uric Acid, xi. 566.
- Allantois in Human Embryo, x. 457.
- Allbutt, Dr, on a Case of Premature Menstruation, i. 184; the Effect of Exercise on the Bodily Temperature, vii. 106, 427.
- Allchin, W. H., on the Preparation of Fibrinogen and Fibrinoplastin, ii. 278, 279.
- Allen, Harrison, on the Autopsy of the Bodies of the Siamese Twins, x. 453; on a Tertiary Occipital Condyle, iii. 196; xv. 60.
- William, a Variety of Pulmonary Lobation and its Relations to the Thoracic Parietes, as illustrated by Comparative Anatomy and Abnormalities in the Human Subject, xvi. 605; Omphalo-mesenteric Remains in Mammals, xvii. 59; on the Varieties of the Atlas in the Human Subject, and the Homologies of its Transverse Processes, xiv. 18, 37.
- Alligator, Muscular Anatomy of (Haughton), ii. 405; Arrangement of Muscular Fibres of (Hair), ii. 26-41; Muscles of, xvi. 507; Physiology of the Heart of (Mills), xx. 549-553; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 92; *mississippiensis*, xix. 34; xx. 142, 349.
- Allman, Professor, on the Arteries of the Armadillo, ii. 175; on the Genetic Succession of the Zooids in the Hydroids, v. 387; on the Homo-

- logical Relations of the Coelenterata, vi. 448.
- Alloxan in Urine (Lang), ii. 180.
- Almén on Xanthin, 161; on a Remarkable Change produced in the Urine by the External Use of Carbolic Acid as a Disinfectant, v. 229.
- Aloes, Action of, on Bile, x. 270.
- Aloin, Action of (M'Kendrick), vi. 500.
- Aloea præstabilis*, xx. 625.
- Alpheus ruber*, Orange-red Pigment of, ii. 116.
- Aluminium, Physiological Action of Salts of, x. 479.
- Alychewsky, Paralysis of the Diaphragm after Section of the Phrenic Nerves, ix. 425.
- Amado, Silver, on the Histology of the Thyroid Gland, v. 196.
- Amara apicaria*, Muscles of Leg of, x. 219.
- Amblyopone, Eye-muscles of, xvi. 335.
- Amblyopsis, Rudimentary Eyes of, xiv. 327.
- Amblypterus anconoechmodus*, vii. 338.
- Ambulacral Arrangements of Echinodermata (Perrier), iv. 308.
- American Blue Flag, xi. 69; Crania (Huxley), ii. 253.
- Amez-Droz on the Action of Nitrite of Amyl, viii. 221.
- Amia, Alimentary Canal and Pancreas of (Macallum), xx. 604-636; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 32; *calva*, Cranial Osteology of, xi. 606; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 88; Hyomandibular Clefts and Pseudobranchs of (Wright), xix. 476.
- Amiurus, xx. 614.
- Ammocetes branchialis*, Skull of, x. 414, 422, 429.
- Ammonia, Action of, xi. 570; on the Animal Organism, x. 220; on Hæmoglobin, iii. 469; in Blood (Brücke), iii. 231; Evolution of, from Putrefying Blood (Exner), vi. 247, 459; Influence of Salts of, on the Formation of Urea, xiii. 246; Salts of, Amount of in Urine, xiii. 247; in Urine, Estimation of, xiii. 249.
- Ammoniacal Salts, Action of, on Animal Organism (Lange), ix. 448.
- Ammonium Chloride, Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 637.
- Ammonium Action of Chloride, Bromide, and Iodide of, xii. 58, 73.
- Sulphide, Action of, on Hæmoglobin (Nawrocki), ii. 177.
- Sulphocyanide of, as Histological Reagent, xvii. 207.
- Amnesia (Hollis), ix. 268.
- Amnion (Winogradow, Schenk), vi. 441; Defective Formation of (Thorner), iv. 161; Insectorum, ii. 82; of Scorpio, ii. 84.
- Amniotic Vertebrata, xi. 152.
- Amœba, Segmentation of, x. 398.
- Amorphous Ferments, x. 654.
- Amory, Dr, on the Action of Hydrocyanic Acid, vi. 496; on the Influence of Nitrous Oxide on Respiration and Circulation, v. 390; on Veratria, iv. 317.
- Amphibia, i. 127; viii. 66; Affinities of, x. 416; Carpus of, ii. 155; Dentary System of (Hertwig), ix. 397; Embryo of, x. 674; Epiblast of, xi. 120; Eye-muscle of, xvi. 330-331; Fifth Nerve of, xvi. 341; Gastrula of, x. 547; Heart of, v. 200; xi. 688; Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152; Lateral Line, Epiblast, &c., in, xi. 407; Limbs of, x. 662; Liver, xi. 683; Muscles of, xvi. 504; Pori Abdominales, xiv. 90; Sense-organs of (Schulze), iv. 308; Retina of (Hulke), i. 94-106; Taste Organs of (Schulze), v. 195; Tarsus of, ii. 156; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 25, 28, 32, 33, 36; xii. 178; Yolk-cells of, x. 541.
- Amphidotus cordatus*, Structure and Habits of (Robertson), vi. 448.
- Amphimorphæ, xviii. 282.
- Amphinome, Classification of (Kinberg), iv. 332.
- Amphioxus, xi. 135; xx. 628; Abdominal Pore of, x. 502; Absence of Cardinal Veins in, xi. 692; Changes in Ovum of, x. 457; Development of, xvi. 318; Eye of, xvi. 320, 335; Mode of Oviposition in (Marshall), x. 502; Nervous System of, xvi. 345; Palpi of (Parker), viii. 63;

- Segmentation Cavity of, x. 529 ;
 Spinal Nerves of (Balfour), x. 689 ;
 Suppressed Myotomes of, x. 81 ;
 Skull of, x. 417 ; Urino-genital
 Organs of, x. 28 ; Development of
 (Kowalevsky), iii. 205 ; Nervous
 System of (Owsjannikow), iii. 204.
Amphiporus spectabilis, Anatomy of, x.
 245.
Amphirrhina, Affinities of, x. 415.
Amphisticus, Anal Fins of (Blake),
 iii. 31.
Amphiuma, Blood-corpuscles of, x.
 206 ; Alimentary Tract of, xi. 154.
 Amputation of Limbs, Changes after
 (Dickinson), iii. 88 ; xiv. 424.
Amyl, Physiological Action of Nitrate
 of, x. 668 ; Nitrite, Action of, on
 the Circulation (Brunton), v. 92-
 101 ; Action of, vi. 495 ; viii. 221,
 222 ; xi. 572 ; Nitrite and Strychnia
 Physiological Antagonists (Richard-
 son), ii. 425.
Amylene, Action of (Ranké), ii. 184.
Amylolytic Ferments (Foster), i. 107 ;
 of the Pancreas (Liversidge), viii. 409.
Anacanthini, Blood-corpuscles of, x.
 206.
Ananoff, on the Action of Oxygen on
 Increased Reflex Excitability, ix. 218.
Anæsthesia, Chloroform, State of Pupil
 during (Budin), ix. 414.
 — from Cold (Horvath), vii. 344 ;
 viii. 427.
 — Produced by Injection of Chloral
 (Oré), ix. 221.
Anæsthetics (Hermann and Dogiel), i.
 155 ; Action of, iii. 53 ; xiii. 224 ;
 Effects of, on Pulmonary Circulation,
 xiv. 495 ; Effects of, on Reflex Phen-
 omena, xvi. 143 ; Influence of, on
 the Vaso-motor Centres (Bowditch
 and Minot), ix. 216 ; Report of Com-
 mittee of, xiii. 287, 583 ; Value of
 Chloroform and Ethidene Dichloride
 as, xv. 110.
Anal Fin Appendages of Embiotocoid
Fishes (Blake), iii. 80.
Anastomoses of Multipolar Nerve-cells
 in the Spinal Cord, x. 446.
Anatomical Abnormalities (Hellema),
 ii. 199.
Anatomical Contributions, Dutch and
Scandinavian (Moore), i. 171-185,
 363-369 ; ii. 194-200, 432-436 ; iii.
 242-251 ; iv. 194, 195, 332-339 ; v.
 227-232.
 — Museums (Flower), ix. 259.
 — Nomenclature (Pye-Smith), xii.
 154.
 — Variations, xv. 292.
 — and Zoological Researches, xiv.
 253.
Anatomy, Comparative (Milne-Ed-
 wards), ix. 386.
 — Human, Observations on (Wag-
 staffe), v. 274 ; (Turner), ix. 386 ;
 Variations in (Thomson), xix. 328.
 — of the Perineum (Callender),
 iii. 104-108 ; of the Pilot Whale,
Globiocephalus svinival, Lacép.
 (Turner), ii. 66 ; of Porpoise, xiv.
 467 ; of the Reproductive Organs of
 the Frog, xviii. 122 ; of the Retina
 of the Common Porpoise, *Phocaena*
communis (Hulke), ii. 19 ; of
 Shoulder and Upper Arm of Mole,
 xx. 201.
 — Works on, x. 437, 438.
 — Reports on, i. 146-153, 356-
 357 ; ii. 165-176, 392-406 ; iii. 195-
 206, 447-459 ; iv. 150-163, 300-310 ;
 v. 192-200, 375-388 ; vi. 433-449 ;
 vii. 167-174 ; viii. 386-394 ; ix.
 190-207, 388 ; x. 440.
Anchitherium, xi. 48.
Ancylus fluviatilis, iv. 81.
Andamanese, Pelvis in, xvi. 108.
Anderson, E. A., on Bromide of Potas-
 sium in Snake-bite, vii. 191.
 — John, Anatomical and Zoo-
 logical Researches, comprising an
 Account of the Zoological Results of
 Two Expeditions to Western Yunnan
 (Review), xiv. 253.
 — Keith, on Excretion of Urea in
 Typhus, i. 161.
 — R. J., on a Case of Abnormal
 Arrangement of Peritoneum, xii.
 237.
 — A New Abnormality in connec-
 tion with Vertebral Artery, xiv. 249.
 — Abdominal Arrangement of
 Thyroid Arteries, xiv. 353.

- Anderson, R. J., Variety of Mylopharyngeus and other Unusual Muscular Abnormalities, xiv. 357.
- on the Presence of an Astragaloscapoid Bone in Man, xiv. 452.
- a Palatine Branch from the Middle Meningeal Artery, xv. 136.
- Notes on a Dissection of a case of Epispadias, xv. 378.
- Morphology of Muscles of Tongue and Pharynx, xv. 382.
- Division of the Scaphoid Bone of the Carpus, with Notes on other Varieties of the Carpal Bones, xvii. 253.
- Observations on the Diameters of Human Vertebrae in Different Regions, xvii. 341.
- Contribution to the Anatomy of the Indian Elephant, xvii. 491.
- Transverse Measurement of Human Ribs, xviii. 171.
- on the Peritoneum of the Seal, xix. 228.
- on Exostosis of the Ulna, xix. 309, 310.
- Anelectrotonus, Excitability and Rate in, ii. 98.
- Anencephalus, xvii. 257.
- Anencephalous Fœtus, Eye of (Manz), v. 380.
- Aneurism of the Aorta cured by Pressure (Murray), v. 314; Influence of Nerves on the Production of, xvi. 144.
- Angina Pectoris, Action of Nitrite of Amyl in (Brunton), v. 92.
- Angiomata in Animals, xix. 439; Simple, xix. 440; Cavernous, xix. 340.
- Anguillula, Perez on, i. 367; Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; Lumbrici, vii. 86.
- Anguilla vulgaris*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 89.
- Anguis fragilis*, Blood-corpuscles in, x. 206.
- Aniline, Action of (Broadbent), ii. 49.
- Animal Body, Removal of Alkalies from, ix. 242.
- Animal Electricity (Radcliffe), i. 164; (Robin), i. 165; Hermann, Munk), iv. 528.
- Heat (Pouchet, Davy), i. 162; (Walther), 163; (Richardson), iv. 328; (Herwath), v. 218; (Siemens, Casey, Senator, Rosenthal, Riegel), vii. 357; (Winternitz, Horvath, Stricker and Albert, Bernard), vii. 358; (Bernard), viii. 431.
- Action of Nervous System on (Tscheschichin), i. 163.
- Formation and Regulation of (Murri), viii. 428; Influence of Respiration upon (Lombard), iii. 215; in Puerperal Processes (Lehmann), i. 367; Self-regulation of (Jacobson and Landré), i. 366.
- Grafting (Bert), i. 163; (Philippeaux), i. 368.
- Mechanics (Haughton), vii. 168; (Carlet, Schlagdenhauffen), 169.
- Organism, Combustion in (Schutzenberger), ix. 232.
- Substances, Spectroscopic Observations (Lankester), ii. 114; iv. 119.
- Temperature, Influence of Altitude on (Lortet), iv. 331.
- Tissues, Nutrition of (Marcet), ix. 234.
- Animals Intermediate between Birds and Reptiles (Huxley), iii. 206.
- Anisodactyli, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Ankle-joint, Structure of (Reder), ix. 444.
- Annandale, T., on Congenital Malformation of the Œsophagus, iii. 456.
- Annelida (Kinberg), iv. 163; (M'Intosh), iv. 308; Anatomy of, xiv. 349; Blood of, xiii. 361; Blood-corpuscles of, xii. 401; Circulatory System in, xi. 691; Green Cruorine in, ii. 115; Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152; Muscles of (Quatrefages), iv. 154; Nervous System of, xi. 433; Oligochaetous, Organisation of (Lankester), v. 387; Orange-red Pigment of, ii. 116; Phosphorescent Light of, ii. 116; Red Cruorine in, ii. 114, 115; Segmental Tubes of, x. 48;

- Segmentation of Chætopodous, xi. 438.
- Annulata, Meaning of Term, xii. 404.
- *nova*, iv. 332.
- Tissue Metabolism in (Hollis), vii. 85-92; viii. 120.
- Annulatum, Regeneration of the Head of (Kinberg), iv. 332.
- Anodon, Heart of, x. 507; Nucleus of Egg, x. 387; Organ of Bojanus in, xiii. 400, 578.
- Anomalies of Arrangement (Embleton), vi. 216; Muscular, xv. 139.
- Anomalous Muscles in the Orbit (Bochdalek), iii. 448.
- Anoplotheria, Dentition of, iii. 75.
- Anoplotherium, xi. 48.
- Anoura, viii. 66, 68.
- Anstie on Sphygmography, i. 360; iii. 208.
- Antagonism between Atropia and Morphia (Finny), vii. 198.
- between Atropia and Physostigma (Fraser), vii. 198; (Osler), vii. 232.
- between Chloral and Strychnia (Oré), vii. 197.
- between Physostigma and Strychnia (Ashmead), vii. 198.
- between Saponin and Digitalin (Koehler), viii. 231.
- Anteater, xix. 38; Myology of, ii. 290-322; Placenta of, x. 706; Cape, Placentation of (Turner), x. 693; Absence of Quadratus Femoris Muscle (Galton), ix. 185; Great, xix. 44; Hairy, x. 706; Placenta of, xi. 81; Uterus of, viii. 363; Scaly, Placenta of, viii. 364; Two-toed, ix. 171, footnote; Myology of the Limbs of the (Humphry), iv. 17, 78.
- Antechinus swainsoni*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 153.
- Antedon, v. 571; xi. 89; xii. 38, 157.
- Antelope, Placenta of, xi. 43.
- Antelope gutturosa*, Thyroid of, xvii. 367.
- Antenna, Reproduction of Feeler of Lobster's, xvi. 47.
- Anterior Chamber of Eye, Inflammation of (Goldzieher), ix. 415.
- Anthea cereus*, Chlorophyll in, xv. 263.
- Anthropidæ, xvii. 73; Long Flexors of, xvii. 175.
- Anthropoid Apes. See Apes.
- Anthropologie, Revue d' (Topinard), xx. 546.
- Anthropomorpha, xviii. 73, 233.
- Anthropopithecus troglodytes*, Anatomy of (Sutton), xviii. 68-85; Femoral Artery in, xv. 523, 531.
- Antiaris toxicaria*, vii. 139.
- Antimoniuretted Hydrogen, Action of, on Hæmoglobin (Koschlakoff and Bogomoloff), iii. 469.
- Antiseptic Dressings for Wounds, xiv. 456; Ligation of Arteries (Lister), iii. 393.
- Antiseptics, Action of, on Infusoria, ii. 187.
- Anura, xvi. 344, 511; xviii. 139.
- Aonyx leptonyx*, Myology of (Macalister), ix. 405.
- Aorta. See Arteries.
- Ape, Bornean (Murie), vii. 334.
- Ape-like Sacrum, ix. 18, 82.
- Apes, Affinities of, xi. 52; xii. 147, 150; Carpus of, ii. 156; Electrical Investigation of Brain of (Hitzig), ix. 208; Femoral Artery in, xv. 523; Larynx of, xvii. 372-375; Placenta of, xii. 151, 495.
- Anthropoid (Hartmann), vii. 171; Anatomy of (Giglioli, Hartmann, Broca), vii. 334; Brains of, ix. 108; xiii. 227; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 173; Intelligence of, ix. 107.
- Aphakia, Apparent Accommodation in, ix. 219.
- Aphasia (Sanders), i. 157; (Hollis), ix. 268; xii. 462; Pathology of (Ferrier), viii. 154.
- Aphides, Generation of (Balbiani), iv. 162; v. 196; Reproduction of (Clausen), i. 368.
- Aphis, xii. 157.
- Aphriza virgata*, xviii. 86.
- Aphrodite aculeata*, Blood of, xii. 412.
- Apiocrinidæ, Structure of, xii. 47, 48.

- Apiocrinus*, Chambered Organ of, xii. 47.
- Apnoea* (Brown-Séguard), viii. 40; (Ewald), viii. 204; xvi. 145; Gases of the Blood in (Hering, Pflüger), iii. 467.
- Apocynaceæ*, viii. 102.
- Apoda*, Eye-muscles of, xvi. 330.
- Apolant* on the Proportion of White to Red Blood-corpuscles after Suppuration, viii. 403.
- Apomorphia* (Matthiessen, Wright, Gee), iv. 116; as an Emetic (Siebert), vii. 194; Action of, viii. 223; ix. 448.
- Appendicularia*, Heart of, x. 507.
- Aptenodytes pennanti*, xx. 61.
- Apteryx*, i. 124, 370.
- Apyrensemata*, x. 206; Coloured Blood-corpuscles of (Gulliver), ii. 1.
- Araneina*, Embryology of (Balbiani), viii. 170.
- Arcellæ*, Development of Gases in (Engelmann), iv. 191.
- Archæopteryx*, i. 369; Bones of (Huxley), ii. 402.
- Archencephala*, i. 122.
- Archinauplius*, ii. 84.
- Archizoëa*, ii. 83, 84.
- Arctic Seals*, Osteology of (Kinberg), iv. 163.
- Arctictis binturong*, viii. 176.
- Arctocephalina*, iii. 109.
- Arctocephalus*, *schisthyperoes*, iii. 115; *cinereus*, vii. 335; *forsteri* (Hector), vi. 446; *gillespii*, Osteology of, iii. 109; *hookeri*, vi. 446; *nigrescens*, iii. 116.
- Arctocyon primævus*, xi. 50.
- Areolar Connective Tissue* (Ranvier), iv. 152.
- Argiope*, Mesoblast of, xi. 154.
- Arinæ*, xx. 407, 408.
- Arius boakei*, Remarkable Mode of Gestation in, i. 78.
- Arloing*, S., on the Horse's Foot, ii. 402; on the Physiology of the Vagus, viii. 185; Phenomena of Deglutition as Studied by a Graphic Method, ix. 425.
- and Tripiër, Persistence of Sensibility in the Peripheral Ends of Cut Nerves, ix. 218; xi. 544.
- Arlt*, F., on the Relation of the Cervical Sympathetic to the Iris, iv. 328.
- Arm*, Anatomy of Upper, of Mole, xx. 201.
- Hypertrophy of, xiv. 10.
- Raising of (Cleland), xviii. 275.
- Armadillo*, xix. 42, 43; Brain of, xv. 553; Dentition of, iii. 77, 205, 264; Placenta of, viii. 363; x. 706; xi. 51; xiv. 256; Great, iv. 18; Six-banded, xix. 29, 30, 42; Female Organs of, xiv. 58; Three-banded, Anatomy of (Murie), ix. 185, 405.
- Arndt*, R., on the Minute Structure of the Grey Matter of the Cerebrum, ii. 395; on the Ending of Nerves in Transversely Striped Muscle-fibres, viii. 161; Chloral Poisoning, 220; on the Ganglia of the Sympathetic, 392; on the Pathological Anatomy of the Central Organs of the Nervous System, *ib.*; on Nerve-fibres, &c., in Brain, and a Morbid Condition of Brain and Spinal Cord, xiii. 280.
- Arneia guttata*, Skin of, iii. 419.
- Arnold*, J., on Supra-renal Capsules, i. 147; on the Glomeruli Caudales of Mammalia, ii. 175; on Absence of Lower Jaw and Hyoid Bone, 176; on the Minute Structure of Nerve-cells, 395; on Malformation of the Heart, iii. 203; on Uterus Masculinus, iv. 161; on the Development of the Septum Auricularum Cordis, v. 377; on the Development of the Blood Capillaries, vi. 437; on Diapedesis, viii. 403; on the Relation of the Blood and Lymph Vessels to the Juice-canals, ix. 392; on the Condition of the Walls of the Blood vessels during Emigration of the Colourless Blood-corpuscles, x. 639.
- Arnold*, J., and Thoma R., on the Cement Substance of Epithelium, x. 449.
- Arnstein*, C., on Goblet-cells, ii. 174; on the Effects of Calabar Bean and

- Atropia, ii. 425; on the Action of Physostigma, iii. 474; on the Nerves of the Digestive Canal, ix. 233.
- Aromatic Acids (Schultzen and Gräbe), ii. 420.
- Aronstein, R., on the Preparation of Albumen, viii. 410.
- Arrow - poison, vii. 139; Nature and Action of (Beigel), ii. 329; African (Beigel), ii. 367; Indian (Beigel), ii. 328.
- Arsenic, Action of (Cunze), i. 361; (Lolliot), iii. 471; Administration of (Schäfer and Boehm, von Boeck), viii. 218.
- Arseniuretted Hydrogen, Action of, on Hemoglobin (Koschlakoff and Bogomoloff), iii. 469.
- Artemisia absinthium*, iv. 313.
- Arterial, Blood-pressure (Müller), ix. 222; Dilatation (Lovén), ii. 194-197; Sounds and Murmurs, xiii. 407; System of Bushwoman, i. 205; in Man, Morphology of, xx. 193.
- Arteries, Variations in (Bankart, Pye-Smith, and Phillips), iii. 452; (Davies-Colley, Taylor and Dalton), vii. 531; (Thomson), xviii. 265-269, 416-425; Abnormalities of (Collins), xx. 31-33; at Base of Brain, Abnormality of, xiii. 397; Great, Malformation of (Cameron), v. 339-341; Injection of Lime, Strontia, and Baryta Salts into (Blake), viii. 247-249; Inner Coat, Histology of (Ranvier and Cornil), iii. 455; Ligature of, on the Antiseptic System (Lister), iii. 393; Muscular, Vasomotor Nerves of (Ludwig and Hafiz), vi. 229; Nervous System, regulating the Contraction of, ix. 411; Nomenclature of, xii. 161; of Arm, Abnormal Arrangement of (Charles), vii. 300-301; of Arm and Leg of Sloth and Loris, xiv. 394; of Armadillo (Allman), ii. 175; of Chimpanzee, i. 264; xviii. 82; of the Forearm, Variation of (Oeffinger), ii. 168; of Head and Neck of Indian Elephant (Watson), ix. 120-124; of an Idiot, Irregularities in (Carver), iii. 257-261; Inferior Right Branchial Arch of the Embryo, recognisable in the Bronchial Arteries (Koster), iv. 335; of Medulla Oblongata (Duret), vii. 331; of Pia Mater, Reflex Innervation of (Krauspe), ix. 213; of Pilot Whale, ii. 66-70; of the Shark (Hyrtl), vii. 338; of Upper Extremity, Abnormalities of (Charles), ix. 180; Peristaltic Action of (Mason), ix. 416; Torsion of (Humphry), iii. 13; Transformations of Pulse-wave in (Galabin), x. 297; Valvular Structures in Umbilical, xii. 229; and Veins in Rabbit's Ear, xi. 450.
- Arteries, Acromio-thoracic, v. 281.
- Aorta, iii. 66, 70.
- Abdominal, iii. 65, 71.
- Abnormality of (Pater-son), xviii. 295-302.
- Aneurism of, Cured by Pressure (Murray), v. 314-318.
- Arch of, Anomalous Arrangement of, vi. 217.
- Double (Curnow), x. 450; (Watson), xi. 329.
- Relations of (Wood), iii. 1-13.
- Arches, Transformations of (Sabatier), viii. 388.
- Development of (Owen), iii. 440.
- Development of the Semilunar Valves (Tonge), iii. 200.
- Right (Bochdalek), ii. 397.
- Structure of the Walls of the (Ebner), v. 194.
- of Bushwoman, i. 205.
- of Cuma, ii. 83.
- of Pilot Whale, ii. 66.
- and Pulmonary Artery communicating (Fraentzel), iii. 204.
- Transposition of, xvi. 90, 302.
- Axillary of an Idiot, iii. 257.
- Basilar of Bushwoman, i. 205.
- Brachial, High Division of (Giacomini), ix. 392.

Arteries of an Idiot, iii. 257, 258.
 ——— and Ulnar Arteries united by a Transverse Branch (Gruber), vi. 437.
 ——— Bronchial, the Artery of the Inferior Right Branchial Arch of the Embryo, recognisable in (Koster), iv. 335.
 ——— Carotid, in Birds (Garrod), ix. 405.
 ——— of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 ——— of Horse, Tracings from, x. 300.
 ——— Influence of the Thyroid Gland upon Flow of Blood through the (Guyon), iii. 208.
 ——— Cerebral Carotid of Pilot Whale, ii. 66, 68, 69.
 ——— of Porpoise, ii. 68, 69.
 ——— Cervico-occipital of Pilot Whale, ii. 67, 68, 70.
 ——— Circumflex Ilii, iii. 70, 71.
 ——— Coeliac Axis, iii. 65, 71.
 ——— Obliteration of (Chiene), iii. 65-72.
 ——— Coeliaca-mesenterica, xx. 680.
 ——— Common Carotid, absent in Pilot Whale, ii. 70.
 ——— Coronary, of Heart, Blood-current in, xi. 193; Abnormal Development of (Turner), xix. 119; arising from the Pulmonary Artery, xx. 26; Variation of (Bochdalek), ii. 397.
 ——— of the Corpus Cavernosum Penis, arising from an Irregular Obturator Artery (Thomson), xix. 329.
 ——— Cystic, Abnormal, xiv. 373.
 ——— Deep Circumflex Ilii, Supernumerary (Gruber), ii. 397.
 ——— Deep Palmar Arch of an Idiot, iii. 259.
 ——— Dorsal, of the Foot, Relations of, to the Cuneiform Bones (Hensman), xviii. 60, 61.
 ——— Ductus Arteriosus (Walkhoff), iv. 302.
 ——— of Pilot Whale, ii. 66, 70.
 ——— Epigastric, iii. 71.
 ——— External Carotid, Loop-like Bifurcation of, xiii. 399.

Arteries, Facial Carotid, of Pilot Whale, ii. 66, 68.
 ——— of Porpoise, ii. 68.
 ——— Femoral, Abnormal Arrangement of Branches of, xiii. 154.
 ——— in Apes, xv. 523.
 ——— Gluteal, iii. 71.
 ——— Hyoidea or Hyo-opercularis of Teleosts, xix. 478.
 ——— Ileo-lumbar, iii. 71.
 ——— Iliacs, Common, iii. 70.
 ——— Inferior Cerebellar of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 ——— Inferior Thyroid, vii. 171.
 ——— of an Idiot, iii. 257.
 ——— Innominate, Position of, in front of Trachea (Koster), i. 180, 181.
 ——— of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 ——— of Pilot Whale, ii. 66.
 ——— of Porpoise, ii. 68.
 ——— Intercostal, iii. 70.
 ——— Abnormal Origin of Upper 7 Right, xvi. 441.
 ——— of Pilot Whale, ii. 68.
 ——— Internal Carotids of Bushwoman, i. 206.
 ——— of Pilot Whale, ii. 66, 68, 69.
 ——— of Porpoise, ii. 68, 69.
 ——— Internal Circumflex of an Idiot, iii. 259.
 ——— Origin of, from Deep Internal, xvii. 379.
 ——— Internal Iliac, Absence of (Eckhard), iii. 200.
 ——— Internal Mammary, iii. 70, 71.
 ——— Variations in, vii. 171.
 ——— of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 ——— of Pilot Whale, ii. 67, 68.
 ——— Interosseous of an Idiot, iii. 259.
 ——— Lumbar, iii. 70, 71.
 ——— Mesenteric, Obliteration of (Chiene), iii. 65-72.

Arteries, Middle Meningeal, Irregular (Curnow), viii. 155, 156.
 — Occipito-cervical of Pilot Whale, ii. 70.
 — of Porpoise, ii. 68.
 — Ophthalmic, Irregular (Curnow, Blandin, Krause), viii. 155, 156.
 — Palatine Branch from Middle Meningeal, xv. 136.
 — Pelvic Plexus, iii. 68.
 — Peroneal absent in an Idiot, iii. 259.
 — Phrenic, iii. 71.
 — Popliteal, Variation in, xiii. 162.
 — Posterior Cerebral of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 — Posterior Circumflex of an Idiot, iii. 258.
 — Posterior Thoracic of Pilot Whale, ii. 67, 68.
 — of Porpoise, ii. 68.
 — Rete of Pilot Whale, ii. 68.
 — Posterior Tibial of an Idiot, iii. 259.
 — Princeps Pollicis of an Idiot, iii. 258.
 — Profunda Femoris, High Origin (Zaaijer), i. 180.
 — Pulmonary, Development of the Semilunar Valves of the (Tonge), iii. 200.
 — and Aorta, Transposition of, xvi. 90, 302.
 — Radial, Abnormality of (Thomson), xviii. 265-269.
 — High Origin of, vii. 300.
 — Irregularities in the (Gruber), v. 193.
 — of an Idiot, iii. 257.
 — Dorsal Part of Subcutaneous (Gruber), v. 378 ; vi. 437.
 — Recurrent of an Idiot, iii. 257, 258.
 — Ranine Arch and Deep Artery of the Tongue (Krause), iv. 302.
 — Renal, iii. 71 ; xvii. 250.
 — Sacra Media, of an Idiot, iii. 259.

Arteries, Sciatic, of an Idiot, iii. 259.
 — Spermatic, iii. 70.
 — Subclavian, Abnormal (Bochdalek), ii. 397.
 — Peculiar Origin of (Bradley), v. 341, 342.
 — Transposition of Origin of, in Lamb (Ogilvie and Cathcart), viii. 321-326.
 — of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 — of Pilot Whale, ii. 66, 68.
 — of Porpoise, ii. 68.
 — Superficial Median Artery (Gruber), ii. 397.
 — Superficial Palmar Arch of an Idiot, iii. 259.
 — Superficialis Vole of an Idiot, iii. 258.
 — Superior Cerebellar of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 — Superior Hæmorrhoidal, iii. 67.
 — Superior Intercostal of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 — Superior Perforating of an Idiot, iii. 259.
 — Superior Profunda of an Idiot, iii. 258.
 — Superior Thyroid, Lingual and Facial arising from the Common Carotid by a Common Trunk (Thomson), xix. 328.
 — Supra-clavicular, of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 — Supra-scapular, Abnormality of (Paterson), xviii. 302.
 — Thyroid Axis, Abdominal Arrangement of, xiv. 353.
 — of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 — Thyroidea-cervical Variations in, vii. 171.
 — Transversalis Colli of Bushwoman, i. 205 ; of Pilot Whale, ii. 67, 68.
 — Ulnar, Double (Gruber), ii. 397.
 — of an Idiot, iii. 257 ; Subdivision of (Gruber), vi. 437 ; Vas Aberrans Joining, vii. 300.
 — Vertebral, Abnormality of, xiv. 249 ; xviii. 295.

- Arteries of Bushwoman, i. 205.
 — of an Idiot, iii. 257.
 Arthritis, Chronic Rheumatic, x. 50, 67; Deformans, x. 50, 67; Nodosa, x. 61; Scrofulous, x. 61.
 Arthropoda, Embryology of (Kowalevski), vi. 448; Morphology of (Dohrn), ii. 80; Nervous System of, xi. 433.
 — Striped Muscular Fibre in (Merkel), vi. 442.
 — Structure and Development of (Dohrn), v. 197; vi. 449.
 — Tissue Metabolism in (Hollis), viii. 121.
 Articular Cartilage (Ogston), xi. 49.
 — Growth of Bone from, xiii. 86.
 — Muscles in Man (Martin), ix. 444.
 — Ends of Bones, xii. 503.
 — Processes in Indian Tapir, Kangaroo, and Wombat, ix. 59, footnote; in Crocodile, ix. 59, footnote; Variations in, ix. 18, 57, 80.
 — of Sacrum, Variations of, ix. 82.
 — Surface of, ix. 19, 92.
 — Surfaces, Histology of (Hueter), i. 151.
 Articulation, Atlanto-occipital Rotation of the Head in (Koster), ii. 434.
 — Between Two Ribs, Case of, xiii. 577.
 — of Rudimentary Hind-limb of Greenland Right Whale, xv. 141, 301.
 — and the Action of Muscles (Henke), iii. 449.
 Articulatory System, Papers on, x. 442.
 Artiodactyla, xi. 48.
 — Placenta of, xi. 51, 52; xiii. 200.
 Arvicola, Female Organs of, xiv. 70.
 — *amphibius*, xvii. 165; xviii. 390.
 Arvicoline, Long Flexors of, xvii. 164.
 Arytenoid Cartilages, Fixation of, During Phonation, vii. 190.
Ascaris lumbricoides, Anatomy of (Lowne), v. 387; *marginalis*, i. 184; *mystax*, i. 184; *nigrovenosa*, Nucleus of Egg, x. 387.
 Ascidia, Chorda Dorsalis in the Larval (Dönitz), v. 388; Development of (Kowalevsky), iii. 205; iv. 307; v. 388; in Connection with the Hypoblastic Origin of the Notochord, x. 686; Canina, Development of (Kupffer), iv. 307; Germinal Vesicle in, x. 386.
 Asellus, ii. 81.
 Ash of Blood, xi. 555.
 Ashby, Henry, Case of Transposition of the Aorta and Pulmonary Artery in a Child of Seven Months, xvi. 90.
 Ashmead on the Antagonism between Physostigma and Atropia, vii. 198.
 Asp, G., on the Anatomy and Physiology of the Liver, ix. 205, 430; Liver in Mammalia, iv. 334; on the Splanchnic Nerve, iii. 211.
 Aspartic Acid, ix. 426.
 Asphyxia, Calorification in (Bernard), viii. 427; through Insufficiency of Oxygen (Le Blanc), ix. 232.
 Asphyxiated Animals, Difference between the Gases of the Blood and Lymph in, x. 646.
Aspredo levis, i. 80.
 Ass, Larynx of, xvii. 370; Brachial Plexus in, xii. 427.
 Astaci, xii. 406.
 Asterida, Genital Tube in, xii. 40.
 — Madreporic Plate of, x. 577.
 Asteroids, Alimentary Tract of, xi. 154.
 Asterion, xviii. 219.
 Astragalo-scapoid Bone in Man, xiv. 452.
 Astragalus, Fracture of, xvii. 79; of Al, iv. 22; of Unau, iv. 22; Secondary, in Human Foot, xvii. 82.
 Astringents, Local Action of, on Blood-vessels, xi. 573.
 Astylocrinus, Structure of, xii. 49.
 Asymmetry, Costal and Sternal (Lane), xviii. 335-338.
 — of Cerebral Convolutions, x. 444.

- Asymmetry of the Two Halves of the Body (Humphry), iv. 226-229.
- Atalpa cinerea*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 173.
- Ateles, xix. 122; Female Organs of, xiv. 72; Femoral Artery in, xv. 530; Malleus of, xiii. 404; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 276; *ater*, xx. 68; *griseus*, Uterus of, viii. 370; *paniscus*, xx. 68.
- Atkinson, E., on Some Points of Osteology of the Pichiciego (*Chlamydophorus truncatus*), v. 1-16.
- Atlas, Deficient Ossification of, ix. 17, 19; Bridges of Bone developed on, ix. 17, 21; Consolidation of Atlas and Occipital Bone, ix. 17, 22; Morphology of (Koster), ii. 165; (Macalister), iii. 54; Varieties and Homologies of, xiv. 18; Vertebral Groove of, Converted into a Foramen (Pye-Smith, Howse and Davies-Colley), v. 376.
- Atmospheric Germ, Pustular Disease caused by, xiii. 263.
- Pressure (Aeby), ix. 444; Effect of Change of (Liebig, Bert), vi. 234.
- Atractylis bidenticulata* (Wright), i. 334.
- *quadri-tentaculata* (Wright), *ib.*
- *repens*, iv. 259.
- Atrophy of the Kidney (Hertz), iv. 161; Histology of Liver in Acute Yellow, xv. 422.
- of Right Hemisphere of Cerebrum, and Left Side of Cerebellum, with Atrophy of Left Side of Body (Howden), ix. 288; x. 786; xi. 353.
- Atropia, Action of, on Frog, x. 194, 591; Experiments with (Ogle), ii. 186; Physiological Action of (v. Bezold and Blöbaum), i. 361; (Wood), v. 394; viii. 225; (Schiff), 226; (Rossbach and Fröhlich), viii. 403; Perspiration, ix. 448.
- Sulphate, Action of (Bezold, Bloebaum), ii. 422; on the Nervous System of Frogs, xi. 321.
- Local Action of, xi. 575.
- Symptoms Produced in Cold-blooded Animals by (Fraser), iii. 357-369.
- Atropia and Calabar Bean, Effects of (Arnstein and Sastschinsky), ii. 425.
- Ethyl and Methyl Derivatives of (Crum-Brown and Fraser), iii. 478.
- and Physostigma, Antagonism of (Fraser), iv. 168.
- Aubert on the Action of the Vagus, iii. 461; on the Excretion of CO₂ by the Human Skin, vii. 357; viii. 188; and A. Dehn, on the Action of Caffein, of Extract of Flesh, and Potash Salts on the Heart and Blood-pressure, ix. 222.
- Aucuba japonica*, xii. 531.
- Audigné on the Production of Icterus, viii. 420.
- Audition, ix. 416.
- Auditory Bones, Movements of, iii. 219; v. 211.
- Meatus, Exostoses within the External Auditory Meatus, xiii. 200.
- Temperature of (Mandel), ix. 416.
- Ossicles, Mechanism of (Buck and Burnett), viii. 187.
- Nerves, Deep Origin of, xvi. 150; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 464.
- Organs of Molluscs (Gulliver), iv. 79-81; of Reptilia (Peters), iv. 309.
- Vertigo, x. 634.
- Audouinia filigera*, Dorsal Vessel of, xii. 411, footnote; blood of, xiii. 332.
- Auk, Eggs of, xx. 233, 236; Great, xx. 61.
- Aulorhipis elegans*, a New Sponge (Ehlers), vi. 449.
- Aurelia, Colouring-matter of, xv. 262.
- *aurita*, Development of (Schneider), v. 197.
- Auricles of Heart, Functions of, ix. 222.
- Auricula, Ossification of (Bochdalek), i. 149.
- Auriculo-ventricular Valves, Mode of Action of (Sée), ix. 222, 417.
- Auspitz on the Absorption of Insoluble Substances, vi. 245.

- Australian Crania (Kölliker), iv. 152.
 ——— Pelvis, xvi. 108.
 Autopsy of Siamese Twins, x. 458.
 Autogenic Regeneration of Nerve (Vulpian), ix. 413.
 Aves, Embryonic Characters, x. 681;
 Fossil (Seeley), iv. 287; Heart of, xi. 688; Shoulder-girdle of, ii. 156;
 Tarsus of, ii. 156.
 Avocets, xviii. 99; xix. 76.
 Axilla, Muscular Arrangements in (Fritsch), iv. 153.
 Axillary Mammary Tumour, xiii. 149.
 Axis-cylinder Processes of the Ganglion-cells of the Spinal Marrow (Zuppinger), viii. 392.
 Axis, Morphology of (Koster), ii. 165; (Macalister), iii. 54; Origin of, from the Fusion of Two Vertebrae (Kinberg), iv. 332; Transference of Muscles of Spine of, ix. 23.
 Axolotl, Hydropic Condition of (Gervais), vi. 447.
 Aye-aye, Muscle of the Oesophagus of (Gulliver), iv. 307.
 Azoturia (Paton), v. 291.
 Azygos veins, Arrangement of, xiii. 346.

 BABER, E. Cresswell, on the Structure of Hyaline Cartilage, x. 113.
 Babirusa, Teeth of, iii. 276.
 Baboon, Carpus of, xvii. 249; Dog-faced Femoral Artery in, xv. 523.
 Bacchi on the Physiological Action of Compressed Air, xiii. 253.
 Bacillus, xix. 336.
 Bacteria, Conditions of Nutrition of, xiii. 240; do they Exist in Healthy Animals? xii. 448; Experiments on, vii. 358; and putrefaction, ix. 448.
 Badal on an Optometer, xi. 545.
 Badaud, Influence of the Brain on the Blood-pressure in the Pulmonary Artery, ix. 419.
 Badger, Dentition of, iii. 79; Hand of, xiv. 161; Larynx of, xvii. 369; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 7, 9; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 138.
 Bahnsen, G., on Muscular Variations, iii. 196.

 Balæna, v. 197; Placenta of, xi. 44; *australis*, v. 351; *mysticetus*, iv. 275; v. 127; xix. 297; xx. 161, 171; Bones, Articulations and Muscles of Rudimentary Hind-limb of, xv. 141, 301; Rudimentary Finger Muscles in, xii. 217.
 Balænocephalus, xix. 297.
 Balanoptera, xix. 293; a Fourth Species of (Guldberg), xix. 293-302; Placenta of, viii. 365; xi. 43, 44; xii. 148; *boops*, v. 349; *borealis*, xix. 293; or *laticeps* in Firth of Forth, xvi. 471; Cervical Ribs of, xvii. 399; *carolinæ*, iv. 276; *darwinii*, vii. 335; *musculus*, v. 197, 351; vii. 2; ix. 62; xvi. 472; xix. 293; xx. 162, 170.
 ——— Anatomy of (Struthers), vi. 107; (van Beneden, Struthers), vi. 445.
 ——— Rudimentary Finger Muscles in, xii. 217.
 ——— Skeleton of (Dwight), vii. 172.
 ——— *patlachonica* and *intermedia*, vii. 335.
 ——— *rostrata*, iii. 204; iv. 277; v. 129; vi. 110, 445; vii. 45; xvi. 472; xix. 293; xx. 161.
 ——— *schlegelii*, xvi. 483; xix. 301.
 ——— *sibbaldii*, vi. 116; xvi. 472; xix. 292-302; xx. 170.
 ——— *sibbaldii*, Anatomy of (Turner), v. 382.
 ——— Chorion of, x. 137.
 ——— Intestine of, xiv. 255.
 ——— Sternum and Ossa Innominata of (Turner), iv. 271-281.
 ——— Transverse Processes of the Seventh Cervical Vertebra of, iv. 361, 362.
 Balænopteridæ, xvi. 472; xix. 297.
 Balandin, J., on Curvatures of the Human Spine, viii. 159.
 Balanoglossus *kupfferi* (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.
 Balbiani, M. G., on the Development and Mode of Propagation of *Strongylus gigas*, iv. 307; on the Generation of Aphides, iv. 162; v. 196; on the Embryology of the Araneina, viii. 170.
 Balfour, F. M., on the Development and Growth of the Layers of the

- Blastoderm of the Hen's Egg, viii. 168 ; on Development of the Blood-vessels of Chick, viii. 169 ; on the Origin and History of the Urinogenital organs of Vertebrates, ix. 17, 201 ; on the Development of Elasmobranch Fishes, ix. 206 ; x. 377, 517, 672 ; xi. 128, 406, 674 ; xii. 177 ; on the Early Stages of Development of Vertebrates, x. 457 ; on the Spinal Nerves of Amphioxus, x. 689.
- Balfour, T. A. G., on Congenital Diaphragmatic Hernia, iii. 457.
- Balsamo-Crivelli, G., on Hermaphroditism in the Eel, vii. 338.
- Baltus, E. See Béchamp, J.
- Bambeck on the Development of Teleostei, x. 679, footnote.
- Bandicoot, Muscles of, xvi. 226, 235.
- Bankart, Jas., on the Functions of the Buccal Branch of the Fifth Nerve, ii. 325 ; on a Supernumerary Tarsal Bone, iii. 447 ; on Muscular Abnormalities, iii. 448 ; on Variations in the Distribution of Nerves, iii. 451 ; on Variations in the Arterial System, iii. 452 ; on a Case of Transposition of Viscera, iii. 456 ; and Hicks on two Acephalous Monsters, iii. 203.
- Banks, W. M., on the Development of the Generative System, i. 152.
- on the Coccygeal Body, ii. 175.
- Baptanodon, xx. 182, 532.
- Bardeleben, K., on the Musculus Sternalis, x. 442 ; Spongiosa of the Vertebrae and Ribs, ix. 244 ; on the Carpus and Tarsus, xix. 509.
- Barker, Arthur E. See Frey, Heinrich.
- Barling, Gilbert, Primary Growth from Bone, resembling in some of its Features Scirrhus Carcinoma of the Breast, xvi. 43 ; infiltrating Carcinoma of Breast, xvii. 339 ; Note on a Case of Congenital Hypertrophy of the Leg, xx. 358-359.
- Barlow, John, on the Mode of Demonstrating Pflüger's Law of Contraction, xii. 632 ; on the Physiological Action of Organised Air, xiv. 107.
- Barometric Pressure, Experiments on, x. 644.
- Barrett, J. W., the Cause of the First Sound of the Heart, and the Mode of Action of the Cardiac Muscle, xviii. 270 ; a New Method of Cutting Sections for Microscopical Examination, xix. 94 ; a New Method of Demonstrating Scheiner's Experiment, xix. 97.
- Bartels, M., on Vesico-abdominal Fissure, iii. 203 ; on Quadruple Mammae in Men, vii. 332.
- Bartholomew, Prof., on the Physiological Action of Gelsemium Semper-virens, v. 204 ; on the Physiological Effects of Bromides, vi. 491 ; Experiments on the Human Brain, ix. 212.
- Bary on Digestion, i. 358.
- Baryta Salts, Action of, when Introduced directly into the Blood (Blake), viii. 246.
- Basch, von, on the Movements of the Intestine, v. 407 ; on Absorption of Fat, vi. 243 ; on the Action of Nicotia and Tobacco-smoke, viii. 226 ; on Movements of the Intestine, viii. 417 ; on the Volumetric Estimation of the Blood-pressure in Man, xi. 551 ; on the Effect of Stimulation of the Splanchnics on the Blood-pressure, xi. 557.
- Base of Skull, Impression of (Boogaard), i. 178, 179.
- Basking Shark, Branchial Appendages and Teeth of, xiv. 273.
- Bastian, H. C., on Pacchionian Bodies, i. 357.
- On some New Methods of Preserving Thin Sections of Brain or Spinal-cord for Microscopic Examination, ii. 104-109.
- On the Temperature at which Bacteria are Killed, vii. 358 ; on the Fermentation of Urine, xi. 566 ; translation of Prof. His on a System of Perivascular Canals in the Nerve Centres, and on their Relationship to the Lymphatic System, i. 347.
- Batagur, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 91.

- Bate, C. Spence**, on the Dentition of the Mole, ii. 174.
- Baths**, Effects of, on Blood-pressure, xi. 551.
- Bathyergus**, Female Organs of, xiv. 70; feet of, xiv. 163; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 9; xix. 20; Long Flexors of, xvii. 163, 179.
- Batoidei, Pori Abdominales** of, xiv. 85.
- Batrachians**, Anus of Rusconi in, x. 457; Blood-corpuscles in, x. 206; Carotids of, xiv. 394; Development of (Golubew), v. 197.
- Egg of, x. 382.
- Limbs of, x. 668.
- Pepsin in, xi. 559; Segmentation Cavity of, x. 529.
- Batramia**, xix. 70, 71, 76.
- *longicauda*, xix. 61, 74.
- Bats**, Affinities of, xi. 52; xii. 150; Brain of, xv. 553; Flight of (Kräup-Hensen), iv. 308; Manus of, xvi. 200; Placenta of, xi. 43, 44; Teeth of, iii. 277; wing of (Schöbl), v. 384.
- Battista**, New Researches on Deep Origin of Glosso-pharyngeal, Auditory, Facial, Abducent, and Trigeminal Nerves, xvi. 150.
- Bauer, A.**, on the Anatomy of a Double Monster, ii. 176.
- Baumann, E.**, on Conjugate Sulphuric Acids in the Organism, xi. 567.
- Baumstark** on Cholic Acid, vii. 352; viii. 209; a New Constituent of Urine; ix. 241; Two Pathological Urinary, Colouring Matters, x. 650.
- Baur, J.**, on the Absorption of Albuminous Substances in the Large Intestine, iv. 187.
- Bart** on the Physiological Action of Opium Alkaloids, ii. 422; on Time Requisite for Visual Perception, vi. 223; on Rapidity of Conduction in Motor Nerves, v. 397; on the Relation of the Vagus to the Accelerans, xi. 557; on Irritation of the Cutaneous Nerves by Sulphuric Acid, vii. 177.
- and Helmholtz on Nervous Conduction, ii. 190.
- Bayer, O.**, on the First Tone of the Heart, v. 212.
- Beale's Acid Solution of Carmine**, ix. 255; on the Anatomy of the Papillæ of the Frog's Tongue, iii. 451; on Motor Nerve Endings, i. 357; on the Nervous Mechanism in the Auricle of the Frog's Heart, iii. 455; on Nutrition, ii. 193; on the Relation of the Nerves to the Capillaries and to the Pigment and other Elementary Cells, vi. 426.
- Beale, Todd, and Bowman**, Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man (Review), i. 142-145.
- Bear**, xi. 50; Atlas of, iii. 62; Larynx of, xvii. 368; Muscles of, xiv. 174; Teeth of, ii. 269, 277; American Black, Myology of, xviii. 103-117; Arctic, Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of, iii. 138; Pliocene, xi. 49.
- Beatson, G. T.**, Report on Recent Physiological Papers, xiii. 252.
- on the Origin and Composition of the Bodies found in Compound Ganglia, xiii. 449.
- on the Disease called Sturdy in Sheep, in its relation to Cerebral Localisation, xiv. 205.
- Beaunis** on Injections into the Brain-substance, vii. 177.
- *Nouveaux Éléments de Physiologie*, x. 438.
- Beaver**, xix. 262.
- Building Habits of (Broderip), ix. 97; Intelligence of, ix. 107.
- Muscles of, xvi. 5.
- Béchamp** on the Production of Urea by the Oxidation of Albuminous Substances, v. 225; on Organic Particles in Milk, viii. 209; on Coagulation of Casein by Rennet, viii. 209; The Red Colouring Matter of Blood, ix. 221; on Casein and Albumin, ix. 234; on the Albumens of Hydrocele, xiii. 258.
- and Baltus, E., on the Modifications produced by the Animal Organism on different Albuminous Substances injected into the Vessels, xiii. 255.

- Becker, O., Transplantation of Rabbit's Conjunctiva to the Human Conjunctiva, ix. 414.
- Béclard on Origin of Fibrin and Cause of Coagulation of Blood, vi. 458.
- Becquerel on the Electro-capillary Phenomena of Life, viii. 410.
- Bee, Co-ordinating Centre in, x. 202.
- Beetles, &c., Muscles of Leg of, x. 219.
- Beigel, H., on Cryptorchismus, ii. 176.
- Researches on the Nature and Action of Indian and African Arrow-poison, ii. 329.
- Belajeff and Eberth on the Distribution of the Lymphatic Vessels, i. 357.
- Belideus flaviventer*, xix. 20.
- Long Flexors of, xvii. 150, 152, 178.
- Belina-Swiontkowski on the Transfusion of Blood, iv. 324.
- Beljaew, S. See Naumow.
- Bell, Sir C., Reprint of the "Idea of a New Anatomy of the Brain," iii. 147.
- Prof. G. J., Letters written by C. Bell to, iii. 147.
- Magendie Controversy, iii. 446.
- Belladonna, Action of (Harley), ii. 423; (Meinert), iii. 225; (Ringer), vii. 197.
- and Opium, Antagonism of, xiv. 449.
- Bellamy, E., Singular Malformation of Wrist and Hand, viii. 383.
- on the Absence of the Quadratus Femoris Muscle, and on a Spine possessing a Sixth Lumbar Vertebra, the First Rib being Rudimentary, ix. 185.
- Beluga calodon*, Anatomy of, xiv. 468; Brain of, xiii. 127.
- Bence Jones and Dupré on Quinoidine, i. 161.
- Bendall, Howard, on a New Method of Preserving the Colours of Tissues, xiv. 511.
- Beneden, E. van, on the Evolution of the Gregarinidæ, vi. 448.
- P. J. van, on the Osteology of the Dugong and Manatee, vii. 336; on the Fish of the Coasts of Belgium, and their Parasites and Commensals, v. 386; on the Anatomy of *Balanoptera musculus*, vi. 445; on the Remains of Fossil Seals, vi. 446; on Commensalism in the Animal Kingdom, v. 197; on Fossil Whales, vii. 178; on Cetaceans from the Cape of Good Hope, viii. 176; on the Balæna Whales of New Zealand, and on a New Dolphin from Rio Janeiro, ix. 404.
- Benedikt, Physiology and Pathology of the Pyramids of the Medulla Oblongata, ix. 412; on the Innervation of the Inferior Choroid Plexus, viii. 392; ix. 220.
- Benger's Liquor Pepticus, xviii. 15.
- Benicke on the Transference of Matters from the Mother to the Fœtus, x. 654.
- Bennett, A., on the Action of Thein, Caffein, Guaranin, Cocain, and Theobromin, viii. 225.
- Dr J. Hughes, Note on the Origin of Hyaline or Diaphanous Corpuscles, i. 322; Experiments on the Biliary Secretion of Dog, x. 215, 253; on the Origin of Infusoria, ii. 415.
- F. W., on a Communication between the Air-bladder and the Cloaca in the Herring, xiv. 405.
- Bense, W., on the Terminal Bodies of Nerves, iii. 198.
- Benzine Poisoning (Starkow), viii. 222.
- Berard's Case of Enlargement of Cervical Sympathetic, ix. 310.
- Berardius Arnouxii*, vi. 445; vii. 335; Teeth of, xiii. 480.
- Beresin on Lumbar Nerves, i. 157.
- Berger, P., on the Umbilical Vessels, vii. 171; the Physiological Action of Nitrate of Amyl, x. 658.
- Bergeret, Researches on Bismuth, viii. 218; on the Action of Mercury, Lead, and Gold, viii. 219.

- Bergh, on Epispadias, ii. 401; on Nudibranchs, viii. 178.
- Bergeon on the Influence of the Lachrymal Gland on Respiration, vi. 235.
- Berlin on Movements of the Eye-ball, vi. 226.
- on Section of the Optic Nerve, viii. 187.
- Experiments on Eye of Frog, ix. 415.
- Blue, Preparation of (Brücke), i. 369.
- Berlinerblau, Fanny, on the Direct Passage of Arteries into Veins in Rabbit's Ear, x. 450.
- Bernard, Claude, on the Action of Chloroform, vi. 493; on the Influence of Heat on Animals, vi. 286; on the Action of Morphia and Chloroform, iv. 166; on Animal Heat, vii. 358; viii. 431; on Diabetes and the Glycogenic Function of the Liver, viii. 418; on Calorification in Asphyxia, viii. 427; Trophic and Vaso-dilator Nerves, ix. 413; the Blood and Glycæmia, ix. 416; on the Influence of Etherisation on Vital Phenomena, xi. 575.
- Bernhardt, E., on the Depressor Nerve of the Cat, iii. 461.
- M., on the Temperature of the Blood in the Heart, iii. 460; on the Quantity of Water in the Human Central Nervous System, x. 623.
- Bernheim, Action of Electricity on Muscle and Nerve, viii. 213; on the Action of the Electrical Current in Different Directions of the Nerves and Muscles, viii. 400.
- Berns on the Action of Different Gases on Respiration, v. 215.
- Bernstein on Action of Chloroform, ii. 184; on the Replacement of Blood by Salt Solution, v. 403; Investigations on the Stimulation of Nerve and Muscle, vi. 223; on the Influence of Nerves on Absorption, vii. 348; on the Relations of the Central Parts of the Nervous System to Absorption, vii. 349; on Nerve Irritation, vii. 344; on Electrotonus, viii. 213.
- Bernstein, J., on Electrotonus, ii. 190; Myological Researches, vii. 357; on Electrotonus and the Inner Mechanics of Nerves, ix. 218; on the Height of the Muscular Tone by Electrical and Chemical Stimulation, x. 652.
- N. O., on Pancreatic Secretion, iv. 325; on Diffusion of Gases between Arterial and Venous Blood, v. 404; and Steiner, J., on the Transmission of Contraction and Negative Variation on the Mammalian Muscle, xi. 568.
- Berry, George A., and W. Rutherford, Note on Pflüger's Law of Contraction, x. 604.
- Bert, Dr, on Animal Ingrafting, i. 163; on the Movements of Sensitive Plants, ii. 417; on the Action of Chloroform and Ether, ii. 185; iv. 312; on the Action of Curara, iv. 169; on Secretion of the Semicircular Canal, iv. 326; on Rays of the Spectrum Invisible to us, iv. 328; on the Influence of Different Luminous Rays upon the Etiolation of Animals, iv. 330; on Absorption by the Bladder, iv. 331; Leçons sur la Physiologie Comparée de la Respiration (Review), v. 191; Influence of Barometric Pressure on Vital Phenomena, vi. 489; vii. 358; viii. 215; the Capacity of Blood for Oxygen at Different Pressures, viii. 403; x. 644; on the Employment of Oxygen at a High Tension for Physiological Investigations—Poisons and Virus, xiii. 241; on Respiration, iv. 325; of the Tissues, v. 218; on the Effect of Stimulation of the Vagus, Superior Laryngeal, and Nasal Nerves on Respiration, iv. 186; on the Action of Sea-water on Fresh-water Animals, vi. 246; on the Effect of Alterations in Atmospheric Pressure, vi. 234; Influence of Compressed Air on Fermentations, x. 654.
- Berthold on the Circulation of Blood in Closed Cavities, iv. 324.

- Berythium, Physiological Action of Salts of, x. 478.
- Besser, Leopold, on an Anastomosis between Central Ganglion Cells, i. 149; on the Mode of Origin of the Nervous Structures in the Central Organs of the Human Nervous System, i. 357.
- Bettany, G. T. See Parker, Prof.
- Bettongia ogilbyi*, Teeth of, xiii. 546; *penicillatus*, Gray, Dentition of, xiii. 546.
- Betz, W., on Methods of Examining the Central Organs of the Nervous System in Man, vii. 329.
- Beunie, de, on Poisonous Mussels, vi. 502.
- Bever, Dr, on the Motor Centre for the Heart, i. 360; on Lowering of Blood-pressure on Section of Splanchnic Nerves, i. 360; and von Bezold on Cardiac Motor Nerves, ii. 191.
- Bezold, von, on Muscular Contractions in Veratria Poisoning, i. 361; on the Influence of Loss of Blood on the Frequency of Pulse, ii. 409; on the Influence of the Closure of the Coronary Vessels upon Cardiac Action, ii. 410; on Cardiac Motor Nerves, ii. 191; on the Action of Atropia, ii. 422; and Blöbaum on the Action of Atropin, i. 361; and Dr Uspensky on the Influence of the Posterior Root of a Spinal Nerve upon the Irritability of the Anterior, ii. 413; and Dobrowolsky, W., on the Binocular Mixture of Colours, x. 204; and Gscheidlen on the Blood-current in the Arteries, ii. 412; and Hirt on the Action of Veratria, i. 361; and Stezinsky on the Influence of Intracardial Pressure on Cardiac Action, ii. 409.
- Bicarbonate of Soda, Dissociation of, xi. 556.
- Influence on Dogs (Lomikowsky), ix. 237.
- Bichloride of Methylene. See Methylene Bichloride.
- Bicipital Loop in the Thigh of Birds, xx. 42.
- Bidder, A., on Artificial Arrest of Growth of Long Bones by Irritation of the Epiphyses, viii. 425; Hypertrophy of the Ear after Excision of a Portion of the Cervical Sympathetic in Rabbit, ix. 214.
- Bidder, F., on the Splanchnic Nerves and the Celiac Ganglion, iv. 304.
- Bidder's Organ, xix. 130.
- Biedert, P., Investigations on Human Milk and the Milk of the Cow as Food, ix. 447.
- Bifurcated Cartilage, ix. 52.
- Bigelow on the Femur, ix. 311.
- Bile, Action of, in Absorbing Fats (Steiner), viii. 209; (Williams), ix. 240; Action of, on Starch (von Wittich), viii. 209; Action of Quinine on (Malinin), iii. 239; Action of, on the Organism, x. 650; Blue Pigment in (Ritter), vi. 466; Carbonic Acid in (Bogoljubow), iv. 321; Chemistry of (Thudicum), ii. 428; (Dogiel), 429; Colouring Matter of (Steiner), viii. 420; Experiments on, ix. 239; Formation of Colouring Matter of (Steiner), viii. 209; Gases of, iv. 180; xvi. 297; Gasometric, Analysis of (Bogoljubow), ix. 239; Human, xi. 565; Influence of, on Gastric Digestion (Hammersten, Burkart), iv. 319; Injections of (Feltz and Ritter), ix. 239, 435; in Urine (Cunisset), i. 161; the Iron of (Young), v. 158; (Gamgee), v. 165; Movements of (Kowalevsky), ix. 239; Physiology of (von Wittich), vii. 352; Principles derived from, Action of (Feltz and Ritter), v. 207; Quantity of, in Man (Ranké), vi. 469; Reaction of, on Peptone (Hammersten), v. 230; Relation of Albumin in Food to Sulphur Excreted in, xi. 562; Secretion of (Schmulewitsch), iv. 180; (Schiff), v. 407; (Röhrig, Munk), viii. 209; (Lusana and others), viii. 418; Action of Mercury, Podophylline, and Taraxacum on (Edinburgh Committee), iv. 187; of Dog, x. 215, 253, 650; xi. 61, 123; Secretion of, and Urea (Noël-Paton), xx. 114-124; Spec-

- trum of (Dalton), ix. 240 ; (Vierordt), ix. 448 ; Sulphur in (Külz), vii. 352 ; Acids in Urine, Test for (Strassburg), vi. 468 ; (Höne), ix. 439.
- Bile-duct, i. 146.
- Ligature of (Legg), viii. 420.
- Minute Arrangement of (Hering and Kölliker), ii. 161-164 ; (Hering), ii. 171, 172 ; on the Structure and the Epithelium of the Secretory (Legros), ix. 205 ; Capillaries of (Reichert), i. 357 ; of Greenland Shark, vii. 240, 246.
- Pigment (Jaffé), iii. 238 ; (Bogomoloff), iv. 180 ; (Stokvis), vii. 352 ; Derivative of, in Fæces (Vallair and Masius), vi. 468 ; Formation of, ix. 241, 435, 436.
- in Urine (Lewin), ix. 440 ; in Urine (Stokvis), vi. 467 ; (Legg), vii. 165 ; product of (Stokvis), vi. 248.
- Salts, Action of, on the Animal Economy, x. 217 ; on the Intestinal Canal of Dogs, xiii. 245 ; in Blood and Urine in Certain Forms of Poisoning, xi. 565 ; and Bile-acids, Influence of, on Blood-corpuscles (Jurasz), vi. 457.
- Biliary Calculi (Ritter), vii. 352.
- Fistula (Westphalen), viii. 418.
- Bilifuscin, xi. 564.
- Bilirubin (Salkowsky), iv. 178 ; (Maly), ix. 437.
- Transformation of, into Urine Pigment, vi. 468.
- Hydro-, Spectrum of (Vierordt), viii. 209.
- Bill, Dr J. H., on Bromide of Potassium, iii. 221.
- Binocular Mixture of Colours, x. 204.
- Binz, C., on the Action of Alcohol, iv. 170 ; on Warm-blooded Animals, viii. 233 ; on the Action of Antiseptics on Infusoria, ii. 187 ; on the Action of Quinia, viii. 224 ; on Blood-corpuscles, vii. 196, 198, 403 ; on the Antipyretic Action of Quinia, v. 204 ; on the Toxicology of Caffein, xi. 207 ; the Rôle of Oxygen in the Formation of Pus, viii. 403.
- Bird, Golding, Use of Elder Pith in Section-cutting, ix. 404.
- Birds, i. 139 ; viii. 67 ; Anatomy of the Shoulder of (Young), vi. 76-81 ; Blood-corpuscles in, x. 206 ; Brain of, xv. 551 ; Carotid Arteries, and Muscles of Thighs of (Garrod), ix. 405 ; Cervical Vertebrae of (Dönitz), ix. 405 ; Changes in Ovary of, x. 457 ; Ciliary Muscle in (Lee), iii. 14-23 ; vii. 173 ; (Lawson), iv. 160 ; Classification of (Huxley), i. 369 ; Early Stages of Development of Nerves in, xi. 491 ; Eggs of, Compared with Fishes, x. 384-406 ; Eggs of, Development and Decay of Pigment Layer of, xx. 225 ; Embryonic Characters of, x. 682 ; Embryos of, xi. 132 ; Flight of (Krupp-Hensen), iv. 308 ; (Marey), vii. 173 ; Fossil (Seeley), iv. 287 ; Heart of, x. 688 ; Labyrinth and Cochlea in, xii. 367 ; Müllerian Duct, &c., in, xii. 107 ; Muscles of (Rüdinger), iii. 197 ; (Magnus), iv. 162 ; Nest-building of, ix. 102 ; Osseous Cranium of (Magnus), v. 386 ; Pelvis of (Gegenbaur), v. 385 ; Perching in (Watson), iii. 379-384 ; Sternum of (Magnus), iii. 458 ; Thyroid Body in, x. 682 ; Vegetable Organisms in Thorax of (Murie), vii. 174.
- Bischoff, T. L. W., on the Anastomoses of the Cranial Nerves, i. 148.
- Anatomy of *Hylobates leuciscus* (Reviewed), v. 373 ; on Brains of Chimpanzee, Orang, and Gorilla, xiii. 277 ; on Development of the Brain, iv. 157 ; on the Topography of the Cerebral Convolution, iv. 157.
- Bismuth, Researches on (Mayençon and Bergeret), viii. 218.
- Bitch, Ovaries of (Kölliker), ix. 401 ; Placenta, &c., of, x. 158, 697.
- Bitot on Determining Cerebral Topography, xiii. 272.
- Bittern, Sun, Dermal and Visceral Structures of (Murie), vi. 447.
- Bitters, Action of, on the Circulation

- and Blood-pressure (Köhler), viii. 406.
- Bizio on Glycogen, i. 162.
- Biziura lobata*, xx. 454.
- Bizzozero, G., on the Formation of Blood-corpuscles in Marrow, iii. 461.
- Blackwell Body, xviii. 192-194.
- Bladder, Absorption of (Bert and Jolyet), iv. 381; Anatomy and Physiology of, xvii. 442; Diverticula of (Ercolani), vii. 332; Lymphatics of Urinary bladder, xv. 355; of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 64, 65; of Mouse, Sheep, Monkey, and Horse, xv. 377; of Pilot Whale, ii. 75; Veins of (Gillette), iv. 154.
- Venous System of (Fenwick), xix. 320.
- and Prostate Muscular Fibres of (Pettigrew), i. 150.
- and Vagus (Oehl), iv. 185.
- Blake, C. J., Effects of the Galvanic Current upon the Acoustic Nerve, viii. 400.
- Jaa., Observations on Physiological Chemistry, v. 247.
- on the Action of Inorganic Substances when Introduced Directly into the Blood, iii. 24; iv. 1, 201; vi. 95; vii. 201; viii. 243; on the Physiological Action of Salts of Beryllium, Aluminium, Ithium, and Cerium, x. 478; on the Anal Fin Appendages of Embiotocoid Fishes, iii. 80; on the Nourishment of the Fœtus in Embiotocoid Fishes, ii. 280.
- Blanche on the Action of the Protoxide of N on Germination and Respirations, viii. 409; on the Properties of Chlorophyll, *ib.*; on the Effects of Nitrous Oxide, viii. 221.
- Blandin on an Accessory Ophthalmic Artery, viii. 156.
- Blasius on the Relation of the Heart's Action to Pressure, vi. 478.
- on the Work of the Frog's Heart, viii. 189.
- Blastoderm of Hen's Egg, Development of, viii. 168.
- Blatin, Dr A., on Tobacco, iv. 316.
- Blatta orientalis*, the Nematodes of (Bütschli), vi. 449.
- Blemmatrope (Hermann), ix. 219.
- Blix, M., Contributions to the Elasticity of Muscle, ix. 443.
- Block on Capillary Circulation in the Skin, viii. 402.
- on Injuries of Skin, viii. 402.
- on the Highest Temperature Bearable by the Hand, x. 651.
- on the Rapidity of the Nervous Current in Sensory Nerves, xi. 544.
- Bloebaum, F., on the Action of Atropia, ii. 422.
- and von Bezold on the Action of Atropia, i. 361.
- Blood, List of Papers on, ix. 221, 416; Absolute Quantity of (Steinberg), vii. 347; viii. 197; Absorption of Oxygen by (Gréhaut), viii. 199; Action of Chlorine, Bromine, and Iodine Compounds on (Blake), iv. 1; of Cyanogen on (Laschkewitsch), iii. 469; of Galvanism on (Fraser), ii. 179; of Inorganic Substances when Introduced Directly into (Blake), vii. 201; of Iron Salts on (Blake), iii. 24; of Compressed Oxygen on, xiii. 264; of Ozone on, x. 204; of Tincture of Guaiacum and Water on (Day), iii. 232; Albuminoid Substances of (Heynsius), iii. 120; iv. 177; Alkalinity of (Zuntz), ii. 428; Ammonia in (Brücke), iii. 231; Amount of, in the Body (Brozeit), v. 402; Analysis of (Jüdel), iv. 178; Ash of, xi. 555; Asphyxiated, Constituents of (Afonassiew), viii. 196; Bacteria-forming Masses in (Osler and Schäfer), viii. 198; Bile-salts in, in certain Forms of Poisoning, xi. 565; Capacity of, for Oxygen at Different Pressures (Bert), viii. 403; Capillaries, Contractile Elements of, x. 207; Causes and Mechanism of Coagulation of, x. 645; xi. 553; Changes in the, Circulating through the Muscles of Carnivora (Ludwig and Schmidt), iii. 230; Chemistry of, ii. 426; Circulation on Expulsion of, xi. 307.

- Blood, Coagulation of, vi. 457; vii. 345; viii. 199; in Living Animals (Ploz and Gyorgyni), ix. 421.
- Blood-colouring Matter (Preyer), iii. 465; viii. 198; Relation of, to the Iron contained in Bile (Young), v. 158; (Gamble), 165; Fluorescing Product of the Reduction of (Stockvis), vi. 248; Composition of, in Chyluria (Hoppe-Seyler), vi. 459; Composition and Fate of Fat introduced into, x. 643; Condition of Carbonic Acid in (Zuntz), iii. 468; Constitution of (Marcet), vi. 464.
- Blood-corpuscles, van der Lith on, i. 363; Action of Diluted Alcohol on, x. 778; of Quinine on Colourless (Geltowski), vii. 346; of Hydrocyanic Acid on (Geinitz), iv. 321; of Annelides, xii. 401; Carbonic Acid in (Schmidt), iii. 229; (Sertoli), iii. 230; Changes in (Hicks), vi. 438; Chemical Composition of (Brunton), iv. 91; (Paquelin and Jolly), viii. 404; Development of, in the Embryo of *Perca fluviatilis*, xix. 230; Distribution of Coloured, in the Blood-stream, xiii. 123; of Earthworm, xii. 591; Experiments on (Lankester), vi. 438; Effect of Purgation and Inanition on Number of, xi. 556; Formation of Fibrin from Red (Landois), ix. 230; Formation of, in Marrow (Neumann), iii. 460; (Bizzozero), iii. 461; Influence of Bile and Bile-acids on (Jurasz), vi. 457; Influence of the Gaseous Contents on the Solubility of (Landois), ix. 229; Invisible, of Norris (Gibson), xviii. 393; Measurements of Red (Gulliver), ix. 392; Migration of (Feltz), iv. 302; Number of (Melassez), vii. 346; of Red and White (Melassez), viii. 408; Origin of Cells containing, x. 645; Proportion of White to Red, after Suppuration (Apolant), viii. 403; Red (Böttcher), i. 357; viii. 403; Development of, in the Chick (Metschnikow), ii. 397; Experimental Production of, from Colourless Blood-corpuscles (Ziegler), ix. 421; of Child (Klebs), ii. 168; of *Cholæpus didactylus* (Rolleston), ii. 168; of Pyrenematous and Apyrenematous Vertebrates (Gulliver), ii. 1; Modifications in Size and Form of Human (Friedreich), ii. 398; Colouring Matter of (Böttcher), ii. 168; of Elephant (Rolleston), ii. 168; Fibrine Constituent of (Heynsius), iii. 122; of the *Lamna cornubica* (Gulliver), vi. 438; of Moschus, *Tragulus*, *Orycteropus* and *Ailurus* (Gulliver), v. 198; of Oviparous Vertebrata (Savory), iii. 455; Relation of Coagulation of Fibrin to, x. 646; xi. 193; of Salmonidæ, Size of (Gulliver), viii. 178; Sizes and Shapes of Red, x. 205; in Spleen (Kuzenoff), ix. 231; White, x. 208; Emigration of, x. 639; Exudation of (Koeter), iii. 246; Place where they Wander Out of the Vessels (Purves), ix. 423; Influence of Concentration of Blood, &c., on Changes of Form and Place in the (Thoma), ix. 423; Contractility of Hoppe-Seyler), vi. 245; Yield Fibrin (Heynsius), v. 223; and Serum, Diffusion between, x. 640.
- Blood-current (Lortet), ii. 411; (von Bezold and Gscheidlen), 412; in the Coronary Artery of the Heart, xi. 193; in Muscle, xi. 568.
- Blood, Decomposition of Urea in, xi. 555; Digestion of, by Common Leech, xvi. 446; Distribution of Carbonic Acid in, xiii. 243.
- Discs (van der Hoeven), ii. 199; Effect of Iron-filings on Whipped Arterial (Rollett), i. 160; of Lime and Magnesia on the Alkalinity of, x. 645; of Sulphuretted Hydrogen upon (Hoppe-Seyler), i. 160; (Levison), *ib.*
- Expulsion of Nitric Oxide from (Zuntz and Donders, Podolinski), viii. 197.
- Estimation of the Quantity of (Gscheidlen), viii. 199, 403.
- Estimation of Urea in, xvii. 129.

- Blood, Extrusion of Morphological Elements of (Norris), vi. 438.
- Blood-flow, Rate of (Duncan and Gamgee), v. 150.
- Foetal, Coagulation of (Boll), vi. 233, 459; Formation of, from Marrow (Neumann), ix. 244.
- Blood-forming Organs and Blood-formation (Gibson), xx. 100-113, 324, 456, 674.
- Blood, Gases of (Eulenberg and Vohl), ii. 427; (Lepine, Mathieu and Urbain), vii. 346; (Wolffberg, Strassburg, Pflüger), 347; in Apnoea (Hering, Pflüger), iii. 467; Influence of Acids on (Pflüger and Zuntz), iii. 468; which Flow through Mammalian Muscle (Ludwig and Schmidt), iv. 172-176; Hunter's Absorption Experiments, xvii. 15; Influence of Curara on the Emigration of Colourless Corpuscles of, xi. 198; Injection of Dilute Acids into, xiii. 243; Inorganic Constituents of (Janissh), vi. 459; vii. 346.
- Blood-letting, Effects of (Lorain), v. 215; Influence of, on the Circulation and Temperature (Gatzuck), vi. 477.
- Blood, Metamorphosis of, in the Lymph-sac of the Frog, x. 645; Minute Moving Particles in (Nedavetski), viii. 198; Molar Movements produced by Circulation of, xi. 533.
- of the Frog (Brondgeest), vi. 457.
- of *Igel* and *Coluber natrix* (Hoppe-Seyler), iv. 178.
- of Man and Mammalia (Hoppe-Seyler), iv. 178; of Octopus, xv. 264; of Portal Vein, Detection of Peptones, &c., in, xiii. 245; of Portal and Hepatic Veins, Analysis of, xiii. 243; of Rat and Fish, Formation of Hæmoglobin Crystals from, xvi. 454, 456; of Spleen and White Corpuscles in, x. 212, 213; on the Quantity of Oxygen Absorbed by, at Different Barometric Pressures, x. 645; Oxidation of, i. 160; ii. 426; xi. 556; in the Blood-vessels (Pflüger), ii. 177; Production of Glycosuria by Action of, on Liver, x. 648; Physical Nature of the Coagulation of (Smee), vii. 210-218.
- Blood-pigment (Preyer), vi. 450; Properties of, xiii. 242.
- Blood-pressure, Arterial (Müller), ix. 222; Effect of Baths on, xi. 551; Effect of Respiration on, xi. 558; Effects of Chloroform, Ethidene, and Ether on, xiii. 387; Effect of Stimulation of the Splanchnicus on, xi. 557; Erectile Action of, in Inspiration (Hoggan), viii. 203; in Capillaries, xi. 568; in Cranium (Leyden), i. 360; in Heart and Arteries (Fick), viii. 402; Influence of Cold Drinks on (Hermann and Ganz), iv. 325; Influence of the Vagus on (Dreschfeld), ii. 408; Variation of (Fick), viii. 186; Variations in, as Affecting the Rhythm of the Heart, xi. 550; Volumetric Estimation of, xi. 551.
- Protagon in (Hermann), i. 161; Putrefying Evolution of Ammonia from (Exner), vi. 247, 459; Relation of Oxygen and Carbonic Acid in (Preyer), i. 160; Replacement of, by Salt Solution (Horwath, Bernstein), v. 402; Role of Gases in Coagulation of (Mathieu and Urbain), ix. 420.
- Blood-serum, Estimation of (Gerlach), viii. 196; New Test for (Sonnenschein), vii. 346.
- Albuminous Substances of (Heynsius), iii. 120-122; Compounds of, x. 642; Investigation of by Dialysis, x. 640; Peptone in (Subbotin), iii. 469; Properties of, xiii. 238; Quantitative Estimation of Albumen in, xi. 556.
- Blood, Soluble Earths and Phosphoric Acid in Alkaline (Fokker), viii. 199.
- Blood-solution, Action of Zinc on (Struve), viii. 405.
- Blood, Specific Heat of (Gamgee), v. 139; Spectrum of (Gwosdew, Preyer), ii. 427.
- Blood-stains, Diagnosis of, ix. 221.

- Blood-stream in Muscles, Changes of, through Stimulation of Nerves, xi. 360.
- Blood, Sugar-producing Ferment of (Plósz and Tiegel, Wittich), viii. 199.
- Sulphocyanides in (Leared), iv. 181.
- Temperature of, in the Heart (Jacobson and Bernhardt), iii. 460; Transfusion of, iv. 304; viii. 405; x. 210, 645; Variations in Total Amount of, xi. 192.
- Blood and Blood-vascular System, Papers on, ix. 390-392; x. 635; xi. 192; and Circulating System, Papers on, x. 204; and Lymph Channels of the Cerebral Dura Mater (Michel), viii. 174; and Lymph of Asphyxiated Animals, Difference between the Cases of, x. 646; and Lymph-vessels, Relation of, to the Juice-canals, x. 645; and Milk, Constitution of (Dumas), vi. 465.
- Blood-vessels, Accommodation of, for Large Quantities of Blood, x. 645; Action of Digitalis on (Brunton and Meyer), vii. 134-138; Anatomy of Encephalic (Duret), ix. 292; Canals connecting with Lymphatics, x. 208; Condition of the Walls of, during Emigration of the Colourless Blood-corpuscles, x. 639; Distal Communication of, with Lymphatics (Carter), iv. 97; Distribution of, in Cutis of Dog, x. 470; Epithelium of (Legros), iii. 200; Injection of Air into (Kowalevsky and Wyssotaky), ix. 224; Injection of, in Coleoptera, vii. 185; Innervation of (Lovén), iii. 251; (Pick), viii. 185; Local Action of Astringents on, xi. 573; Lymphatics of Walls of, xvii. 1; of Chick, Development of (Balfour), viii. 169; of Frog, Action of Certain Alkaloids and of Bromide Potassium on (Nunneley), iv. 315; of Lamb, Dissection of (Ogilvie and Cathcart), viii. 322; of Retina (Hulke), iii. 200; of Small Intestine (Heller), viii. 174; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 163; of Upper Limb, Nerves Supplying (Frey), ix. 292; on some New Properties of the Walls of, x. 636; Relation of, to Juice-canals (Arnold), ix. 392; Termination of Nerves in, xvii. 293; and Blood-corpuscles, Development of (Klein), vi. 438.
- Blow-fly, Metamorphosis of (Davison), xix. 150.
- Blumenthal, C., on the Variety of the Triceps, iv. 154.
- Boatbill, Dermal and Visceral Structures of (Murie), vi. 447.
- Bochdalek on Ossification of the Auricle and Defect of the Membrana Tympani, i. 149; on the Arrangement of the Lachrymal Apparatus, i. 150; on the Supra-costal Muscle, ii. 394; on an Abnormal Subclavian Artery, ii. 397; on Anomalous Muscles of the Orbit, iii. 448.
- jun., on the Musculus Triticeoglossus, i. 150; on a New Small Muscle of the Tongue, i. 357; on a Right Aorta, ii. 397; on a Variation in the Coronary Arteries, ii. 397; on the Arrangement of the Peritoneal Investment of the Spleen, ii. 398; on the Pars Membranacea Septi Ventriculorum, iii. 200; on the Foramina Thebesii, iii. 200.
- Bochefontaine on the Physiology of the Spleen, viii. 185.
- Bock, C., and Hoffmann, F. A., on a New Method of Inducing Diabetes, vii. 187.
- Experimental Studies on Diabetes, ix. 440.
- Boderia turneri* (Wright), i. 335.
- Boeck, H. von, on the Administration of Arsenic, viii. 218.
- Boecker on the Removal of Alkalies from the Body, ix. 243.
- Boehm, R., on the Action of Aconitia, viii. 223; of Digitalin, viii. 227; of Veratria, viii. 213, 228; on the Administration of Arsenic, viii. 218; on the Influence of Arsenic on Amorphous Ferments, vii. 359; Resuscitation after Poisoning, ix. 248; on the Structure of the Dura Mater, iv. 153; and Hoffmann on the Injection of

- Glycogen into the Circulation ; xiii. 238.
- Boettcher, A., on the Red Blood-corpuscles in the Vertebrata, i. 357 ; on the Colouring Matter of Red Blood-corpuscles, ii. 168.
- on the Influence of Warm Sulphur Baths on Temperature, vi. 238 ; on the Development of Traumatic Keratitis, viii. 400 ; on the Labyrinth of the Ear, vii. 344 ; on Section of the Semicircular Canals, viii. 187 ; ix. 416.
- Bogoljubow on the Carbonic Acid in Bile, iv. 321 ; Gasometric Analysis of Bile, ix. 239.
- Bogomoloff on the Action of Ammonia, Arseniuretted and Antimoniuretted Hydrogen on Hæmoglobin, iii. 469 ; on Bile Acids and on Gmelin's and Pettenkofer's Reactions, iv. 180 ; Colouring Matter of Urine, ix. 439 ; on the Composition of Milk, vi. 464 ; and Koschlakoff on Pettenkofer's Reaction, iii. 238.
- Bogoslowsky on the Action of Flesh-broth, &c., viii. 204.
- Boileau on the Sphygmograph, ix. 221.
- Boisin, E., and Loisen, E., on the Influence of Boiling Distilled Water on Fehling's Solution, x. 650.
- Bojanus, Organs of, xiii. 115, 400, 578.
- Bokay, A., on the Digestibility of Nuclein and Lecithin, xiii. 245.
- Boldyrew on the Mode of Termination of the Nerves in the Laryngeal Mucous Membrane, v. 378.
- Bologna, Museum of (Flower), ix. 260.
- Boll, F., Das Princip des Wachstums, xi. 575 ; on the Coagulation of Fœtal Blood, vi. 233, 459 ; on the Connective Substance of Glands, iv. 156 ; on the Comparative Histology of the Mollusca, iii. 469 ; on Compound Racemose Glands, iii. 202 ; on the Histology and Histogenesis of the Central Organs of the Nervous System, viii. 171 ; on the Physiology of the Nervous System, viii. 399 ; on the Structure of the Electrical Plates of *Malapterurus* and *Torpedo*, viii. 392 ; on the Structure and Development of Connective Tissue, vi. 442 ; on the Structure of Tooth Pulp, iii. 202 ; on Vision with Compound Eyes, vii. 179.
- Bombinator*, Heart of, xi. 688.
- Optic Nerves of, xvi. 335.
- Thyroid Body in, xi. 682.
- *igneus*, xx. 72.
- Egg of, x. 382, 543, 545.
- Skull of, x. 422.
- Bombycilla carolinensis*, xix. 138.
- Bones, ix. 244, 443 ; Absorption of (Kölliker, Rustizky), viii. 387 ; Absorption of, by Giant Cells (Morison), viii. 425 ; Architecture of (Wolfermann), vii. 326 ; Articular Ends of, xii. 503 ; Astragalo-scapoid, in *Man*, xiv. 452.
- Cancellous Tissue of (Wagstaffe), x. 441 ; Carpal, Variations of, xvii. 244, 253 ; Cells of (Kölliker), vi. 433 ; Chemistry of (Maly and Donath), viii. 425 ; Compact Corpuscles and Nerves of (Joseph), iv. 300 ; Composition of (Aeby, Weiske), vi. 464 ; Composition of, under Diet poor in Lime or Phosphoric Acid (Weiske and Wildt), viii. 425 ; Construction and Growth of (Zaaijer), ix. 190 ; Development of (Kutschin), v. 192 ; (Dubrueil), vi. 435 ; Effect of Food on (Weiske-Proskau), vii. 357 ; (Wildt), ix. 244 ; Effect of Lactic Acid on, xi. 569 ; Elastic Tissue of (Renaut), x. 442 ; Formation of (Stieda), vii. 326 ; Formation of, from Periosteum (Philippeaux), vii. 357 ; Found at Håstefjord (Kinberg), iv. 332 ; Growth of (Ollier), vii. 357 ; Form Articular Cartilages, xiii. 86 ; Intercellular Growth of (Schachowa), viii. 425 ; Internal Architecture of (Wolff) v. 192 ; Interstitial Construction of (Zaaijer), vi. 435 ; Long, Artificial Arrest of Growth of (Bidder), viii. 425 ; Marrow of (Robin), viii. 387 ; New, in Human Anatomy, xiv. 201, 376 ; New Rule of Epiphyses of Long,

- xvii. 479; of *Archæopteryx lithographica* (Huxley), ii. 402; of Birds (Davy), i. 357; of Fossil Seal, xiii. 318; of Lamb, Dissection of (Ogilvie and Cathcart), viii. 324; of Human Face (Callender), iv. 150; of Rudimentary Hind-limb of Greenland Right-whale, xv. 141, 301; of Whales (Delfortie and Fischer), vii. 178; Ossification of Temporal, xvii. 498; Phosphates, Composition of (Aeby), vii. 357; Primary Growth from, xvi. 43; Researches on (Heitzmann), vii. 327; Resorption of, and Giant Cells (Rustizky), viii. 425; Secondary Carpal in Man (Gruber), i. 357; Sesamoid (Gruber), ix. 389; Spongy Tissue of (Langhans), ix. 190; Supernumerary, in the Zygomatic Arch and Carpus (Gruber), ix. 190; Tubular, Growth of (Wegner), ix. 190; Tumour of, Malignant, xv. 405; Variability of (Dobson), xix. 16-23; Varieties in (Gruber), x. 440.
- Bonjean, Ergotin of (Köhler), ix. 222.
- Bony Fishes, Development of, x. 457.
- Boogaard, J. A., on the Impression of the Base of the Skull: its Causes and Consequences, i. 178, 179.
- Borlasia octoculata*, Development of (M'Intosh), iii. 459.
- Born, L., on the Development of the Ovary of the Mare, ix. 207.
- Bos urus*, Tail of, vii. 272.
- Bothriocephalus*, i. 184; Development of (Knoch), iv. 307.
- Botkin on the Reflex Phenomena connected with the Vessels of the Skin, and its Reflex Sweating, ix. 416.
- Botschetschkaroff. See Drosdoff.
- Bouchereau, Dr., on the Action of Absinth, iv. 313.
- Bouchut, E., a New Sign of Death, ix. 248.
- Bouillaud on the Pulse, viii. 402.
- Bouland, P., on Curvatures of the Spine, vii. 168.
- Bonssingault on Iron in Blood and Food, vii. 346.
- Bovine Tuberculosis in Man, xv. 1, 177.
- Bowditch, H. P., on the Muscular Fibres of the Heart, vii. 182; on the Muscles of the Heart, ix. 315, 351; on Retarding and Accelerating Nerves of the Heart, viii. 193; Recent Researches on Vasomotor Nerves, ix. 412; on the Force of Ciliary Motion, xi. 569; a New Form of Induction Apparatus, xi. 570; and Minot, the Influence of Anæsthetics on the Vasomotor Centres, ix. 216.
- Box, Action of, xi. 523.
- Brachial Plexus, Arrangement of, x. 446.
- Variations in (Turner), viii. 298.
- in Mammalia, xii. 427.
- of Macaque Monkey and Man, xvii. 329.
- Brachiopoda, Development of, xi. 154.
- Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152.
- Brachycephali, iv. 151.
- Brachypodidæ, xix. 22.
- Bradley, S. M., Description of the Brain of an Idiot, vi. 65.
- on Muscular Variations, iii. 197; vii. 420.
- National Characteristics of Skulls, viii. 386.
- Note on a Peculiar Origin of the Right Subclavian Artery, v. 341.
- The Secondary Arches of the Foot, x. 430.
- Bradypodidæ, Carpus of (Flower), vii. 255, 256.
- Bradyptus*, Placenta of, vii. 302; viii. 362; xiv. 147, 374; Teeth of, iii. 266; Myology, iv. 162; Skull of, v. 4; Vocal Cord of, xvii. 367.
- *didactylus*, iv. 17; Female Organs of, xiv. 60.
- Hand of, xiv. 164.
- Braidwood on the Development of Striated Muscle, i. 157, 362.
- Brain, x. 617; Abnormality of Arteries at Base of, xiii. 397; a New Anatomy of the (Bell), iii. 147; Atrophy of (Howden), ix. 288; Blood-vessels of, ix. 201, 392; Changes in, in Traumatic Inflammation, x. 621; Chemical Constitution of (Thudicum),

x. 202; Chemical Experiments on (Gscheidlen), viii. 181; Chemistry of (Thudicum), iii. 237; Circulation in (Jolly and Pagenstecker), vi. 479; Control of, over Reflexes (Herzon), ii. 187; Convolutions of, in Relation to Intelligence (Turner), viii. 172; Cortical Lamination of the Motor Area of, xiii. 279; Crystals from (Moore), ii. 180; Development of (Bischoff), iv. 157; (Cleland), x. 457; xiii. 280; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 440; in Vertebrate Animals (Byrne), ix. 97, 412; Electrical Stimulation of, xi. 542; Excitability of Surface (Soltmann), ix. 407; Experiments on (Quincke, Fournié), vii. 340; (Bartholow and Burdon-Sanderson), ix. 212, 213; (Putnam), ix. 213; Faradisation of Cortex of, xi. 186; Fissures, Position of, xviii. 178; Fissures and Variations in Mammals (Wilder), ix. 203; Functions of (Nothnagel), vii. 395; (Dupuy, Carville, and Duret), 396; (Hitzig), 397; ix. 208, 210; xi. 542; in the Newly-born, xi. 541; Localisation of (Burdon-Sanderson), ix. 213; Physiology of, ix. 209; Galvanisation of (Hitzig), vii. 175; Giacomini's Method of Preserving, xiv. 144; Grey and White Matter, Composition of (Petrowsky), viii. 181; Hemiplegia caused by Injury to, xiii. 104; Histology of, in the Insane (Major), viii. 173; ix. 204; Hydromicrocephalous, Anatomy of (Hill), xix. 363; Hypertrophy of Nerve-fibres of (Roth), viii. 173; Influence of Excitation of, on Beats of the Heart, xi. 187; Influence of, on the Blood-pressure in the Pulmonary Artery, ix. 419; Influence of, on the Temperature of the Body (Schreiber), viii. 398; Injury to, with Pulmonary Hæmorrhage (Nothnagel), viii. 397; Large Sub-arachnoid Cyst involving Parts of Parietal Lobe of, xiii. 508; Lesions (Prevost), iv. 323; of Temporo-sphenoidal Lobe of, xiv. 221; Post-mortem Appearances on (Fleischmann), vi. 234;

Localisation of Function in (Ferrier), ix. 208; (Dodds), xii. 340, 454, 636; Localisation of Movements in (Jackson), vii. 340; Medullary Neroma of, xv. 217; Membranes of (Key and Retzius), v. 230; Methods of Examining and Preserving, xiii. 282; in Microcephalic Idiocy, x. 444; xiii. 281; Minute Structure of, xiii. 278; Movements of (Leyden), i. 360; Movements Produced by Stimulation of, xvi. 141; Nerve-fibres and Nerve-cells in, xiii. 280; New Freezing Microtome for Preparation of Sections of, xi. 537; Nomenclature of, xii. 162; of Ape (Hitzig), ix. 208; xiii. 277; of Anthropoid Apes, xiii. 277; of Bushwoman, i. 206; of Carnivora (Gervais), vii. 172; of Cat, lacking the Corpus Callosum (Wilder), xviii. 223; of Chimæra (Miklucho-Maclay), iv. 163; of Chinese Water-deer, Rhinoceros, and Manatee, xiii. 278; of Cyclopians, xii. 518; of *Dasyptus saccindus*, i. 313; of *Echinorhinus spinosus* (Jackson and Clarke), ix. 75; of Edentata (Pouchet), iii. 458; iv. 162; of Fishes, Anatomy of, xiii. 283; of Fœtus (Callender), iv. 247; of Fowl and Mouse (Stieda), iv. 162; of Idiot (Gaddi), iii. 195; of Insane Person, xiii. 280; Reaction in (Obersteiner), ix. 213; of Marsupials (Gervais), vii. 172; Transverse Commis-sure of (Sander), iii. 458; of Pilot Whale, ii. 69; of Plagiostoma, Epiphysis in, xiii. 284; of White Whale, xiii. 127; Physiology of, x. 626; Physiology of Language (Hughlings Jackson), iii. 208; Physiology of Rabbit's, xvi. 142; Preponderance of Left Side (Hollis), ix. 267; Preserving Sections of (Bastian), ii. 104-109; Reflex Action of, x. 625; Relation of, to Mind, xvi. 491; Relations of, to the Surface of the Head, xiii. 270; Report on Recent Memoirs on Anatomy of, xiii. 266; Structure of the (Clarke), iii. 199; Substance of, Injections into (Beaunis, Nothnagel), vii. 177; New Formation of (Simon),

- viii. 173, 399; Weight of (Thurnam), i. 149; (Davis), ii. 396; (Clapham), viii. 173; xiii. 281; and Lung, Relations between Lesions of (Brown-Séquard), v. 403; and Nervous System: a Summary and a Review, xv. 536.
- Brakel, G. van, on Peristaltic Action, v. 407.
- Branchial Appendages, Comb-like, xiv. 278.
- Branchiata, viii. 67.
- Branchiobdella, Pseudohæmal System in, xii. 401; Vascular System of, xii. 591.
- Branchiostegal Plate of Polypterus, v. 179.
- Branchiostoma lubricum*, Anatomy of (Reichert), v. 387.
- Brandt, A., on the Structure of the Skin of *Rhytina borealis* and of a Species of *Cyamus* Parasitic on it, vi. 446.
- Brandy, Influence of, on Temperature (Parkes), ix. 247.
- Braun, H., Electrical Excitability of the Cerebrum, ix. 210; on the Secretion of Gastric Juice, viii. 414.
- Braune, W., Topographisch-anatomischer Atlas nach Durchschnitten an gerfornen Cadavern (Review), ii. 158; on the Action of the Fasciæ of the Thigh on the Circulation, vi. 227.
- Bream, Eye of (Gulliver), ii. 12; Spines of, xv. 326.
- Breast, Infection of Connective Tissue in Scirrhus Cancers of Breast, xiv. 29; Infiltrating Carcinoma of, xvii. 339; Physiology and Pathology of, xiii. 118.
- Breath, Organic Matter of (Ransome), iv. 209-217.
- Brecht on the Reflex in the Region of the Macula, xi. 545.
- Bremond on the Absorption of Medicinal Substances by the Skin, vii. 198.
- Bretet. See Cornillon.
- Brettel on Secretion of the Parotid Gland, iii. 213.
- Bridge, T. W., Cranial Osteology of *Amia calva*, xi. 606; Pori Abdominales of Vertebrata, xiv. 81.
- Bridges of Bone developed in Atlas, ix. 17, 20.
- Bright's Disease (Stokvis), iii. 241; the Albumen of (Gerhardt), iii. 471.
- British Barrows, Greenwell and Rolleston's Work on, xii. 661.
- Brito, Philip S. See Stirling, William.
- Broadbent, W. H., an Attempt to Apply Chemical Principles in Explanation of the Action of Remedies and Poisons, iii. 33, 227; on the Cerebral Convolutions of a Deaf and Dumb Woman, iv. 218; on the Structure of the Cerebral Convolutions, iv. 157, 302; on the so-called Selective Absorption by the Lacteals and Lymphatics, iv. 14-16.
- Broca, Paul, L'Ordre des Primates, Parallèle Anatomique de l'Homme et des Singes (Review), v. 373; on the Anatomy of the Tailless Apes, vii. 334; on Brain of Gorilla, xiii. 277; on a Deformity of the Skull (la Deformation Toulousaine), vii. 167; on the Comparative Anatomy of the Cerebral Convolutions, xiii. 275; on the Relations of the Brain to the Surface of the Head, xiii. 270.
- Brock, G. S., a Two-headed Sartorius, xiii. 578.
- Brockman, E. Forster, Atrophy of Right Hemisphere of Cerebrum, Left Side of Cerebellum, and Left Half of Body, x. 786.
- Bromal-hydrate, Action of (Steinauer), v. 203.
- Bromates (Rabateau), iii. 221.
- Bromic Acid, Action of, on the Blood (Blake), iv. 4.
- Bromide of Potassium, Action of, ii. 182; iv. 164, 315.
- of Sodium as a Substitute for Bromide of Potassium, v. 201.
- Bromides, Physiological Effects of, vi. 491.
- of Potassium, Ammonium, and Sodium, Action on Frogs, xii. 58, 73.

- Bromine Compounds, Action of, on the Blood (Blake), iv. 1.
- Broncho-oesophageal Muscles, x. 320.
- Bronchus and Lung Defective (Ratjen), ii. 176.
- Brondgeest, P. Q., on Frog's Blood, vi. 457; on the Influence of Chloroform on the Action of the Heart, on Respiration, and on Blood-pressure, in Connection with the Division of the Vagus Nerve and with Curare Poisoning, i. 175.
- Brooke, H. G., and Hopwood, E. O., on the Changes in the Circulation which are Induced when the Blood is Expelled from the Limbs by Es-march's Method, xi. 306.
- Brooks, H. St. J., Two Cases of an Abnormal Coronary Artery of the Heart Arising from the Pulmonary Artery, xx. 26; Variations in the Nerve-supply of the Flexor Brevis Pollicis Muscle, xx. 641; on the Morphology of the Intrinsic Muscles of the Little Finger, with some Observations on the Ulnar Head of the Short Flexor of the Thumb, xx. 645.
- W. Tyrrell, Brachial Plexus of Macaque Monkey, and its Analogy with that of Man, xvii. 829.
- Brouardel on the Effect of Purgation and Inanition on the Number of Blood-corpuscles, xi. 556.
- Brown, A. Crum, Semicircular Canals and Sense of Rotation, viii. 327.
- Brown, A. Crum, and Fraser, T. It., on the Connection between Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action, ii. 224.
- F. J., on Migratory Animals, iv. 823.
- J. G., Action of the Bile-salts on the Animal Economy, x. 217.
- Report on Physiological Chemistry, xiii. 121, 236, 407.
- The Therapeutics of Diphtheria: an Experimental Inquiry, xii. 1.
- J. Macdonald, Abnormal Cystic Artery, xiv. 372.
- on the Femoral Artery of Apes, xv. 523.
- Brown, J. M., Note of Abnormal Distribution of Thoracic Duct, xvi. 301.
- Peculiar Malformation of Both Feet, xv. 448.
- Variations in Myology, xiv. 512.
- Browne Body, xviii. 187.
- Crichton, on Picrotoxine and the Antagonism between Picrotoxine and Chloral Hydrate, x. 654.
- Brown-Séguard on Apnoea and the Action of CO₂ on the Respiratory Mucous Membrane, viii. 409; Auditory Vertigo, x. 634; Hereditary Transmission of Acquired Qualities, vi. 489; Influence of Vagus on Convulsions, vii. 343; on Cauterisation of the Cerebral Lobes in the Guinea-pig, x. 619; Cerebral Power in Man, ix. 213; on Congestion after Ligature of Arteries, v. 213; on Ecchymosis, viii. 403; on Epilepsy, v. 209; on Inhibition of Convulsions, iii. 212; on the Localisation of Brain Function — Cerebral Power in Man, ix. 213; on the Relations between Lesions of Lung and Brain, v. 403; on the Spinal Cord, iv. 323; on Strychnia Convulsions, vii. 196.
- Researches in the Communications of the Retina with the Encephalon, ix. 219.
- Charcot, and Vulpian, Archives et Physiologie, Normale et Pathologique (Review), iii. 193.
- Brozeit on the Amount of Blood in the Body, v. 402.
- Bruce, Alexander. See M'Bride, P.
- J. Mitchell, on Supernumerary Nipples and Mammæ, xiii. 425.
- Brucia (Brown and Fraser), ii. 234.
- Bruck, Effects of Cerebral Lesions on the Temperature of the Body, v. 410.
- Brücke on Ammonia in Blood, iii. 231; on Carbohydrates and their Digestion, vii. 350; on the Decomposition of Fats in the Small Intestine, v. 224; on Peptones, v. 224; on the Preparation of Berlin Blue, i. 369; on Preparation of Glycogen, vi. 469;

- Vorlesungen über Physiologie, ix. 248.
- Bruhl on a Supernumerary Long Extensor of the Great Toe, vii. 328.
- Brun on Respiration in Sheep, v. 215.
- Brunn, A. von, on a Variety of the 2nd Dorsal Interosseous of the Hand, viii. 161; on Ossification, ix. 190.
- Brunner on the Percentage of Fat in Human Milk, viii. 427; on the Connections of the Ossicles of the Ear, ix. 416; on the Composition of Human Milk, viii. 209.
- Brunner's Glands (Krolow), vii. 354; (Krolow, Costa), viii. 205.
- Brunton, T. L., on the Action of Amyl on the Circulation, v. 92; on the Action of Digitalis, i. 154; of Digitalis, vii. 134; viii. 189; Effect of Warmth in Preventing Death from Chloral, viii. 332; on the Apparent Production of a New Effect by the Joint Action of Drugs within the Animal Organism, viii. 95; on the Chemical Composition of the Nuclei of Blood-corpuscles, iv. 91; on Diabetes and Hydruria, viii. 421; on the Influence of Heat on Animals, vi. 236; on the Physiological Action of Condurango, x. 484; on the Physiology of Vomiting, and the Action of Anti-emetics and Emetics, ix. 426; a Simple Method of Demonstrating the Effect of Heat and Poisons upon the Heart of the Frog, x. 602.
- Report on Physiology, v. 208-218, 396; vi. 218, 472; vii. 175; and Cash, Theodore, the Valvular Action of the Larynx, xvii. 363; and Power on the Albuminous Substances which Occur in the Urine in Albuminuria, xiii. 250; Diuretic Action of Digitalis, ix. 241.
- Bryant, T., on Malposition of the Testis, Hypospadias, and Epispadias, iii. 203.
- Bryozoa (Nitsche), vi. 449; Development of (Schneider), iv. 161; Marine, Anatomy and Development of (Clapède), v. 387.
- Bubnoff, N., on the Vascularity of Cartilage, iv. 153.
- Buccal Sac of Scorpion, xi. 59.
- Bucconidae, xviii. 233.
- Bucerotidae, xviii. 280.
- Buchanan, A., The Forces which Carry on the Circulation of the Blood (Review), iii. 445.
- on the Work of the Heart, v. 402.
- G., on the Action of the Thyroid Muscle, iii. 255.
- See Wilson, E.
- R., on the Development of Alcipe, iv. 161.
- Buchheim on the Action of Curara, iv. 314.
- on the Action of Poisons on Frog's Muscle, iv. 318.
- Buchholtz on Conditions of Nutrition of Bacteria, xiii. 240.
- Buchner, H., Stimulation of Nerves by Solutions of Indifferent Substances, x. 633.
- Buck, H., on the Mechanism of the Auditory Ossicles, viii. 167.
- on Vibrations in the Cochlea and Movements of the Auditory Bones, v. 211.
- Budge, Anleitung zu den Präparirübungen und zur Repetition der descriptiven Anatomie des Menschen (Review), i. 145.
- Compendium der Menschlichen Physiologie (Review), iv. 287.
- on the Spinal Cord, iv. 323.
- A., on Lymphatics of the Liver, xi. 562.
- J., on the Functions of the Levator Ani, with Reference to Pathogenesis, x. 654.
- Budin, State of the Pupil during Chloroform Anæsthesia, ix. 414.
- Buensee on the Relation between the Oxygen absorbed during the Day and Night, v. 222.
- Buetschli, O., on the Nematodes of *Periplaneta orientalis*, vi. 449; on the Spermatozoa of Insects and Crustacea, vi. 449.

- Buettner and Snellen on Ophthalmic Inflammation after Division of the 5th Nerve, ii. 191.
- Busfo, Optic Nerves of, xvi. 335; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90.
- *calamita*, xviii. 136; *cinerous*, xviii. 136; Development of the Heart and Pericardium of (Oellenmacher), v. 386; *variabilis*, xviii. 136; *viridis*, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; *vulgaris*, xix. 130; Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Lens of, x. 228.
- Buliginsky, A., on Reactions of Sarcosine, ii. 430.
- Bullar, J. F., The Generative Organs of the Parasitic Isopoda, xi. 118.
- Bullock, C., on Veratrium, iv. 317.
- Bunge, G., on Chloride of Sodium and Potassium Salts in Man, viii. 205; on Removal of Alkalies from the Body, ix. 243.
- Bunodonts, Affinities of, xi. 49, 51.
- Burdon-Sanderson, J., Handbook for the Physiological Laboratory (Review), vii. 322-325; Experiments on Bacteria, vii. 358; Direct Electrical Stimulation of the Corpus Striatum, ix. 209; Localisation of Functions in the Brain, ix. 213.
- Burkart, R., on Bile and Gastric Digestion, iv. 319; on Irritation of the Vagus Nerve, iii. 210.
- Burmeister, H., on *Arctocephalus hookeri*, vi. 446; on *Balanoptera patachonica* and *intermedia*, vii. 335; on the Delphinidæ, vi. 445; on *Pseudorca grayi*, vii. 173.
- Burness, A. G., Action of Various Drugs upon Temperature, x. 651.
- Burnett, C. H., The External Ear a Synthetic Resonator, viii. 400; on the Mechanism of the Auditory Ossicles, viii. 187.
- Bursa, Second, Connected with the Biceps (Collins), xx. 30.
- Entiana, vii. 245.
- Fabricii (Davy), i. 166.
- Bursæ Mucosæ (Gruber), ii. 166.
- Bursaria, iii. 279.
- Burt, J. S. See Ringer, Stuart.
- Bus, du, on Fossil Delphinidæ, viii. 176.
- Busch on the Action of Strychnia on Sensory Nerves, viii. 399.
- Bushwoman, Dissection of (Flower and Murie), i. 189.
- Bustard, xviii. 99; xix. 76; xx. 454.
- Australian, xx. 454.
- Butyl-chloral, Action of, on Rabbits, xi. 570.
- Butyric Acid Fermentation (Paschutin), viii. 409.
- Butzke, V., on the Minute Structure of the Cerebral Convolutions, viii. 171.
- Byasson, H., on the Action of Chloral Hydrate, vi. 493; on the Action of Chloral-sulphydrate, viii. 192; on the Action of Formic Ether, vii. 193; on the Action of Mercury, vii. 191.
- Byrne, James, on the Development of the Powers of Thought in Vertebrate Animals in Connection with the Development of their Brain, ix. 97-107, 412.
- Bryozoa, Orange-red Colouring Matter of, ii. 116.
- Cacatua*, xx. 407; *galerita*, xx. 409.
- Cachalot, vii. 336; xii. 600; Lower Jaw of, ii. 402; iii. 204.
- Cadiot. See Robin.
- Cadmium Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), iv. 206.
- Cæca of *Chionis alba*, iv. 89.
- Cæcilia*, Eye-muscles of, xvi. 330.
- Cæcum, Displacement of (Chiene), ii. 14; Peyer's Patches in (Dobson), xviii. 388-392; of *Galeopithecus*, ii. 141; of Greenland Shark, vii. 237; of *Macroselides*, ii. 141; of *Rhynchocyon*, ib.; of *Tupaia*, ib.
- Cæsium Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), vii. 205.
- Caffeine, Action of, iii. 224; viii. 225; Action of, on Heart, &c. (Aubert and Dehn), ix. 222; Action on Rana Temporalis and Eculenta (Schmiede-

- berg), ix. 245; Toxicology of, xi. 207.
- Cahours, A., on the Physiological Action of Ethyl Conia, Iodide of Diethyl Conium, Iodides of Methyl-strychnium and of Ethyl-strychnium, iii. 479; on the Sulphates of Potash, Soda, and Magnesia, iii. 478.
- and Jolyet, F., on the Relation of Chemistry to Physiology, iii. 228.
- Ca'ing Whale, ii. 66; v. 133.
- Calabar Bean, Action of (Laschke-
wich), i. 155; (Fraser), 323; (Wester-
mann, Vintochgau, Fraser), ii. 185;
(Watson), 186; (Arnstein and Sasts-
chinsky), iii. 474; (Jones), iv. 167;
(Köhler), viii. 403; xi. 521.
- and Atropia, Effects of (Arn-
stein and Sastschinsky), ii. 425.
- Calamoichthys calabaricus*, External
Characters of (Traquair), v. 386;
calabarensis, Pori Abdominales of,
xiv. 88.
- Calamus Scriptorius, ix. 198.
- Calcaneus Secundarius, vi. 433.
- Calcium Salts, Action of (Rabutreau),
viii. 218.
- Calochloria, i. 282; ii. 137, 142, 150.
- Calculi, Microscopic Structure and
Mode of Formation of Urinary, ix.
241; Origin of, from the Presence of
Foreign Bodies in the Bladder, x. 218.
- Calculus, Renal, Unusually Large
(Russell), viii. 382.
- Call, T. J., Anatomy of the Horse and
Domestic Animals (Review), iv. 293.
- Callender, G. W., Description of a
Fœtal Brain, iv. 247; on the Forma-
tion of the Sub-axial Arches in Man,
v. 376; on the Formation and Early
Growth of the Bones of the Human
Face, iv. 150; Notes on some Points
in the Anatomy of the Perineum, iii.
104; on the Anatomy of the Thyroid
Body in Man, ii. 171; on the Ossifi-
cation of the Bones of the Face, iii.
195.
- Callidon*, xiii. 475.
- Callocephalus vitulinus*, Osteology of,
iii. 109.
- Callomystax gagata*, Stridulating Ap-
paratus of, xv. 322.
- Calomel, Action of, on Bile, x. 286;
xi. 642.
- Calves, Development of Ova and Struc-
ture of Ovary in (Foulis), ix. 399.
- Camel, Affinities of, xi. 49; Gestation
of, xi. 44; Larynx of, xvii. 369; on
the Lobules and Connective-tissue of
the Liver of, xi. 354; Placenta of, x.
129, 148; xi. 51; xiii. 200; Teeth
of, iii. 75, 276.
- Camelidæ, Dentition of, iii. 74.
- Camelopardalis*, Anatomy of (Murie),
vi. 446.
- Camelus bactrianus*, Larynx of, xvii.
369; *dromedarius*, ix. 39.
- Camerer on the Dependence of Taste on
the Part of the Mouth Irritated, v.
401.
- Cameron, A. H. F., Notice of a Case of
Peculiar Malformation of the Heart
and Great Arteries, v. 339; Three
Cases of Axillary Mammary Tumour,
xiii. 149.
- Charles, A., Metastatic Excre-
tion of Urine, xvi. 393.
- Campbell, J. A., Note of a Case of
Abnormal Union of Several of the
Ribs, iv. 245; on a Case of Absence
of Vagina, with Undeveloped Uterus
and Ovaries, xx. 693.
- Camphor, Action of (Harley), vii. 197.
- Canalis Tubo-tympanicus, xix. 479.
- Cancellous Tissue of Bone (Wagstaffe),
x. 461.
- Cancer of Breast, Infection of Con-
nective-tissue in Scirrhus, xiv. 29.
- of Femur, xv. 496.
- Cane-sugar, Absorption of, xiii. 245.
- Canestrini, G., on Ancient Crania, iii.
195.
- J., on the Male of *Cobitis taenia*,
vi. 448.
- Canidæ, xi. 49; Deciduation in, x.
171; Ossicles of, xiii. 406.
- Canis domesticus* and *lupus*, Larynx
of, xvii. 368; Long Flexors of, xvii.
172.
- Cape Anteater, Absence of Quadratus
Femoris Muscle (Galton), ix. 185.
- Placenta of, x. 693.
- Capillaries, Development of (Arnold),
vi. 437; Origin and Structure of

- (Stricker), ii. 397; of the Frog, Walls of, iii. 454.
- Capillaries in the Macula Lutea, i. 149.
- Pulse in (Quincke), iii. 460.
- Capillary Blood, Peculiarity of (Falk), viii. 406; Blood-vessels, i. 148; Circulation in Mammals (Stricker and Sanderson), v. 194; Vessels in Insects (Kunckel), iii. 459.
- Capitonidæ, xviii. 283.
- Cappie, J., The Causation of Sleep, vii. 321, 339.
- Capric and Caprylic Acids (Neubauer), ii. 180.
- Caprimulgidæ, xviii. 282.
- Caprimulgus europæus*, viii. 71.
- Capsula Prostatourethralis, viii. 161.
- Capsule of Tenon, xx. 4, 20.
- Capuchin, xix. 35.
- Capybara, xx. 646; Female Organs of, xiv. 70.
- Carabus nemoralis*, Muscle of Leg of, x. 219.
- Carapace of Tortoise, Reproduction of, xx. 220.
- Carbolic Acid, Therapeutical Applications of (Labée), vi. 496.
- Carbon Dioxide in Blood (Hirschmann), i. 353.
- Monoxide, Absorption of (Gréhant), v. 215.
- Carbohydrates, Feeding with (Pettenkofer and Voit), viii. 415; and their Digestion (Voit), vii. 350.
- Carbonic Acid, ix. 425; Action of, on the Heart (Cyon), ii. 183; State of, in Blood, iii. 468; of Blood, Distribution of, xiii. 243; in Blood-corpuscles (Schmidt), iii. 229; Relation of Excretion of, to the Change in the Bodily Temperature, xi. 199; Excretion of, at the Liver (Charles), xix. 166; by the Lungs (Lossen), i. 359; Influence of, on Respiration of Animals, xi. 558; Physiological Action of (Leven), iv. 311; Drinks, Influence on Urinary Secretion, xiii. 246.
- Carbonic Oxide, Action of (Pokrowsky and Traube), i. 154; Influence of, on Muscular Contractibility, x. 651; Diabetes after Inhalation of (Senff), iv. 321; Poisoning by (Gamgee), i. 339-346.
- Carcharias*, xi. 459; Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 102; Nerves of, x. 90, 92.
- *glauca*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 83; *Melanopterus*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 83.
- Carcinoma of Breast, Infiltrating, xvii. 339.
- Carcinomata, xix. 461.
- Cardiac Action, Influence of Closure of Coronary Vessels upon (Bezold), ii. 410; Influence of Intracardial Pressure on (von Bezold and Steinsky), ii. 409.
- Cycle (Landois), i. 156.
- Inhibitory Nerve in Crustacea, ii. 191.
- Motor Nerves (von Bezold, Bever, E. and M. Cyon), ii. 191; Movements, Sequences, and Duration of, xiv. 234; Muscle, Action of (Barrett), xviii. 272; Influence of Nutrition on (Perl), viii. 407; Muscular Movement (Kronecker and Stirling), ix. 315; Characteristic Sign of, x. 636; Nerves in Mollusca, x. 506.
- Septa, Malformation of, x. 780.
- Systole (Donders), i. 156.
- Cardial and Arterial Sounds and Murmurs, xiii. 407.
- Cardiograph (Donders), ii. 198.
- Cardiographic Tracings, i. 156; from the Human Chest-wall (Garrod), v. 17-27.
- Cardioscope (Czermak), iv. 325.
- Cardio-sphygmograph (Garrod), v. 265-270.
- Cariacus nemorivagus*, xix. 245.
- Carinata, i. 370.
- Carinellidæ, x. 247.
- Carlet, G., on Locomotion in Man, vii. 169.
- Carmichael, James, Two Cases of Lesion of the Temporo-sphenoidal Lobe of the Brain, with Pathological Examination by D. J. Hamilton, xiv. 221.
- Carmine, Beale's Acid Solution of, ix. 255.
- Carnivora, xi. 50; xx. 51.
- Affinities of, xii. 151.
- Brain of, xi. 554.

- Carnivora, Cerebral Pissures of (Wilder), ix. 203.
- Cerebrum of, x. 445.
- Changes in the Blood Circulating through the Muscles of (Ludwig and Schmidt), iii. 230.
- Cranium of (Flower), iv. 163.
- Dentition of, iii. 76, 77.
- Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 171, 178.
- Indican in Urine of, xi. 266.
- Intelligence of, ix. 107; Brain of, ix. 108.
- Long Flexors of, xvii. 170.
- Omphalo-mesenteric Remains in, xvii. 59.
- Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
- Placenta of, viii. 367; x. 150, 168, 171, 172, 697; xi. 40, 44, 50, 51; xii. 148, 152.
- Vocal Cords in, xvii. 367.
- and Primates, Corresponding Regions in Cerebrum of, xiii. 273.
- Carotid Artery of Horse, Tracings from, x. 300.
- Gland, Structure of (Heppner), iv. 160.
- Carp, Ramus Pharyngeus in, x. 91.
- Prussian and Gold, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 402.
- Carpal Bones, Additional, iii. 349; iv. 150; vi. 433; vii. 167, 326; ix. 190; xvii. 244.
- Carpenter, P. Herbert, Remarks on the Anatomy of the Arms of the Crinoids, x. 571; xi. 87.
- on Some Points in the Anatomy of Pentacrinus and Rhizocrinus, xii. 35.
- Carpenter's Physiology, x. 658.
- Carpus (Bardleben), xix. 509.
- Abnormal, ii. 165.
- of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Prof. van der Hoeven), i. 185, 186.
- of Dog (Flower), vi. 62-64.
- of Great Fin-whale (Struthers), vi. 124.
- of Sloths (Flower), vii. 255, 256.
- Carter, H. J., on the Sperm-whale in the Indian Ocean, vii. 335.
- T. A., on the Distal Communi-
- cation of the Blood-vessels with the Lymphatics, and on a Diaplasma System of Vessels, iv. 97.
- Cartilage, Articular (Ogston), x. 49; Bifurcated, ix. 52; Connective Tissue and Muscle, Report on, ix. 190; Lymphatics of, xv. 121; Regeneration of, iv. 153; Researches on, vii. 327; Structure of Hyaline (Baber), x. 113; Vascularity of, iv. 158.
- Cartilages, First and Second Costal, Fused (Lane), xx. 396.
- Growth of Bone from Articular, xiii. 86.
- and Synovial Membranes of Joints (Reyher), viii. 261.
- Carver, E., on Irregularities in the Arteries and Muscles of an Idiot, iii. 257.
- Carville on the Functions of the Brain, viii. 396; on the Physiological Action of Jaborandi, ix. 448.
- C., and Duret, H., on the Functions of the Cerebral Hemispheres, xi. 185.
- and Rochefontaine, Removal of the First Thoracic Ganglion of the Great Sympathetic of the Dog, ix. 213.
- Casein (Béchamp), iii. 238; ix. 234; Morphology of, vi. 464; Filtration of, vi. 465; and Albumen, Difference between, vi. 465.
- Casey on Diurnal Variations of the Temperature, vii. 357.
- Cash, J. Theodore, on the Relationship between the Muscle and its Contraction, xv. 431; on the Digestion of Fat, xvi. 147; see Brunton, T. Lauder, xvii. 363.
- Cassowary, Heart of, viii. 173.
- Castor Canadensis, xix. 262.
- Castor-oil, Effect of, on Bile, x. 292.
- Casuaris australis*, Skeleton of (Flower), vi. 447; *japonicus*, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Cat, xx. 646; Additional Dorsal-lumbar Vertebrae in, ix. 18, 64.
- of Ancient Greeks (Rolleston), ii. 437.
- Bile in (Kowalovsky), ix. 239; Domestic (Rolleston), ii. 47; Eye of

- (Lee), iii. 17; xiii. 139; Hand-muscles of, xii. 443; Injection of Air into Blood-vessels of, ix. 224; Larynx of, xvii. 368; Mamma of, xi. 9; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 7, 9, 13; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of, iii. 139; Placenta of, x. 697; xi. 43; Production of Rachitis and Osteomalacia in, ix. 443; Sweat-nerves of, xiii. 260; Taste-goblets in Epiglottis of, x. 475; Uterus, &c. of, x. 151, 433; Vomiting in, xvii. 376; Affinities of, x. 172; Experiments on, ix. 217; with Nickel and Cobalt, xvii. 107.
- Catarrh, Acute Suppurative, xvii. 37.
- Cathartics, Action of, v. 208; of Saline, xvi. 243, 391, 568; xvii. 62, 222, 405.
- Cathcart, C. W., Dissection of a Lamb with Fissure of the Sternum and Transposition of the Origin of the Right Subclavian Artery, viii. 321; on a New Form of Ether Microtome, xvii. 401; Movements of the Shoulder-girdle involved in those of the Arm on the Trunk, xviii. 211; on the Movements of the Ulna in Pronation and Supination, xix. 355.
- Cathelectrotonus, Excitability and Rate in, ii. 98.
- Catillon, A., on the Physiological and Therapeutical Properties of Glycerine, xiii. 252.
- Caton, R., Contributions to the Cell-migration Theory, v. 35; on Transparent Vascular Tissues, v. 193.
- Caudal Heart of the Eel (Jones), ii. 405; Region of the Trunk of the Great Fin-whale (Struthers), vi. 121.
- Caudata, Eye-muscles of, xvi. 331.
- Caustic Soda. See Sodium Hydrate.
- Cauterisation of Cerebral Lobes in Guinea-pig, x. 619.
- Cavia aperea*, Affinities of, xiii. 115.
- *flavideus*, xviii. 391.
- *cobaya* and *rupestris*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 160.
- Cayrade, Dr., on the Action of Delphinia, iv. 165.
- Cazalis, J., on the Development of the Muscular Fibres of the Diaphragm, v. 193.
- Cazeneuve, P., and Livom, C., on the Physiology of the Vesical Epithelium, xiii. 256.
- Cebidae, Ossicles of, xiii. 404.
- Cebine Monkey, xx. 56.
- Cebus*, Nerves of Hind-limb of, xv. 268; Ossicles of, xiii. 405; *albifrons*, xix. 35; xx. 56; *fatuellus*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in, ix. 169.
- Cecomorphæ, i. 370.
- Celeomorphæ, xviii. 282.
- Cell, Use of Term, xii. 165.
- Cell-migration Theory (Caton), v. 35.
- Cells, Experimental Production of (Ziegler), ix. 421.
- Cellulose, Digestibility of, v. 225.
- Celtic Crania (Rolleston), iii. 252.
- Cement Substance of Epithelium, x. 449.
- Cementomata in Animals, xiv. 432.
- Centetes*, xix. 19; Habitat, ii. 148; Osteology of, i. 282, 298-301; ii. 123, 136, 137, 139-142, 147, 148.
- *caudatus*, Leg and Foot of, xvii. 144; Long Flexors of, xvii. 167, 177; Teeth of, xvi. 356.
- Centetidae, i. 282; xvi. 355.
- Habitat, ii. 148.
- Centetinae, ii. 123, 141; Relations of, xvi. 359.
- Centraciontidae, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 83, 93.
- Central Organs, Connective Tissue of, iii. 450.
- Central Nervous System of Cephalopoda, iii. 204.
- of Selachia, xiii. 287.
- Centrina*, Cranial Cartilages of, x. 104; Vasa Efferentia in, xii. 187.
- Centrum Ovale, Nomenclature of, xiii. 272.
- Cephalic Index (Cleland), iv. 151.
- Sacs in Lineidae (M'Intosh), x. 231.
- Cephalopoda, Development of (Lankester), ix. 207, 403; Fecundation of (Lafont), iv. 282; Heart of, x. 507.
- Retina in (Schultze), iii. 455;

- the Organ of Hearing and Central Nervous System of, iii. 204.
- Ceradini on Alterations in the Amount of Air in the Lungs during the Movements of the Heart, vi. 235.
- Ceratodus fosteri*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 88, 95.
- Ceratodus*, v. 386; vi. 448; Brain of, xi. 447; Limbs of, xi. 184; Muscles of, vi. 279; xvi. 501; Structure of Young, xi. 621; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 27.
- Cerbera tanghin*, viii. 102.
- Cercocoebus aethiops*, Femoral Artery in, xv. 523.
- *collaris*, xix. 122.
- Cercolabes prehensilis*, xviii. 390.
- Cercopithecus*, Malleus of, xiii. 404; Nerves of Hind-limb of, xv. 268; *sabaeus*, xx. 659; Placenta of, viii. 370; *campbelli*, Femoral Artery in, xv. 523.
- Cerebellar Disease, Cases of, xiv. 337; xv. 252; xvii. 484.
- Cerebellum, iii. 159.
- Atrophy of Left Side of, ix. 288; x. 786; xi. 353.
- Development of, in Man and Animals, xv. 548; Grey Matter of, iv. 158, 304; Histology of (Strachan), iv. 158; (Hollis), xix. 274; Physiology of, ix. 209; xi. 187.
- Cerebral Blood-vessels, Anatomy of (Duret), ix. 201; Convolutions, i. 149; xiii. 280; Structure of, iii. 450; iv. 159, 303; viii. 171; Comparative Anatomy of, xiii. 275; Connective Substance in, iv. 159; Motor Centres in, x. 625; of a Deaf and Dumb Woman (Broadbent), iv. 218-225; Relations of, to Outer Surface of Skull (Turner), viii. 142, 359; Topography of, iv. 157; viii. 142, 359; xiii. 272; Cortex, Physiology and Pathology of, xi. 542; Excitement, Vascular Lesions in Hydrophobia, and in other Diseases Characterised by, xv. 88; Fissures of Mammalia, especially Carnivora (Wilder), ix. 203; Fluid, Seat of (Hitzig), x. 203; Ganglia, Actions of Poisons on (Broadbent), iii. 53; Hemispheres Functions of, xi. 185; Hypertrophy of Right (Tuke), vii. 257; Movements after Removal of (Rosenthal), iv. 182; Removed in Pigeon (Voit), iv. 182; Structure of (Broadbent), iv. 157, 302.
- Cerebral Injuries, and Cerebro-spinal Fluid, xiii. 254; Lesions, Effects of on the Temperature of the Body (Bruck and Günther), v. 410; Lobes, Cauterisation of, in Guinea-pig, x. 619; Localisation, Relation of Sturdy in Sheep to, xiv. 205; Peduncles, Function of (Afanasieff), vi. 218; Physiology and Pathology (Ferrier), viii. 152, 179 (Nothnagel, Fournié), 179.
- Power in Man (Brown-Séquard), ix. 218; Sinuses, and their Variations, xvi. 27.
- Variation in Domestic Dogs (Wilder), ix. 203; Ventricles, Relations of the Subarachnoid Spaces to the (Key and Retzius), ix. 198; Vessels, Effect of Water on, x. 620; and Spinal Nerves of *Rana esculenta* (De Watteville), ix. 145-162.
- Cerebro-spinal Nervous System, ix. 204; x. 626.
- Cerebrum, iii. 159.
- Abnormal Human, xii. 241; Atrophy of Right Hemisphere, ix. 288; x. 786; xi. 353; Effects of Distortion of Skull on, xiii. 271; Electrical Excitability of (Braun), ix. 210; (Soltmann), ix. 407; in Dog, x. 619; Excitability of (Fritzsch and Hitzig), v. 396; Functions of the Frog's (Goltz), iv. 182; Grey Matter of (Arndt), ii. 395.
- Human, an Illustration of the Convolutions of, to the Outer Surface of the Skull (Turner), viii. 359; Influence of the Form of the Skull in the Direction of the Convolutions of the, xi. 542; Motor Functions of (Schiff), ix. 407; Nerve-endings in the Grey Matter of, viii. 171; of Frog, Electrical Excitability of, xi. 542; of Primates and Carnivora, x. 445; xiii. 273; of Ungulata, Furrows of, xiii. 274; of Various

- Chilocyllum indicus*, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 82.
- Chimæra*, xi. 459; Auditory Organs of, xvii. 188.
- *monstrosa*, Brain of, iv. 168; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 87.
- Chimie appliquée à la Physiologie, &c. (Gautier), ix. 450.
- Chimpanzee, ix. 79; xx. 646; Anatomy of, i. 254; xviii. 66; Brain of, xiii. 277.
- Craniology of, vii. 334; Femoral Artery in, xv. 523, 531; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 138.
- Muscles of (Champneys), vi. 176-208.
- Nerves of (Champneys), vi. 208.
- Chinaman, Dissection of, xix. 227, 228.
- Chinchilla lanigera*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 161.
- Chinese Water-deer, Brain of, xiii. 278.
- Women, Artificial Deformity of Feet of (Welcker), v. 376.
- Chinovic Acid, Action of (Kerner), iii. 224.
- Chionis alba* (Cunningham), iv. 87.
- *minor*, xix. 66.
- Chirogaleus*, Placenta of, viii. 369.
- Chiromys*, Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
- *madagascariensis*, iv. 307.
- Chirone, V., The Mechanism of the Action of Quinine on the Circulatory System, and its Action on Muscular Fibre in General, x. 654.
- on the Theory of Double Muscular Action, xi. 568.
- Chironomus plumosus*, Red Cruorine in Larva of, ii. 114.
- Chitra indica*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 91.
- Chittenden, W. H., on Glycogen and Glycocoll in the Muscles of Pecten Indians, xi. 563.
- Chlamydophorus truncatus*, xix. 33; xvii. 158; Epitrochleo-anconeus in, (Galton), ix. 171; Osteology of, (Atkinson), v. 1.
- Chloral, Action of (M'Rae), vii. 192; (Tomaszewicz), ix. 448; Action on Blood (Feltz and Ritter), ix. 221, 416; Action of Intra-venous Injections of, on the Vasomotor Nerves, x. 654; Anæsthesia produced by Injection of, ix. 221; Subcutaneous Injection of, v. 390; Hydrate, Action of; vi. 493; x. 654; Antagonism between, and Picrotoxine, x. 654; Influence of, on Nervous System, x. 203; Poisoning, viii. 220; Warmth in (Brunton), viii. 332.
- Chloral-sulphydrate, Action of, vii. 192.
- Chloric Acid, Action of, on the Blood (Blake), iv. 4.
- Chloride of Gold-staining, i. 369.
- of Oxethyl Strychnium, Action of, v. 204.
- of Sodium, Relation of, to Fermentative Processes, xi. 554.
- Chlorides, Researches on, vi. 490.
- of Potassium, Ammonium, and Sodium, Action on Frogs, xii. 54, 73.
- Chlorine, Action of, on the Organism (Schenk), vii. 350.
- Compounds, Action of, on the Blood (Blake), iv. 1.
- Chlorocodide (Matthiessen and Wright, Gee), iv. 166.
- Chloro-cruorine, ii. 115-116.
- Chloroma, ii. 115.
- Chlorocruorin, iv. 119, 125.
- Chloroform, Action of (Bernstein, Hermann, Ranke, Faure), ii. 184; (Bert), ii. 185; iv. 312; (Bernard), iv. 166, 493; on the Heart (Onimus and Legros), ii. 418; (Brondgeest), i. 175.
- as an Anæsthetic, xv. 110.
- Anæsthetic State of Pupil during (Budin), ix. 414.
- Effects of (Jourdain), v. 203; on Blood-pressure, xiii. 387.
- Subcutaneous Injection of, v. 390.
- and Opium, Combined Effects of, vii. 194.
- Chloroformisation, i. 155.
- Chlorophyl in Animals, ii. 114; Properties of, viii. 409; in Protozoa, &c., xv. 263.

- Charopotamus*, xi. 48.
Charopsis liberiensis, Anatomy of (Macalister), ix. 405.
Charopus, Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 144.
Cherotherium, xi. 48.
 Cholera, ii. 197.
 Cholesterin, x. 650.
 ——— Reaction of, with Sulphuric Acid, vii. 359.
 Choletetin, x. 650.
 Cholin, Strecker's, ii. 180.
 Cholic Acid (Liebig), vi. 468; viii. 209, 252; Oxidation of, xi. 564.
Cholopus, Placenta of, viii. 362, 375; xii. 151; xiv. 148; Teeth of, iii. 266.
 ——— *didactylus*, iv. 17; Blood-corpuscles of (Rolleston), ii. 168; Carpus of, vii. 255; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 170.
 ——— *hoffmanni*, vii. 302.
 Chondriochlor, iv. 126.
 Chondrosteous Ganoids, viii. 65.
 Chorda Dorsalis in the Larval Ascidian (Dönitz), v. 388.
 Choreiform Movements in Dogs (Legros and Onimus), vi. 221.
 Choroid, Accommodation of, in Man, Ape, and Cat (Hensen and Völkers), viii. 400.
 Choroidal Vessels, Lymph-sheaths of (Morano), viii. 400.
 Chouppe, H., on the Mode of Action of the most frequently employed Emetics, x. 656.
 Christiani, A., Physiology of the Rabbit's Brain and its Nerves, xvi. 142.
Chroicocephalus philadelphia, Crotophyte Fosse in, xx. 247.
 Chronic Rheumatic Arthritis, x. 50.
 Chromium, Physiological Action, xi. 285.
 Chrschtschonovitsch on the Termination of the Nerves in the Vaginal Mucous Membrane, vi. 435.
 Chrysaora, Colouring Matter of, xv. 261.
 Chrysochloridæ, i. 281; ii. 140; xviii. 388; Habitat of, ii. 150; Muscles of, xvii. 84; Osteology of, ii. 150.
Chrysochloris, ii. 141, 282; xix. 18;
 Osteology of, ii. 180, 140, 150; Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148.
Chrysochloris capensis, ii. 140.
 ——— *villosa*, xviii. 389.
 Chrzonszczewsky, on Bile-ducts, i. 146; on the Epithelium Lining the Air-vesicles of the Lungs, i. 148; on Lymph-vessels, i. 248.
 ——— and Hirschmann on the Minute Structure of the Lungs, i. 357.
 Chtapowski on Nerve Influence on Arteries, viii. 184.
 Chyle, Peptone in (Subbotin), iii. 469.
 Chyluria, Composition of Blood in (Hoppe-Seyler), vi. 459.
 Chymograph, Ludwig's (Schummer), ii. 193.
 Cicatrice in Osseous Fishes, x. 455.
 Cienkowski, L., on *Noctiluca miliaris*, vii. 388.
 Ciliary Body, Anatomy of, viii. 173.
 ——— Motion, ii. 434; i. 360; iii. 420-435; Force of, xi. 569.
 ——— Muscle, v. 195; Function of, x. 633; in the Domestic Mammals, iii. 455.
 ——— ——— in Fish, Birds, and Quadrupeds (Lee), iii. 14.
 ——— ——— See Eye.
 ——— Nerves, i. 25.
 Cilio-spinal Centre, ii. 188.
 Circulation, i. 360.
 ——— Action of Duboisia on, xvi. 10; Action of the Fasciæ of the Thigh on, vi. 227; of Lobelium on, ix. 420.
 ——— ——— of Nitrite of Amyl on, v. 92.
 ——— ——— of Pyrophosphoric Acid, on, xi. 278.
 ——— ——— of Respiration on, v. 212; of Blood in Excised Organs, ix. 417; Molar Movements produced by, xi. 533.
 ——— in the Coronary Artery, viii. 189.
 ——— Effects of Rowing on the, (Fraser), iii. 127.
 ——— Cessation of, as a Sign of Death, vii. 190.

- Circulation on Expulsion of Blood, xi. 307; in Frog's Lung, viii. 188; of the Indian Elephant, vi. 84.
 — in Inflammation, v. 214, 215.
 — Influence of Closure of the Carotid on, v. 213.
 — of the Nervous System on, vi. 231.
 — of Respiratory Movements on, i. 368.
 — Injection of Glycogen into, xiii. 238.
 — in the Lung, vi. 484.
 — in Muscle, v. 212.
 — Physical Phenomena connected with, x. 645.
 — Physiology of, viii. 189.
 — A New Schema of (Rutherford), vi. 249.
 — Reflex Effects on, from the Nasal Mucous Membrane, v. 402.
 — Source and Course of, viii. 388.
 — Stage, xi. 403.
 — in the Veins, Rapidity of, vi. 232.
 Circulatory System, Papers on, ix. 221-231, 416; x. 204.
 — Action of Quinine on, x. 654.
 Circumduction, xix. 351.
Cirratura filiformis, Pigment of, xii. 411, footnote.
Cirratalidæ, Blood of, xiii. 332; Pseudhaemal System in, xii. 401.
Cirratalus chrysoderma, Blood of, xiii. 332.
 Cirrhosis of the Liver, Histology of, xv. 69; Development of Fibrous Tissue from Hepatic Parenchyma in, xiv. 184.
 Cirripedia, ii. 81.
 Civet, Atlas of, iii. 62; Glottis of, xvii. 369; Myology of, ii. 207.
Cladobates, ii. 141.
 Clapham on Brain Weighings, viii. 173.
 Claparède, E., on the Anatomy and Development of the Marine Bryozoa, v. 387.
 — on the Development of Chaetopoda, ix. 161, 307.
 Claret, Effects of, v. 391.
Clarias, Grunt of, xv. 324; Skull of, xi. 609; *anquillaris*, v. 64; *zenodon*, xiii. 350.
 Clark, F. le Gros, Some Remarks on the Anatomy and Physiology of the Urinary Bladder, and of the Sphincters of the Rectum, xvii. 442; Some Remarks on Nervous Exhaustion and of Vasomotor Action, xviii. 239-256.
 — Henry E., on Cervical Ribs, ix. 388.
 — J. A., on the Visceral Anatomy of the Hippopotamus, vii. 336.
 — J. W., on the Skull of a Marten, ix. 405; on Skulls of *Monodon monoceros*, vi. 445; Seals of the Auckland Islands, ix. 405.
 — Wm., Obit., iv. 196.
 Clarke, Lockhart, on the Intimate Structure of the Brain, iii. 199; on the Minute Structure of the Cerebral Convulsions, iii. 450; on the Arrangement of the Fibres of the Hypoglossal Nerves, iii. 451.
 — on the Physiology of Kercough, iv. 324.
 — Wm. Bruce. See Jackson.
 — and Lewis, on the Cortical Lamination of the Motor Area of the Brain, xiii. 279.
 Classarede on Reproduction of Aphides, i. 368.
 Classification of Insectivora, ii. 141; iv. 307.
 Claudius on the Organ of Hearing in *Ehytina stelleri*, iii. 204.
 Claus on the Action of Veratris, viii. 228.
 Clavicle, Congenital Deficiencies in (Gegenbaur), ii. 392.
 Clay, R. Hogarth, on an Intra-thoracic Lymphoid Tumour, xiii. 493.
 Cleft-palate, Morphology of (Smith), i. 151.
 — and Incisor Teeth (Turner), xix. 198.
 Cleland, J., on the Brain in Cyclopians, xii. 518.
 — a Case of Epispadias, with Remarks, v. 321.

- Cleland, J., Cause of the Supernumerary Lobe of the Right Lung, iv. 200.
- a Contribution to the Study of Spina Bifida, Encephalocele, and Anencephalus, xvii. 257.
- Animal Physiology: the Structure and Functions of the Human Body (Review), viii. 384.
- Description of a Sulu Skull, and Suggestions for Conducting Craniological Researches, xi. 643; Ligamentous Action of the Trapezius Muscle, Pathologically Illustrated, v. 319-321; Note on the Effect of Heat on the Heart's Action in the Chick, xi. 754; Notes on Raising the Arm, xviii. 275; on an Abnormal Arrangement of the Peritoneum, with Remarks on the Development of the Mesocolon, ii. 201; on a Supernumerary Lobe to the Right Lung, v. 196; on Double-bodied Monsters and the Development of the Tongue, viii. 250; on the Action of Muscles passing over more than One Joint, i. 85; on the Cutaneous Ligaments of the Phalanges, xii. 526; on the Development of the Brain, x. 457; on the Element of Symbolic Correlation in Expression, xiii. 481; on the Epithelium of the Cornea of the Ox, ii. 361; on the Grey Matter of the Cerebral Convolutions, iv. 303; on the Hutchinsonian Theory of the Action of the Intercostal Muscles, i. 209; on the Question whether the Eustachian Tube is Opened or Closed in Swallowing, iii. 97; on Relation of Brain to Mind, xvi. 491; on Variations of the Human Skull, iv. 151; v. 192; on the Viscera of the Porpoise and White-beaked Dolphin, xviii. 327; Remarkable Double Monstrosity of the Head, xiii. 164; Terminal Forms of Life, xviii. 345; the Physical Relations of Consciousness and the Seat of Sensation, a Theory Proposed, v. 102; the Peritoneum of the Human Subject Illustrated by that of the Wombat, iv. 197.
- Clitoris, Nerve Terminations in (Finger), i. 356; of Bushwoman, i. 207.
- Cloaca of Greenland Shark, vii. 242; of Herring, xiv. 405.
- Clover, Cultivation of (Ransome), v. 55; Germination of (Ransome), v. 54.
- Clupea, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- *harengus*, Cry of, xv. 325.
- Hermaphroditism in (Smith), iv. 256.
- *sapidissima*, xx. 625.
- Cnidoglanis megastoma, Spines of, xv. 326.
- Coagula, Fibrinous, in Left Ventricle, xvii. 194.
- Coagulation of Blood, ix. 420; x. 645.
- of Fibrin, Relation of, to Blood-corpuscles, x. 646.
- Coal-fish, xix. 295.
- Coati, Larynx of, xvii. 369; Muscles of, xiv. 174.
- Coats, Dr J., on the Action of the Vagus on the Heart, iv. 324.
- Case of Hemiplegia from an Injury involving Loss of Brain Substance in the Motor Region of the Convolutions, xiii. 104.
- , Ramsay, William, and M'Kendrick, John, on the Effects of Chloroform, Ethidene, and Ether on Blood-pressure, xiii. 387.
- Cobalt, Action on Animal Economy, xvii. 89.
- Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), iv. 205.
- Cobbold, T. S., on *Distoma clavatum*, ii. 406.
- Tapeworms: their Sources, Nature, and Treatment (Review), i. 145.
- Cobitis, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- *fossilis*, *barbatula*, and *tania*, Stridulation of, xv. 324.
- *tania*, the Male of, vi. 443.
- Cobra di Capella Poison, ii. 187; iii. 481; vi. 501.
- Coca, vi. 500.
- Effects of, ii. 420.
- Cocain, Action of, viii. 225.

- Coccium on Accommodation of the Eye, iii. 218.
- Coccygeal Gland, i. 356; ii. 175, 397.
- Vertebræ. See Vertebræ.
- Coccygomorphæ, xviii. 282.
- Coccyx, Variations in, ix. 18, 86.
- Coccyzus*, xviii. 288.
- *americanus*, xviii. 288.
- Cochlea, Minute Anatomy of, vi. 443.
- Structure of, vi. 170.
- of Birds, Structure of, ii. 170.
- ——— and Reptiles, xii. 367.
- Structure of the Spiral Lamina of the, iii. 452.
- Vibrations in, v. 211.
- Cockroach, the so-called Salivary Glands of, v. 242.
- Cod, Digestive Ferments of, xviii. 433.
- Respiratory Movements in, xiv. 462.
- Codeia, ii. 236; iv. 166.
- Derivatives, vi. 496.
- Cœlenterata, xi. 152.
- Absence of Red Cruorine in, ii. 114.
- Homological Relations of (Allman), vii. 448.
- Cœlogenys*, Clavicles of, xiii. 105.
- Coffee, vi. 500.
- Influence on the Excretion of Urea (Rabuteau), ix. 241.
- Cohnheim, J., on Inflammation, x. 1; on the Sensitive Nerves of the Cornea, ii. 170; and Kölliker on Chloride of Gold-staining, i. 369.
- Cohnstein, Physiology of the Menopompe, ix. 241.
- Coition of Embiotocoid Fishes, iii. 80.
- Colchicin, Physiological Action of, xi. 574.
- Colchicum, Action of, on Bile, x. 280.
- Cold, Action of, v. 218.
- on Elementary Organisms, v. 218.
- Coleman, J. J., on some Recent Experiments on the Effects of very Low Temperatures on the Putrefactive Process, and on some Vital Phenomena, xix. 335-344.
- Coleoptera, Injection of the Blood-vessels in (Moseley), vii. 185.
- Coles, G. C., on Malformed Upper Limbs, iv. 306.
- Coliidae, xviii. 283.
- Colin on the Rhythmical Movements of the Venæ Cavæ, and especially of the Sinus of the Vena Cava Superior, ix. 222.
- Colius*, Structure of Genus (Murie), vii. 174.
- College of Surgeons, Catalogue of Specimens Illustrating Osteology and Dentition of Vertebrates, xiv. 268.
- Museum of (Flower), ix. 259.
- Collins, A. W., on a Second Bursa connected with the Insertion of the Biceps, and on some Rare Abnormalities, xx. 30.
- E. W., on an Accessory Lobe of the Right Lung, viii. 388.
- Colloid Cancer in Animals, xix. 465; Degeneration of Non-cystic Ovary, xvi. 192; Substances, Physiological Relations of, i. 162.
- Colman, W. S., Note on the Minute Structure of the Spinal Cord of a Human Fœtus, xviii. 436.
- Colobus*, xx. 646, 653, 657; *Mallens* of, xiii. 404.
- Colocynth, Action of, on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 80.
- Colon, Abnormal Disposition of (Young), xix. 98.
- Peyer's Patches in (Dobson), xviii. 388.
- Colour-blindness, ix. 219, 414; Changes under the Influence of Nerve (Pouchet), ix. 412; of the Great Fin-whale (Struthers), vi. 121; of the Yellow Spot in Man (Schmidt), ix. 414; Perception, Papers on, ix. 414; Sensations, xi. 548.
- Sense, vii. 344.
- Theory, Young's, xi. 548.
- Colouring Matter of Jelly-fishes, xv. 261.

- Colours, Binocular Mixture of, x. 204 ;
of Tissues, New Method of Preserv-
ing, xiv. 511.
- Coluber natrix*, Blood of, iv. 178.
- Columba*, Anatomy of, ix. 406.
- Columbidæ, i. 370 ; Eggs of, xx.
235.
- Comatula*, Alimentary Tract of, xi.
154 ; Arms of, x. 571 ; Nervous
System of, xii. 35.
- *armata*, Structure of, x. 579 ;
mediterranea, Water-vascular System
of, x. 575.
- Combustion, Conditions Influencing
(Broadbent), iii. 42.
- Commensalism in the Animal Kingdom
(van Beneden), v. 197.
- Commensals of the Cetacea (van Bene-
den), v. 197.
- Commissure, Course of the Fibres of
the Posterior, ix. 203.
- Comparative Anatomy, Works on, x.
437.
- Compound Racemose Glands, iii. 202.
- Conduction, Electrotonic Variations
of, ii. 92 ; in Nerves, Rate of
(Donders), i. 181.
- Condurango, Physiological Action of
(Brunton), x. 434.
- Condyle, Tertiary Occipital, xv. 60.
- Condylura*, ii. 141 ; Habitat, ii. 152 ;
Osteology of (Mivart), i. 232, 310 ;
ii. 136, 140 ; *cristata*, Long Flexor
Muscles of, xvii. 147.
- Conger*, xviii. 140.
- *vulgaris*, Pori Abdominales of,
xiv. 90.
- Congestion after Ligature of Arteries,
v. 213.
- Conia, vi. 497, 498.
- Action of, i. 155 ; ii. 423 ; iv.
315.
- Ethyl and Methyl Derivatives
of (Crum-Brown and Fraser), iii.
478 ; (Péligasard, Jolyet, and Cahours),
479.
- Conjugate Sulphate in Urine, xi. 566 ;
Sulphuric Acids in Organism, xi.
567.
- Conjunctiva, Nerves in Ocular
(Manchle), ii. 400 ; of Rabbit, ix.
415.
- Conjunctiva, Termination of Nerves
in (Krause), i. 346 ; (Poncet), x.
452.
- Transplantation of (Becker), ix.
415.
- Connection of Left-handedness with
Transposition of the Viscera (Pye-
Smith), v. 380.
- Connective Substance in the Cerebral
Convulsions (Roth), iv. 159.
- of Glands (Boll), iv. 156.
- Connective Tissue, Papers on, ix. 190,
393-395 ; x. 447 ; in the Perivascular
Canals (Lepine), iv. 159 ; Infection
of, in Scirrhus Cancers of the Breast,
xiv. 29 ; of Nerve and Muscle (Thin),
ix. 193 ; Structure and Development
of (Boll), vi. 442 ; Traumatic In-
flammation of (Thin), x. 447.
- Consciousness and the Seat of Sensa-
tion (Cleland), v. 102.
- Constant on the Action of Alkalies on
the Body, v. 207.
- Contractile Vesicle, iii. 279.
- Contractility and Double Refraction, x.
651 ; xi. 568.
- Contraction, Pflüger's Law of, x. 604 ;
xii. 632.
- Contractions in Muscles, xi. 568.
- Conurus carolinensis*, Osteology of
(Shufeldt), xx. 407.
- Convergences. See Eyes.
- Convulsions, Comparative Anatomy
of, xiii. 273.
- of Brain of Ape (Hitzig), ix.
209.
- Convulsants, Action of (Wood), viii.
230.
- Convulsions (Hermann and Escher),
iv. 323.
- Cause of (Hermann and Escher,
Nasse), v. 208 ; (Nothnagel), 209.
- from Cortical Disease, xii.
487.
- Inhibition of (Brown-Séquard),
iii. 212.
- Cook, Edmund Alleyne, on Logwood
Staining Solution, xiv. 140.
- Cooling of Body from Rectum, xi.
570.
- of Warm-blooded Animals, xi.
570.

- Co-ordination Centra in the Bee, x. 202.
- Cope, E. M., on the Psychology of the Greeks, i. 185.
- Copepoda, ii. 81.
- Copper Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), iv. 206.
- Copulation in Spiders (Gedge), i. 371.
- Coraciæ, xviii. 283.
- Coracomorphæ, xx. 252.
- Coracoid Process of Man, i. 48; of Bonnet Monkey, i. 50.
- Cormorant, Eggs of, xx. 234.
- Cornatula rosacea*, Scarlet Pigment of, ii. 116.
- Cornea, Anterior Epithelium of (Krause), v. 195; Cells of, x. 108.
- Histology of (von Thannhoffer and Thin), x. 452.
- Inflammation of (Eberth), viii. 400; nerves of (Petermöller), iii. 455.
- of Batrachia (Lightbody), i. 39.
- of Birds, i. 37.
- of Fish, i. 40.
- of Mammalia, i. 15.
- of Ox, Epithelium of (Cleland), ii. 361.
- of Rabbit, Experiment on (Lieberkühn), ix. 415.
- of Raptores, i. 36; of Reptilia, i. 39; of Tortoise, i. 39; of Sheep, Development of Wool on, xiv. 252; of Vertebrates, Comparative Microscopic Anatomy of, i. 15; Posterior Elastic Lamina of, x. 452; Sensitive Nerves of, ii. 170; Specks on, x. 633; Structure of, ii. 400.
- Corneal Corpuscles and Spaces, Contractility of, v. 406.
- Cornil on the Histology of the Endocardium and Inner Coat of the Arteries, iii. 455.
- Cornillon and Bretet on the Action of Alkalies on the Diastatic Action of Saliva and the Pancreatic Juices, xi. 559.
- Corpora Malpighiana, xii. 157.
- Quadrigemina, Experiments on, iv. 184; Functions of, xi. 542; Physiology of, vii. 175.
- Corpus Callosum, in the Adult Human Brain (Hamilton), xix. 385-414;
- Absence of, ix. 212; in Cat, xviii. 223; Defective, i. 357; iv. 159; x. 445.
- Corpus Striatum, Electrical Stimulation of (Burdon-Sanderson), ix. 209.
- Corpuscles, Coloured of Pyrenæmata and Apyrenæmata (Gulliver), ii. 1.
- Hyaline or Diaphanous, Origin of (Bennett), i. 322.
- of Pacini (Grandry), iv. 160.
- of Touch (Goujon), iv. 160.
- Cortex of Brain, Histology of (Meyers), vi. 170.
- Cerebri, Functions of, ix. 213; xvi. 187; Physiology and Pathology, xi. 542.
- Corti, Organ of Development of, xiii. 99.
- Coryne ferox* (Wright), i. 335.
- Cossey, A., on the Degeneration of Nerves Separated from their Trophic Centre, x. 633.
- Costa on the Functions of Intestinal Glands, viii. 205.
- Costal Asymmetry (Lane), xviii. 335; Cartilage, Bifurcation of, v. 375; Facets of Dorsal Vertebrae, varieties of, ix. 18, 52; Respiration, Mechanism of, xv. 331.
- Cotarnamic Acid, Physiological Action of the Hydrochlorate of (Legg), v. 257-264.
- Cothurnia Astaci*, xii. 406.
- Cottus, Nerves of, x. 100.
- Coughing (Kohlt), ix. 218.
- Coughtrey on the Tracheal Pouch of an Emen, viii. 177.
- Coupland, Sidney, Note on an Example of Meckel's Diverticulum, x. 617.
- Courvoisier, G., on the Spinal Ganglia in the Frog, iii. 199; on the Structure of the Cord of the Sympathetic, i. 148.
- Cow, Embryos of (Moriggio), ix. 235.
- Placenta, &c., of, x. 145, 170; xi. 34, 44; Three-toed (Goodman), ii. 109; Tuberculosis of, in Man, xv. 1.
- Cowper, J., on the Pentadactylous Pes in the Dorking Fowl, with Especial Reference to the Hallux, xx. 593.

- Cowper's Glands, ix. 207; of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 68, 69.
- Coyne, P., Anatomy of the Laryngeal Mucous Membrane, ix. 396.
- Crab, Gastric Apparatus of, xi. 56.
- Craig, William, Notes on a Rare Congenital Malformation of the Leg, with an Anatomical Description of the Parts by Johnson Symington, xii. 419; Rectum opening into the Membranous Part of the Male Urethra, xviii. 341.
- Cramer, F., on the Development of the Bird's Egg, iii. 458.
- Crampe, H., on the Length of the Intestine, viii. 175.
- Crangon, ii. 82.
- Crania (Wyman), iii. 195.
 — American (Huxley), ii. 253; Ancient (Canestrini), iii. 195; Celtic (Rolleston), iii. 252-255; In which the Sphenoidomalar Suture was Absent (Magnus), iv. 151; Measurement of (Welcker), iv. 300; Negro, from Old Calabar (Smith and Turner), iii. 385; Old Norse (Virchow), v. 192; of Fuegians and Patagonians (Huxley), ii. 253; of Otariadæ (Gray), iv. 163; of South Sea Islanders and Australians (Kolliker), iv. 152; Progenæ (Meyer), iii. 195; Racial (Wilson), iv. 300; Scaphocephalic (Zaaijer), viii. 386; Two Widely-contrasted Forms of (Huxley), i. 60-77.
- Cranial, Affinities of Man and Apes (Virchow), vi. 435; Bones of *Lepus* (Himstedt), v. 384; Variations in the Anatomy of (Gruber), viii. 159; Characters of Admiralty Islanders, xvi. 135; of Birds (Huxley), i. 369; Dura Mater, Movements produced by Stimulation of, xi. 542; Nerves of *Echinorhinus spinosus* (Jackson and Clarke), x. 75; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 457; Segmental Value of, xvi. 305; Osteology of *Amia calva*, xi. 605; of *Polypterus* (Traquair), v. 166; Sutures, Premature Obliteration of (Heschl), iv. 300; Synostosis (Frankel), v. 192.
- Cranio-cerebral Topography, xiii. 270.
- Craniological Memoir (Welcker), i. 153; Researches, Suggestions for Conducting, xi. 443.
- Craniology of Chimpanzee (Giglioli, Hartmann), vii. 334.
- Cranium of an apparently New Species of *Arctocephalus* (Turner), iii. 113-117; of Birds (Magnus), v. 385; of Carnivora (Flower), iv. 163; of Descartes (Gervais), vi. 435.
 — of the Musophagidæ (Reinhardt), vi. 446; of *Polypterus*, Membrane Bones of, v. 172; Young Aino (Kennedy), v. 343.
- Crayfish, Prestomial Region in, xiv. 349.
 — Stomach of Fresh-water (Parker), xi. 54.
- Creatine (Voit), iii. 240.
 — in Muscle (Peters), iv. 321.
- Creatinin, Excretion of in Diabetes, iv. 181.
- Creceis*, Nervous System of (Stuart), vi. 449.
- Creighton, Charles, on the Development of the Mamma and of the Mammary Function, xi. 1; on a Pathological Function of Perioosteum, xii. 369; on the Formation of the Placenta in the Guinea-pig, xii. 534; xiii. 173; a Theory of the Homology of the Suprarenals based on Observations, xiii. 51; Contributions to the Physiology and Pathology of the Breast, and its Lymphatic Glands, xiii. 118; on the Physiological Type of the Giant-cells of Tubercle and Granulations, xiii. 183; Abstracts of Papers on Phthisis, xiii. 414; on the Infection of the Connective Tissue in Scirrhus Cancers of the Breast, xiv. 29; Illustrations of Pathology of Sarcoma from Cases of Subcutaneous Cystic Tumours, xiv. 292; an Infective Form of Tuberculosis in Man identical with Bovine Tuberculosis, xv. 1, 177.
- Creite on Serum Albumen, iv. 321.
- Cretenism, Foetal, xviii. 384.
- Crinoids, Anatomy of Arms of (Carpenter), x. 571; Remarks on the

- Anatomy of the Arms of (Carpenter), xi. 87; Nervous System of, xii. 36.
- Crocodyria caerulea*, xix. 22.
- Crocodile, Anterior and Exterior Condyle of, x. 663; Carpus of, ii. 156; Tarsus of, *ib.*; Muscles of, xvi. 805.
- Crocodilia, xx. 549; Development of Ear Bones and Meckel's Cartilage in (Peters), iii. 459.
- Crocodilus, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 92; *acutus*, xix. 34.
- Crocus, Growth of (Ransome), v. 52.
- Crombie, J. M., on the Daily Range of Temperature in India, ix. 444; on the Membrana Tympani, xvii. 523.
- Croonian Lectures, Pavy's, on Diabetes, xiii. 290.
- Crossing of the Optic Nerves, x. 204.
- of the Trochleares (Exner), x. 204.
- Croton-chloral, vi. 494.
- Hydrate, Action of, x. 654.
- Croton-oil, Action of, on Bile, x. 259.
- Cruentine (Thudicum), iii. 232.
- Crum-Brown, A., on the Functions of the Semicircular Canals, viii. 327, 402; on the Methyl and Ethyl Derivatives of Atropia and Conia, iii. 478.
- Cruorine, Green, ii. 115.
- Red, ii. 114.
- Violet, ii. 116.
- Yellow, ii. 116.
- Crus Cerebelli, iii. 162.
- Experiments on the (Curschmann), iii. 208.
- Cerebri, iii. 162.
- Crustacea, Cardiac Inhibitory Nerve in (Eckhard), ii. 191; Chlorophyll in, xv. 263.
- Hypnotism in (Czermak), ix. 213; Hypoblast and Epiblast of, xi. 152.
- Isopod, Growth of the Masticatory Organs of (Hollis), vi. 398.
- Orange-red Pigment of, ii. 116.
- Parasitic (Hartmann), v. 388; Anatomy of (Hartmann), v. 200.
- Crustacea, Spermatozoa of (Bütschli) vi. 449.
- the Telson of (Garrod), v. 271.
- Cryptobranchus*, Limbs of, x. 669; Muscles of, xvi. 502; Optic Nerves of, xvi. 334; *japonicus*, xix. 33, 249; Carpus and Tarsus of (Prof. Van der Hoeven), i. 185, 186; Muscles and Nerves of (Humphry), vi. 1.
- Cryptorchismus (Beigel), ii. 176.
- Crystalline Constituents of Lung Juice, xi. 558.
- Crystalline Lens in Petromyzon (Gulliver), iii. 455; Refractive Power of, ix. 414.
- Cubic Space and Volume of Air (Moin), viii. 203.
- Cuculi, xviii. 282.
- Cucullidæ, xviii. 282.
- Cuculus canorus*, xviii. 289; xx. 249, note.
- Cucumaria japonica*, x. 579.
- Cultivation of Clover (Ransome), v. 55.
- of Wheat (Ransome), v. 56.
- Cuma, Anatomy of, ii. 82, 83; Carapace of, ii. 86; Embryo of, ii. 85; Micropyle Apparatus of, ii. 83.
- Cuneiforms, Relations of the Dorsal Artery of the Foot to (Hensman), xviii. 60.
- Cunisset on Bile in Urine, i. 161.
- Cunningham, D. J., Observations on the Distribution of some of the Nerves of the Head and Neck, vii. 94; Notes on the Great Splanchnic Ganglion, ix. 303; Lateral Curvature of the Spine in Conjunction with Hypertrophy of the Sympathetic Nervous System in the Lumbar and Sacral Regions, ix. 306; Notes on the Broncho-oesophageal and Pleuro-oesophageal Muscles, x. 320; on the Spinal Nervous System of Porpoise and Dolphin, xi. 209; Note on a Connecting Twig between the Anterior Divisions of the First and Second Dorsal Nerves, xi. 539; Notes on Hypertrophy of the Sympathetic Nervous System, xii. 294; Mamillary and Accessory Processes as Persistent Epiphyseæ, xii. 85;

- the Nerves of the Fore-limb of the Thylacine (*Thylacinus cynocephalus* or *harrisii*) and Cuscus (*Phalangerista maculata*), xii. 427; Intrinsic Muscles of the Hand of the Thylacine, Cuscus, and Phascogale (*P. calura*), xii. 434; the Intrinsic Muscles of the Mammalian Foot, xiii. 1; on the Distribution of the Anterior Tibial Nerve in the Dorsum of the Foot, xiii. 398; Large Sub-arachnoid Cyst involving the greater part of the Parietal Lobe of Brain, xiii. 508; Nerves of Hind-limb of Thylacine (*Thylacinus harrisii* or *cynocephalus*) and Cuscus (*Phalangerista maculata*), xv. 245; the Relation of Nerve-supply to Musculohomology, xvi. 1; the Development of the Suspensory Ligament of the Fetlock in the Fœtal Horse, Ox, Roe-deer, and Sambre-deer, xviii. 1; the Musculus Sternalis, xviii. 208; Connection of the Os Odontoideum with the Body of the Axis Vertebra, xx. 238; the Neural Spines of the Cervical Vertebrae as a Race-character, xx. 637.
- Cunningham, R. O., on *Chionis alba*, iv. 87; on the Anatomy of Kingfishers, v. 386; on the Anatomy of the Steamer Duck, vi. 447; on the Osteology of *Rhea americana* and *R. darwini*, vi. 447.
- Cunze on the Action of Arsenic, i. 361.
- Cuon primævus*, Anatomy of (Murie), vii. 335.
- Cuora amboinensis*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 91.
- Cupressocrinus elongatus*, Semi-segment of, xii. 44.
- Curare. See Urari.
- Curarin. See Urarin.
- Curci on the Action of Anemonin on the Animal Organism, xi. 570.
- Curlew, Long-billed, xviii. 99.
- Curlews, xviii. 99; xix. 76.
- Curnow, J., Notes on some Irregularities in Muscles and Nerves, vii. 304; Two Instances of Irregular Ophthalmic and Middle Meningeal Arteries, viii. 155; Notes of some Muscular Irregularities, viii. 377; Case of Double Aortic Arch, x. 450; Variations in the Arrangement of the Extensor Muscles of the Fore-arm, v. 595.
- Curran, Wm., The Vitality of Wild Animals under Fire, xx. 596.
- Currie on Turpentine as an Antidote to Phosphorous Poisoning, v. 392.
- Curschmann on Experiments on the Crus Cerebelli, iii. 208.
- Cursores, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Curvatores Coccygis Muscles of Man, xiv. 407.
- Curvatures and Movements of the Acting Facets of Articular Surfaces (Goodsir), iii. 449.
- Cuscus, xix. 42.
- Muscles of, xvi. 6.
- of Foot of, xiii. 4.
- of Hand of, xii. 434; xiv. 149.
- Nerves of Fore-limb of, xii. 427.
- of Hind-limb of, xv. 265.
- *maculatus*, Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 146.
- Custor, J., on the Relative Size of the Intestinal Canal to the Chief Organic Systems in the Bodies of Man and Mammals, ix. 204.
- Cutaneous Circulation, xiii. 257; Ligaments of Phalanges, xii. 526; Papillæ, Disposition of, in the Hand and Foot (Alix), iii. 200.
- System, Cause of Death when the Skin is Varnished, iii. 216.
- Vessels, Inhibition Nerves of, xi. 187.
- Cuticle, Formation of (Schulze), iv. 160.
- Cutis of Dog, Anatomy of (Stirling), x. 465.
- Cuttlefish, Development of Eye in (Ray Lankester), ix. 207.
- Cyami Infecting Crustacea (Lütken), ix. 405.
- Cyamus rhytinx* (Brandt), vi. 446.
- Cyanates, Action of (Rabuteau), vii. 193.
- Cyanea, Colouring Matter of, xv. 261.
- Cyanogen, Action of, on Blood (Laschkewitsch), iii. 469.
- Cyclamine (Vulpian), iii. 226.
- Cycas lacustris*, iv. 81.

- Davidson, A., Notice of a Case of Malposition of the Right Kidney, ii. 282.
- An Account, Historical and Physiological, of the Madagascar Ordeal Poison, the *Tanghinia venenifera*, viii. 97-112.
- Davies, H., on the Law which Regulates the Relative Magnitude of the Four Orifices of the Heart, iv. 301.
- Davies-Colley on an Extra Sesamoid Bone in the Glenoid Ligament of the Index, v. 375; on Bifurcation of the Third Left Costal Cartilage, v. 375; on Ossification of the Stylohyoid Ligament, v. 375; on the Vertebral Groove of the Axis converted into a Foramen, v. 376; on an Additional Dorsi-lumbar Vertebra, v. 376; on Muscular Variations, v. 376; vii. 327; on Variations in the Arteries, v. 377; vii. 331; on Nerve Variations, v. 378.
- Davis, Dr J. B., on the Weight of the Brain, ii. 396.
- Davison, J., on the Influence of some Conditions on the Metamorphosis of the Blow-fly, xix. 150-165.
- Davy on Animal Heat, i. 162.
- on the Bones of Birds, i. 357.
- on the Bursa Fabricii, i. 166.
- Dawkins, W. Boyd, on the Skeletons of Platycnemic Men, vi. 435.
- Day, J., on the Action of Tincture of Guaiacum and Water on the Blood, iii. 232.
- on the Chemical Properties and Physiological Action of Fat, viii. 409.
- Deaf and Dumb Woman, Cerebral Convulsions of (Broadbent), iv. 218-225.
- Deahna, A., on the Action of Ammonia, x. 220.
- Death, Signs of, ix. 248; xi. 545.
- Debouzy on the Movements of the Iris, x. 634.
- Debove, Subepithelial Endothelium in Mucous Membrane, ix. 396.
- Decaisne, E., on Bromide of Sodium as a Substitute for Bromide of Potassium, v. 201.
- De Candolle on Heat, ix. 220.
- Decapoda, ii. 81.
- Decidua (Reichert), viii. 167.
- Deciduata, xii. 153.
- Deer, Absence of Sub-epiglottal Sac in, xvii. 367.
- Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62.
- Fœtal, Development of the Suspensory Ligament of the Fetlock of (Cunningham), xviii. 7-10.
- Placenta of, x. 149; xi. 43, 44.
- Hog, Placenta of, xiii. 94.
- Mexican, Placenta of, xiii. 195.
- Shanghai River, Fecundity and Placentation of, xii. 225.
- Defecation, Physiology of (Gobrecht), viii. 410.
- Deformities of the Lower Jaw of the Cachalot (Thomson), iii. 204.
- Degeneration, Colloid, of Non-cystic Ovary, xvi. 192.
- Degiel, J., Ozone and its Action on the Blood, x. 204.
- Deglutition (Moura), ii. 193; (Arloing), ix. 425.
- Mechanism of, x. 647.
- and Innervation of, xvi. 486.
- Dehn, A., on the Excretion of Potash-salts, xi. 566.
- See Aubert, H.
- Deiningner on the Excretion Urea by Skin, vi. 467.
- Déjerine, J. See Cossey, A.
- De la Rive on Heat, ix. 220.
- Delbœuf, J., on the Measure of the Sensations, and especially of the Sensations of Light and Fatigue, ix. 219.
- Delépine, S., Contributions to the Study of Nucleus Division of Prickle Cells, xviii. 442.
- Delfortie and Fischer on Cetacean Bones, vii. 173.
- Delore, M. X., on the Circulation of the Blood through the Human Placenta, viii. 393.

Delphinapterus leucas, Brain of, xiii.
127; Stomach of, xx. 155, 156.
Delphinia, Action of (Cayrade), iv.
165.
Delphinidæ (Burmeister), vi. 446; xx.
155, 160.
Delphinium staphisagria, iv. 165.
Delphinus, v. 185.
—— Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 59.
—— Stomach of, iii. 119.
—— *albirostris*, xx. 154, 178.
—— Visceral Anatomy of (Cleland),
xviii. 327-334.
—— *albiventris*, Dissection of, xi.
209.
—— *bairdii*, vii. 335; *delphis*, vii.
336; xx. 154.
—— Cervical Ribs of, xvii. 399.
—— *griseus*, v. 136.
—— *leucoptus*, Pinna of, xiv. 468.
—— *phocaena* (Malin), ix. 405.
—— *sinensis*, Skeleton of (Flower),
v. 382.
—— *tursio*, xx. 186.
De Luca and Panceri on the Chemistry
of the Saliva of Molluscs, ii. 429.
Demant on the Action of Human Intes-
tinal Juice, xiii. 411.
Demonstrations in Anatomy (Ellis), 6th
Ed. (Reviewed), iii. 444.
Dentschenko on Lachrymation, vii.
356.
Dendrolagus, xix. 125.
Dental Follicle, Origin and Formation
of, in Mammalia (Legros and Magi-
tot), viii. 387.
—— Foramen and Mylo - hyoid
Groove, Modifications in (Gruber),
viii. 386.
—— Series, Human, Abnormality in
(Galton), vi. 428-430.
Dentition, Anomalies of, in Mammals
(Magitot), ix. 205, 397.
—— Mammalian (Moseley and Lan-
kester), iii. 73-80.
—— Milk, of Mammalia (Flower),
vi. 443.
—— of Anoplotheria, iii. 75.
—— of Armadilloes, iii. 77.
—— of Badger (Moseley and Lanke-
ster), iii. 79, 80.
—— of *Calocchloris*, ii. 150.

Dentition of Camel, iii. 75.
—— of Camelidæ, iii. 74.
—— of Carnivora, iii. 76, 77.
—— of Centetidæ, ii. 147.
—— of Centetes, ii. 137, 139, 140,
148.
—— of Chrysocloridæ, ii. 150.
—— of Chrysocloris, ii. 132, 133,
137, 138, 140, 150.
—— of Condylura, ii. 138, 152.
—— of Diphyodonts, iii. 77.
—— of Dog, iii. 75, 79.
—— of Echinops, ii. 122, 137, 138,
149.
—— of Ericulus, ii. 121, 137, 148.
—— of Erinaceidæ, ii. 146.
—— of Erinaceus, ii. 138, 140, 147.
—— of Narwhal (Gervais), ix. 205
(Turner), vii. 75; x. 516.
—— of Galeopithecus, ii. 135, 138,
139, 142; iii. 76.
—— of Glutton, iii. 80.
—— of Gorilla, iii. 75.
—— of Grey Seal (Turner), vii.
274.
—— of Greenland Shark, vii. 248.
—— of Gymnura, ii. 138, 147.
—— of Higher Monkeys, iii. 74.
—— of Hog, iii. 79.
—— of Hylomys, ii. 138, 146.
—— of *Hypsiprymnus penicillatus*
(Gray), xiii. 546.
—— of Insectivora, iii. 76.
—— of Lemurs, iii. 73.
—— of Macropodidæ, ii. 138.
—— of Macroscelides, ii. 138, 148.
—— of Macroscelididæ, ii. 143.
—— of Mammalia (Flower), iii. 262;
(Magitot), ix. 397.
—— of Marsupiala, ii. 138, 174;
iii. 79.
—— of Mole (Bate), ii. 174; (Mose-
ley and Lankester), iii. 78.
—— of Myogale, ii. 119, 137, 138,
153.
—— of Myogalina, ii. 153.
—— of Nine-banded Armadillo
(Flower), iii. 205.
—— of Otariæ, iii. 75.
—— of Petrodromus, ii. 138, 144.
—— of Pichiciégo (Atkinson), v. 2.
12.

- Dentition of Phalangista, ii. 138.
 — of Ptilocercus, ii. 139, 145.
 — of Potomogale, ii. 128, 137, 139, 140, 149; iii. 76, 78.
 — of Rhynchoeyon, ii. 138, 144.
 — of Ruminants, iii. 74.
 — of Scalops, ii. 137, 152.
 — of Scapanus, ii. 133, 152.
 — of the Shrews (Dobson), xx. 359.
 — of Solenodon, ii. 124, 137, 140, 149.
 — of Sorex, 138, 153, 154.
 — of Soricidæ, ii. 153.
 — of Talpa, ii. 138, 139, 140, 151.
 — of Talpidæ, ii. 150.
 — of Talpina, ii. 151.
 — of Tupaia, ii. 139, 145.
 — of Tupaiidæ, ii. 145.
 — of Urotrichus, ii. 117, 139, 153.
 — of Vertebrates, Specimens illustrating, in Royal College of Surgeons, xiv. 269.
 — of Vicugna, iii. 75.
 Dentomata in Animals, xix. 432, 433.
 — Osteo-, in Animals, xix. 432, 436.
 Dentu, A. le, and Lannelongue, O., on the Costo-pericardiac Ligament, iii. 200.
 Dermoid Cysts of the Tongue, xx. 449.
 De Sinéty on the Globules of Milk, ix. 448.
 — on the Mammæ of New-born Infants, x. 218.
 — on the Ovary of the Fœtus, and of the New-born Child, x. 454.
 Desman, xviii. 389.
 Desmognathæ, i. 370; xviii. 282, 283.
 Desmoptera, i. 127.
 Deutschmann, R., on the Development of Elastic Fibres in the Yellow Fibrocartilages (Title only), ix. 190.
 — on Hæmoglobin, x. 646.
 Development of *Amphioxus lanceolatus* (Kowalevsky), iii. 205.
 — of *Ascidia canina* (Kupffer), iv. 307.
 — of Ascidians (Kowalevsky), iv. 307.
 — of Bird's Egg (Cramer), iii. 458.
 Development of Bothriocephalus (Knoch), iv. 307.
 — of Brain (Bischoff), iv. 157.
 — of Chætopods (Claparède and Mecznirow), iv. 307.
 — of Chick (His), iii. 183-186.
 — of Corpus Callosum, Imperfect (Jolly), iv. 159.
 — of Elasmobranch Fishes, Sharks (Balfour), ix. 206.
 — of Eye of Cuttle-fish (Lankester), ix. 207.
 — of Kidney (Pye), ix. 272.
 — of Lost Parts in Nemertean (M'Intosh), iii. 459.
 — of Lumbricus (Raetzl), iv. 307.
 — of Mare's Ovary (Born), ix. 207.
 — of Nephelis (Raetzl), iv. 307.
 — of Ova, ix. 399.
 — of Ovum of Rabbit (Weil), vii. 332.
 — of *Phyllodoce maculata* (M'Intosh), iv. 306.
 — of Ruminant Stomach (Gedge), ii. 323, 324.
 — of Simple Ascidie (Kowalevsky), iii. 205.
 — of Siphonophora (Hæckel), iv. 306; (Pagenstecker), iv. 307.
 — of Skeleton of the Limbs (Rosenberg), vii. 334.
 — of *Strongylus gigas* (Balbiani), iv. 307.
 — of Tympanum (Urbantschitsch), ix. 220.
 — of Vertebrata (Götte), viii. 170.
 — of Visceral Arch in Lamb, xvii. 495.
 — and Growth of Blood-vessels (Ranvier), ix. 390.
 Davis, C. W., Notes on the Myology of *Viverra civetta*, ii. 207-217.
 Dewar, Jas., Researches on the Constitution and Physiological Relations of Cystine, v. 142-149.
 — on the Physiological Action of Light, viii. 187.
 — and J. G. M'Kendrick on the Physiological Action of Light, vii. 275-282.

- Dew-Smith, A. G., on Double-nerve Stimulation, viii. 74-82, 400.
- Note on the Presence of an Insoluble Sugar-forming Substance in Penicillium, viii. 82-84.
- See Foster, M.
- Diabetes (Pavy), ix. 244.
- after Carbonic Oxide Inhalation (Senff), iv. 321.
- Artificial (Eckhard), ii. 188.
- Cause of (Cyon and Aladoff), vi. 476.
- Due to Modified Action of Ferment (Foster), i. 113.
- Excretion of Creatinin and Uric Acid in (Gaetgens), iv. 181.
- Experimental Studies in (Bock and Hoffmann), ix. 440.
- Insipidus (Mosler), iii. 241.
- Hippuric Acid in (Hoffmann), v. 225.
- Mellitus, ix. 437, 439; x. 651.
- New Method of Inducing (Bock and Hoffmann, Kuntzel, Tiegel), vii. 187.
- Origin of (Lusk, Eckhard), v. 217.
- Pavy's Croonian Lectures on, xiii. 290.
- Temperature in (Foster), iii. 377.
- and the Glycogenic Function (Steiner), viii. 209; (Bernard), viii. 418.
- and Hydruria (Brunton), viii. 421.
- Diabetic and Non-diabetic Animals, Consumption of Sugar by (Seelig), viii. 421.
- Diakonow on Albuminoid Substances, ii. 431.
- on Lecithin, ii. 429; iii. 241.
- Dialyser, Use of, ix. 361, 363.
- Dialysis, Investigation of Blood-serum, Albumen, and Milk by, x. 640.
- Diapedesis (Arnold), viii. 403; of Red and White Corpuscles (Schmutziger), viii. 174; of White Corpuscles (Thoma), viii. 403.
- Diaphanous Corpuscles, Origin of (Bennett), i. 322.
- Diaphragm, Absorption from Human, xi. 200.
- Paralysis of, after Section of the Phrenic Nerves, ix. 425.
- Diaphragmatic Hernia, Congenital (Gruber), iv. 161.
- Diaphyses of the Long Bones, Growth of (Landois), iii. 447.
- Diaplasmatic System of Vessels (Carter), iv. 97.
- Diastatic Action of Saliva and Pancreatic Juice, xi. 559.
- Diazobenzol, Sulphate of (Jaffé), ix. 221.
- Diceratherium, xi. 48.
- Dichobune, xi. 48.
- Dickinson, Dr W. H., on the Changes of the Nervous System which follow the Amputation of Limbs, iii. 88.
- Dicotyledons, Cells of, x. 398.
- Dicrotism of Pulse, xv. 278.
- Didelphidæ, Movements of Hind-limbs of, xv. 392; xix. 23, note.
- Didelphys*, xix. 36; Female Organs of, xiv. 59; Structure of Nipples in, x. 454; *azarae*, Brain of (Sander), iii. 458.
- *cancrivora*, xix. 262; xx. 651.
- Nerves of Hind-limb of, xv. 268, 276.
- *dorsigera*, Female Organs of, xv. 473.
- *philander*, xix. 36.
- *virginiana*, xx. 646; Absence of Weberian Organ in, xiii. 316; Anal Glands in, xiii. 317; Hand of, xiv. 149, 150, 165; Long Flexors of, xvii. 155; Muscles of, xvi. 224, 235; Nerves of Hind-limb of, xv. 268, 276; Teeth of, iii. 268.
- Dietetic Treatment of Disease (Parkes), ix. 233.
- Dietetics (Pavy), ix. 233.
- Diffusion of Gases between Arterial and Venous Blood (Bernstein), v. 404.
- Digestibility of Cellulose (Weiske), v. 225.
- Digestion, i. 358; v. 223; ix. 233, 234.
- Formation of Aspartic Acid during (Radziejewski and Salkowski), ix. 420.

- Digestion in Infants, x. 647.
 ——— Intestinal (Garland), ix. 234.
 ——— of Albumen by Pepsine (Ransome), x. 459.
 ——— of Fat, xvi. 147.
 ——— of Fibrin without Pepsin (Wolffhügel), viii. 204.
 ——— of Gelatine, ix. 428.
 ——— Ovan (Kronecker), ix. 360.
 ——— Pancreatic, xi. 562.
 ——— on the Gases Produced during Artificial Pancreatic (Kunkel), ix. 426.
 ——— Peptic (Fraser), xx. 361.
 ——— Action of Infused Beverages on (Fraser), xviii. 13.
 ——— and Absorption in the Human Large Intestine (Czerney and Latschenberger), viii. 413; x. 647.
 ——— and Dyspepsia (Murray), ii. 272.
 ——— and Nutrition (Hermann), iv. 179.
 Digestive Apparatus of Newly-born Children (Zweifel), ix. 427.
 ——— Canal, Nerves of (Arnstein), ix. 233.
 ——— Ferment of *Nepenthes*, xi. 124.
 ——— Ferments (Paschutin), viii. 409.
 ——— of Fishes (Stirling), xviii. 426.
 ——— System, Papers on, x. 213, 647; xi. 559.
 ——— of the Indian Elephant (Watson), vi. 82.
 Digital Bones of the Great Fin-whale (Struthers), vi. 124.
 Digitalin, Action of (Ackermann, Boehm), viii. 227; (Mégevand), 228.
 Digitalis, Action of (Brunton), i. 154; (Lorain), v. 205; (Mégevand), 206; (Brunton and Meyer), viii. 189.
 ——— on Frog's Heart (Schmiedeberg), ix. 337.
 ——— on the Blood-vessels (Brunton and Meyer), vii. 134.
 ——— Diuretic Action of (Brunton and Power), ix. 241.
 ——— Influence of, on the Pulse (Paul), 226.
 Digitalis and Digitalin (Gourvat), vi. 499; (Foster, Fothergill, Weil, Ackermann), 500.
 Digits of Unau, Ai, Two-toed Anteater, and Pangolin, iv. 18.
 ——— Phalanx Missing from, in Manus of Chiroptera, xvi. 200.
 Dilatation of the Vesicula Prostatica (Tolmatschew), iv. 306.
 Dilator Pupillæ Muscle (Gruenhagen), i. 356.
 Dingo, Hand of, xii. 441.
 Dinocera, the Order (Garrod), vii. 267.
Dinoceras mirabilis, vii. 267.
 Dinocerata, vii. 337; xi. 49.
 Dinomys, ix. 404.
 Dinornis, Osteology of (Owen), iv. 162; ix. 406.
 ——— *australis* (Owen), ix. 406.
 Dinosauria, Anatomy and Classification of (Huxley), iv. 309.
Diomedea brachyura, xx. 66.
 ——— *exulans*, xx. 66.
 Diomedeinæ, xx. 67.
Dionea muscipula, Irritation and Contraction of Leaf of, xi. 348.
 Dioplitæ, xx. 625.
Dioplon sechellensis, Skeleton of (Gray), v. 197.
 Diphtheria, Therapeutics of (Brown), xii. 1.
 Diphyodonts, iii. 264; Dentition of, iii. 77.
Diplaz perithemis, Embryology of (Packard), vii. 338.
 Dipnoa, i. 127.
 Dipnoans, Homologies of Shoulder-girdle of (Gill), vii. 338.
 Dipnoi, i. 124.
 ——— Affinities of, x. 416.
 ——— Eyes of, xvi. 328.
 ——— External Gills of, x. 425, footnote.
 ——— Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 88, 95.
 Dipodidæ, Long Flexors of, xvii. 164.
Dipodomys phillipsi, Long Flexors of, xvii. 183.
 Dipper, Eggs of, xx. 233.
Diprotodon australis, iv. 307; v. 384.

Diptera, Red Cruorine in, ii. 114.
Dipus, xviii. 391.
 ——— *egyptius*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 162, 179.
 Discophora, xii. 408 ; included under Annulata, xii. 404.
 Discoplacentalia, xii. 147.
 Diseases produced by Vegetable Parasites, xii. 496.
 Dislocation of Head of Femur, xiv. 368 ; xv. 452.
 ——— of Head of Radius, xii. 445.
 Disse, J., on the Anatomy of the Human Larynx, x. 453.
 Dissection of a Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 189-208.
 ——— of an Excised Elbow (Malcolm Smith), viii. 380-382.
 Distoma, xii. 157.
 Dittmar, C., on Irritability of the Centripetal Fibres in the Spinal Cord, vi. 219.
 ——— on the Vasomotor Centre in the Medulla, ix. 215.
 Diuretic Action of Digitalis (Brunton and Power), ix. 241.
 Diuretics, Action of Certain (Nunneley), v. 394.
 Diverticulum, Meckel's, x. 617.
 ——— Remarkable Case of Pharyngeal (Watson), ix. 134-136.
 Dobczanski, S., on Pyrogenic Substances, viii. 427.
 ——— on Increase of Temperature in Fever, viii. 429.
 Dobrowolsky on the Circulation in the Eye, v. 211.
 ——— on Perception of Colour, vii. 344.
 ——— on the Structure of the Retina, vi. 443.
 ——— W. See von Bezold, W.
 Dobson, G. E., Case of Development of Hair on the Eyeball of a Dog, xiv. 143 ; Phalanx Missing from Certain Digits in Manus of Chiroptera, xvi. 200 ; Anatomy of *Microgale longicauda*, with Remarks on the Homologies of the Long Flexors of the Toes in Mammalia, xvi. 355 ; Note on the Rectus Abdominis et Sternalis Muscles, xvii. 84 ; on the Homologies

of the Long Flexor Muscles of the Feet of Mammalia, with Remarks on the Value of their leading Modifications in Classification, xvii. 142 ; on the Presence of Peyer's Patches in the Cæcum and Colon of certain Mammals, xviii. 388-392 ; on the Comparative Variability of Bones and Muscles, with Remarks on Unity of Type in Variations of the Origin and Insertion of certain Muscles in Species unconnected by Unity of Descent, xix. 16-28 ; on the Mandibular Dentition of the Shrews, xx. 359, 360.

Dochmius trigonocephalus, i. 184.
 Dock on the Formation of Glyco-gen in the Liver, vii. 187.
 Dodds, W. J., on the Localisation of the Functions of the Brain, xii. 340, 454, 636.
 Doehnhof on the Behaviour of Cold-blooded Animals at Freezing Temperature, viii. 430.
 ——— on Co-ordinating Centra in Bee, x. 202.
 ——— Influence of the Time of the Year upon the Skin of Embryos, x. 218.
 Donitz, W., Description of a Double Monster, i. 357.
 ——— on the Chorda Dorsalis in the Larval Ascidian, v. 388.
 ——— on the Structure of Striped Muscular Fibre in Siphonophora, vi. 442.
 ——— on the Structure of the Kidney of the African Elephant, vii. 171.
 ——— Cervical Vertebra of *Plotus*, ix. 405.
 Dog, xi. 50.
 ——— Absorption Experiments on, xvii. 15.
 ——— Action of Jaborandi on, x. 199.
 ——— ——— Pilocarpin on the Submaxillary Gland of, xi. 173.
 ——— ——— Salts of Bile in the Intestinal Canal of, xiii. 245.
 ——— Affinities of, x. 171.
 ——— Anatomy of Cutis of (Stirling), x. 465.

- Dog, Arterial Blood-pressure in, ix. 222; Experiments on Blood-vessels of (Slavjansky), ix. 224; Movements of Heart in (Vulpian), ix. 230; Secretion of Lymph in (Emminghaus), ix. 231.
- Assembling Allies against an Enemy (Tilæsius), ix. 100.
- Axis of (Macalister), iii. 61.
- Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Brain of, ix. 208; xv. 555.
- Carpus of (Flower), vi. 62.
- Cerebral Fluid in, x. 203.
- ——— Variation in (Wilder), ix. 203.
- Cervical Rib in (Gruber), ii. 402.
- Dentition of, iii. 75, 79.
- Development of Hair on Eyeball of, xiv. 143.
- Effect of Division of Sympathetic Nerve of Neck, x. 511.
- Electrical Excitability of Cerebrum in (Soltmann), ix. 407.
- ——— Stimulation of Cerebrum in, x. 619.
- Excretion of Urea in (Falck), ix. 439.
- Experiments on, ix. 214, 216-218.
- ——— on Biliary Secretion of, x. 215, 253, 650; xi. 61, 623.
- ——— on Brains of, xii. 459, 641.
- ——— on Liver of (Fleischl), iv. 433.
- ——— with Muscarine on (Prevost), ix. 240.
- ——— with Nickel and Cobalt on, xvii. 107, 110.
- ——— on Temperature of, iv. 247, 248.
- Formation of Fat in, ix. 234.
- Functions of Lumbar Portion of Spinal Cord in (Eckhardt), ix. 408.
- Gastric Juice in, x. 647.
- Hand-muscles of, xii. 442.
- Indian Wild, Anatomy of (Murie), vii. 335.
- Influence of Bicarbonate of Soda on (Lomikowsky), ix. 237.
- Injection of Air into Blood-vessels of (Kowalevsky and Wyssatsky), ix. 224.
- Dog, Intelligence of, ix. 102, 107.
- Iron in Blood of (Picard), ix. 420.
- Larynx of, xvii. 368.
- Lymphoma of, xv. 6.
- Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 7.
- Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of, iii. 139; Placenta of, xiv. 43; Presence of Two Precaval Veins in (Simpson), ix. 385; Production of Rachitis and Osteomalacia in (Heitzmann), ix. 443; Relation of Facialis Centrum to Saliva in, x. 202; Removal of Alkalies from Body of, ix. 242; Removal of the First Thoracic Ganglion of the Great Sympathetic of the (Carville and Rochefontaine), ix. 213; Retina of (Ewart), ix. 166; Style in Tongue of, xiv. 288; Subcutaneous Cystic Tumours in, xiv. 292; Suprarenals of, xiii. 58; Taste-goblets in Epiglottis of, x. 475; Teeth of, iii. 269; Temperature, Experiments on (Murri), ix. 444.
- Trochealis Muscle of, xvii. 205; Transfusion of Blood in, x. 210.
- Vomiting in, ix. 237; xvii. 376.
- Dog-fish, Experiments on Heart of, x. 735; Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; Sixth Nerve of, xvi. 342; Smooth Muscles of (Humphry), vi. 270-278.
- Dogiel on Chloroformisation, i. 155.
- on the Chemistry of Bile, ii. 429.
- ——— on the Cause of the First Sound of the Heart, iii. 207; iv. 186.
- ——— on the Musculus Dilator Pupillæ, iv. 305.
- ——— on the Blood-stream during Interrupted Respiration, v. 403.
- Physiological Action of Alcohol, ix. 234.
- Dohrn, A., on the Classification of Insects, iv. 307.
- on the Structure and Development of Arthropoda, v. 197; vi. 449.

- Dohrn on the Morphology of the Arthropoda, ii. 80-86.
- Doleris, Recherches sur la Tuberculose du Larynx, xiii. 414.
- Dolichodon layardi*, Teeth of, xiii. 465.
- *traversii*, xiii. 445, footnote.
- Dolichocephali (Cleland), iv. 151.
- Dolichotis, xiii. 115.
- Dolium galea*, Saliva of (De Luca and Panceri), ii. 429.
- Dolphin, Glottis of, xvii. 366; New, from Rio Janeiro (van Beneden), ix. 404; Risso's, External Characters of (Flower), vii. 173; Spinal Nervous System of, xi. 209; White-beaked, Visceral Anatomy of (Cleland), xviii. 327.
- Dolphins of New Zealand (Hector), viii. 176; Fossil (du Bois), viii. 176; Geographical Distribution of (Gray), vii. 335.
- Dombrowsky on the Origin of Lymphatics, iii. 200.
- Donath, J., Chemistry of Bone, viii. 425.
- Donders, Dr F. C., on the Cardiac Systole, i. 156.
- on Vision, i. 165.
- on the Work performed in Pile driving (Translated by W. D. Moore), i. 168; on the Influence of Accommodation on the Idea of Distance (Translated by W. D. Moore), i. 169; Upon the Lingual Apparatuses of the Organ of Voice and Speech, i. 173; on the Rate of Conduction in Nerves, i. 181; on the Constituents of Food and their Relation to Muscular Work and Animal Food, i. 181; on the Phonograph for determining the Quality of Vowels, i. 367; on the Cardiograph, ii. 198; on Two Instruments for Measuring the Time of Physical Processes, ii. 198; on the Rhythm of the Sounds of the Heart, ii. 432; on the Innervation of the Heart, iii. 245.
- on the Rapidity of Psychological Processes, iii. 250; on the Latent Period of the Vagus, v. 210; on the Action of the Eyelids in Determination of Blood from Expiratory Effort, v. 228; on Congenital and Acquired Association, vii. 344; on the Expulsion of Nitric Oxide from the Blood, viii. 197; Influence of Spectacles on the Acuteness of Vision, viii. 400; on Respiration, ix. 280; on Section of Trigemini, ix. 415.
- Donné on Spontaneous Generation, i. 361.
- Dooremaal. See Van der Meulen.
- Doran, Alban, Morphology of the Mammalian Ossicula Auditus, xiii. 401; Dissection of Genito-urinary Organs in a Case of Fissure of Abdominal Walls, xv. 226.
- See Harris, Vincent D.
- Doroopsis, xix. 125.
- Doris tuberculata*, Heart of, x. 506.
- D'Ornellas, A. E., on the Action of certain Emetics, viii. 230.
- Dorsal Vertebra, First, xvii. 255; Use of Term, xii. 158; Variation of the Costal Facets of, ix. 18, 52.
- Dorsi-lumbar Vertebra, Additional (Pye-Smith, Howse, and Davies-Colley), v. 376; Additional, in Cat, ix. 18, 64, footnote; Variations in, ix. 18, 64, 70, 72.
- Double Monster (Preuss), iv. 161; (Pick), iv. 306.
- Doves, Flesh-eating (Holmgren), iv. 335.
- Down, J. L., on a Case in which the Corpus Callosum was Defective, i. 357.
- Drachmann, A. G., Case of Congenital Absence of the Quadriceps Extensor Cruris Muscle, vii. 310.
- Draper on Body Heat, viii. 429.
- Dreschfeld on the Influence of the Vagus on Arterial Blood-pressure, ii. 408; on a New Staining Fluid, xi. 181.
- on a Peculiar Form of Liver Tumour, xiv. 329.
- Case of Cerebellar Tumour (Psammo-sarcoma), xiv. 337.
- on the Changes of the Spinal Cord after Amputation of Limbs, xiv. 424.

- Dreschfeld on some Points in the Histology of Cirrhosis of the Liver, xv. 69.
- on the Morbid Histology of the Liver in Acute Yellow Atrophy, xv. 422.
- Contribution to the Pathological Anatomy of Primary Lateral Sclerosis (Sclerosis of the Pyramidal Tracts), xv. 510.
- Drill, Femoral Artery in, xv. 523.
- Dromæognathæ, i. 370.
- Dromæus novæ-hollandiæ*, xx. 43, 65, 66, 451; Anatomy of (Duchamp), viii. 177.
- Dromas ardeola*, Skeleton of (Hoeven), ii. 402.
- Dromedary, Chorion of, x. 143; Placenta of, xii. 148.
- Droëdoff on the Analysis of the Blood of the Portal and Hepatic Veins, xiii. 243.
- on the Absorption of Peptones, of Cane-sugar, and of Sulph-indigotic Acid from the Intestine, and their Detection in the Blood of the Portal Vein, xiii. 245.
- and Botschetsch Karoff, Condition of the Blood-pressure on Inspiring Compressed Air, ix. 416.
- on the Contraction of the Spleen, and its Relation to the Liver during Stimulation of the Splenic Nerves, xi. 204.
- Drosera, Leaves of, xi. 125.
- Drosier, Dr, on the Respiration of Birds, i. 156.
- Drugs, Joint Action of (Brunton), viii. 95, 96.
- Duboisia, Action of, on Circulation, xvi. 10.
- Hopwoodii and Myoporoides, xvi. 10.
- Du Bois Reymond on Muscular Contraction, ix. 335.
- and Helmholtz's Myograph, ii. 100-102.
- Reymond's Galvanometer Troughs, ii. 102, 103.
- Key, ii. 99.
- Dubruëil, A., on the Development of Bone, vi. 435.
- Du Bois and Legros on Sulphocyanate of Potassium, ii. 183.
- Duchamp, G., on the Anatomy of *Dromæus novæ-hollandiæ*, viii. 177.
- Duck, Eggs of, xx. 234.
- Australian, xx. 454.
- Steamer, Anatomy of (Cunningham), vi. 447.
- Duckworth, Dyce, on the Action of Ipecacuanha and Emetia, iv. 168, 449.
- Notes of a Case in which there was a Small Aperture in the Septum Ventriculorum near the Apex of the Heart, xi. 183.
- Ducrocq, Researches on the Physiological Action of Compressed Air, x. 646.
- Ducts of Lachrymal Sac, x. 453.
- Dudgeon, R. E., on the Mechanism of Accommodation, vi. 474.
- Dugong, vii. 336.
- Absence of Ventricle in, xvii. 366; Ovum and Placenta of, xiii. 116; Teeth of, iii. 266.
- Duhay, N., on Abnormal Formation of the Mesentery, vii. 332.
- Dulong-Petit's Law, Analogies to, in Animals, xi. 570.
- Dumas on the Constitution of Milk and Blood, vi. 465.
- Dumont, L., Physiologie et Psychologie du Rire, ix. 212.
- Duncan, Matthews, on the Laws of Human Fertility and Sterility, i. 167.
- Fecundity, Fertility, Sterility, and Allied Topics (Review), i. 353.
- on Cases of Vagina Duplex et Uterus Simplex and of Saccated Uterus, i. 269-274.
- Researches in Obstetrics (Review), ii. 386.
- on the Expulsive Force in Parturition, ii. 415.
- Notes on some Experiments on the Rate of Flow of Blood and some other Liquids through Tubes of Narrow Diameter, v. 150-157.
- on the Anatomy of the Human Placenta, vii. 333.

- Duodenum of Pilot-whale, ii. 74 ;
of Greenland Shark, vii. 236, 245,
248 ; Diverticula of (Roth), vii.
332.
- Dupré on the Absorption of Alco-
hol into the Blood, vii. 492.
- Duncan, Matthews, and Bence Jones on
Quinoidine, i. 161.
- Dupuy, Hereditary Transmission of
Acquired Qualities, vi. 489.
- Examen de Quelques Points de
la Physiologie du Cerveau, viii.
396.
- Transmission of Artificial Al-
terations to Two Generations, xi.
208.
- Duquesnel on Aconitia, vi. 496.
- Dura Mater, Structure of (Boehm),
iv. 158.
- Blood and Lymph System of
(Michel), viii. 174.
- Movements Produced by Stimu-
lation of Cranial, ix. 542.
- Duresk on the Production of Artificial
Inversion of Viscera by Heating Dif-
ferent Parts of the Ovum, v. 218.
- Duret, H., on Arteries of Medulla
Oblongata, vii. 331.
- on the Functions of the Brain,
viii. 396.
- on the Anatomy of the Cerebral
Blood-vessels, ix. 201.
- on the Anatomy of the En-
cephalic Blood-vessels, ix. 392.
- on the Part Played by the
Cerebro-Spinal Fluid in Cerebral
Injuries, xiii. 254.
- See Carville, C.
- Dursy on Variations in the Arrange-
ments of the Muscles, iii. 196.
- Zur Entwicklungs-geschichte
des Kopfes des Menschen und der
höheren Wirbelthiere (Review), iii.
444.
- on the Primitive Groove as a
Temporary Structure, viii. 169.
- Dusart, Brothers, on Albuminous Sub-
stances, viii. 410.
- Dutch Anatomical and Physiological
Contributions, v. 227 ; vii. 194,
432.
- (Moore), iv. 191, 332.
- Dutch and Scandinavian Anatomical
and Physiological Contributions
(Moore), iii. 242.
- Dvorak on Spectra of Motion, vi.
225.
- Dwarf, Skeleton of a Rickety (Hum-
phry), ii. 42.
- Dwight, T., on the Skeleton of *Balan-
optera musculus*, vii. 172.
- An Abnormal Ischio-trochan-
teric Ligament, viii. 134.
- Remarks on the Position of the
Femur, and on its so-called "True
Neck," ix. 311.
- Sternum as an Index of Sex and
Age, xv. 327.
- The Movements of the Ulna in
Rotation of the Fore-arm, xix.
186.
- Rotation and Circumduction,
xix. 351 ; Frozen Sections of a Child,
xx. 192.
- Dybkowsky, on the Oxygenation of the
Blood, i. 160 ; on Neurin, ii. 180 ;
on the Action of Phosphorus, ii.
183.
- on the Skull of *Phoca baicalen-
sis*, viii. 176.
- and Fick on the Production of
Heat during Rigor Mortis, iii.
236.
- Dyspnoea from Warmth (Goldstein),
viii. 203.
- Dysentery, Ipecacuanha as a Remedy
for, xi. 74.
- Dyspepsia and Digestion (Murray),
ii. 272.
- Dyspeptone, xviii. 28.
- Dysporomorphæ, xviii. 282.
- EAR, ix. 416 ; x. 234.
- Accommodation of (Mach and
Kessel), viii. 187.
- Bones and Meckel's Cartilage in
Crocodiles, Development of (Peters),
iii. 459.
- Cough, Physiology of (Clarke),
iv. 324.
- Disease, xiv. 360.
- External, a Syathetic Resonator
(Burnett), viii. 400.
- Hypertrophy of, ix. 214.

- Ear, Labyrinth of (Boettcher, Hart), vii. 344.
 — Mechanism of (Helmholtz, M'Kendrick), viii. 400.
 — Movements of (Mach and Kessel), vi. 226.
 — Nomenclature of Parts of Internal, xii. 162.
 — of Indian Elephant, ix. 127; xiii. 45.
 — of Mammalia (Owen), iii. 440.
 — of the Pichiciégo (Atkinson), v. 5.
 — of Porpoise and Beluga, xiv. 467, 468.
 — of Rabbit, Arteries and Veins in, x. 450; Circulation in (Moreau), ix. 221.
 — of Rabbit, Innervation of (Moreau), vii. 347; viii. 184.
 — Organ of Hearing in Cephalopoda (Kowalevsky and Owjannikow), iii. 204; in *Rhytina stelleri* (Claus), iii. 204.
 — Outer, of the Mouse (Schöbl, Stieda), vi. 443.
 — Pathological Anatomy of (Odenius), ii. 194.
 — Pathology of Internal, xiv. 195.
 — Physiology of, ix. 220.
 — Pointed, in Man (Meyer), vi. 444.
 — Structure of the Human (Moon), iv. 326.
 — Resonant Functions of the External, ix. 220.
 — Semicircular Canals, Anatomy and Physiology of (Crum-Brown), viii. 327; (Crum-Brown), 402.
 — Functions of (Solucha), viii. 400.
 — Tensor Tympani, Action of (Schapring), v. 401.
 Eared Seals (Murie), iv. 163; (Hector), vi. 446; Teeth of, iii. 269.
 Earthworm, vii. 85; Blood of, xii. 415; Blood-corpuscles of, xii. 591.
 Eastlake, H. E., on a Case of Epispadias, ii. 401.
 Eberth, C. J., on Ciliated Epithelium, i. 148; on the Bile-duct, ii. 172; on the Liver in the Vertebrata, ii. 398.
 Eberth, C. J., on the Minute Anatomy of the Skin of the Frog, iv. 149.
 — on the Lymph and Blood vessels of the Brain and Spinal Cord, iv. 302; Untersuchungen zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der Froschhaut, iv. 148; on the Nerve-endings of the Skin, iv. 305; on the Histology of the Human Kidney, vii. 171; on Keratitis after Section of the Trigeminal, viii. 187; on Bacteria in Sweat, viii. 188; on Inflammation of the Cornea, viii. 400; and Belajeff on the Distribution of the Lymphatic Vessels, i. 357.
 Ebner, V. von., on the Structure of the Walls of the Aorta, v. 194.
 Ebstein, W., on a Case of Congenital Insufficiency of the Tricuspid Valve, i. 153; on the Mucous Glands of the Stomach, v. 379; on the Glands of the Stomach, v. 407; on Pepsin Production, vi. 460; on Formation of Pepsin in the Stomach, viii. 207; on the Formation of Pepsin in the Stomach, vii. 186; and Grützner on the Pyloric Glands, ix. 234, 236; and Müller, J., on the Action of Acids and Alkalies on the Liver Ferment, xi. 563.
 Ecchymosis (Brown-Séquard), viii. 403.
 Echidna, Brain of, xv. 552.
 — Ilium of (Humphry), v. 71.
 — Mammary Gland and Glandula Femoralis in, xi. 29; xiii. 121.
 — *hystrix*, Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 140.
 — Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 172.
 — *sciosa*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 170, 175.
 — Long Flexor Muscles, xvii. 149, 178.
 Echinida, Madreporic Plate of, x. 577.
Echinococcus altricipariens, hominis, scolecipariens, velerinorum, i. 183.

- Echinodermata**, Ambulacral Arrangements (Perrier), iv. 308.
- Echinoderms**, Absence of Red Cruorine in, ii. 114; Mesoblast and Hypoblast of, xi. 152; Water-vascular System of, x. 575.
- Echinogale**, ii. 141.
- Echinoids**, Alimentary Tract of, xi. 154.
- Echinops**, i. 282.
- Habitat, ii. 149.
- Osteology of, ii. 122, 123, 136, 137, 138, 241, 148, 149.
- Echinorhinus spinosus**, xi. 460; Observations on (Turner), ix. 297.
- Brain, Cranial Nerves and other Viscera of (Jackson and Clarke), ix. 75.
- Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 85.
- Echinus**, Heart of, xii. 40.
- Ecker**, A., on Ancient Skeletons, iii. 196.
- Schädel nordostafrikanischer, Völker (Review), i. 352.
- on the Topography of the Cerebral Convolutions, v. 157.
- The Convolutions of the Human Brain, Trans. by J. G. Galton, viii. 158.
- on the Effects of Distortion of the Skull on the Cerebrum, xiii. 271.
- Eckhard** on Salivary Secretion, i. 166; Experimental Physiologie des Nervensystems (Review), i. 354; on Salivary Secretion, i. 361; on the Development of Striated Muscular Fibre, i. 362; on Artificial Diabetes, ii. 188; on a Cardiac Inhibitory Nerve in Crustacea, ii. 191; on the Development of the Muscular Fibres of the Heart, ii. 167; on the Innervation of the Parotid, ii. 413; on Dilatation of the Vessels of the Penis, ii. 415; on Absence of the Left Internal Iliac Artery, iii. 200; on Hydruria, iv. 189; v. 216; on the Origin of Diabetes, v. 217; on Influence of the Sympathetic on the Eye, viii. 187; on Erection in Birds, viii. 421; Observations on the Heart, ix. 332.
- Eckhardt**, Functions of the Lumbar Portions of the Spinal Cord in the Dog, ix. 408.
- Ectocuneiform Bone of Ox**, ii. 118.
- Ectopia Vesicæ** (T. Smith), ii. 401; Dissection of a Case of (Humphry), iii. 81; in New-born Infant, xvii. 86; Viscerum (Hein), viii. 171.
- Ectopterygoid of Polypterus**, v. 177.
- Edentata**, ix. 170; xx. 51, 52; Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Brain of (Pouchet), iii. 458; iv. 162; xv. 553; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 170; Female Organs of, xiv. 58; Long Flexors of, xvii. 156; Muscular Analogies with Reptilia, x. 596; Ossicles of, xiii. 406; Placenta of, viii. 362; x. 706; xi. 51; xii. 151; Skulls of (Atkinson), v. 4; Teeth of, iii. 264.
- Edriophthalma**, ii. 81, 84; Micropyle Apparatus of, ii. 83.
- Edlfsen**, G., on the Physiology of the Collection of Urine in the Bladder, viii. 421.
- Edwards**. See Milne Edwards.
- Eels**, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Caudal Heart of (Jones), ii. 405; Hermaphroditism in (Ercolani, Balsamo-Crivellii, Maggi), vii. 338; Perfect Hermaphroditism in (Ercolani), vi. 447; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 89, 94; Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 88.
- Egg**, Germinal Layers of (Köl liker), ix. 402; of Bird, Development of (Cramer), iii. 458; of Fishes, Birds, &c., compared, x. 382; of Hen, Götte's Observations on, x. 540; of Osseous Fishes, Protoplasmic Movements (Dr W. H. Ransom), i. 237; of Ringed Snake, Capsule of (von Nathusius), v. 387; of Trout, Laminations of the Germinal Membrane of (Rieneck), v. 161; Pigment Layer of Bird's, xx. 225.
- Eggel**, Dr, on a Malformed Thorax, iv. 306.
- Egli**, T., on Glands in the Pelvis of the Kidney, viii. 175.
- Ehlers** on a New Sponge, *Aulorhipes*

- elegans*, vi. 449; on Epiphysis of Brain of Plagiostoma, xiii. 234.
- Eichhorst, H., on Nerve Degeneration and Nerve Regeneration, viii. 400; on the Development of the Human Spinal Cord, x. 446.
- Eider Duck, iv. 260.
- Eimer, T., on Goblet-cells, ii. 173; on the Goblet-cells of the Intestinal Mucous Membrane, iii. 202; on the Snout of the Mole, vi. 443; on the Structure of the Ova of Reptiles, vi. 447.
- Eisenenger on the Action of Poisons on Frog's Muscle, iv. 318.
- Eland, Foetal Membranes of, xiv. 241.
- Elasmobranch Fishes, Auditory Organs of, xvii. 188; Development of (Balfour), ix. 206; x. 377, 517, 672; xi. 128, 406, 674; xii. 177; Homologies of Skull of, x. 413; Optic Nerves of, xvi. 337; Palatine Nerve in, x. 89; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 82, 95; Spinal Nerves of, x. 689.
- Elasmobranchii, viii. 63, 68; External Gills in, x. 425, ftnote.; Elastic Fibres (Deutschmann), ix. 190; Tissue of Bones (Renant), x. 442.
- Elbow, Excised, Dissection of (Malcolm Smith), viii. 380; (Sutherland), xix. 223.
- Elder Pith, Use of, in Section-cutting (Golding Bird), ix. 404.
- Electric Currents, Non-existent in Nerve (Schiff), v. 218; Phenomena of, xiv. 514.
- Electrical Contributions (Runge), ix. 218; Currents, Induced (Onimus), viii. 423; Excitability, Change in, after Death (Rosenthal), vii. 191; Excitability of Cerebrum (Braun), ix. 210; (Soltmann), ix. 407; of Motor Nerves (Erb), ix. 245; Stimulation of Brain, xi. 542; Investigation of Brain of Ape (Hitzig), ix. 208; Irritation of Nerves (Fick, Schiff, Fuchs), viii. 186; Plates of *Malapterurus* and of *Torpedo* (Boll), viii. 392; Stimulation of Cerebrum, x. 619; of Corpus Striatum (Burdon-Sanderson), ix. 209; of Nerves, x. 633; of Nerve and Muscle (Engelmann, Hermann), vii. 178 (Willy, Eulenberg, Reymond, Fuchs), 179; Stimuli, Summation of, Applied to Skin, x. 324; and Chemical Stimulation, Height of Muscular Tone by, x. 68.
- Electricity, Action of, on Blood and Albuminous Fluids (Fraser), ii. 179; Action of, on Muscles and Nerves, viii. 186, 213; Action of, on the Spinal Cord (Mayer), iii. 462; Action of, on White Blood-corpuscles, Pus and Salivary Corpuscles (Neumann), ii. 193; Animal (Du Bois Reymond), ii. 417; (Hermann, Munk), iv. 329; Constant Galvanic Current, Action of, on Muscular Fibre (Engelmann), ii. 435; Effect of, on Fishes' Eggs (Dr H. H. Ransom), i. 240; from Muscular Contraction (Varley), v. 405; Galvanic Irritation of Striated Muscle (Engelmann, Aebv), iii. 217; Induced, Action on Animals of (Richardson), iv. 331; Influence of, on Muscular Fibres, Heart, &c. (Onimus), ii. 407, 418; Interrupted Current, Action of, on the Frog's Ventricle (Foster), iii. 400; Polar Action of, in Medicine (Mason), ix. 413; Unipolar Currents, the Prevention of, in Irritation of the Nerves (Engelmann and Place), iii. 246.
- Electro-Capillary Phenomena of Life (Becquerel), viii. 410.
- Electro-Magnet, Influence of, on some of the Phenomena of a Nerve, xiii. 219.
- Electrometer, Lippmann's Capillary, xvii. 345.
- Electro-Motive Power, Electrotonic Variation of, ii. 96.
- Electro-Motor Appearances in Muscles (Hermann), v. 218; Phenomena in the Skin of the Frog (Engelmann), vi. 245; Power of Muscle (Röber), v. 405.
- Electro-Physiological Disputed Points (Grünhagen), viii. 423.
- Electro-Therapeutics (Poore), ix. 218.
- Electrotonic State in Human Nerves, iii. 213; Variation of Electro-Motive Power, ii. 96; Variation of Excita-

- bility, ii. 87; Variation of Rate of Conduction, ii. 92.
- Electrotonus (Rutherford), ii. 87; (Matteucci, Fick), ii. 189; (Bernstein), ii. 190; viii. 213, ix. 218; (Fick), iv. 324; (Goldzieher), v. 211; (Grützner), viii. 213; (Hermann), viii. 400; Conduction in Nerves during (Wundt), v. 397; Law of, ii. 98.
- Elementary Organisms, Action of Cold on (Schenk), v. 218.
- Elephant, iv. 18; Absence of Vagina in, xiii. 315; African, Kidney of (Dönitz), vii. 171; Asiatic, Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139, 143; Atlas, &c., of, ix. 39; Form and Proportions of Fœtal Indian, xv. 519; Indian, Anatomy of (Watson), vi. 82-94; vii. 60-74; viii. 85-94; ix. 118-187; xii. 261, 385; xiii. 17; xiv. 289; xvii. 491; Larynx of, xvii. 367; Muscles of, xvi. 4; Placenta of, x. 150; xi. 48, 50, 52; xv. 300; Red Blood-corpuscles of (Rollston), ii. 168; x. 206; Teeth of, iii. 267; Ganglion Cells of Retina, xiv. 285.
- Elephant-Seal, Teeth of, iii. 271
- Elephantiasis Arabum, xviii. 304.
- Elephas indicus*, Anatomy of the Head of (Watson), viii. 85; Female Organs of, xiv. 57; Long Flexors of, xvii. 169; Muscles of, xvi. 4; Urinary and Generative Organs of (Watson), vii. 60.
- Elin, E., on Termination of the Nerves in the Buccal Mucous Membrane, vi. 436.
- Elk, Digits of, ii. 111; in Britain (Smith), vii. 336.
- Elliot, Robert, Case of Univentricular, or Tricellian Heart, xi. 302.
- Ellis, Prof. G. V., Demonstrations of Anatomy, 6th ed. (Review), iii. 444.
- Emballonuridæ, Manus of, xvi. 201
- Embiotica, Anal Fins of (Blake), iii. 31.
- Embiotocoid Fishes, Anal Fin Appendages of (Blake), iii. 30.
- Embolism, Fat, xvi. 515.
- Embryo, Human, ix. 207; Early Human (Reichert), viii. 167; Influence of Time of Year upon the Skin of, x. 218; of Mammals and Birds, xi. 132; Primitive Cell-layers of (Lankester), viii. 170.
- Embryology, Papers on, x. 457; of the Araneina (Balbiani), viii. 170; Human (His.), ix. 387; Kölliker's, x. 788; of *Limulus polyphemus* (Packard), vi. 449; of Man and Higher Animals, Kölliker on, xiii. 580; of the Scorpions (Metschnikoff), xi. 449; of various Vermes and Arthropoda (Kowalevski), vi. 448; of Vertebrata (Schenck), ix. 386.
- Emetia, Action of (Duckworth), iv. 168; vi. 499.
- Emetics, Action of (Wood), v. 208; (D'Ornellas), viii. 230; xi. 655; Action of, on Transversely-striped Muscular Fibres, x. 652.
- Emen, Tracheal Pouch of (Coughtrey), viii. 177.
- Emminghaus, H., on the Dependence of the Secretion of Lymph in the Blood-current, ix. 281.
- Emu, xx. 43, 65, 66, 451.
- Emulsions, and Absorption of Fats, xi. 559.
- Emys*, Carpus of, ii. 155; Tarsus of, ii. 156; *hamiltonii*, *trijuga*, *platynotus* and *crassicolis*, Pori Abdominales, xiv. 91.
- Enaliosaurians, Limbs of (Gegenbaur), iv. 308; x. 622.
- Encephala, Preservation of, by Zinc Chloride, xiii. 232.
- Encephalic Blood-vessels (Duret), ix. 392.
- Encephalitis, Cortical (Oedmansson), iii. 242.
- Encephalocoele, xvii. 257.
- Encephaloid Cancer in Animals, xix. 462.
- Encephalon in the Lemurs (Gervais), vi. 444; Influence of Stature on Weight of, x. 444; Motor Centres of, x. 620; and Retina (Brown-Séquard, ix. 219.)
- Enchondromata in Animals (Sutton), xix. 424.

- Endarteritis, Obliterative, xvii. 180.
 Endocardium, Histology of (Ranvier and Cornil), iii. 455.
 Endothelium and Epithelium (Foster and Zielonko), ix. 197, 198.
 Engelhardt on Movement of the Iris, v. 212; on Intermittent Irritation of the Retina, v. 212.
 Engelken, H., on the Sensibility of the Spinal Cord, ii. 188.
 Engelmann, G. J., on the Removal of the Uterine Mucosa, x. 456; T. W., on the Terminations of the Gustatory Nerves in the Tongue of the Frog, ii. 433; on Ciliary Movement, ii. 434; on the Seat of Irritation in the Muscular Fibre on the Closing and Opening of a Constant Galvanic Current, ii. 435; on Galvanic Irritation of Striated Muscle, iii. 217; on Ciliary Motion, iii. 249, 420; on the Periodical Development of Gas in the Protoplasm of Living Arcellæ, iv. 191; on the Peristaltic Movement of the Ureter, iv. 195; on the Structure of the Ureter, v. 218; on Tetanus, on Opening and Shutting, v. 218; on Protoplasm, v. 218; on the Stimulation of Muscles and Nerves by Interrupted Currents, v. 406; on Peristaltic Action, v. 407; on Electro-motor Phenomena in the Skin of the Frog, vi. 245; on Movements in Nerve-fibres from Electrical Irritation, vii. 178; on the Structure of Transversely-striped Muscular Fibre, vii. 328; on Intermittent Irritation of Nerves and Muscles, viii. 186; on the Shortening of Tendons, viii. 214; on Shortening of Muscle and Tendons, viii. 423; Contractility and Double Refraction, x. 651, xi. 568; on the Conduction of Excitation in the Heart, x. 651; sur les Phénomènes Electriques du Cœur à l'état d'activité, xiv. 514; and Place, on the Prevention of Unipolar Currents in Irritation of the Nerves, iii. 246-248.
Enhydra marina, xx. 52.
 Enoostosis, xix. 426.
 Ento-cuneiform Bone, Double (Turner), iii. 448.
 Entozoa (Krabbe), i. 183, 184.
 Enzym of the Pancreas, xi. 560.
 Eobasilus, vii. 269.
Ephippus faber, gigas, xix. 427.
 Epiblast, External, in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 407; of Torpedo, x. 554.
Epibulbia aurantiaca, Germinal Vesicle in, x. 386.
 Epicondyloid and Epitrochlear Foramina (Perrin), vi. 433.
 Epidermis of Mammalia (Owen), iii. 441.
 Epiglottis, Method of Demonstrating Nerves of, xvii. 203; of Dog and Cat, Taste-goblets in, x. 475.
 Epileptiform Convulsions, Cause of (Nothnagel), v. 209.
 Epilepsy, Cause of (Nothnagel), ii. 412; Experiments on (Brown-Sequard), v. 209; Production of, ix. 208.
Epiodon australe, xx. 146, 153; *heraultii*, vii. 336; *patachonicum*, xx. 146, 153.
 Epiphyses of Long Bones, New Rule of, xvii. 479; Persistent, xii. 85.
 Epipteric Bone, xviii. 219.
 Epispadias (Eastlake, Bergh), ii. 401; (Bryant), iii. 203; (Cleland), v. 321; Dissection of a Case of, xv. 378; Partial (Pribram), ii. 401.
 Epithelial Cells (Schultze), ii. 172, 173; Tumours, xix. 459.
 Epithelioma of Lung, xvii. 509; the Rete Malpighii of, xviii. 444.
 Epitheliomata in Animals, xix. 461.
 Epithelium, x. 447; Cement Substance of, ix. 480; x. 449; Ciliary Motions of (Engelmann), iii. 249; Ciliated, i. 148; Conjoined, x. 449; Lining the Air-vesicles of the Lungs, i. 148; of the Blood-vessels (Legros), iii. 200; of the Cornea (Krause), v. 195; of Ox (Cleland), ii. 361; of the Frog's Throat (Foster), iii. 394; of the Macula Acoustica (Odenius), iii. 249; Nomenclature of, xii. 166; Physiology of Vesical, xiii. 256; Reproduction of (Heiberg), vi. 247; Stratified

- (Langerhans), viii. 162; Vesical, Impermeability of (Susini), iii. 220; and Endothelium (Foster and Zielonko), ix. 197, 198.
- Epitrochleo-aneoneus, ix. 169.
- Equilibrium, Sense of (Mach), ix. 220; in Man, x. 234.
- Equus, Metatarsals of, ii. 112; Muscles and Ligaments of, xvii. 193; *caballus*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 167.
- Erb, W., on the Electrotonic State in Human Nerves, iii. 213; on the Doctrine of Tetanus, with Observations on Testing the Electrical Excitability of Motor Nerves, ix. 245; on the Reflex Actions of the Tendons, x. 631.
- Ercolani, G. B., on the Structure and Function of the Placenta, vi. 439; on the Formation of the Glandular Portion of the Placenta, vi. 439; viii. 165, 393; on Perfect Hermaphroditism in the Eel, vi. 447; vii. 338; on Diverticula of the Urinary Bladder, vii. 332; on Tendinous Tissue, x. 447; Relation of Monstrosities per Enclosure to Placenta, x. 456.
- Erdmann, L. C., on Goblet-cells, ii. 174.
- Erectile Tissue (Legros), ii. 397.
- Erection in Birds (Eckhard), viii. 421; on the Centre for (Goltz), viii. 186.
- Erector Pili of Dog, x. 472.
- Erethizon dorsatus*, xviii. 391.
- Ereunetes pusillus*, xix. 63, 76.
- Ergot, Action of (Holmes), v. 206; of Rye, Action on Heart (Rossbach), ix. 221.
- Ergotin, Action of (Holmes, Wernich), viii. 223; (Köhler), ix. 222.
- Ericulus nigrescens*, i. 281, 282; ii. 141, 148; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 145; Osteology of, ii. 121, 136, 137, 140, 141, 148; *setosus*, Lungs of, xvi. 360.
- Erinaceidae, i. 282; ii. 147; xix. 22; Osteology of, ii. 146.
- Erinaceina, ii. 141.
- Erinaceus, ii. 141, 142, 147; xix. 22; Long Flexor Muscles in Various Species of, xvii. 143; Osteology of, i. 282; ii. 137, 138, 140, 141, 147; *europæus*, xix. 21, 33; Larynx of, xvii. 369; Leg and Foot of, xvii. 146; and *pictus*, Long Flexors of xvii. 164, 178.
- Erethizon dorsatus*, xix. 262; Long Flexors of, xvii. 159.
- Erlenmeyer on Inhibitory Nerves in Skin, v. 209.
- Erler, H., on the Relation of the Excretion of Carbonic Acid to Change in the Bodily Temperature, xi. 199.
- Ermerius on Irradiation on Symmetrical Parts of the Opposite Side, i. 176-178.
- Erysipelatoid Disease, xvii. 40.
- Erythro-cruorine, ii. 114, 115.
- Erythroxylum coca*, Properties of (Moreno y Maiz), ii. 420.
- Esbach on the Estimation of the Quantity of Albumen, viii. 421.
- Escher on Convulsions, iv. 323; on the Cause of Convulsions, v. 208.
- Eschricht on the Anatomy of the Cetacea, v. 384.
- Eschrichtius robustus* in Cornwall (Flower), vii. 173.
- Eserin, Action of Sulphate of, on the Ciliary Muscle, xi. 548.
- Esmarch's Bandages, xi. 307.
- Esoff, J., on Urobilin in Urine, xi. 567.
- Esox, xx. 614; Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; Septo-maxillary Ossifications in Subnasal Lamina of, xi. 621.
- Eteone pusilla* (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.
- Ether, Action of (Ranké), ii. 184; (Bert), ii. 185; Effects of, on Blood-pressure, viii. 387; Microtome, New Form of, xvii. 401; Subcutaneous Injection of (Mitchell), v. 390.
- Etherisation, Influence of, on Vital Phenomena, xi. 575.
- Ethidene, Effect of, on Blood-pressure, xiii. 387, 579; Dichloride as an Anæsthetic, xv. 110.
- Ethyl Derivatives of Atropia, Conia and Strychnia, iii. 478, 479.
- Etiolation of Animals (Bert), iv. 330.
- Etzinger, J., on the Digestibility of Gelatine-yielding Tissues, ix. 428.

- Eubalena australis*, v. 351.
Eucalyptus globulus (Gimbert), vi. 497.
- Eulenberg, A., on the Action of Sulphate of Quinia, ii. 185; Diseases of the Nervous System Considered Physiologically, vi. 223; on the Electrical Stimulation of Nerve and Muscle, vii. 179; on the Physiology and Pathology of the Cerebral Cortex, xi. 542; on the Effects of Anæsthetics on Different Reflex Phenomena, xvi. 143; and Landois on the Thermal Effects of Operations on the Nervous System and their Relation to Vaso-motor Nerves, xi. 545; and Landois on Thermal Influences Proceeding from the Hemispheres of the Cerebrum, xi. 184; and Vohl on the Gases of the Blood, ii. 427; and Guttmann on the Action of Bromide of Potassium, ii. 182.
- Eugeniocrinus caryophyllatus* and *agenovi*, First Radicle of, xii. 49.
- Eumetopias elongatus* (Gray), ix. 405.
- Eunice sanguinea*, Red Cruorine in, ii. 114.
- Euonymin, Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 62.
- Euonymus atropurpureus*, xi. 62.
- Euphysates pottsi*, ix. 404.
- Eupodotis australis*, xx. 454.
- Europeans, Pelvis of, xvi. 108.
- Eurotium* (*Aspergillus*) *glauco*, and *E. a. niger*, xii. 499.
- Eustachian Tube (Cleland), iii. 96-103; (Moss), ix. 220; Anatomy of (Rüdinger), ii. 400; Functions of (Rumbold, Rüdinger), viii. 187; Mechanism of (Yule), viii. 127, 400; When and How is it Opened? (Jago), iii. 341.
- Enzym. See Enzym.
- Eve, Frederic, Note on a Specimen of Absence of the Parts Developed from the First Visceral Arch on one Side in a Lamb (Semi-agnathia or Synotia), xvii. 495.
- Evolution, Placenta in Connection with Theory of (Turner), xi. 33; Theory in Germany, vii. 358.
- Ewald, A., on Nerve Excitability, iv. 324; on Congenital Hypertrophy of the Left Hand, vii. 332; on Apnea, viii. 204; on Glycosuria, viii. 421; Gases in Human Transudations, ix. 227; on Fermentation in the Stomach, and the Formation of Gastric Gases which burn with a Yellow Flame, ix. 426.
- Ewart, J. C., on an Epithelial Arrangement in front of the Retina and on the external surface of the Capsule of the Lens, viii. 353; Notes on the Minute Structure of the Retina and Vitreous Humour, ix. 166; xi. 96; on a Large Organised Cyst in the Sub-dural Space, ix. 364; Note on the Abdominal Pores and Urogenital Sinus of the Lamprey, x. 488; on the Fecundity and Placentation of the Shanghai River Deer, xii. 225; on Valvular Structures in the Umbilical Arteries, xii. 229; on Vascular Peri-branchial Spaces in Lamprey, xii. 232.
- Ewart. See Chiene and Thin.
- Excised Organa, Circulation of Blood in (Heger), ix. 417.
- Excitability of Nerves, x. 707; Electrotonic Variation of, ii. 87.
- Excitation of Nerves, x. 633.
- Excretion, Insensible in Fevers (Neumann), viii. 428; Organs of, in Elasmobranch Fishes, xii. 177.
- Exercise, Effect of, on Bodily Temperature (Allbutt), vii. 106-119.
- Exertion, Warming of Muscle during, x. 568.
- Exner, S., on the Time necessary for Visual Perception, iv. 328; on the Evolution of Ammonia from Putrefying Blood, vi. 247, 459; on Iridec-tomy, vii. 344; Experiments on the Simplest Psychical Processes, viii. 399, x. 626; Crossing of the Troch-leares, x. 204; on Nerve Stimuli, x. 325.
- Exostoses within the External Auditory Meatus, xiii. 200.
- Exostosis, xix. 426.
- Expression, Symbolic Correlation in, xiii. 481.

External Auditory Meatus in the Child (Symington), xix. 280.

Extroversio Vesicæ (Litzmann), viii. 171.

Eye, ix. 414 ; x. 204, 219, 452, 683 ; xi. 190, 545 ; Action of Galvanic Current on (Schliephake), viii. 400 ; Anatomy of (Ewart), ix. 166 ; Lymph Spaces in Eyeball (Schwalbe), v. 195 ; Minute Anatomy of (Hulke), iv. 160 ; Movements of (Berlin), vi. 226 ; of Dog, Development of Hair on, xiv. 143 ; Capsule of Tenon, xx. 4, 20 ; Changes of Fluids in (Leber), viii. 400 ; Ciliary Muscle (Iwanoff), iv. 305 ; of Birds (Lee), vii. 170 ; Circulation in (Dobrowolsky), v. 211 ; in Optic Nerve and Retina (Leber), vii. 344 ; Cornea, Permeability of, to Fluids (Laqueur), vii. 189 ; Crystalline Lens (Robinski), vii. 170 ; Currents of Fluid in, x. 234 ; Development of, in Cuttle Fish (Ray Lankester), ix. 207 ; Implantations of the Anterior Chamber of (Goldzieber), ix. 415 ; Influence of, on Metamorphosis of Tissue, xv. 191 ; Influence of, on the Metamorphosis in the Animal Economy, x. 234 ; Influence of the Sympathetic on (Sinitzin), v. 399 ; Iris, Physiology of, iv. 328 ; Lens, External Surface of the Capsule of (Ewart), viii. 356, 357 ; Muscles of (Lockwood), xx. 1 ; Musculus Dilator Pupillæ (Dogiel), iv. 305 ; Nerve-endings of the Retina (Schultze), iv. 305 ; of Amphioxus, of Marsipobranchii, of Hyperotræti, and Hyperoartii, xvi. 320, 321 ; of Bird, Pecten in (Mihalkovics), viii. 177 ; of Cat (Lee), iii. 17 ; of Cod Fish (Lee), iii. 16 ; of Falcon (Lee), iii. 21 ; of Fish (Plateau), i. 368 ; (Gulliver), ii. 12 ; of Fowl (Lee), iii. 18 ; of Greenland Shark, vii. 235 ; of Indian Elephant (Watson), viii. 86 ; xiii. 45 ; of Insects (Moseley), vii. 170 ; of Lobster (Newton), viii. 178 ; of Mammalia (Owen), iii. 440 ; of Mammals, Birds, &c., xi. 454 ; of *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus* (Gunn), xviii. 400 ; of Owl (Lee), iii. 20 ; of Pheasant (Lee), iii. 23 ; of Pleuro-

nectidæ, Position of (Schrödt), iii. 205 ; Posterior Part of, Micrometry of (Laqueur), viii. 400 ; Retina, Epithelial Arrangement in Front of (Ewart), viii. 353 ; Retinæ, Association of the Two (Mandelstamm), vii. 344 ; Vitreous Humour, Histology of (Younan), xix. 1-15 ; Compound Vision with (Boll), vii. 179 ; Convergence and Accommodation of (Maddox), xx. 475, 565 ; Independent Movement of (Adamük), iv. 326 ; Movements of (Skrebitzky), v. 399.

Eyton, T. C., *Osteologia Avium* (Review), ii. 391.

Ezn, Sanders, on Movements of the Intestine, vi. 242.

FABER, C., *The Red Blood-Corpuscles*, viii. 403.

Face of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 195 ; Bones, Formation and Growth of (Callender), iii. 195 ; iv. 150.

Facets, Costal, of Dorsal Vertebrae, Varieties of, ix. 18, 52.

Facial Nerves, Deep, Origin of, xvi. 150.

Facialis-centrum, Relation of, to Saliva, x. 202.

Falck on the Excretion of Urea Injected into the Blood, vi. 465 ; on Excretion of Sodium Phosphate Injected into the Blood, vi. 467 ; on Sodium Chloride, vii. 350 ; on the Effect upon the Urine of Injecting Water into the Blood, vii. 355 ; on the Physiology of Water, viii. 205 ; on the Action of Chloride of Sodium, viii. 219 ; on the Action of Hydrocotarnin, viii. 224 ; on a Peculiarity of Capillary Blood, viii. 406 ; Excretion of Urea in a Hungered Dog, ix. 439 ; on Digestion and Absorption in the Large Intestine, x. 647.

Falco peregrinus, xix. 138.

Falcon, Eye of (Lee), iii. 21.

Falconidæ, Eggs of, xx. 230.

Falk, F. See M'Gregor-Robertson, J.

Fallopian Tubes (Robin and Cadiat),

- ix. 397; Congenital Malformation of (Stewart), ii. 243-245.
- Falsetto Notes (Mandl.), vi. 241.
- Faradisation of Cortex of Brain, xi. 186.
- Farr on Food Solvents, vi. 460.
- Fascia and Muscles of the Tail of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Humphry), vi. 3-9.
- Fascial Investment of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Humphry), vi. 2; of *Lepidosiren annectens* (Humphry), vi. 253.
- Fat, Absorption of, viii. 205, 410; ix. 240; xi. 559; xiii. 125; Assimilation of (Hoffmann), viii. 205; Chemical Properties and Physiological Action of (Day), viii. 409; Composition and Fate of, Introduced into the Blood, x. 643; Decomposition of, in the Small Intestine, v. 224; Digestion of, xvi. 147; Embolism, xvi. 515; Formation of (Weiske and Wildt), ix. 234; in the Animal Body, xi. 577; of Milk, Quantitative Estimation of (Lowit), ix. 447; Passage of, from Aliment into Cells (Hofmann), vii. 350; Source of (Lawes, Gilbert, and Voit), i. 359; Synthesis of, xi. 559.
- Fat-cells, Development of (Flemming), v. 376.
- Fatigue, Sensation of (Delbœuf), ix. 219.
- Fatiguing-stuffs, Sleep Produced by, x. 623.
- Fattening of Herbivora for Food (Lawes and Gilbert), i. 184.
- Faure, Dr, on the Action of Chloroform, ii. 184.
- Faye, Professor, on the Proportion of Males to Females in Sweden, i. 363; on Foods, ii. 194.
- Fecundation of Cephalopoda (Lafont), iv. 162.
- Fecundity of Shanghai River Deer, xii. 225.
- Feet, Duplicity of (Kuhnt), vii. 332; Malformation of, xv. 448; of Mammalia, Homologies of Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 142.
- Fehling's Solution, Action of Boiling Distilled Water on, x. 650.
- Feinberg on the Reflex Paralysis of Vessels and Affections of the Spinal Cord after Suppression of the Perspiration by Varnishing Animals, viii. 182; on Mechanical, Chemical, and Electrical Irritation of the Skin, and their Effects on the Animal Organism, xi. 566.
- Felidæ, xi. 49, 50; xix. 440; Deciduation in, x. 171; Ossicles of, xiii. 406.
- Felis catus*, Larynx of, xvii. 368; *Chaus*, ii. 59; *concolor*, Tail of, vii. 272; *domesticus* (Rolleston), ii. 47-61; xx. 646; Epitrochleo-anconeus in, ix. 169; *leo*, Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 268; Epitrochleo-anconeus in, ix. 169.
- Feltz, V., on the Passage of Blood-corpuscles through the Walls of Blood-vessels, iv. 302; on the Absorption of the Medullary Tissue of Bones, vii. 167; on the Action of various Principles derived from Bile, v. 207; on the Power of Compressed Oxygen to deprive Blood of its Septic Condition, xiii. 264; and Ritter, Action of Chloral on the Blood, ix. 221; Influence of Injections of Bile on the Organism, ix. 239; on the Alkalinity of Urine, ix. 241; Action of Chloral on the Blood, ix. 416; on the Influence of the Injection of Bile on the Organism, ix. 435; Action of Bile on the Organism, x. 650.
- Femoral Artery in Apes, xv. 523; Abnormal Arrangement of Branches of, xiii. 154.
- Femur (Merkel), viii. 386; Dislocation of Head of, xii. 368; xv. 452; of *Echinops*, ii. 123; of *Erisaceus*, ii. 147; of *Galeopithecus*, ii. 136; Malformed, vii. 156; of *Mygale*, ii. 120; Position and True Neck of (Dwight), ix. 811; Primary Cancer of, xv. 496; of *Potomogale*, ii. 130; of *Solenodon*, ii. 125.
- Fenwick, E. H., The Venous System of the Bladder and its Surroundings, xix. 320-327.
- Fere, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Féré's Observations on the Relations of the Cerebrum, xiii. 272.

- Ferment, Digestive, of Nepenthes**, xi. 124; **Liver, Acids and Alkalies in**, xi. 563; of **Stomach of Cold-blooded Animals** (Fick), viii. 207; **Sugar-forming, Origin and Distribution of** (Lepine), vi. 247; of **Urea**, xi. 566.
- Fermentation, Influence of Compressed Air on**, x. 654; **Theory of**, xiii. 264; **Processes, Relation of Chloride of Sodium to**, xi. 554; in **Stomach**, ix. 426; of **Urine**, xi. 566.
- Ferments (Nasse)**, iv. 236; **Amorphous**, x. 654; xi. 560; **Digestive, Separation of (Paschutin)**, vi. 459, 487; **Inhibition of the Action of, in the Living Animal**, x. 654; **Pancreas and Bacteria**, xiii. 240; **Reactions of, with Phenol**, vi. 470.
- Ferret**, ii. 57, 58, 437.
- Ferrier, D., Experimental Researches in Cerebral Physiology and Pathology**, viii. 152-155, 179; on the **Functions of the Brain**, vi. 542; on the **Localisation of Function in the Brain**, ix. 208; **Report on Physiology**, vi. 218-248, 472-490; v. 396-411; and **T. L. Brunton, Report on Physiology**, vii. 175-191.
- Ferrin, Origin of**, xi. 558; **Formation of, from Red Blood-corpuscles (Landois)**, ix. 230.
- Fertility and Sterility, Human (Dr Matthews Duncan)**, i. 167.
- Fetlock, Development of the Suspensory Ligament of, in the Fetal Horse, Ox, Roe-deer, and Sambre-deer**, xviii. 1-12.
- Fever (Jacobsen, Leyden, and Naunyn)**, v. 218; **Chemical Contributions to our Knowledge of (Manassein)**, vii. 352; **Cause of (Naunyn, Senator)**, v. 408; **Investigations on (Albert)**, ix. 247; **Perspiration in (Pudzino-witsch)**, vi. 238; **Production of, in Rabbit (Schiff)**, x. 11; **Relation of the Peripheral to the Central Temperature in**, x. 651; **Samuel on**, xi. 570; **Specific Infective**, xx. 88, 91; **Theory of (Murri)**, ix. 444; after **Transfusion (Liebrecht)**, ix. 247.
- Fiaux, L., on the Mechanism of Deglutition**, x. 647.
- Fiber tibethicus**, xvii. 164, 179.
- Fibres of the Posterior Commissure, Cause of the (Pawlowsky)**, ix. 203; in the **Spinal Cord, course of the (Pawlowsky)**, ix. 208.
- Fibrin (Grünhagen)**, iv. 320; (Richardson), 321; a **Constituent of the Stroma of Red Blood-corpuscles (Heynsius)**, iii. 122-126; **Origin of (Bédard-Mantegazza)**, vi. 458; **Relation of Coagulation of, to Blood-corpuscles**, x. 646; xi. 193; yielded by **Blood-corpuscles (Heynsius)**, v. 223; **Cartilage, Structure and Development of (Hertwig)**, vii. 327.
- Fibrinogen, Preparation of (Allchin)**, ii. 278-279.
- Fibrinoplastin, Preparation of (Allchin)**, ii. 278-279.
- Fibromata in Animals (Sutton)**, xix. 417; **Melanotic (Sutton)**, xix. 419.
- Fibrous Body attached to Hydatid of Morgagni**, xvii. 538; **Tissue, Development in Parenchyma of Liver**, xiv. 185.
- Fibula of Centetes**, ii. 141; of **Chrysocloridae**, ii. 150; of **Echinops**, ii. 141; of **Ericulus**, ii. 122, 141; of **Eriunaceidae**, ii. 147; of **Galeopithecus**, ii. 136, 141, 143; of **Numenius**, xix. 79; of **Potomogale**, ii. 130, 150; of **Solenodon**, ii. 141; of **Sorex**, ii. 154; of **Tupaia**, ii. 141; **Malformed**, vii. 156.
- Fick, A., on the Spinal Cord**, iv. 323; on **Electrotonus**, ii. 189; iv. 323; on the **Rapidity of the Blood in Human Arteries**, iv. 324; on the **Action of Veratria on Muscular Fibre, &c.**, viii. 213, 228; on the **Blood-pressure in the Heart and Arteries**, viii. 462; **Compendium d. Physiologie d. Menschen**, ix. 248; on **Elasticity of Muscle**, vi. 239; on **Electrical Irritation of Nerves**, viii. 186; on **Inhibitory Nerves in Skin**, v. 209; on the **Measurement of Muscular Power**, vii. 357; on **Pepsin Digestion**, vi. 460; **Pneumograph**, vii. 348; **Stomach Ferment of Cold-blooded Animals**, viii. 207; on the **Theory of Colour-blindness**, ix. 219; on **Trans-**

- verse Conduction of Currents through Nerves, xi. 544; on Variation of Blood-pressure, viii. 189; and Böhm, Observations on Muscle, ix. 336; and Dybkowsky, on the Production of heat during Rigor Mortis, iii. 236; and Wislicenus, on Muscle, i. 158.
- Filehne, W., on the Electro-therapeutic and Physiological Methods of Stimulation, v. 398; on the Law of Contraction in Dying Nerves, vii. 344; on Transverse Conduction in Frog's Nerves, viii. 186, 400; on the Physiological Action of Nitro-pentans, -ethans, and -methans, xi. 570; on the Action of Muscle, xi. 570.
- Fin, Anal, of Embiotocoid Fishes (Blake), iii. 30-32.
- Whale, *see* Whale.
- Finger, W., on the Mode of Termination of the Sensory Nerves in the Mucous Membrane of the Glans Penis and Clitoris, i. 357.
- Finger-muscles, Rudimentary, in Greenland Whale, xii. 217.
- Fingers, Collateral Nerves of, Distribution of, x. 446; Malformation of (Gruber), iv. 160.
- Finkam on the Mode of Termination of Nerves in the Great Omentum, ix. 204.
- Finlayson, Dr, on the Temperature of Children, iv. 191.
- Finny, J. M., on the Antagonism between Atropia and Morphia, vii. 198.
- Fins, Mesial and Lateral, of Osseous Fishes, Homology of (Humphry), v. 59-66; of the Great Fin-Whale (Struthers), v. 121.
- Fischer, Dr, on the Lower Jaw of the Cachalot, ii. 402; on *Grampus griseus*, iii. 204; on the Sperm Whale, vii. 173; on Trophic Lesions, vi. 222; on *Balana biscayensis*, vi. 445; on Two Species of *Globiophthalmus*, vii. 336; on Trophic Nerves, vii. 343; and Delfortie, on Cetacean Bones, vii. 173.
- Fish, ix. 406; Brain of, xv. 550; Ciliary Muscle in (Lee), iii. 14-23; of the Coasts of Belgium (Van Beneden), v. 386; Eye of (Lee), iii. 16; (Plateau), i. 368; Fovea Centralis in the Eye of the (Gulliver), ii. 12; Formation of Crystals of Hæmoglobin from, xvi. 456; Inflammatory Process in (Caton), v. 39; Osseous, the Mesial and Lateral Fins of (Humphry), v. 59-66; Osseous, Pancreas of (Legouis), vii. 338; Phosphorescence of, x. 656; Pigment, Spectrum of, x. 654; Structure and Growth of the Scales of (Salbey), iii. 459.
- Fishes, Bony, Development of, x. 457; Development of Elasmobranch (Balfour), ix. 206; x. 377, 517; xi. 123, 406, 674; xii. 177; Embiotocoid, Anal Fin, Appendages of (Blake), iii. 30-32; Nourishment of Fœtus in (Blake), ii. 280-282; Fossil (Traquair), ix. 406; Kidney of (Balfour), x. 25; Osseous, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Central Nervous System in (Stieda), iii. 199; Cicatrice in, x. 455; compared with Amphibians, xi. 148; Development of (Kupffer), iii. 459; Gastrula of, x. 547; Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152; Limbs of, x. 670; Medullary Canal in, x. 674; Ocellacher on the Germinal Vesicle of, x. 381; Segmentation Cavity of, x. 529; Respiration in (Gréhan), v. 215; Respiratory movements of, xiv. 461; Retina of, xi. 100; Sense Organs of (Schulze), iv. 308; Skull of (Vrolik), ix. 387.
- Fissipedia, Vesicle of, xiii. 405.
- Fissure of Abdominal Walls, Dissection of Genito-urinary Organs in Case of, xv. 226; Presteral, Uncovering Base of Heart, xiv. 1.
- Fistula, Case of Gastric, xiii. 244.
- Fitzwygram, Col. F., Horses and Stables Noticed, iv. 293.
- Flag, American Blue, xi. 69.
- Flat-foot, Anatomy of (Symington), xix. 83-93.
- Flechsigg, Paul, Die Leitungsbahnen im Gehirn und Rückenmark des Menschen auf Grund Entwicklungsgeschichtlicher Untersuchungen (Review), xiv. 257.

- Fleischl, E., on the Lymph and Lymphatics of the Liver, ix. 433; on the Laws of Nervous Excitation, x. 633.
- R., Action of Salicylic Acid on the Urine, x. 650.
- Fleming, G. See Chaveau, A.
- Wm. Jas., Simple form of Transmission Sphygmograph, xii. 144; Pulse Dicrotism, xv. 278; Physiology of Turkish Bath, being an Experimental Inquiry into the Effects of Hot Dry Air upon Man, xiii. 454; Microtome, x. 184.
- Flemming, W., on the Ciliary Muscle in the Domestic Mammals, iii. 455; on the Development of Fat-cells, v. 376.
- Fles, Dr J. A., on the Histology of the Intestinal Villi, i. 363.
- Flesch on a Malformation of the Thorax, viii. 170.
- Flesh and Fat, Feeding with (Pettenkofer and Voit), viii. 204, 415; Broth, &c., Action of (Bogoeslowsky), viii. 204; -eating Doves (Holmgren), iv. 335.
- Flight of Insects (Marey, Krarup-Hensen), iv. 308; Mechanism of (Pettigrew), iii. 205.
- Flint, A., on the Influence of Muscular Exercise on the Excretion of Nitrogen, vi. 461; on the Bell-Majendie Controversy, iii. 446; on the Glycogenic Function of the Liver, iii. 463; on the Secretion of Glycogen, iv. 189; the Physiology of Man, vol. iv.; the Nervous System, viii. 399; Supplementary Remarks on the Physiological Effects of Severe and Protracted Muscular Exercise, with Especial Reference to its Influence upon the Excretion of Nitrogen, xi. 109; the Source of Muscular Power, as deduced from Observations upon the Human Subject under Conditions of Rest and of Muscular Exercise, xii. 91.
- Flipper of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 166.
- Floer-rat, iv. 270.
- Flögel, J. H. L., on the Structure of Striped Muscular Fibre in *Trombidium* and *Cyclops*, vi. 442.
- Flounder, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Flower, W. H., on the Development and Succession of the Teeth in the Marsupialia, ii. 174-175; on the Anatomy of the Cetacea, iii. 204; Remarks on the Homologies and Notation of the Teeth of Mammalia, iii. 262-278; on the Visceral Anatomy of *Hyomochirus aquaticus*, iii. 206; Development and Succession of the Teeth of Armadillos, iii. 205; on the Darwinian Theory, iv. 307; on the Correspondence between the Parts Composing the Shoulder and the Pelvic Girdle of the Mammalia, iv. 238-245; Introduction to the Osteology of Mammalia (Review), v. 191; on a Specimen of *Balaenoptera musculus*, v. 197; on the Anatomy of *Proteles cristatus*, v. 198; on the Skeleton of *Delphinus sinensis*, v. 332; on the Composition of the Carpus of the Dog, vi. 62-64; on the Base of the Cranium of Carnivora, iv. 163; on Teeth and Allied Organs in the Mammalia, and on the Milk Dentition of the Mammalia, vi. 443; on Ziphioid Whales, vi. 445; on Skull of *Phoca hispida*, vi. 446; on the Anatomy of *Elurus fulgens*, vi. 446; on the Skeleton of *Casuarus australis*, vi. 447; Diagrams of the Nerves of the Human Body (Notice), vii. 166; on Risso's Dolphin, vii. 173; on *Echrichtius robustus*, vii. 173; on the Anatomy of the Two-spotted Paradoxure, vii. 335; on the Skeletons of Recent Ziphioid Whales, vii. 335; Note on the Carpus of the Sloths, vii. 255-256; Note on the Construction and Arrangement of Anatomical Museums, ix. 259; Catalogue of the Specimens illustrating the Osteology and Dentition of Vertebrate Animals (recent and extinct) contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons in England (Review), xiv. 269; and Garson, J. G., on the Scapular Index as a Race Character in Man, xiv., 13; and Murie, J.,

- Dissection of a Bushwoman, i. 189-208.
- Flowers and Fevers, vii. 359.
- Fluid, New Staining, x. 181.
- Fluids, Galvanic, Introduction of, into Uninjured Living Organism, ix. 248.
- Foa, P., on the Relation of the Blood and Lymph-vessels to the Juice-canals, x. 645.
- Fœtal Blood, Coagulation of (Boll), vi. 459; Brain (Callender), iv. 247-255; Calf, Stomach of (Gedge), ii. 323-324; Cretinism, xviii. 384; Heart (Handyside), iv. 155; Indian Elephant, Form and Proportions of, xv. 519; Membranes of Eland, xiv. 241; Membranes of the Opossum and other Marsupials (Osborn) xviii. 343-344; Membranes of Reindeer, xii. 601; Spinal Cord, Minute Structure of (Colman), xviii. 436-441.
- Fœtus, Abnormal (Harker), iv. 182; Digestive Fluid in, ix. 235; in Utero, Nutrition of (Gusserow), vi. 440; Nourishment of, in Embryotocoid Fishes (Blake), ii. 280-282; Ovary of, x. 454; Respiration of, xi. 558; Sugar in, x. 221; Transference of Matters from the Mother to the, x. 654; *see* Embryology.
- Fokker on the Presence of Soluble Earths and Phosphoric Acid in Alkaline Urine, viii. 199.
- Follet on the Action of Chloral Hydrate, vi. 493; of Formic Ether, vii. 193.
- Food (Letheby), iv. 323; Parry), ix. 283; (Voit), vii. 350; Ash-constituents in (Forster), viii. 411; Fattening of Herbivora for (Lawes and Gilbert), i. 184; its Influence on the Composition of Bones (Papillon), v. 225; Influence of, on Consumption of Oxygen, &c. (Speck), ix. 425; Mechanical Coefficient of (Sanson), viii. 204; Metamorphosis of (Pettenkofer and Voit), viii. 207; its Relation to Muscular Work (Donders), i. 181-182.
- Foods (Faye), ii. 194; Nutritive Value of (Panum), i. 182; and the Relation between the Nitrogen ingested and that excreted (Woroschiloff), viii. 205.
- Foot of Aï, iv. 24; of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 192; Distribution of Anterior Tibial Nerve in dorsum of, xiii. 398; of Frog, Innervation of Vessels of Web of, xi. 626; on the Human (Hancock and Humphry), i. 187-188; of Man and Chimpanzee compared, i. 257-263; Muscles of Mammalian, xiii. 1; Secondary Arches of (Bradley), x. 430; Secondary Astragalus in, xvii. 82; Malformed (Gruber), iv. 160.
- Foramen, Additional, in Cervical Transverse Processes, ix. 17, 27; of Gorilla, Horse, Sheep, Elephant, and Camel, ix. 39, footnote; Magnum, ix. 2; of 7th Cervical Vertebra, Artery entering, ix. 17, 25; Ovale of Pilot Whale, ii. 70.
- Foramina Thebesii (Bochdalek jun.), iii. 200.
- Force in the Animal Body (Richardson), iii. 220.
- Fore-arm, Pronation and Supination of, x. 442; Variations in Arrangement of Extensor Muscles of, xi. 595.
- Formation of Bone (Gegenbaur), ii. 392.
- Formic Ether, Action of (Byasson and Follet), vii. 193.
- Formio-nitrite, Constitution of (Broadbent), iii. 44.
- Forster, J., on the Significance of the Ash-constituents in Food, viii. 411; Contributions to the Question of Nutrition, viii. 409.
- Foster, B. W., on a New Method of Increasing the Pressure on an Artery in the Use of a Sphygmograph, ii. 62-65; Note on the Temperature in Diabetes, iii. 377, 378.
- M., Notes on Amyolytic Ferments, i. 107-113; on Glycogen, i. 162; on some Points of the Epithelium of the Frog's Throat, iii. 394-400; Note on the Action of the Interrupted Current on the Ventricle

- of the Frog's Heart, iii. 400-401 ; on Involuntary Movements, iv. 325 ; on *Codeia* Derivatives, vi. 496 ; on *Digitalis* and *Digitalin*, vi. 500 ; on the Inhibition of the Heart's Action in Mollusca, vii. 184 ; on the Effects of a Rise of Temperature on Reflex Actions in the Frog, viii. 45-53 ; viii. 400 ; on Sensation in the Spinal Cord, viii. 400 ; on Epithelium and Endothelium, ix. 197 ; some Effects of Upas Antiar on the Frog's Heart, x. 586 ; Text-book of Physiology (Review), xi. 575 ; and Balfour, F. M., the Elements of Embryology, part i. (Review,) ix. 186-189 ; and Dew-Smith, A. G., Effects of the Constant Current on the Heart, x. 735.
- Fothergill on *Digitalis* and *Digitalin*, vi. 500.
- Fouilhoux on Variations in Urea, ix. 241.
- Foulis, David, on the Mode of Healing in Wounds under Antiseptic Dressings, xiv. 456.
- James, the Development of the Ova, and the Structure of the Ovary in Man and other Mammals, ix. 398 ; with Special Reference to the Origin and Development of the Follicular Epithelial Cells, xiii. 363.
- Fournié, Experiments on the Brain, vii. 340 ; on Cerebral Physiology, viii. 179-181 ; Physiology of the Cerebro-spinal Nervous System, x. 626.
- Fovea Centralis, Anatomy of (Hulke), i. 149 ; in the Eye of the Fish (Gulliver), ii. 12 ; and Ora Retinæ, i. 103.
- Fowl, Charbon or Malignant Pustule in, xiii. 264 ; Dorking, Pentadactylous Pes in (Cowper), xx. 593-595 ; Eye of (Lee), iii. 18 ; Heart of, xi. 687, footnote ; Late Appearance of Anus in, xi. 680 ; Lens of, x. 223 ; Retina of (Ewart), ix. 168 ; Skull of (Parker) iii., 458.
- Fowler, Chemical Examination of Saccharine Urine, ix. 241 ; on a Modification of Trommer's Test for Sugar, ix. 439.
- Fox, R. H., The Functions of the Tonsils, xx. 559-564.
- Wilson, on the Development of Striated Muscular Fibre, i. 357.
- Fox, African Long-eared, Teeth of, iii. 275 ; Intelligence of, ix. 107 ; Placenta of, x. 697 ; xi. 35 ; Uterus, &c., of, x. 161-172.
- Fox-bat, Muscles of, xvi. 5.
- Fracture of Astragalus, xvii. 79 ; Repair in Man, Histology of, xvi. 153.
- Fractures, Repair of, in Aged Persons (Humphry), xix. 115-118.
- Fraenkel, A., on the Effect of Diminished Supply of O. on the Decomposition of Albumen within the Organism, xi. 567 ; J., on Accommodation, viii. 344 ; M., on a Two-headed Monster, iv. 306 ; on Synostosis of the Cranium, v. 192.
- Francis, G., Spectrum of Fish Pigment, x. 654.
- Frank, François, and Petres on the Movements produced by Stimulation of the Brain, xvii. 141.
- Frankenhæuser, Dr F., Die Nerven der Gebärmutter und ihre Endigung in den glatten Muskelfasern (Review), ii. 389.
- Frankland on Muscle, i. 158.
- Franks, Kendal, and Abraham, P. S., on so-called Sponge-grafting, xvii. 349.
- Fraentzel, O., Structure of the Cells of the Spinal and Sympathetic Ganglia, ii. 167 ; on the Aorta communicating with the Pulmonary Artery, iii. 204.
- Fraser, J. W., on the Action of Infused Beverages on Peptic Digestion, xviii. 13-48 ; xx. 361-387 ; T. R., on the Action of the Calabar Bean (*Physostigma venenosum*, Balf.), i. 323-332 ; ii. 185 ; on the Antagonism of Physostigma and Atropia, iv. 168 ; viii. 198 ; on the Action of the Methyl and Ethyl Derivatives of Atropia and Conia, viii. 478 ; on the Kombé Arrow-poison (*Strophanthus his-*

- pidus*) of Africa, vii. 139-155; the Effects of Rowing on the Circulation, as shown by Examination with the Sphygmograph, iii. 127-130; on the Action of Galvanism on Blood and Albuminous fluids, ii. 179; on Akarga, ii. 186; on the Symptoms produced by Atropia in Cold-blooded Animals, iii. 357-369; Report on Physiology, ii. 177-193, 407-431; iii. 220-228, 471-481; iv. 164-172, 311-319; v. 201-208, 389-396; vi. 490-502; vii. 191-200; viii. 217-232; and Brown, A. C., on the Connection between Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action, ii. 224-242.
- Fredericq on the Distribution of the Carbonic Acid of the Blood between the Corpuscles and the Serum, xiii. 243.
- Freezing Microtome, x. 178; Process for Section-cutting (Tait), ix. 249.
- Fregilupus varius*, Skeleton of (Murie), ix. 405.
- Freuseberg. See Goltz.
- Frerichs, E. See Kulz, E.
- Freeman, R. Austin, Anatomy of Shoulder and Upper Arm of Mole (*Talpa europæa*), xx. 201.
- Fresh Water, Action of, on Animal Life (Plateau), vi. 246; Animals, Action of Sea Water on (Bart), vi. 246.
- Frey on the Removal of Alkaloids from the Body, ix. 243; the Histology and Histo-chemistry of Man, translated by Arthur E. Barker (Notice), ix. 189; Nerves supplying the Blood-vessels of the Upper Limb, ix. 392; and Irminger on Bile-ducts, i. 146.
- Freyfeld-Szabadföldy, Mode of Termination of Nerves in Papillæ, ii. 168.
- Friedinger on the Formation of Pepsin, vi. 460.
- Friedländer on the Physiology of the Frog's Heart, ii. 407; Researches on the Uterus, vi. 438.
- Friedreich on Modifications in Size and Form of Human Red Blood-corpuscles, ii. 398; on a Hermaphrodite, iii. 456.
- Friedrich, J. See Mayer, S.
- Fritsch, G., on the Muscular Arrangements in the Axilla, iv. 153; on the Heart of Amphibia, v. 200; on Excitability of the Cerebrum, v. 396; a New Modification of the Microtome of Rivet, ix. 404; on the Anatomy of Brain of Fishes, xiii. 284.
- Fröhlich on the Action of Atropia and Physostigma, viii. 403; on Hemorrhages after Ligature, viii. 403.
- Frog, Abnormal Development of the Reproductive Organs in (Kent), xix. 347-350; Absorption through Skin of, xi. 529; Action of Apomorphine of (Harnack), ix. 448; of Condurango on, x. 486; of Jaborandi and Atropia on, x. 189; of Quinine, ix. 212; Cartilage of, x. 114; Changes in Ovum of, x. 457; Cheyne-Stokes' Phenomenon in, xvi. 146; Circulation in Larva of, x. 208; Cornea of, x. 109; Digestion of Blood of, by Leech, xvi. 446; Effects of Sulphate of Atropia on the Nervous System of, xi. 321; Electrical Excitability of Cerebrum of, xi. 542; Experiments on Inflammation in (Cohnheim), x. 1; on Heart of, x. 735; on Muscles of, ix. 245; with Nickel and Cobalt on, xvii. 95; Facial Nerve of, x. 83; Foot of, Innervation of Vessels of Web of, x. 626; Glottis of (Spiró), ix. 232; Heart of, Action of Vanadium upon the Intrinsic Nervous Mechanism of, xi. 235; Automatic Stimulation of, xi. 549; Contractions of (Prompt), ii. 407; Effect of Upas Antiar and Atropia on, x. 586, 591; Instrument for Recording Movements of, xiii. 124; Mode of Demonstrating the Effect of Heat and Poisons upon, x. 602; Physiology of (Friedländer), ii. 407; Heart-blood of (Schmidt), ix. 230; Hyoid Arch of, viii. 69; Leg of, Afferent Nerves of, Effect of Local Application of Chlorides, Bromides and Iodides of Potassium, Ammonium and Sodium on, xii. 58; Lung of, Circulation in (Küttner), ix. 221; Metamorphosis of Blood in Lymph-

- sac of, x. 645; Nasal Capsules in, xi. 615; Nerves of (De Wattville), ix. 145; Excitation of (Troitzky), ix. 218; Nervous System of, Action of Chloride of Potassium on, xii. 74; New Means of Arresting, x. 636; Retina of, xi. 103; Supernumerary Leg in, xx. 516-519; Resistance of Walls of Vessels in (v. Winiwarter), ix. 228; Skull of, x. 422; Spasm-centre of (Hubel), ix. 213, 411; Section of Optic Nerve in (Krenchel), ix. 415; Stimulation of Vagus in (Nuël), ix. 222; Striated Muscle in (Weber), ix. 389; Teeth of (Tomes), ix. 397; Throat of, Epithelium of (Foster), iii. 394-400; on the Transformations of Nerves in the Muscles of, after Section of the Nerves (Sokolow), ix. 218; Ventricle of, Action of Interrupted Current on (Foster), iii. 400-401. See *Rana*.
- Frontal Bone, Development of (Jhering), viii. 159; Bones of Polypterus, v. 172; Fontanelle, Bones of (Gruber), viii. 386; Suture, Persistence of (Simon), viii. 386.
- Fubini, Influence of Light on the Weight of the Body, x. 222.
- Fuchs on Equilibrium of Stimulated and Non-stimulated Muscles, viii. 213; on Nerve-stimulation with Unipolar Currents, vii. 179; on Electrical Irritation of Nerves, viii. 186.
- Fuegian Crania (Huxley), ii. 253-271.
- Fuerbringer, M., Die Knochen und Muskeln der Extremitäten bei den Schlangenähnlichen Saurien, iv. 285; on the Bones and Muscles of Saurians (Reviewed), iv. 285; P., on the Excretion of Oxalic Acid by the Urine, xi. 567.
- Fuerstner, C., Electrical Stimulation of the Brain, xi. 542.
- Fungi, Alkaloids of, xi. 570.
- Fungus Articulii, x. 61.
- Funke, A., on the Formation of Acid in Nerves, iv. 321; and Deahna, A., on the Action of Ammonia on the Animal Organism, x. 220.
- GABBETT, HENRY S., Colloid Degeneration of Non-cystic Ovary with Associated Vascular Changes, xvi. 192.
- Gad, Johannes, on the Absorption of Fat, xiii. 125; on Apnoea, xvi. 144.
- Gaddi, P., on the Skull and Brain of an Idiot, iii. 195.
- Gadidæ, Skull of (Vrolik), ix. 387.
- Gadow, Hans, Observations in Comparative Myology, xvi. 493; on the Reproduction of the Carapax of Tortoises, xx. 220.
- Gadus virens*, xix. 295; *Morrhua*, 429.
- Gaehtgens on the Excretion of Creatinin and Uric Acid in Diabetes, iv. 181; on the Passage of Free Acids through the Alkaline Blood into the Urine, vii. 355.
- Gaertner's Ducts, xix. 129; xx. 439.
- Gairdner, Prof., on Speech, i. 157.
- Galabin, A. L., on the Causes of the Secondary Waves seen in the Sphygmographic Tracing of the Pulse, viii. 1-22, 112, 403; on the Transformations of the Pulse-wave in the Different Arteries of the Body, x. 297.
- Galaginidæ*, Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
- Galago*, xix. 33; *allenii*, iv. 162; *crassicaudatus*, iv. 162; *garnettii*, iv. 162; *maholi*, xix. 33.
- Galbulidæ*, xviii. 280, 282, 283.
- Galeopithecidæ*, i. 282; Osteology of, ii. 142-148.
- Galeopithecus*, i. 282; ii. 141; Cæcum of, ii. 141; Dentition of, ii. 141; Habitat, ii. 143; Osteology of, ii. 133-143; *philippinensis*, Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148; *volans*, Epitrochleoanconeus in, ix. 169, 172.
- Galera*, Muscles of, xiv. 174; *barbata*, Muscular Anatomy of (Macalister), ix. 405.
- Galeus canis*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 83, 98.
- Gall-bladder (Macalister), ii. 172; of Bushwoman, i. 206; Absent in Pilot Whale, ii. 70.
- Gallinaceous Birds, Eggs of, xx. 233.
- Gallinæ*, xix. 61.
- Gallinago, xviii. 99; xix. 63, 64, 70, 71; *wilsoni*, xix. 64, 73, 76.

- Galton, F., on Hereditary Genius, vii. 339.
- J. C., on Muscles of the Fore and Hind Limb of *Dasyus sexcinctus* and *Oryzeteropus capensis*, iii. 458; on the Myology of *Cyclothurus didactylus*, iv. 162; Experiments in Pangenesis, vi. 246; Note on an Abnormality in the Human Dental Series, vi. 428-430; Roser's Manual of Surgical Anatomy (Review), vii. 166; Note on the Epitrochleo-anconeus, or Anconeus Sextus (Gruber), ix. 169-175. See Ecker, A.
- Galvanic Excitation of Nerve and Muscle, x. 707; Introduction of different Fluids into the Uninjured Living Organism, ix. 248.
- Galvanism, Effect of, on Fishes' Eggs (Dr W. H. Ransom), i. 240.
- Galvanometer Troughs (Du Bois Reymond), ii. 102, 103.
- Gambeta, xviii. 99; xix. 76.
- Gamboge, Action of, on Bile, x. 290.
- Gamee, A., on Poisoning by Carbonic Oxide Gas, and by Charcoal Fumes, i. 339-346; on the Action of Nitric Oxide, Nitrous Acid, and Nitrites on Hemoglobin, ii. 178; Reports on Physiology, ii. 177-193, 407-481; iii. 228-241, 465-471; iv. 172-181; v. 218-226; on Compounds of Nitrites with Hemoglobin, iii. 231; on the Specific Heat of Blood, v. 139-141; on the Constitution and Physiological Relations of Cystine, v. 142-149; on the Rate of Flow of Blood and other Liquids through Tubes of Narrow Diameter, v. 150-157; on the Relation which Exists between the Iron contained in Bile and the Colouring Matter of Blood, v. 165; on the Action of Vanadium upon the Intrinsic Nervous Mechanism of the Frog's Heart, xi. 235; Priestley, John, and Larmuth, Leopold, on the Difference in the Poisonous Activity of Phosphorus in Ortho-, Meta-, and Pyrophosphoric Acids, xi. 255; on the Action of Pyro-phosphoric Acid on the Circulation, xi. 273; and Wanklin on the Reactions of Urea, ii. 430; J., on the Action of the Horse, iii. 370-376; iv. 235-236.
- Ganglia, Bodies found in Compound, xiii. 469; Spinal, x. 446.
- Ganglion Bodies of the Cerebrum (Arndt), iv. 303; Cella, Anastomoses between (Beaser), i. 149; of Elephant's Retina, xiv. 287; Intercaroticum (Pfortner), iii. 455.
- Gangrene, Erysipelatoid Wound, xvii. 41.
- Gannet, Eggs of, xx. 234.
- Ganoidei, viii. 63, 68; External Gills in, x. 425; Fenestræ of, xi. 611; Nerves of Eye-muscles of, xvi. 325; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 87, 95; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 27.
- Ganorhynchus woodwardii (Traquair), ix. 406.
- Ganz on the Influence of Cold Drinks on Blood-pressure, iv. 325.
- Garbiglietti, A., on the Pelvis of Javanese Women, iii. 196.
- Garland, G. M., Intestinal Digestion, ix. 234.
- Garner, Robert, the Brain and Nervous System: a Summary and a Review, xv. 536.
- Garrod, A. H., on the Cause of the Diastole of the Ventricles of the Heart, iii. 390-393; on Cardiograph Tracings from the Human Chest-wall, v. 17-27; on the Construction and Use of a Simple Cardio-sphygmograph, v. 265-270; on the Telson of the Macrurous Crustacea, v. 271-273; on the Relation of the Temperature of the Air to that of the Body, vi. 126-130; on Sphygmography, vi. 399-404; vii. 98-105; on the Law which Regulates the Frequency of the Pulse, vii. 219-232; viii. 189, 403; on the Source of Nerve Force — a Theory, vii. 251-254; on the Order *Dinocera*, vii. 267-270; on the Anatomy of the Ostrich, vii. 337; on the Anatomy of the Huia-Bird, vii. 337; on Mechanism in the Gizzard of Bird,

- vii. 337; on the Law which Regulates the Frequency of the Pulse, viii. 54-61; on the Placenta of the Hippopotamus, viii. 167; on the Anatomy of *Arctidis binturong*, viii. 176; on the Visceral Anatomy of the Sumatran Rhinoceros, viii. 176; on the Nasal Bones of Birds, viii. 177; on the Carotid Arteries and Muscles of the Thigh in Birds, ix. 405; Anatomy of *Steatornis caripensis* and *Columba*, ix. 405, 406; on Some Points connected with the Circulation of the Blood, arrived at from a consideration of the Sphygmograph-trace, ix. 416; on Brain of Chinese Water-deer and Manatee, xiii. 278; and Turner, on the Gravid Uterus and Placenta of *Hyomochus aquaticus*, xiv. 375.
- Garson, J. G., Inequality in Length of the Lower Limbs, xiii. 502; Development of Wool on Cornea of Sheep, xiv. 252; Pelvimetry, xvi. 106. See Flower, W. H., and Gegenbaur, C.
- Gases of Bile, xvi. 293; of Blood and Lymph in Asphyxiated Animals, x. 646; Influence of, in Circulation of the Blood (Mathieu and Urbani), ix. 420; of Saliva (Pflüger), iv. 179.
- Gaskell, W. H., on the Changes of the Blood-stream in Muscles through Stimulation of their Nerves, xi. 360; on the Blood-current in Muscles, xi. 568; on the Vasomotor Nerves of Striated Muscles, xi. 720.
- Gasteropoda, Heart of, x. 507; Organ of Hearing of (Leydig), vi. 443; Saliva of (De Luca and Panceri), ii. 429.
- Gasterosteus, xx. 614; Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; *leiurus*, Structure and Growth of the Ovarian Ovum of (Ransom), ii. 176; *trachurus*, Tumours on (Tait), iv. 12-13.
- Gastric Digestion, vi. 460 (Von Wittich, Jukes, Schiff), vii. 351; (Manassein, Möhlenfeld, Von Wittich), vii. 352; Fistula, Case of, xiii. 244; Glands, Peptic (Lepine), viii. 416; Juice, Hydrochloric Acid of (Horsford), iv. 180; Acidity of (Reoch), viii. 274-284; Free Acid of (Laborde), ix. 234; of Dogs, x. 647; Secretion of (Braun), viii. 414.
- Gastrula of Cyclostomes, Amphibians, &c., x. 547.
- Gäthgens on the Removal of Alkaloids from the Body, ix. 243.
- Gatzuck on the Influence of Blood-letting on the Circulation and Temperature, vi. 477.
- Gaule, Anatomische Untersuchungen über Hodentuberculen (Phthisis testis), xiii. 414.
- Gaurana, Effects of (Montegazza), ii. 421.
- Gautier, E. J., Chimie appliquée à la physiologie, à la pathologie et à l'hygiène, ix. 450.
- Gay on the Action of Strychnia on the Grey Matter of the Spinal Cord, i. 360.
- Gayat, J., on the Measurement of the Orbit, ix. 219; on Ophthalmoscopic Phenomena as a Sign of Death, xi. 545.
- Gecko, Skin of (Hulke), iii. 418.
- Gedge, J., Note on the Anatomical Development of the Ruminant Stomach, ii. 323-324; on Copulation in Spiders, i. 371-372.
- Gee on Apomorphia and Chlorocodide, iv. 166.
- Gegenbaur, C., Untersuchungen zur vergleichende Anatomie der Wirbelthiere, ii. 155-158, vii. 166; on Congenital Deficiencies in the Clavicle, ii. 392; on the Formation of Bone, ii. 392; on the Development of the Vertebral Column in Lepidosteus, ii. 404; on Torsion of the Humerus, iii. 206, 448; on the Skeleton of Cyclostomata, iv. 163; Comparative Anatomy (Noticed), iv. 287; on the Limbs of Enaliosaurians, iv. 308; on the Limbs of Vertebrata and the Hind Limbs of Selachia, v. 199; on the Pelvis of Birds, v. 385; on the Cranial Nerves of *Hexanthus*, vi. 448; Grundriss der

- Vergleichenden Anatomie (Review), iv. 287; viii. 385; on Skull of Selachians, x. 415; on the Omo-hyoid Muscle, x. 442; on the Structure of the Nipples in *Didelphys* and Man, x. 454; Critical Remarks on Polydactyly as Atavism, translated and abridged by J. G. Garson (Review), xvi. 615.
- Geinitz on the Influence of Hydrocyanic Acid on the Red Blood-corpuscles, iv. 321.
- Gelatine, Digestion of, ix. 423, 429; Nutritive Value of (Voit), vii. 350.
- Gelatinised Paper, Investigation of Blood-serum, Albumen, and Milk by Dialysis through, x. 640.
- Gelseminum, Action of, xi. 523; Sem-pervirens, Action of (Bartholomew), v. 204.
- Geltowsky on the Action of Quinia on Blood-corpuscles, vii. 195.
- Generation of Aphides (Balbiani), iv. 162.
- Generative Organs, Development of (Owen), i. 138; of Bushwoman, i. 207-208; of Elephant, vii. 65-74; xiii. 29, 30; xv. 300; of Koala, Male, xiii. 805; xv. 471; of Parasitic Isopoda, xi. 118; System, Development of (Banks), i. 152.
- Genersich on Absorption of Lymph by Tendons and Fasciæ, vi. 228.
- Genesis of Species (Mivart) (Review), v. 363.
- Genet, Common, ii. 57, 58; iii. 437.
- Genital Apparatus of Greenland Shark, vii. 247; Glands of Frog, xviii. 132; of Toad, xviii. 134; Organs, Structure and Development of (Waldeyer), iv. 282-285.
- Genito-urinary Organs, Dissection of, in a Case of Fissure of Abdominal Walls, xv. 226; of Koala, xv. 471; System, Papers on, ix. 241, 439; x. 46, 650.
- Genu valgum, Anatomy of (Owen), xiii. 83.
- Genzmer, A., on Pathological Changes in the Lungs after Section of both Vagi, viii. 185.
- Geococcyx, xviii. 286-289; Skeleton of, xv. 244.
- Geomyda depressa* and *G. grandis*, Pori Abdominales, xiv. 91.
- Geophagus pedroianus*, i. 78.
- Georgyai. See Ploz.
- Gephyrea, xiii. 361; Development of (Schneider), iv. 161.
- Geranomorphæ, i. 370.
- Gerbe, M. Z., on the Place where the Cicatricule is found in Osseous Fishes, x. 455.
- Gerbillinae, Long Flexors of, xvii. 164.
- Gerbillus indicus*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 164, 179.
- Gergens. See Goltz.
- Gerhardt on Albumen in Bright's Disease, iii. 471.
- Gerlach, J., on the Decussation of the Fibres of the Hypoglossal Nerves, iii. 451; on Nerve-endings in the Grey Matter of the Cerebrum, viii. 171; on the Myenteric Plexus of Auerbach, viii. 173; on the Estimation of Blood-serum, viii. 196; on the Relation of Sulphindigotate of Soda to the Tissues of the Living Body, x. 657.
- Germ, Atmospheric, Pustular Disease caused by, xiii. 263; Germinal Vesicle, Kleinenberg's Remarks on, x. 384; of Osseous Fishes, x. 381.
- Germination of Clover (Ransome), v. 54; of Wheat (Ransome), v. 54; and Early Growth of Plants (Ransome), v. 48-53.
- Gervais, H., on a Peculiar Hydropic Condition of an Axolotl, vi. 447; on the Brain in the Carnivora, vii. 172; on the Brain in the Marsupialia, vii. 172; on the Baleen Whales, vii. 173; on the Cranium of Descartes, vi. 435; on the Form of the Encephalon in the Lemurs, vi. 444; on the Cachalot, vii. 336; on Polygnathic and Heterognathic Monsters, viii. 171; on the Osteology of *Sphargis luth.*, vii. 337; Dentition of a Fœtal Narwhal, ix. 205.
- Geryonia, Germinal Vesicle in, x. 386.
- Geschleiden on the Origin of Urea, vi. 465.

- Geselmia, Physiological Action of, x. 654.
- Gestation, remarkable, in Arius (Turner), i. 78-82.
- Geube, Dr, on the Effect of Artificial Respiration on the Action of Strychnia, ii. 422.
- Giacomini, C., on Absence of the Dorsal Cutaneous Branch of the Right Ulnar Nerve, vi. 437; on a Communication between the Portal and Right Iliac Veins, viii. 388; on the Veins of the Lower Extremity, viii. 174; on High Division of the Brachial Artery, ix. 392; on the Convolutions of the Brain, xiii. 268; on the Situation of the Fissure of Rolando, xiii. 271; on Microcephalic Girl, xiii. 281; on Preservation of Brain, xiii. 282, xiv. 144.
- Giannuzzi, G. on Sensibility of Posterior Roots, v. 396.
- Giant-cells, Production of, from Colourless Blood-corpuscles (Ziegler), ix. 421; of Tubercles and Granulations, xiii. 188.
- Gibbon, xviii. 280; xix. 251; xx. 55.
- Gibson, George A., on the Sequence and Duration of the Cardiac Movements, xiv. 234; Valvular Hæmatoma, xiv. 413; Action of Duboisia on Circulation, xvi. 9; and Malet, Henry, Presternal Fissure uncovering Base of Heart, xiv. 1.
- J. L., on the "Invisible Blood Corpuscle" of Norris, xviii. 393-399; the Blood-forming Organs and Blood-formation, xx. 100-118, 324-353, 456-474, 674-691.
- Gierke on the Respiratory Centre, viii. 409; ix. 217.
- Gies, T., on Variations in the Flexor Communis Digitorum Pedis, iii. 197.
- Giglioli, E. H., on the Craniology of the Chimpanzee, vii. 334.
- Gildemeister on Regulation of Temperature, vi. 238.
- Gilippe, Action of Jaborandi Bark, ix. 448.
- Gill, T., on the Homologies of the Shoulder Girdle of the Dipnoans, vii. 338.
- Gilbert, J. H., on the Formation of Fat in the Animal Body, xi. 577; and Lawes, J. B. on Fattening Herbivora for Human Food, i. 184; on the Source of Fat, i. 359.
- Gilletti, P., on the Veins of the Bladder and the Intra-Pelvic Venous Plexuses, iv. 154; on Sesamoid Bones in Man, vii. 167.
- Gimbert, on *Eucalyptus globulus*, vi. 497.
- Ginglymognathæ, i. 370.
- Giraffe, Placenta of, xi. 35, 44, 51.
- Gizzard of Birds, Mechanism in (Garrod), vii. 337.
- Gland-cells (Schultze), ii. 173; Nerves, Secretary and Trophic, xiii. 121; Use of Term, xii. 171.
- Glands, Connective Substance of (Boll), iv. 156; Contractile, of the Skin of Frogs (Engelmann), v. 406; Termination of Nerves in, xvii. 293.
- Glandula Carotica, iv. 160; Femoralis in *Ornithorhynchus* and *Echidna*, xi. 29; Pituitaria, xii. 157.
- Glandulæ Agminatæ in Cæcum and Colon (Dobson), xviii. 388-392.
- Glareola, xviii. 99; xix. 76.
- Globiocephalus*, iii. 118; v. 127; xx. 154, 155, 160, 162, 186-188; Stomach of, xviii. 327; *Edwardsi*, vii. 336; *macrorhynchus*, vii. 336; *melas*, vii. 336; xx. 154, 156, 158, 160, 185; *vineval*, Anatomy of (Turner), ii. 66-79; (Macalister), ii. 405; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62.
- Gliomata in Animals (Sutton), xix. 448.
- Glomeruli Caudales of Mammalia (Arnold), ii. 175.
- Glosso-pharyngeal Nerve, Deep Origin of, xvi. 150; Vaso-dilator Action of, on the Vessels of the Mucous Membrane of the Tongue, x. 626.
- Glottis, Paralysis of Dilator of (Penzoldt), ix. 232; of Frog (Spiro), ix. 232.
- Glutton, Dentition of, iii. 80.
- Glycamia (Bernard), ix. 416.
- Glycera, Blood of, xiii. 361.
- Glycerine, Physiological and Therapeutical Properties of, xiii. 252; Weiss' Experiments on, ix. 238.

- Glycocholic Acid (Burkart), iv. 319 ;
Rapid Preparation of, ix. 437.
- Glycocoll in Muscles of Pecten,
xi. 563.
- Glycogen (Schiff), i. 359 ; (Tschernoff) on, i. 359 ; (Foster), i. 162 ; (Bizio), i. 162 ; xi. 563 ; Absence of, during Muscular Work (Nasse, Weiss), vi. 460 ; Action of Warm Solutions in Potash on, xi. 563 ; behaviour of Muscle under the Action of Curara, xiii. 239 ; Changes produced in, by Saliva and Pancreas Ferment, xiii. 412 ; Combination of, with Baryta, xiii. 239 ; Conversion of, into Grape Sugar, xi. 563 ; Formation of, in Liver (Dock), vii. 187 ; (Luchsinger), viii. 418 ; ix. 238 ; (Salomon), viii. 419 ; ix. 437-439 ; xiii. 122 ; in Diabetes (Jaffe), i. 162 ; Injection of, into the Circulation, xiii. 238 ; of Liver, Action of various Substances on, xi. 564 ; of Liver, Effect of Ligature of Bile-duct on Amount of, xi. 564 ; in Human Liver, xi. 564 ; in Marine Animals, x. 648 ; in Muscle, Effect of Ligature of Artery and Section of Nerve on Quantity of, xi. 563 ; in Muscles of *Pecten indicus*, xi. 563 ; Preparation of (Brücke), vi. 469 ; by Chloride of Zinc, xiii. 289 ; Relation of, to Muscular Action (Weiss), vi. 485 ; Source of, in the Liver (Weiss) viii. 209.
- Glycogenic Function of the Liver (Flint), iii. 463 ; iv. 189 ; viii. 418.
- Glycosuria, Production of (Ewald), viii. 421 ; by Oxygenated Blood Acting on Liver, x. 648.
- Gmelin's Test for Bile in Urine (Prusak), ii. 180.
- Goat, Experiments on Bovine Tuberculosis with, xv. 22 ; on Composition of Bones in (Weiske and Wildt), ix. 244 ; Uterus of, xvi. 70, 86.
- Goblet-cells, ii. 173, 174 ; iii. 62 ; of the Intestinal Mucous Membrane (Eimer), iii. 202 ; and Ciliated Epithelium (Rückhard), iii. 202.
- Gobrecht on the Physiology of Defecation, viii. 410.
- Godwits, xviii. 99 ; xix. 76.
- Götte, A., on Development of Vertebrata, viii. 170 ; on the Germinal Vesicle in Egg of *Bombinator*, x. 382 ; Observations on Hen's Egg, x. 540.
- Gold, Action of (Mayençon and Bergeret), viii. 219 ; Chloride of, use in Histology, x. 224.
- Golden Moles, Muscles of, xvii. 84.
- Goldstein on Dyspnoea from Warmth, viii. 203 ; on the Volume of the expired Air under different Conditions, vi. 484.
- Goldzieher on Electrotonus, v. 211 ; on Implantations of the Anterior Chamber of the Eye, ix. 415.
- Golubew, A., on the Walls of the Capillaries of the Frog, iii. 454 ; on the Development of Batrachia, v. 197.
- Golwin on Icterus, vi. 468.
- Goltz, on the Influence of the Nervous System on Absorption, vi. 480 ; on the Inhibitory Action of the Vagus, iii. 461 ; on the Functions of the Brain in Frogs, iv. 182 ; on the Functions of the Semicircular Canals, v. 211 ; on Absorption without Circulation, vi. 229 ; on the Innervation of the Oesophagus and Stomach of the Frog, vii. 350 ; on the Centre for Erection, viii. 186 ; in Cardiac Tetanus, ix. 334, 341 ; and Frensborg, on Vaso-dilator Nerves, ix. 213 ; on the Functions of the Lumbar Portions of the Spinal Cord of the Dog, ix. 408 ; the Dilating Nerves of Vessels, ix. 409 ; and Gergens on Vaso-dilator Nerves, x. 628.
- Goodhart, Dr, on the Symptoms of Nitrite of Amyl, v. 391 ; Description of Three Cases of Malformation of the Spinal Column, associated with Lateral Curvature, ix. 1.
- Goodman, N., Note on a Three-toed Cow, ii. 109-113 ; Review of Prof. Marey's *Mouvement dans les fonctions de la Vie*, ii. 383-386 ; the Action of the Horse, iv. 8-11 ; v. 89-91.
- Goodsir, Anatomical Memoirs of,

- edited by Wm. Turner (Reviewed), iii. 194 ; Curvatures and Movements of the Acting Facets of Articular Surfaces, iii. 449 ; Mechanism of the Knee and Hip-joints, iii. 449.
- Gordius, Muscular Elements (Grenacher), iv. 301.
- Gordon, J. W., on Certain Molar Movements of the Human Body produced by the Circulation of the Blood, xi. 533, 785.
- Gorilla, Anatomy of Young Female (Macalister), ix. 404 ; Atlas, &c., of, ix. 39 (footnote) ; Lumbar Vertebrae and Sacrum of, ix. 18, 79 (footnote) ; Brain of, xiii. 277 ; Dentition of, iii. 75 ; Femoral Artery in, xv. 530.
- Gorup-Besanez on the Preparation of Glycocholic Acid, vi. 468 ; Lehrbuch der Physiologischen Chemie, ix. 248.
- Gottstein, J. on the Minute Anatomy of the Cochlea, vi. 443.
- Goubaux, A., on Variations in the Spinal Column, ii. 404.
- Goujon on the Poison of the Viper, iii. 481 ; on the Tactile Corpuscles of the Bill of the Parroquet, iv. 160 ; on the Action of Curara, iv. 169 ; on Bisexual Human Hermaphroditism, iv. 306.
- Gould, P., on Jaborandi, ix. 448.
- Gouriet, Edouard, on the Functions of the Swimming Bladder, i. 367.
- Gourvat, on Digitalis and Digitalin, vi. 499.
- Gow, W. J., on Total Absence of the Left Lobe of the Thyroid Body, xviii. 118.
- Graafian Follicles (Foulis), ix. 400.
- Gräbe, C., and Schultzen, O., on Aromatic Acids, ii. 420.
- Graham, T., on Hypospadia with Cleft Scrotum, vii. 332.
- Grampus, xx. 154 ; Alimentary Tract of, v. 131 ; Fleasy and other Coverings of the Body of, v. 133 ; Generative Parts of, v. 121 ; Generic Affinities, v. 134 ; Measurements of, v. 120 ; Spiracular Cavity, its Sacs and the Larynx, v. 123 ; Stomach of, iii. 119 ; Teeth of, iii. 271 ; *cuvieri*, v. 136 ; *griseus*, iii. 204 ; v. 118 ; xx. 155 ; *risso* (Murie), v. 118-138 ; *rissoanus*, v. 118 ; xx. 155, 156, 165 ; *stearnsii*, vii. 335 ; *svineval*, v. 135.
- Grancher, Tuberculose Pulmonaire, xiii. 414.
- Grandry on the Structure of Nerve-fibres, iii. 198 ; on the Structure of the Supra-renal Capsule, Pituitary and Pineal Glands, ii. 398 ; on Pacinian Corpuscles, iv. 180.
- Granirovæ, Blood - corpuscles in, x. 206.
- Granulations, Giant-cells of, xiii. 183.
- Grape-sugar in Urine, Quantitative Test for (Knapp), v. 226 ; Conversion of Glycogen into, xi. 563 ; in Urine, xi. 566.
- Graphic System in Experimental Sciences, and its Application to Medicine, x. 654.
- Grass-snake, Muscles of (Humphry), vi. 287-292.
- Grawitz, Paul, Contributions to the Systematic Botany of Vegetable Parasites, with Experimental Researches on the Diseases produced by them, xii. 496.
- Gray, H. A. Chatham, Note on the Case of Atrophy of Right Hemisphere of Cerebrum, Left Cerebellum, &c., xi. 353.
- J. E., on Crania of Otariadæ, iv. 163 ; on the Genus *Balæna*, v. 197 ; on the Skeleton of *Dioplon sechellensis*, v. 197 ; on *Bernardius*, vii. 335, 445 ; on the Geographical Distribution of Whales and Dolphins, vii. 335 ; on Sea Bears, vii. 335 ; on *Epidon Herauliti*, vii. 336 ; on the Sternum of Chelonians, vii. 337 ; on the Skeleton of *Kogia maclearii*, viii. 176 ; on the Dentition of Rhinoceroses, viii. 176 ; on Pigs and their Skulls, viii. 176 ; on the Bones of the Sternum of Tortoises, viii. 177 ; on Drawings of Cetacea, ix. 404 ; on Crania of Seals from Japan, ix. 405 ; on the Skeletons and Skulls of Turtles (*Oiacopodes*), ix. 406.

- Gray, J. St. C., on Strychnia Poisoning, v. 393.
- Grebe, Eggs of, xx. 233.
- Green Cruorine, ii. 115.
- Greenfinch, Eggs of, xx. 231.
- Greenish, R. W., Case of Primary Sarcoma of the Pleura, xvii. 333.
- Greenland Seal (Turner), ix. 147-149 ; Shark, Abdominal Pores, ix. 32 ; Oviducts of, xii. 604 ; Whale, v. 127 ; Rudimentary Finger-muscles in, xii. 217 ; Rudimentary Hind-limb of, xv. 141, 301.
- Greenwell, W., and Rolleston, G., British Barrows, a Record of the Examination of Sepulchral Mounds in Various Parts of England (Review), xii. 661.
- Greenwood, F. See Miall, L. C.
- Gregarinidæ, Evolution of (van Beneden), vi. 448.
- Grey Matter of the Cerebral Convolutions (Major), vii. 169.
- Gréhaut on Respiration in Fishes, v. 215 ; on Absorption of CO, v. 215 ; on Excretion of Urea by the Kidneys, v. 216 ; on Absorption of Oxygen by Blood, viii. 199.
- Grenacher, H., on the Muscular Elements of Gordius, iv. 301.
- Grove, C., on the Act of Vomiting, ix. 237.
- Grey Seal, Capture of, in Fife and Forfar, iv. 270 ; Placenta of, x. 162, 699.
- Grimm on the Physiology of Vomiting, vi. 242.
- Gross, Ch. F., *Essai sur la Structure Microscopique du Rein* (Review), iii. 187-188 ; on the Structure of the Kidneys in Bats and Children, iii. 202.
- Ground-hogs of Madagascar, xvi. 355 ; Leg and Foot of, xvii. 144.
- Groux, Case of late Dr E. A., xiv. 516.
- Growth of Crocus (Ransome), v. 52 ; of Hyacinths (Ransome), v. 51 ; of Mustard (Ransome), v. 49 ; of Plants (Ransome), v. 48-53 ; of Snowdrops (Ransome), v. 53.
- Gruber, W., on Cases of Vena Hemizyga opening into the Right Atrium, i. 153 ; on the Valvular Arrangements in the Vena Azygos and its Branches, i. 357 ; on Secondary Carpal Bones in Man, i. 357 ; Bursæ Mucosæ, ii. 166 ; Musc. Epitrochleo-anconeus, ii. 166 ; ix. 169 ; on Innominate Vein passing through Thymus, ii. 168 ; on the Mammary Gland in the Male, ii. 174 ; on a Rudimentary Radius, ii. 392 ; on an Abnormal Median Nerve, ii. 394 ; on an Abnormal Ulnar Nerve, ii. 394 ; on a Double Ulnar Artery, ii. 397 ; on a Superficial Median Artery, ii. 397 ; on a Supernumerary Deep Circumflex Ilii Artery, ii. 397 ; on a Cervical Rib in a Dog, ii. 402 ; on Processus Supracondyloideus Internus Humeri, iii. 195 ; on Muscular Variations, iii. 196 ; on Variations in the External Jugular Vein, iii. 200 ; on Malformations of the Mesentery, iii. 456 ; on Additional Carpal Bones, iv. 150 ; on Supernumerary Cervical Ribs, iv. 151 ; on Variations in the Muscles of the Windpipe, iv. 153 ; on Malformation of the Fingers, iv. 160 ; on a Malformed Foot, iv. 160 ; on Congenital Diaphragmatic Hernia, iv. 161 ; on the Anatomy of the Base of the Skull, iv. 300 ; on a Musculus Broncho-oesophagus Dexter, iv. 301 ; on Congenital Subdivision of the Parietal Bone, v. 192 ; on a Skull in which the Parietal Foramina were unusually large, v. 192 ; on a Case in which the Styloid Processes of the Temporal Bones were 3 inches long, v. 192 ; on Persistence of the Styloid Process of the Third Metacarpal as an Epiphysis, v. 192 ; on Irregularities in the Radial Artery, v. 193 ; on a Supernumerary Lobe to the Right Lung, v. 196 ; on the Osteology of the Hand and Foot, v. 375 ; on a Musculus Anconeus Quintus in Man, v. 376 ; on the Dorsal Part of the Radial Artery Subcutaneous, v. 378 ; vi. 437 ; on Communication between the Median and Ulnar Nerves in the Fore-arm, v. 379 ; on Polydactylism

and Syndactylism, v. 382 ; vi. 443 ; on Variations in the Os Naviculare Tarsi, vi. 433 ; on a Processus Deltoideus of the Clavicle, vi. 433 ; on a Congenital Hole in the Scapula, vi. 433 ; on an Os calcareus Secundarius of the Human Tarsus, vi. 433 ; on the first Inter-metatarsal Joint of the Human Foot, vi. 433 ; on Anomalies of the Facial Nerve, and Dorsal Branch of the Ulnar Nerve, vi. 436 ; on Sub-division of the Right Ulnar Artery, vi. 437 ; on a Transverse Branch between the Brachial and Ulnar Arteries, vi. 437 ; Anomalies of the Venous System, vi. 437 ; Anomalous Deltoid Muscle, vi. 441 ; on a M. Tensor Capsulæ Radio-cubitalis Inferior, vi. 442 ; on a M. Tensor Fasciæ Suralis, vi. 442 ; on a Tensor Capsulæ Genualis Posterior, vi. 442 ; on a M. Cubito-carpeus, vi. 442 ; on a M. Radio-cubito-carpeus, vi. 442 ; on Supernumerary Carpal Bones, vii. 167, 326 ; on Muscular Variations, vii. 158, 327 ; on M. Tibio-astragalus Anticus and M. Ilio-costocervicalis, vii. 168 ; on the Arteria Thyroidea Ima, and on Variations in the Internal Mammary and Thyroidea-cervical Arteries, vii. 171 ; on the Scapula, vii. 326 ; on Hæmæ of Synovial Membranes, vii. 329 ; on the Os Zygomaticum Bipartitum in Men and Mammals, viii. 159 ; Mental Foramen, Variations in, viii. 159 ; Variations in the Anatomy of the Cranial Bones, viii. 159 ; Bones situated in the Frontal Fontanelle, viii. 386 ; on Squamous-temporal articulated with the Frontal, vii. 386 ; on Supernumerary Bones in the Zygomatic Arch, viii. 386 ; on Dental Foramen, and Mylohyoid Groove, viii. 386 ; Infra-orbital Canal in Man and Mammals, ix. 190 ; Supernumerary Bones in the Zygomatic Arch, and in the Carpus (Title), ix. 190 ; in the Semi-infundibulum Infra-maxillary, the Sulcus Mylohyoideus, &c. (Title), ix. 190 ;

on the Variations in Position, Size, and Shape of the Infra-orbital Canal in Man and Mammals (Title), ix. 190 ; on Sesamoid Bones, ix. 389 ; Musculus Plantaris Bicaudatus, ix. 390 ; Larynges with Supernumerary Crico-thyroid Articulation, and with Extra Laryngeal Sacculi, ix. 397 ; Varieties in, x. 440 ; on Muscular Variations, x. 443 ; Variety in Arrangement of the Musculo-cutaneous Nerve, x. 466 ; Case of Supernumerary Nipples in a Living Man, x. 454.

Grübler, G., on the Crystalline Constituents of the Lung-Juice, xi. 558. Gruenhagen on the Absence of a Dilator Pupillæ Muscle in Man, i. 356 ; on Intraocular Pressure, i. 360 ; on the Influence of Nerves upon Intraocular Pressure, iii. 463-464 ; on Glycerine and Blood-fibrin, iv. 320 ; on Movements of the Iris, v. 400 ; on Intraocular Pressure, v. 401 ; on a new Method for Estimating the Action of Pepsin, vi. 460 ; on the Iris, viii. 173 ; on Secondary Contractions in Muscle, viii. 186 ; on Intermittent Irritation of Nerves and Muscles, viii. 186 ; on Two Electrophysiological Disputed Points, viii. 423 ; on the Influence of Temperature on the Iris of Mammals and on the Striated Muscle of the Frog, viii. 429 ; on the Posterior-limiting Membrane of the Human Iris, ix. 219.

Gruetzner on Nerve Influence on Arteries, viii. 184 ; on the Formation of Pepsin in the Stomach, vii. 186 ; viii. 207 ; on Chemical Reaction of Muscle, viii. 213 ; on a New Method of Estimating the Quantity of Pepsin by the Colour, ix. 285 ; on Muscle, ix. 245 ; Physiology of the Secretion of the Urine, x. 650 ; on the Formation and Excretion of Pepsin, xi. 201 ; on different Varieties of Nerve Irritation, xiii. 123. See Ebstein.

Grunmach on Polygraphs, xi. 557.

Gscheidlen on the Physiological Action

- of Morphia, iii. 473; Chemical Experiments on the Brain, viii. 181; on the Quantity of Blood, viii. 199; on the Estimation of the Quantity of Blood, viii. 403; Reducing Power of Active Muscles, ix. 245; Physiologische Methodik, x. 658; and von Bezold on the Blood Current in the Arteries, ii. 412.
- Guaiacum and Water, Action of, on the Blood (Day), iii. 232.
- Guaranin, Action of (Bennett), viii. 225.
- Gubler on Chloral - poisoning, viii. 220.
- Gunther, A., on the Anatomy of *Hatteria* (*Rhynchocephalus*, Owen), ii. 403; on *Ceratodus*, v. 386; vi. 448; Effects of Cerebral Lesions on the Temperature of the Body, v. 410.
- Guinea-pig, affinities of, xiii. 115; cauterization of Cerebral Lobes in, x. 619; Contribution to History of Development of, x. 774; (Schäfer), xi. 332; Examination of Uterus of, xvi. 60; Experiments with Nickel and Cobalt on, xvii. 102; Heart-blood of (Schmidt), ix. 230; Mammary of, xi. 5; Placenta of, xi. 40; xii. 534; xiii. 173; Suprarenals in Fœtal, xiii. 63; Transmission of Artificial Alterations in, xi. 208.
- Gular pouch of *Otis tarda* (Murie), iv. 162.
- Guldberg, G. A., on the Existence of a Fourth Species of the Genus *Balanoptera*, xix. 293-302.
- Gull, Herring, xx. 61.
- Gulliver, G., on the Coloured Corpuscles, of the Blood of Pyrenematous and Apyrenematous Vertebrates, ii. 1-7; Fovea Centralis in the Eye of the Fish, ii. 12; on the Crystalline Lens in *Petromyzonini*, iii. 455; Sketches to a Scale of the Auditory Organs of certain Common Molluscs, iv. 79-81; on the Muscle of the Œsophagus of the Aye Aye, iv. 307; on the Red Blood-corpuscles of *Moschus*, *Tragulus*, *Orycteropus* and *Silurus*, v. 198; on the Muscular Sheath of the Œsophagus, v. 386; on the Red Blood-corpuscles of the *Lamna Cornubica*, vi. 438; on the Size of Blood-corpuscles of the Salmonidæ, viii. 178; on the Spermatozoa of *Petromyzon*, x. 453; on the Sizes and Shapes of the Red Blood-corpuscles of Vertebrates, xi. 205; on the Red Blood-corpuscles, ix. 392.
- Gunn, R. Marcus, Contribution to the Minute Anatomy of the Human Retina, xi. 357; on the Eye of *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*, xviii. 400-405.
- Gusserow, A., on the Nutrition of the Fœtus in Utero, vi. 440.
- Gustatory Nerves, Terminations of the (Setoli), ix. 413.
- Guttmann on Nitro-benzole and Conia, i. 155; on the First Sound of the Heart, iv. 186; on Paralysis of the Vagus in Man, viii. 399; on the Beat of the Heart, x. 646; on the Injection of Dilute Acids into the Blood, xiii. 243; on the Cause of the Heart's Impulse Historically considered, xiv. 267; and Eulenberg on the Action of Bromide of Potassium, ii. 182.
- Guye, Zöllner's Pseudoscopic Figure, ix. 219.
- Guyochin on the Absorption of Quinia, viii. 225.
- Guyon, on the Influence of the Thyroid Gland upon Flow of Blood through the Carotids, iii. 208; on the Combined Effects of Opium and Chloroform, vii. 194.
- Gwosdew, J., on the Spectrum of the Blood, ii. 427; on Hæmin Crystals, i. 358.
- Gymnophrona, Eye-muscles of, xvi. 330.
- Gymnotidæ, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90.
- Gymnura, ii. 141, 142; Habitat, ii. 147; Osteology of (Mivart), i. 282, 308-310; ii. 136-138, 140, 141, 147; *rafflesi*, xviii. 389; xix. 19; Foot of, xvii. 147.
- Györgyoi, A., on Peptone, v. 647.

Gypsophoca Tropicalis, vii. 385.
Gyrencephala, i. 122 (note).

HAAB, O., Pathological Growth of Bones, ix. 443.

Haast, Julius, on a New Catodont Whale from New Zealand, ix. 404.

Habermann on Proteids, vi. 471.

Haddock, Digestive Ferments of, xviii. 435.

Haddon, Alfred C., on the Stridulating Apparatus of *Callomystax gagata*, xv. 322.

Hadlich on Purkinje's Corpuscles in the Grey Matter of the Cerebellum, iv. 158; on the Structure of the Grey Matter of the Human Cerebellum, iv. 304.

Haeckel, E., on the Development of Siphonophora, iv. 306; on Affinities of Lampreys, &c., x. 415.

Hæmatin (Hoppe-Seyler), vi. 457; Action of Carbonic Oxide upon (Popoff), iii. 469; Crystalline (Thudicum), iii. 281.

Hæmatocrya, i. 126, 137.

Hæmadromograph, vii. 93.

Hæmatopodidæ, xviii. 86.

Hæmatography, (Landois), ix. 222.

Hæmacotherma, i. 126.

Hæmin crystals (Gwoedew), i. 358.

Hæmochromogen (Hoppe-Seyler), v. 223.

Hæmatoglobulin, ii. 179; iii. 465, 467; vi. 346; x. 645, 646; Action of Ammonia, Arseniuretted and Antimoniuretted Hydrogen on (Koschlakoff and Bogomoloff), iii. 469; Action of Ammonium Sulphide on (Nawrock), ii. 177; Action of Caustic Soda and Acetic Acid on (Körber), ii. 179; Action of Nitric Oxide, Nitrous Acid, and Nitrites on, (Gangee), ii. 178; Action of Ozone on (Heuzinga), ii. 178; Action of Phosphuretted Hydrogen on (Koschlakoff and Poff), ii. 178; Action of Potassium Sulphide on (Preyer), ii. 177; Action of Prussic Acid on (Hoppe-Seyler), ii. 178; (Preyer), ii.

178; Action of Reagents on (Lankester), iv. 123; Compounds of, with Nitrites (Gangee), iii. 281; Crystals, xvi. 446, 454; Distribution of, in the Animal Kingdom (Lankester), iv. 122; Estimation of (Preyer), i. 358; Fluorescing Product of the Reduction of (Stockvis), vi. 457; in Muscle (Ray Lankester), vi. 241; Influence of Acids on the Oxygen (Strassburg), vi. 457; Influence of Alkaloids on, ix. 417; Influence of Nutrition on the Amount of (Subbotin), vi. 457; Preparation of Urinary Pigment from (Hoppe-Seyler), ix. 441; Variations of, in the Zoological Series, viii. 196.

Hæmatopus, xix. 53, 72-74, 77, 78, 80; *niger*, xix. 66, 67, 76; *pallidus*, xix. 66, 76.

Hæmatoidin (Salkowsky), iv. 178.

Hæmatoma, Valvular, xiv. 413.

Hæmatoxylin, ix. 256.

Hafiz on Vasomotor Nerves of Muscular Arteries, vi. 229.

Hagemann on the Structure of the Pineal Gland, vii. 330.

Hags and Lampreys, Affinities of, x. 415.

Hair, Development of, in Eyeball of Dog, xiv. 143; of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 195.

Hair, P., on the Arrangement of the Muscular Fibres of the Alligator, ii. 26-41.

Hake, tooth of, xiv. 234.

Halbertsma, H. J., on the Third Occipital Condyle, i. 178.

Halcyonius toliapicus, xviii. 284.

Half-Apes, xii. 151.

Halford on the Poison of the Cobra di Capella, ii. 187.

Halichærus grypus, Capture of, on the Coasts of Fife and Forfar, (Turner), iv. 270; Osteology of, iii. 110; Skull of (Turner), vii. 273; Placenta of, x. 162, 173.

Halicore dugong, Osteology of (Krause), v. 384; Placenta of, xiii. 116.

Halicryptus spinulosus (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.

- Haller on Paralysis of Muscles, ix. 346.
- Haliburton, W. D., Remarkable Abnormality of the Musculus Biceps Flexor Cruris, xv. 296.
- Halmaturus*, xix. 125; *giganteus*, Absence of Weberian Organ in, xiii. 316; *ualabatus*, Hand of, xiv. 149, 153, 165.
- Hamilton, D. J., New Method of Preparing Large Sections of the Nervous Centres for Microscopical Investigation, xii. 254; on the Development of Fibrous Tissue from the Hepatic Parenchyma in Cirrhosis of the Liver, xiv. 185; on the Process of Healing, xiii. 518; on the Wax-like Disease of the Heart, xviii. 54-59; on the Corpus Callosum in the Adult Human Brain, xix. 385, 414. See Carmichael, James.
- Hamilton's Process for Preparing Sections of Nervous Centres, xiii. 283.
- Hammersten, O., on the Influence of Bile on Gastric Digestion, iv. 319; on the Reaction of Bile on Peptone, v. 230; on the Gases of Dog's Lymph, vii. 189; on Lacto-protein, xi. 568.
- Hammond, Effects of Alcohol on the Nervous System, ix. 412.
- Hancock on the Anatomy of the Human Foot. Reply by G. M. Humphry, i. 187-188.
- Hand, Deformity of (Turner), xviii. 463-464; Highest Temperature bearable by, x. 651; Hypertrophy of (Ewald), vii. 332; Human, Morphology and Relations of (Wilder), ii. 404; Muscles of Marsupial, xiv. 149; of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 191-192; of Chimpanzee, xviii. 74; of *Thylacine*, *Cuscus*, and *Phascogale*, Muscles of, xii. 484; Recurrent Sensibility of Nerves of, x. 633; Sesamoid Bones in, x. 440.
- Hands, Duplicity of (Kuhnt), vii. 332.
- Handyside, A. P. D., on a Case of Arrested Twin-development, i. 152; iii. 457; Heart, Transitions in Form of, during Foetal Life, iv. 155; on Supernumerary Mammas in Two Adult Brothers, vii. 66-69, 332; on Hypospadias with Cleft Scrotum, vii. 332; on a New Species of Polyodon, viii. 178.
- Hanged Criminal, Laryngeal Nerves and Muscles of, Respiration in, x. 646.
- Hapale*, xx. 646, 659; Ossicles of, xiii. 405; *penicillata*, xx. 659.
- Hapalemur*, Placenta of, viii. 369; xii. 148; *griseus*, xviii. 392 (note).
- Hapalidæ, Ossicles of, viii. 405.
- Harcourt, Rev. W. P., on the Uric Acid in Urine, iv. 181.
- Hare, A. W., on a Method of Determining the Position of the Fissure of Rolando, and some other Cerebral Fissures in the Living Subject, xviii. 174-181.
- Hare, Female Organs of, xii. 59; Larynx of, xvii. 367; Placenta of, xi. 43, 45; Ventricle of, xvii. 367; and Rabbit, Skull of, xiii. 115; Hybrid of (Sansón), vii. 172.
- Harker, John, Dissection of an Abnormal, Four-toed Fetus, without Head or Upper Limbs, ix. 182-184.
- Harley, J., on the Action of Belladonna and Conium, ii. 423; on the Action of Camphor, vii. 197.
- Harnach on the Action of Apomorphin on Mammals and on the Frog, ix. 448; on the Action of Emetics on the Transversely Striped Muscular Fibres, x. 652.
- Harris, Thomas, Contribution to the Pathological Anatomy of Pneumokoniosis (*Chalicosis pulmonum*), xv. 395; on a Case of Chronic Lobar Pneumonia, xv. 502.
- Vincent D., and Doran, Alban, on the Ovary in Incipient Cystic Disease, xv. 453.
- Hart, E., on the Labyrinth of the Ear, vii. 344.
- Harting, P., on the Functions of the Swimming Bladder of Fish, viii. 177; on *Orthogoriscus ozodura*, iii. 206; on the Ovum and Placenta of the Dugong, xiii. 116.

- Hartog, Marcus M., on the Organ of Bojanus in *Anodon*, xiii. 400, 578.
- Hartmann, R., on Parasitic Crustacea, v. 200, 388; on the Anthropoid Apes, vii. 171, 334.
- Harvey and Cessalpino, xvii. 125.
- Hasse on the Structure of the Cochlea in Birds, ii. 170; on the Anatomy of the Human Retina, ii. 170; on Transverse Processes of Vertebrae, iii. 448; Anatomische Studien (Review), iv. 286; vii. 166.
- Haswell, William A., some Points in the Myology of the Common Pigeon, xvii. 218; Presence of Lumbricales in the Foot, xvii. 404.
- Hatteria*, xviii. 232; xix. 44, 250; Anatomy of (Günther), ii. 402; Muscles of, xvi. 501, 507; *punctata*, xx. 41.
- Haughton, S., on the Muscular Anatomy of the Alligator, ii. 405; on Animal Mechanics, vii. 168; on the Muscular Forces employed in Parturition, iv. 300; on the Work of the Heart, v. 402; on Respiration, ix. 280; Principles of Animal Mechanics (Review), vii. 812-818.
- Hausmann on the Utricular Glands, ix. 207.
- Haversian Systems, x. 69.
- Hawkins, C., on the Bell-Magendie Controversy, iii. 446.
- Hay, Matthew, on the Action of Saline Cathartics, xvi. 243, 391, 568; xvii. 62, 222, 405.
- Haycraft, John Berry, Method for the Estimation of Urea in the Blood. Containing also a Method for its Estimation in Muscle, and a Series of Experiments as to the Variations in its Amount in the Body within Physiological Limits, xvii. 129; a New Method for the Quantitative Estimation of Uric Acid, xx. 695-698.
- Hayem, G., Alterations of the Spinal Cord after Extraction of the Sciatic Nerve in the Rabbit, viii. 186; Alterations of the Spinal Cord Con-
- secutive to Lesions of the Nerves, ix. 218; and Magnan on Neuroglia, ii. 895.
- Head, Double Monstrosity of, xiii. 164; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 472; of the Great Fin-whale (Struthers), vi. 122; of the Pichiciégo (Atkinson), v. 8; and Neck of Indian Elephant (Watson), Arteries of, ix. 120-124; Veins of, ix. 124, 125; Muscles of, ix. 126-133.
- Healing, Process of, xiii. 518; of wounds by Antiseptic Dressings, xiv. 456.
- Hearing, Organ of, in the Gasteropoda (Leydig), vi. 443.
- Heart of Amphibia (Fritsch), v. 200; Action of, Relation of, to Pressure, vi. 478; Action of Aconitin on, x. 209; of Carbonic Acid and Oxygen on (Cyon), ii. 183; Action of, in Chick, Effect of Heat on, x. 754; Action of Ergot of Rye on (Rossbach), ix. 221; Action of the Interrupted Current on Ventricle of Frogs (Foster), iii. 400-401; Action of Jaborandi on, x. 186; Action of Vanadium upon the Intrinsic Nervous Mechanism of Frogs, xi. 235; Action and Sounds of (Paton), viii. 402; of Alligator, Physiology of (Mills), xx. 549-558; Automatic Stimulation in Frogs, xi. 549; -Beats, ix. 225; x. 646; Chemical Conditions for Origin of, xi. 549; Graphic Investigation of, xi. 557; Rhythm of, x. 635; Blood-current in Coronary Artery of, xi. 193; of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 206; of Cassowary (Rolleston), viii. 173; Circulation in the Walls of the (Lannelongue), iii. 207; Case of Univentricular, or Tricelcian, xi. 302; Cause of the First Sound (Dogiel and Ludwig), iii. 207; (Barrett), xviii. 270-274; on the Combination of Excitation in the Heart, x. 651; Development of Muscle of (Eckhard), ii. 167; Diastole of the Ventricles (Garrod), iii. 390-393; Effect on Division of the Vagus on (Rutherford), iii. 404-412; Effect of Stimulation of Sensory Nerves on the Functions

- and Nutrition of, xvi. 144 ; Effects of the Constant Current on, x. 735 ; Electric Phenomena of, xiv. 514 ; Electrical Stimulation of Mammalian (Mayer), viii. 403 ; Estimate of Length of Systole of, x. 494 ; Fibres of Purkinje (Lehnert), iii. 200 ; First Sound (Dogiel and Ludwig, Guttman), iv. 186 ; (Bayer), v. 212 ; Force of (Buchanan), iii. 445 ; of Fowl, xi. 687 (footnote) ; of Frog, Action of Certain Alkaloids and of Bromide of Potassium on (Nunneley), iv. 315 ; Contractions of (Prompt), ii. 407 ; Demonstration of Effect of Heat and Poisons on, x. 602 ; Effects of Upas Antiar on, x. 586 ; Nervous Mechanism of (Beale), iii. 455 ; New Means of Arresting, x. 636 ; Physiology of (Friedländer), ii. 407 ; and Rabbit (Champneys), viii. 340-352 ; Ganglia of (Schmiedeberg), vi. 227 ; of Greenland Shark, vii. 243 ; Histology of (Langerhans), viii. 173 ; Impulse, Cause of, xiv. 267 ; Position of, in Different Positions of the Body (Ransome), ix. 138-144 ; Influence of Excitation of Brain on Beats of, xi. 187 ; Inhibition of, in Mollusca (Foster), vii. 184 ; Inhibitory Nerves of (Meyer), iii. 445 ; of Indian Elephant, xiii. 35 ; Innervation of (Cyon), ii. 410 ; (Donders), iii. 245 ; (Lovén), iii. 251 ; (Schmiedeberg), iii. 180-182 ; (Schiff), vii. 347 ; Instrument for recording Movements of Frog's, xiii. 124 ; Irritation of Nerves of (Mosso), viii. 193 ; Malformation of (Arnold), iii. 203 ; (Peacock, Hickman), iv. 306 ; Mechanism of (Lutze), viii. 403 ; Motor Centre in Spinal Cord, i. 860 ; Movements of (Vulpian), ix. 230 ; Muscular Substance of (Salkowski), vii. 357 ; Muscular Fibres of (Bowditch), vii. 182-184 ; Observations on Frog's (Kronecker), ix. 315 ; Orifices of (Davies), iv. 301 ; (Trotter), iv. 295-299 ; Periodic Function of the Isolated (Luciani), viii. 191-193 ; Periodicity of the Action of (Meyer), viii. 404 ; Peculiar Malformation of (Cameron), v. 339-341 ; Poisons (Schmiedeberg), vi. 501 ; Presternal Fissure uncovering Base of, xiv. 1 ; Retarding and Accelerating Nerves of (Bowditch), viii. 193 ; (Schmiedeberg), viii. 194 ; Rhythm of, xi. 550 ; Sarcolemma and Subdivision of Fibres of (Winkler), ii. 167 ; Small Aperture in Septum Ventriculorum near Apex of, xi. 183 ; Sounds of (Paton), v. 402 ; Rhythm of (Donders), ii. 432 ; of the Sporm Whale, xx. 163 ; Stimulation of (Mayer), ix. 416 ; Structure of Snail's (Darwin), x. 507 ; Temperature of (Albert and Stricker), ix. 247 ; Temperature of the Blood in the (Jacobson and Bernhardt), iii. 460 ; Unrhythmical Action of (Heidenhain), vi. 480 ; in Various Animals, xi. 638 ; Wax-like Disease of (Hamilton), xviii. 54-59 ; Work of (Haughton, Buchanan), v. 402 ; when not Subject to any Exterior Nervous Influence (Marey), viii. 190 ; of the Frog's (Blasius), viii. 189 ; and Lungs, Reflex Relation between (Hering), vi. 484.
- Heat, Abstraction of (Horwath), v. 409 ; of Blood (Gamgee), v. 139-141 ; of Body (Draper), viii. 429 ; Conduction of, by the Skin (Klug), ix. 220 ; Demonstration of Effect of, on Frog's Heart, x. 602 ; Effect of, on Fishes' Eggs (Ransome), i. 241 ; on the Heart's Action in the Chick, xi. 754 ; Influence of, on Animals (Bernard, Brunton), vi. 236 ; Influence of, on Muscle (Schmulewitsch), iii. 218 ; Production (Senator), vi. 486 ; Influence of Cooling on (Winternitz), vi. 238 ; Regulation of (Adamiewicz), ix. 245 ; and Cold, Resistance of Frogs to (Mueller), viii. 430.
- Heath, Chr., Practical Anatomy : a Manual of Dissections, 2nd ed., iv. 148.
- Heaton on the Oxidation of the Blood, ii. 177.
- Hecker, E., on the Physiology and Psychology of Laughing, ix. 212.

- Hector, Jas., on Bones of Whales and Seals, iv. 308 ; on the Characters of some New Zealand Eared Seals, vi. 446 ; on the Bottle-nose, vii. 173 ; on Whales and Dolphins of the New Zealand Seas, viii. 176.
- Hedgehog, xix. 20, 33 ; Larynx of, xvii. 367 ; Muscles of, x. 597 ; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 9 ; Placenta of, xi. 43-45.
- Heger, Paul, on the Circulation of Blood in Excised Organs, ix. 417 ; and Stiénon, on the Action of Intravenous Injections of Chloral on the Vaso-motor Nerves, x. 654.
- Hehn, A., Origin of Mechanical Oedema, viii. 405.
- Heiberg on Reproduction of Epithelium, vi. 247.
- H., on the Periphery of the Tunica Descemeti, and its Influence on Accommodation, iv. 332.
- J., the Movements of the Ulna in Rotation of the Fore-arm, xix. 237-240.
- Heidenhain, G., on the Influence of the Posterior Roots of the Spinal Nerves on the Anterior, vi. 472.
- R., on Secretion of the Submaxillary and Sublingual Glands, iii. 213 ; on Biliary Secretion and Absorption, iii. 214 ; on the Chemistry of Nerves, iii. 470 ; on the Structure of Peptic Glands, v. 195 ; Influence of the Nervous System on the Temperature and Circulation, v. 410 ; on Pepsin Production, vi. 460 ; on Central Innervation of the Vascular System, vi. 475 ; on Unrhythmical Action of the Heart, vi. 480 ; on Secretion of the Submaxillary Gland, vii. 186 ; on the Anatomy and Physiology of the Kidney, viii. 392, 422 ; Action of Sensory Stimulation on the Blood-pressure, ix. 222 ; on the Structure of the Kidney, ix. 276 ; on the Movements of the Ventricle, ix. 332 ; on the Salivary Gland, ix. 426 ; on the Pancreas, x. 648 ; on Secretory and Trophic Gland-nerves, xiii. 121 ; on the Secretion of the Glands in the Fundus of the Stomach, xiii. 411.
- See Neisser, A., and Pink.
- Height, Weight, &c., xi. 568.
- Hein, R., on a Case of Ectopia Viscerum, viii. 171.
- Heinsius, Ueber die Ursachen der Töne und Geräusche im Gefässsystem, xiii. 407.
- Heintz on Pepsin, vi. 460.
- Heinzmann on Thermal Irritation of Nerves, viii. 186.
- Heiss, E. See Heitzmann.
- Heitzmann, C., on Bone and Cartilage, vii. 327 ; Artificial Production of Rachites and Osteomalacia, ix. 443 ; and Heiss, E., on the Effect of Lactic Acid on the Bones, xi. 569.
- Helferich, H., Ueber die nach Nekrose an der Diaphyse der langen Extremitäten Knochen auftretenden Störungen in Langenwachstum derselben (Review), xiii. 234.
- Helianthus*, Cells of, x. 398.
- Helias*, xviii. 99 ; xix. 76.
- Helix pomatia*, Heart of, x. 507.
- Hellema, D., on Anatomical Abnormalities, ii. 199.
- Heller, A., on Inflammation, v. 215 ; on Stricture of the Pulmonary Artery, and on Imperfect Development of the Right Lobe of the Liver, v. 380 ; on Blood-vessels of Small Intestine, viii. 174.
- Helmholtz, H., on the Mechanism of the Ossicles of the Ear and Membrana Tympani, viii. 400 ; xvii. 523 ; Model of Ear (Lucæ), ix. 220 ; on Auditory Ossicles, iii. 219 ; on Muscular Contraction, i. 361 ; ix. 336 ; on Nerve Stimuli, x. 325 ; on the Rapidity of Conduction in Motor Nerves, v. 397 ; on Vibrations in the Cochlea, and Movements of the Auditory Bones, v. 211 ; Researches on Skin, ix. 220 ; and Baxt on Nervous Conduction, ii. 190 ; and Du Bois Reymond's Myograph, ii. 100-102.
- Helms on Oedema, ix. 227.
- Hemicentetes*, Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 145 ; *semispinosus*, Skull and Bones of, xvi. 355, 357.

- Hemiciconiæ, i. 370.
 Hemiopia (Mandelstamm), ix. 219.
 Hemiplegia, xii. 465; Caused by Injury to Brain, xiii. 104.
 Henderson, Thomas R., Experiments of the Physiological Effects of the Inhalation of Gases—Phosphuretted Hydrogen, xiii. 109.
 Hen-harrier, Egg of, xx. 236.
 Henke, P. J. W., Beiträge zur Anatomie des Menschen mit Beziehung auf Bewegung (Review), vi. 432.
 ——— W., on the Articulations and the Action of Muscles, iii. 449; on the Muscles of the Upper and Lower Lips, x. 443.
 Henle, J., on Tubuli Uriniferi, i. 147; Handbuch der Systematischen Anatomie des Menschen (Review), ii. 387-389; vi. 432; viii. 157; on the Connective Tissue of the Central Organs of the Nervous System, iii. 450.
 Henneberg, on Respiration in Sheep, v. 215; on the Relation between the Oxygen Absorbed during the Day and Night, v. 222.
 Hennig, C., on the Human Placenta, viii. 164-165.
 Hénocque, A., on the Ending of Nerves in Smooth Muscles, v. 194.
 Hepatic Duct of Greenland Shark, vii. 239; Parenchyma, Development of Fibrous Tissue from, xiv. 185; Parenchyma in Cirrhosis of Liver, xiv. 185; Veins, Stenosis of Orifices of, xiii. 291.
 Hepburn, D., on the Nerve-supply of the Sterno-clavicular Articulation, xviii. 340; on Floating Kidney, xix. 178-185; Plexiform Arrangement of the Cutaneous Nerves in the Groin, xx. 692-693.
 Hen's Egg, Germinal Layers of (Kölliker and Virchow), ix. 402, 403; Gotte's Observations on, x. 540.
 Hens Fed on Glycerine, ix. 238.
 Hensel, E., on the Ossa Interparietalia of the Human Skull, ix. 388.
 Hensen, on the Structure of Striped Muscle, iii. 449; on the Accommodation of the Choroid in Man, Ape, and Cat, viii. 400; and Völckers on Accommodation, i. 360; iii. 219.
 Hensley, P. J., Note on the Arrangement of the Muscular Fibres of the Ventricles, iv. 82-86.
 Hensman, A., on the Relations of the Dorsal Artery of the Foot to the Cuneiform Bones, xviii. 60-61.
 Hepner, S., on the Relations between the Material Metamorphosis and Tension of Muscle, v. 406.
 Hepner, C. L., on the Structure of Striped Muscle, iii. 449; on the Structure of the Glandula Carotica, iv. 160; on a Case of True Hermaphroditism, v. 382.
 Herbivora, Fat of, xi. 577; Hippuric Acid in, xi. 566.
 Hereditary Genius (Galton), vii. 339.
 Heredity (Brown-Séquard and Dupuy), vi. 489.
 Hering, E., on Minute Structure of the Bile-ducts, ii. 171; on the Pulmonary Branches of the Vagi, iii. 462; on the Composition of the Gases of the Blood in Apnoea, iii. 467; on Pigment-cells of the Frog, iv. 190; on the Action of Respiration on Circulation, v. 212; on Breadth of Vision, v. 399; on Reflex Relation between Lungs and Heart, vi. 464; Doctrine of the Sense of Sight, ix. 219; on the Cause of the High-secreting Pressure in the Gland Submaxillaris, ix. 234; on Simultaneous Light-contrast, ix. 414; and Kölliker on the Minute Origin of the Bile-ducts, ii. 161-164.
 Hermann, L., on Anæsthetics, i. 155; on Protagon in Blood, i. 161; on Action of Chloroform, ii. 184; on the Gases of Muscular Tissue, ii. 179; on the Action of Curare, ii. 186; Grundriss der Physiologie des Menschen (Review), iii. 189; ix. 248; on the Origin of Muscular Force, iii. 232-236; on Digestion and Nutrition, iv. 179; on Convulsions, iv. 323; on the Influence of Cold Drinks on Blood-pressure, iv. 325; on the Appearance of Simultaneous Contrast, iv. 328; on Animal Electricity,

- iv. 329 ; on Currents during Death of Muscles, iv. 330 ; on the Cause of Convulsions, v. 208 ; on Electromotor Appearances in Muscles, v. 218 ; on Diminution of Muscular Power during Contraction, vi. 239 ; on Muscular Rigidity, vi. 239 ; on Electromotor Properties of Muscles and Nerves, vi. 240 ; on the Effects of Galvanic Currents on Muscle and Nerve, vii. 178 ; viii. 186 ; on the Physiology of Vomiting, vii. 186 ; on Electrotonus, viii. 213, 400 ; ix. 218 ; on the Shortening of Muscle and Tendons, viii. 214, 423 ; Apparatus for the Demonstration of Listing's Law, "Blemmatrope," ix. 219 ; Lehrbuch d. Experimentellen Toxicologie, ix. 248 ; on the Oblique Passages of the Rays of Light through the Lens, &c., ix. 414 ; Elements of Human Physiology, translated by Arthur Gamgee, x. 438 ; xiii. 289 ; on Hæmoglobin, x. 645 ; on Electrical Stimulation of the Cerebrum, x. 619 ; the Transverse Conduction through Nerves during Stimulation, xi. 544 ; on the Relation between Weight and Height, xi. 568.
- Hermaphrodite (Friedreich), iii. 456.
- Hermaphroditism (Schultze), iii. 203 ; (Hepburn), v. 382 ; Bisexual, Human (Goujon), iv. 306 ; of the Cod-fish and Herring (Smith), iv. 256-258 ; Lateral (Rawdon), ii. 401. See Malformation.
- Hernia, Account of, on Obturator, xvii. 537 ; Congenital Abdominal (Jensen), ii. 402 ; Congenital Diaphragmatic (Balfour), iii. 457 ; Diaphragmatic (Gruber), iv. 161 ; Intraperitoneal (Chiene), ii. 213-222 ; Mesenteric, ii. 220 ; Mesocolic, ii. 220.
- Herodiones*, xix. 53.
- Herpeses ichneumon*, ii. 57 ; *nipalensis*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 170 ; *wid-dringtoni*, ii. 57.
- Herrendörfer, G., Physiological and Microscopical Investigations on the Excretion of Pepsin, xi. 559.
- Herring, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206 ; Communication between Air-Bladder and Cloaca in Herring, xiv. 405 ; Cry of, xv. 325 ; Digestive Ferments of, xviii. 428 ; Hermaphroditism of (Smith), iv. 256-258 ; Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Hertwig on the Structure and Development of Elastic Tissue in the Yellow Cartilages, vii. 327 ; on the Skeleton of the Buccal Cavity, and on the Dentary System of the Amphibia, ix. 397.
- Hertz, H., on the Minute Structure and Development of Teeth, i. 357 ; on the Termination of Uterine Nerves, iv. 154 ; on Atrophy of the Kidney, iv. 161.
- Herzenstein on the Innervation of the Lachrymal Gland, ii. 413.
- Herzon on the Controlling Action of the Brain over Reflex Actions, ii. 187.
- Heschl on Premature Obliteration of Sutures, iv. 300 ; on the Anterior Transverse Temporal Gyrus, xiii. 270.
- Hesse on the Muscles of the Human Tongue, x. 443.
- Heteralocha gouldi*, vii. 337.
- Heterodonts, iii. 264.
- Heteropoda, Retina in (Schultze), iii. 455.
- Heteroscelus*, xix. 76.
- Heubach, H., Action of Quinine on the Nervous System, ix. 212.
- Heubel on the Relations of the Central Parts of the Nervous System on Absorption, vii. 349 ; on the Action of Nicotia and Tobacco-smoke, viii. 226 ; Spasm-centre of Frog, ix. 213 ; and its Relation to Certain Drugs, ix. 411.
- Heuberger, A., on the Normal Absorption and Interstitial Growth of Osseous Tissue, ix. 388 ; on Normal Resorption and the Interstitial Growth of Bone, ix. 443.
- Heul, A. T. van der, on the Influence of Respiration on Cardiac Action, ii. 434.
- Heuzings on the Action of Ozone on Hæmoglobin, ii. 178.

- Hexanchus*, xi. 460; Brain, &c., of, x. 77, 85, 95, 97; Cranial Nerves of (Gegenbaur), vi. 448.
- Hexaprotodon*, Dentition of, iii. 278.
- Heynsius, Professor A., on the Albuminous Substances of the Blood-serum, iii. 120-122; Fibrin, a Constituent of the Stroma of the Red Blood-corpuscles, iii. 122-126; on Albuminoid Substances of Blood, iv. 177, 178; Proof that Blood-corpuscles yield Fibrin, v. 223; on the Compounds of Albumen, of Blood-serum, and of White of Egg, x. 642; on Albumen and its Compounds, x. 643.
- Hickmann, N., on Transposition of Viscera, iii. 456.
- W., on a Malformed Heart, iv. 306; on a Persistent Vitelline Duct, iv. 306.
- Hicks, J. B., on Uterine Contractions during Pregnancy, vi. 215; some Remarks on the Anatomy of the Human Placenta, vi. 405-410; on Pathological Changes in the Blood-corpuscles, vi. 438; on the Anatomy of the Human Placenta, vii. 333; and Bankart on Two Acephalous Monsters, iii. 203.
- Hill, A., Dissection of a Double Monster, xix. 190-197; The Anatomy of a Hydromicrocephalous Brain, xix. 363-384.
- Berkeley, on Improvements in the Sphygmograph, iii. 208.
- Hiller, A., on the Changes of the Red Blood-corpuscles by Sepsis and Septic Infections, with Observations on Microcytes, ix. 221; Bacteria and Putrefaction, ix. 448.
- Himantopus*, xix. 64-66, 69, 70, 80; *mexicanus*, xix. 74, 76.
- Himstedt, R., on the Cranial Bones of *Lepus*, v. 384.
- Hind Limb of Great Fin Whale, Rudiment of (Struthers), vi. 109; of Marsupials, Movements of Pronation and Supination in, xv. 392; of Thylacine and Cuscus, Nerves of, xv. 265; Rudimentary, of Greenland Right Whale, xv. 151, 301.
- Hinzings, D., on the Innervation of the Vessels of the Web of the Frog's Foot, x. 626.
- Hip-joint (Welcker), x. 443, 654; Form and Mechanics of (Schmid), ix. 444; of Chimpanzee, i. 254; Pressure of the Atmosphere on (Koster), ii. 434; Use of the Ligamentum Teres of (Savory), viii. 291-296.
- Hipparion*, xi. 47; Dentition of, iii. 278.
- Hippel, A. von, on the Influence of Nerves upon Intraocular Pressure, iii. 463-464.
- Hippocampus*, i. 80; Muscles of Dorsal Fin of (Ranvier), ix. 406.
- Hippoglossus pinguis*, iii. 206.
- Hippopotamus, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Dentition of, iii. 278; Epitrochleo-aneconeus in (Galton and Gratiolet), ix. 172, 173; Liberian, Anatomy of (Macalister), ix. 405; Placenta of (Garrod), viii. 167; xi. 43, 44, 51; and Chorion of, x. 129, 144; Visceral Anatomy of (Clarke), vii. 336.
- Hippuric Acid in Herbivora, xi. 566; Present in a Case of Diabetes Insipidus (Hofmann), v. 225; Source of (Meissner and Shepard), i. 359.
- Hirschberg, J., on the Refractive Index of the Human Eye, viii. 400; Influence of Section of the Trigemini on Ocular Pressure, ix. 415; Method for Measuring the Refractive Power of the Crystalline Lens, ix. 414; on the Importance of Specks on the Cornea for the Origin of Squinting, x. 633; on the Semi-decussation of Fibres of the Optic Nerve in Man, x. 634.
- Hirschmann on Carbon Dioxide in Blood, i. 358; and Chrzonszczewsky on the Minute Structure of the Lungs, i. 357.
- Hirt and von Bezold on the Action of Veratria, i. 361.
- Hirudinea*, Affinities of *Branchiobdella* to, xii. 403; Segmentation of, xi. 438.
- Hirudo*, Red Cruorine in, ii. 114;

- medicinalis*, viii. 120; *officinalis*, Changes of Blood in Alimentary Canal of, xvi. 446.
- His, W., Untersuchungen über die erste Anlage des Wirbelthierleibes: Die erste Entwicklung des Hühnchens im Ei (Review), iii. 183-186; Unsere Körperform und das physiologische Problem ihrer Entstehung (Review), ix. 387; on the Development of the Bony Fishes, x. 457; and Bastian, H. C., on a System of Perivascular Canals in the Nerve Centres, and their Relation to the Lymphatic System, i. 347-352.
- Histogeny of Granular Kidney, xiv. 432.
- Histological Examination, Preparation of Skin for, x. 185; Methods (Hunter), xx. 307-316; Processes, ix. 403, 404; Reagents, Sulphocyanides of Ammonium and Potassium as, xvii. 207; Terms, xii. 165.
- Histology, Applications of Purpurine to (Ranvier), ix. 403; Klein's Atlas of, xiii. 424; of Articulations (Hueter), i. 151; of Central Grey Substance, xvii. 517; of Cirrhosis of the Liver, xv. 69; of Cornea, x. 452; of Fracture Repair in Man, xvi. 153; of Granular Kidney, xv. 249; of Liver in Acute Yellow Atrophy, xv. 422; of Malignant Bone Tumours, xv. 405; of Mollusca (Boll), iii. 459; of Molluscum Contagiosum, xvi. 202; of the Morbid Brain (Major), ix. 204; of Newt, xvi. 94; of the Reproductive Organs of the Frog, xviii. 127-134; of the Thyroid Gland (Amado), v. 196; of the Vascular Walls (Woodward), v. 193 (Caton), v. 193; of the Vitreous Humour (Younan), xix. 1-15; Ranvier's Treatise on, x. 436; use of Dilute Alcohol in (Ranvier), ix. 404.
- Hitzig, E., on Excitability of the Cerebrum, v. 396; on Functions of the Brain, ix. 208; on Galvanisation of the Brain, vii. 175; on the Physiology of the Brain, viii. 397; on the Results of the Electrical Investigation of the Brain of an Ape, ix. 208; on the Physiology of the Brain, ix. 209; on the Seat of the Cerebral Fluid, x. 203; on Transverse Conduction in the Frog's Nerves, viii. 186, 400.
- Hlasiwetz on Proteids, vi. 471.
- Hobson, John M., on the Mechanism of Costal Respiration xv. 331.
- Hoene, J., on the Pressure of the Bile-acids in Physiological Urine, ix. 439.
- Hoegyes, A., on the Circulation in the Kidney, viii. 421.
- Hoeven, Van der, on the Carpus and Tarsus of *Cryptobranchus japonicus*, i. 185-186; on the Blood-discs of *Menobranchus*, ii. 199; on the Skeleton of *Dromas ardeola*, ii. 402.
- Hoffa, Observations on the Heart, ix. 338, 351.
- Hoffmann on the Presence of Hippuric Acid, and Absence of Uric Acid in a Case of Diabetes Insipidus, v. 225; on a New Method of inducing Diabetes, vii. 187; on the Passage of Fat from the Aliment into Cells, vii. 350; on the Passage of Free Acids through the Alkaline Blood into the Urine, vii. 355; on the Assimilation of Fats, viii. 205; on the Effects of Nitrite of Amyl, viii. 222; Distribution of the Gustatory Bodies in the Human Tongue, ix. 396; Origin of Calculi from the Presence of Foreign Bodies in the Bladder, x. 218.
- F. A. See Bock, C., Böhm, Jahresberichte.
- Hoffman's Test, xviii. 33.
- Hofmeister on Lactosuria, xiii. 249.
- Hog, Dentition of, iii. 79; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139.
- Hoggan Body, xviii. 191-192.
- Hoggan, G., on the Erectile Action of the Blood-pressure in Inspiration, viii. 203; on the Comparative Anatomy of the Lymphatics of the Mammalian Urinary Bladder, xv. 355; on New Forms of Nerve Terminations in Mammalian Skin, xviii. 182-197;

- on Multiple Lymphatic Nævi of the Skin, and their Relations to some Kindred Diseases of the Lymphatics, xviii. 304-326; and Frances Elizabeth on the Lymphatics of Cartilage or of the Perichondrium, xv. 121; on the Lymphatics of the Pancreas, xv. 475; on the Comparative Anatomy of the Lymphatics of the Uterus, xvi. 50; the Lymphatics of the Walls of the Larger Blood-vessels and Lymphatics, xvii. 1; Lymphatics of Periosteum, xvii. 308.
- Holconatus*, Anal Fins of (Blake), iii. 81.
- Holdsworth, E. W. H., on a Cetacean observed off Ceylon, vii. 336.
- Hollis, W. A., on the Anatomy and Physiology of the So-called Salivary Glands of the Common Cockroach, v. 242-246; Tissue Metabolism, or the Artificial Induction of Structural Changes in Living Organisms, vi. 381-394; vii. 80-93; viii. 120-126; the Homologue of a Mandibular Palp in Certain Insects, vi. 395-397; a Note on the Growth of the Masticatory Organs of Isopod Crustaceans, vi. 398; on Lop-sided Generations, ix. 263; an Attempt to obtain a Mechanical Equivalent to the Power of Growth in Aerial Leaves, xii. 528; Researches into the Histology of the Central Grey Substance of the Spinal Cord and Medulla Oblongata, xvii. 517; xviii. 62-65, 203-207, 411-415; Some Points in the Histology of the Medulla Oblongata, Pons Varolii, and Cerebellum, xix. 274-279.
- Holm, F., on the Chemistry of Suprarenal Capsules, ii. 179.
- Holmes, C. L., on the Action of Ergot, v. 206; on the Action of Ergotin, viii. 228.
- Holmgren, F., on the Stomachs of the Pigeon, iii. 251; on the Physiology of Muscle, and on Flesh-eating Doves, iv. 335; on Retina Currents, vi. 225; on Sense of Colour, vii. 344; on the Theory of Colour-blindness, ix. 414.
- Holocephali, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 87, 94.
- Holothurians, Genital Tube in, xii. 40.
- Home, Everard, on the Generation of the Lamprey and Myxine, x. 488.
- Homo, Muscles and Ligaments of, xvii. 193.
- Homodonta, iii. 264.
- Homö-othermie, Mechanical Principles of, xi. 570.
- Homologies, Intermembral (Wilder), vii. 334; of the Atlas and Axis (Macalister), iii. 54-64; Muscular (Macalister), iii. 197; of Muscles connected with the Shoulder-joint (Rolleston), iii. 457; of Shoulder-girdle of the Dipnoans (Gill), vii. 338.
- Homology (Lankester and Mivart), v. 198; of the Fore and Hind Limbs (Mivart), i. 357; of the Mesial and Lateral Fins of Osseous Fishes (Humphry), v. 59-66.
- Honckgeest, Van B., on Peristaltic Movements of Stomach and Intestines, viii. 208; Stimulation of the Nervi Splanchnici, ix. 215.
- Hoppe, J., Meyer's Experiment, ix. 414.
- Hoppe-Seyler, F., Highest Temperature at which Life can exist, x. 651; on Action of Prussic Acid on Blood, ii. 178; on Blood of Man and Mammalia, iv. 178; on Chemical Composition of Pus, vi. 471; on Composition of Blood in Chyluria, vi. 459; on Composition of the Blood of *Igel* and *Coluber natrix*, iv. 178; on Composition of Serum, i. 358; on Contractibility of White Corpuscles, vi. 245; on Destruction of Albumen, viii. 206; on Effects of Sulphuretted Hydrogen, i. 160; on Hæmatin, vi. 457; on Hæmochromogen, v. 223; on Oxidation of the Tissues, i. 358; on Properties of Blood-pigment, xiii. 242; on Prussic Acid, ii. 420; on Putrefactive Processes and Disinfection, vi. 470; Simple Preparation of Urinary Pigment from Hæmoglobin, ix. 440; Handbuch d. Physi-

- ologisch- und Pathologisch-Chemischen Analyse (Review), x. 658.
- Hoppel on Intraocular Pressure, v. 401.
- Hornbills, Sacs vomited by (Murie), ix. 405.
- Horny Tissues, Medullary Substance in (Nathusius), iii. 455.
- Horse, xi. 48; Action of the (Gamgee), iii. 370-376; (Goodman), iv. 8-11, 235-236; v. 89-91; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62; ix. 39 (note); Bladder of, xv. 377; Brachial Nerves of, xii. 427; First Premolar of, iii. 273; Fœtal Development of the Suspensory Ligament of the Fetlock of (Cunningham), xviii. 3-4; Larynx of, xvii. 369; Lung and Kidney of, ix. 267 (footnote); Lymphoma of, xv. 6; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139; Suprarenals of, xiii. 58; Tracings from Carotid Artery of, x. 300.
- Horse's Foot (Arloing), ii. 402.
- Horsford, Prof. E. N., on the Source of Free Hydrochloric Acid in the Gastric Juice, iv. 180.
- Horvath on the Action of Cold, v. 218; on Action of Respiration on Circulation, v. 212; on Animal Heat, v. 218; vii. 353; on Artificial Respiration, vi. 485; on Cold Anæsthesia, vii. 344, 427; on Cooling of Warm-blooded Animals, vi. 235; xi. 570; on Diminution of Temperature by Pain, v. 409; on Effects of Abstraction of Heat, v. 409; on Hibernation, vii. 185; on Movements of the Intestines, viii. 208; on Replacement of Blood by Salt Solution, v. 402.
- Hottentot Venus mentioned (Flower and Murie), i. 190, 191.
- Hottentots, Oxen of, ix. 107.
- Howden, Jas. C., Case of Atrophy of Right Hemisphere of Cerebrum, and Left Side of Cerebellum, with Atrophy of Left Side of Body, ix. 288.
- Howes, George Bond, on some Points in the Anatomy of the Porpoise, (*Phocaena communis*), xiv. 467; on the Reproduction of the "Feeler" of the Lobster's Antenna, xvi. 47; Presence of a Tympanum in the Genus *Raja*, xvii. 188.
- Howling Ape, Larynx of, xvii. 370.
- Howse on an Extra Sesamoid Bone in the Glenoid Ligament of the Index, v. 375; on Bifurcation of the Third Left Costal Cartilage, v. 375; on the Vertebral Groove of the Axis converted into a Foramen, v. 376; on an Additional Dorsal-lumbar Vertebra, v. 376; on Ossification of the Stylohyoid Ligament, v. 375; on Muscular Variations, v. 376; on Variations in the Arteries, v. 377; on Nerve Variations, v. 378.
- Hoyer, H., on Pigment-cells of the Frog, iv. 190; on Nerves of Cornea, vii. 331.
- Hoyle, W. E., Case of Primary Epithelioma of the Lung, with Secondary Deposits in the Kidney, Vertebrae, and Ribs, xvii. 509.
- Huefner, G., on Estimation of Urea, vi. 465; on Amorphous Ferments, vii. 359; on the Rapid Preparation of Glycocholic Acid, ix. 437. See Kunkel.
- Hueter, C., on the Histology of the Articular Surfaces and Capsules, i. 151; on the Action of Muscles passing over two or more Joints, iii. 448; on Circulation and its Disturbances in the Frog's Lung, viii. 188; on the Action of Digitalis, viii. 189.
- Hughes, Richard, on an Improved Freezing Microtome, x. 615.
- Huia Bird, Anatomy of (Garrod), vii. 337.
- Huizinga on the Non-irritability of the Anterior Columns of the Cord, v. 210; on Abiogenesis, vii. 358; ix. 248.
- Hulke, J. W., on the Retina of Amphibia and Reptiles, i. 94-106; on the Anatomy of the Fovea Centralis, i. 149; Notes on the Anatomy of the Retina of the Common Porpoise, *Phocaena communis*, ii. 19-25; on the Blood-vessels of the Retina,

- iii. 200 ; Note on the Fine Anatomy of the Skin of Lizards, iii. 417-419 ; on Accommodation, v. 195 ; on the Minute Anatomy of the Eyeball, iv. 160.
- Human Fertility and Sterility (Mathews Duncan), i. 167.
- Humerus of Centetidae, ii. 148 ; of Chrysochloridae, ii. 150 ; of *Chrysochloris*, ii. 133 ; of *Echinops*, ii. 123 ; of *Ericulus*, ii. 122 ; of *Erinaceus*, ii. 141, 147 ; of *Galeopithecus*, ii. 136 ; of the Great Fin-whale (Struthers), vi. 123 ; of *Myogale*, ii. 120 ; of *Numericus longirostris*, xix. 77 ; of *Sorex*, ii. 141, 154 ; of *Talpa*, ii. 141 ; Torsion of (Gegenbaur) iii. 206, 448.
- Humphry, G. M., Address on Physiology (British Association, Nottingham), i. 1-14 ; Accessory Lobe to the Left Lung, xix. 345-346 ; Asymmetry of the Two Halves of the Body, iv. 226-229 ; a Comparison of the Shoulder Bones and Muscles with the Pelvic Bones and Muscles, v. 67-78 ; Depressions in the Parietal Bones of an Orang and in Man—Supernumerary Molars in Orang, viii. 136-141 ; Dissection of a Case of Ectopia Vesicæ, iii. 81-87 ; the Muscles and Nerves of the *Cryptobranchus japonicus*, vi. 1-61 ; Muscles of Ceratodus, vi. 279-287 ; Muscles of the Grass-snake, *Pseudopus pallasi*, vi. 287 ; Muscles of *Lepidosiren annectens* with the Cranial Nerves, vi. 253-270 ; Muscles of the Smooth Dog-fish, *Mustelus levis*, vi. 271-278 ; Myology of the Limbs of *Pteropus*, iii. 294-319 ; Myology of the Limbs of the Unau, the Ai, the Two-toed Ant-eater, and the Pangolin, iv. 17-78 ; Myology of *Orycteropus capensis* and *Phoca communis*, ii. 290-322 ; Observations on Myology, vii. 166-169 ; Old Age and Changes Incidental to it, xx. 191 ; on Comparison of the Fore and Hind Limbs in Vertebrates, x. 659 ; on the Disposition and Homologies of the Extensor and Flexor Muscles of the Leg and Forearm, iii. 320-334 ; on the Disposition of Muscles in Vertebrate Animals, vi. 293-376 ; on the Growth of Bone from the Articular Cartilages, xiii. 86 ; on the Growth of the Jaws, xii. 288 ; on the Homological Relations to one Another of Mesial and Lateral Fins of Osseous Fishes, v. 59-66 ; on the Intercostal Muscles, vii. 348 ; on the Morphology of Muscles of the Limbs, vii. 334 ; on the Quadrate, Incus and Malleus, iii. 482 ; on the Skeleton of a Rickety Dwarf, ii. 42-46 ; on some Points in the Anatomy of the Chimpanzee, i. 254-268 ; on Spina Bifida, xix. 500-508 ; xx. 546-547 ; with Bony Projections from the Bodies of the Vertebrae into the Vertebral Canal, xx. 585-592 ; on the Torsion of Arteries, iii. 13 ; Repair of Wounds and Fractures in Aged Persons, xix. 115-118 ; Reply to a Lecture by Mr Hancock on the Anatomy of the Human Foot, i. 187-188 ; the Varieties in the Muscles of Man, vii. 360-368 ; the Venæ Innominatæ entering the Right Auricle separately, and each joined by a Vena Azygos, i. 186-189.
- Huntmüller on the Abnormal Junction of Ribs, ii. 176.
- Hunter, Wm., Recent Histological Methods, xx. 307-316.
- Hunterian Lectures (Huxley), ii. 439-441.
- Hunterius*, v. 348, 351, 360 ; *discaensis*, v. 352 ; *svedenborgii*, v. 351 ; *temnickii*, v. 351, 352.
- Hunterus*. See *Hunterius*.
- Huppert, H., on the Excretion of Nitrogen in Fever, iv. 181 ; on the History of Uramid Acid, viii. 410.
- Huron Race and its Head Forms (Wilson), vi. 444.
- Hutchinsonian Theory of the Action of the Intercostal Muscles (Cleland), i. 209-216.
- Hutchinson on Respiration, ix. 230.
- Huxley, T. H., Classification of Birds, i. 369-371 ; ii. 390 ; Hunterian Lectures, ii. 439-441 ; on the Ana-

- tomy and Classification of the Dinosauria, iv. 309; on Animals Intermediate between Birds and Reptiles, iii. 206; on the Bones of *Archæopteryx lithographica*, ii. 402; on the Form of the Cranium among the Patagonians and Fuegians, with some Remarks upon American Crania in General, ii. 253-271; on Homologies of the Malleus and Incus, iii. 482; on the Nature of the Cranio-facial Apparatus of *Petromyzon*, x. 412; on Two Widely-contrasted Forms of the Human Cranium, i. 60-77; Manual of the Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals (Review), xii. 367; Structure of the Skull and Heart of *Menobranchius lateralis*, ix. 406.
- Hyacinths*, Growth of (Ransome), v. 51.
- Hyæna*, Absence of Vagina in, xiii. 315; *brunnea*, Anatomy of (Murie), vi. 446; Muscles of, xiv. 168; *crocuta*, Female Organs of, xiii. 31; xiv. 57, 70, 78; Long Flexors of, xvii. 171; Muscles of, xiv. 167; *striata*, Larynx of, xvii. 368.
- Hyænidæ*, Muscles of, xiv. 166.
- Hyaline Corpuscles*, Origin of (Bennett), i. 322.
- Hybernation*, Observations on (Horvath), vii. 185.
- Hybrid of Hare and Rabbit* (Sansón), vii. 172.
- Hydra*, iv. 119; Germinal Vesicle in, x. 386, 407; *viridis*, Chlorophyll in, ii. 114; xv. 263.
- Hyracoidæ*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 168.
- Hydatid of Morgagni*, Fibrous Body attached to, xvii. 538.
- Hydatids in Cow*, xv. 6.
- Hydriodic Acid*, Action of, on the Blood (Blake), iv. 2.
- Hydrobilirubin*, x. 650.
- Hydrocele*, Albumens of, xiii. 258.
- Hydrocephalus*, xvii. 257; Acute (Oedmannson), iii. 242.
- Hydrochloric Acid of Gastric Juice*, Source of (Horsford), iv. 180.
- Hydrochærus*, xiii. 115; xx. 646; Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Hydrocotarnin*, Action of (Falck), viii. 224.
- Hydrocyanic Acid*, Action of (Amory), vi. 496; and Morphia, Antagonism of (Reese), v. 394; Whether in Tobacco Smoke (Poggiale and Marty), v. 391.
- Hydroids*, Genetic Succession of the Zooids of (Allman), v. 387.
- Hydromicrocephalous Brain*, Anatomy of (Hill), xix. 363-384.
- Hydropetes mermis*, Fecundity and Placentation of, xii. 225.
- Hydrophobia*, Vascular Lesions in, xv. 88.
- Hydrosulphocyanic Acid*, Action of (Broadbent), iii. 44.
- Hydrozoa*, Germinal Vesicle in, x. 386; Ova derived from Epiblast, xi. 165.
- Hydruria* (Eckhard), iv. 189; v. 216.
- Hygroma*, Pathology of, xiv. 416.
- Hyla*, Optic Nerves of, xvi. 385; *viridis*, Skull of Tadpole, x. 422.
- Hylobates*, Ossicles of, xiii. 404; *leuciscus*, xviii. 230; xix. 251, 266; xx. 55; Anatomy of (Bischoff), v. 373; Muscles of, xvi. 9.
- Hylomys*, ii. 141, 146; Osteology of (Mivart), i. 282, 301-302; ii. 136-138, 140, 141, 146.
- Hymen fimbriatus* (Luschka), i. 356.
- Hyobranchial Apparatus of the Curlew*, xix. 61.
- Hyoid Apparatus of Sowerby's Whale*, xx. 175; Arches of Conurus, xx. 414; Bone, Absence of (Arnold), ii. 176; Muscles of, in Indian Elephant (Watson), ix. 131; of *Phocæna* and *Lepus*, xiv. 471, 472, 474; Plate of *Polypterus*, v. 179.
- Hyoidean Arch*, Homologies of, x. 413.
- Hyomandibular of Polypterus*, v. 176; Accessory, v. 176; Clefts of Lepidosteus and Amia, xix. 476-499.
- Hyomioschus*, xix. 123; *aquaticus*, v. 130; Gravid Uterus and Placenta of, xiv. 375; Visceral Anatomy of (Flower), iii. 206; Myology of (Chatin), vii. 172; Villi of, xiii. 197.
- Hypopotamus*, xi. 48.

- Hyosciamia, Action of (Oulmont and Laurent), v. 205.
 Hyocynamin and its Importance in Ophthalmology, x. 204.
 Hyperæsthesia acustica (Politzer), vi. 226.
Hyperoodon, xviii. 235; xx. 152, 156, 158-160, 163, 171, 172, 184, 186-188; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 59; Stomach of, ii. 70; *bidens*, Rudimentary Finger-muscles in (Struthers), viii. 114-119; *rostratus*, xx. 144, 152, 183.
 Hyperotræti and Hyperoartii, Eye of, xvi. 320, 321.
Hyperproscopion, Anal Fins of (Blake), iii. 31.
 Hypertrophy, Artificially-produced, x. 511; of Right Upper Extremity, xiv. 10; of Sympathetic Nervous System, xii. 294.
 Hypnotism in Crustacea (Czermak), ix. 213.
 Hypoblast, xi. 152.
 Hyospadias (Bryant), iii. 203.
 Hypoxanthin in the Blood of Leucocythæmia (Reichardt), v. 224.
Hypsiprymnus, xix. 125; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 144; Teeth of, iii. 268; *gaimardi*, xix. 19; Long Flexors of, xvii. 156, 179; *murinus*, Female Organs of, xv. 473; *pencilatus*, Dentition of, xiii. 546.
Hypsurus, Anal Fins of (Blake), iii. 31.
Hyresses, xx. 51; Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
Hyraodon, xi. 48, 50.
 Hyracoides, xi. 52: Placenta of, xii. 152.
Hyrax, xx. 52; Affinities and Placenta of, x. 697; xi. 52; Muscles of, xvi. 4; *capensis*, Muscles of, xiv. 163, 172; Placenta of, x. 150, 164; *dorsalis*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 168.
 Hyrtl, J., on the Pelvis of the Kidney in Man and Mammals, vii. 171; on Duplicity of the Curved Line of the Parietal Bone, vii. 326; on the Arteries of the Shark, vii. 338.
 Hystricomorpha, Long Flexors of, xvii. 176.
Hystrix cristata, Long Flexors of, xvii. 159, 179.
 ICAJA Ordeal Poison. See Akazga.
Ichneumon, Spanish, ii. 57.
Ichthyopsida, viii. 66; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 42.
Ichthyornis dispar, vii. 337.
Ichthyosaurus, Limbs of, x. 662; Hind-limb of (Thompson), xx. 532-535; *platyodon*, xx. 532.
Icterus (Golowin), vi. 468; Production of (Audigné), viii. 420.
 Idiocy, Microcephalic, Brain and Skull in, x. 444.
 Idiot, Brain of, described (Bradley), vi. 65-75; Defective Corpus Callosum in, x. 445; Skull and Brain of (Gaddi), iii. 195.
 Idiots, Brains of, xii. 649.
Idothea, ii. 84.
Idris diadema, Skull of (Mivart), ii. 404.
Igel, Blood of (Hoppe-Seyler), iv. 178.
Iguana, xix. 41; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62; Muscles of, xvi. 507; *tuberculata*, xx. 41, 43; Skin of (Hulke), iii. 419.
 Ihering, Von, on the Development of the Frontal Bone, viii. 159; on the Temporal Ridge on the Side of the Skull, x. 440.
 Ihlder on the Nerves of the Tongues of Birds, v. 194.
 Ilium Articulating with Sacral Vertebrae, ix. 18, 89; of Various Animals, v. 71, 72.
 Imperfect Development of the Right Lobe of the Liver (Heller), v. 380.
 Impressions, Time required to Communicate (Mendenhall), vi. 220.
 Incubation, Absorption of Heat during (Moitassier), vii. 185.
 India, Temperature in (Crombie), ix. 444.
 Indian Elephant. See Elephant; Tapir. See Tapir.
 Indian, Origin of, in Urine of Carnivora, xi. 566; Secretion of, xiii. 248; Source (Jaffe), vi. 466.
 Indigo in Urine, Spectrum Analysis of (Vierordt), ix. 448.
 Indol, Formation of, xi. 566.
 Induction Apparatus, New Form of, xi. 576.
 Infants, Ectopia Vesicæ in, xvii. 86; Digestion in, xi. 647; Mamma of

- New-born, x. 218 ; Respiration of, ix. 232.
- Inferior Choroid-plexus, Innervation of (Benedikt), viii. 392 ; Maxilla of Chimpanzee, xviii. 71.
- Inflammation (Darwin and Cohnheim), x. 1 ; Acute Suppurative, xvi. 30 ; Circulation in (Riegel, Stricker, and Norris), v. 214 ; (Picot, Heller, Lorrain, Tschaussow), 215 ; Sloughing, xvii. 37 ; Traumatic, Changes in Brain in, x. 621 ; of Connective Tissue, x. 447.
- Inflammatory Mortification, xvii. 37.
- Infra-orbital Canals in Man and Mammals (Gruber), ix. 190 ; Suture (Turner), xix. 218-220.
- Infusoria, Action of Antiseptics on, ii. 187 ; Origin of (Bennet), ii. 415.
- Inguino-crural Region, Anatomy of (Nicaise), i. 357.
- Inia*, xx. 186 ; *geoffrensis* (Flower), iii. 204.
- Innervation of Blood-vessels (Pick), viii. 185 ; (Rutherford), iii. 412-416 ; Central, of the Vascular System (Heidenhain), vi. 475 ; of the Ear of the Rabbit (Moreau), viii. 184 ; of Deglutition, xvi. 486 ; of Heart (Cyon), ii. 410 ; (Donders), iii. 245 ; (Rutherford), iii. 402-404 ; of the Heart and Blood-vessels (Lovén), iii. 251 ; of the Lachrymal Gland (Wolferz), vi. 478 ; of the Liver, iv. 188 ; (Nawrocki), iii. 468 ; of Salivary Glands of the Spleen (Tarchanoff), viii. 185 ; of Thyroid Gland, x. 451 ; of the Uterus (Scherschewsky), viii. 428.
- Innominate passing through Thymus (Gruber), ii. 168.
- Inosite, xi. 566.
- Insane, Brain and Spinal Cord of, xiii. 280 ; Extravasation of Blood in (John), ix. 232 ; Reaction in Brains of (Obersteiner), ix. 213.
- Inscriptiones Tendineæ, ii. 27.
- Insecta, Red Cruorine in, ii. 115.
- Insectivora, xx. 50 ; Affinities of, xi. 50, 53 ; xii. 147 ; Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206 ; Brain of, xv. 552 ; Classification of, i. 282 ; ii. 141 ; Dentition of, iii. 76 ; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 178 ; Female Organs of, xiv. 58, 70 ; Long Flexors of Feet of, xvii. 143 ; Ossicles of, xiii. 405 ; Osteology of (Mivart), i. 281-312 ; ii. 117-154 ; Placenta of, viii. 368 ; xi. 44, 50, 51 ; xii. 152.
- Insects, Capillary Vessels in (Kunckel) iii. 459 ; Classification of (Dohrn), iv. 307 ; Eye of (Moseley), vii. 178 ; Flight of (Marey), vii. 173 ; Hexapodous, Embryology of (Packard), vii. 338 ; Homologue of a Mandibular Palp in (Hollis), vi. 395-397 ; Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152 ; Mechanism of Flight in (Marey), iv. 308.
- Instinct (Spalding), vii. 340.
- Interclavicle of *Ornithorhynchus*, v. 7.
- Intercoastal Muscles, Action of (Cleland), i. 209-216.
- Intermaxillary Bones (Albrecht), xviii. 224 : in Man (Larcher), ii. 392.
- Inter-metatarsal Joint, First, vi. 433.
- Internal Brachial Ligament, i. 46.
- Interoperculum of Polypterus, v. 179.
- Interosseous Membrane of the Fore-arm and Leg, xviii. 232.
- Intestinal Absorption (Letzerich), i. 361 ; Canal of Dogs, Action of Salts of Bile on, xiii. 245 ; of Man, xx. 189-190 ; Size of (Custer) ix. 204 ; Digestion (Garland), ix. 234 ; Juice (Lovén), ix. 426 ; Action of (Schiff, Leube), iii. 229 ; xiii. 411 ; Malposition (Chiene), v. 381 ; Villi, Histology of (Fles), i. 363.
- Intestine, Digestion and Absorption in Large, x. 647 ; Large, Abnormal Arrangement of (Windle), xx. 694-695 ; Absorption from (Voit), iv. 180 ; of Albuminous Substances in (Baur), iv. 187 ; Length of (Crampe), viii. 175 ; Movements of (Legros and Onimus), iv. 186 ; Mayer and Von Basch), v. 407 ; (Sanders-Ezn), vi. 242 ; (Horvath, Honckgeest), viii. 208 ; (Basch), viii. 417 ; of Porpoise and White-beaked Dolphin, xviii. 381 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 150 ; Peristaltic Action of (Engelmann and Van Brakel), v.

- 407; Small, Decomposition of Fats in (Brücke), v. 224.
- Intestines, Development of (Chiene), ii. 16-18; Misplaced (Chiene), ii. 18-18; of Bushwoman, i. 207.
- Intraocular Pressure (Von Hippel and Grünhagen), iii. 463-464; (Monnik, Hoppel, and Grünhagen), v. 400; Action of Sympathetic on, ii. 192.
- Intrapelvic Venous Plexuses (Gillette), iv. 154.
- Inuus cynomolgus*, Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 268; *nemestrinus*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in, ix. 169.
- Invertebrata, General Review of (Huxley), ii. 439-441; Huxley's Manual of Anatomy of, xii. 367; Muscles of (Ratzel, Schwalbe, Quatrefages), iv. 154.
- Iodide of Phosphethyl. See Phosphethyl Iodide.
- Iodides of Potassium, Ammonium, and Sodium, Action on Frogs, xii. 58, 73.
- Iodine Compounds, Action of, on the Blood (Blake), iv. 1-7.
- Ipecacuanha, Action of (Duckworth), iv. 163; vi. 499; on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 74.
- Ireland, W. W., Report on the Brain and Skull in Cases of Microcephalic Idiocy, x. 444.
- Iridium Salts, Action of, when Introduced directly into the Blood, (Blake), vi. 98.
- Iris, Anatomy of (Grünhagen), viii. 178; Movements of (Vulpian), ix. 214; (Engelhardt), v. 212; (Grünhagen), v. 400; x. 634; xiii. 146; Muscular Fibres of (Merkel), ii. 399; Posterior-limiting Membrane of (Grünhagen), ix. 219; Versicolor, Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 69; Properties of, xi. 69.
- Irminger and Frey on Bile-ducts, i. 146.
- Iron in Blood and Food (Boussingault), vii. 346; in Blood of Dog (Picard), ix. 420; Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), iii. 24-29.
- Irradiation on Symmetrical Parts of the Opposite Side (Ermerins), i. 176-178.
- Isopoda, Generative Organs of Parasitic (Bullar), xi. 118; Growth of the Masticatory Organs of (Hollis), vi. 398.
- Isotoma, Embryology of (Packard), vii. 388.
- Istornin, V., on the Decomposition of Urea in the Blood, xi. 555.
- Ithium, Physiological Action of Salts of, x. 481.
- Iwanoff, D., on the Ciliary Muscle in Myopia and Hypermetropia, iv. 305.
- Ixodes, Micropyle Apparatus of, ii. 84.
- JABORANDI, Action of, ix. 448; on Heart, x. 187; superseded by Pilocarpin, xi. 173.
- Jachelsohn on the Influence of Artificial Respiration over Poisoning with Strychnia, viii. 409.
- Jackdaws, Nest-building of, ix. 104.
- Jackson, Hughlings, on Language, i. 157; on the Physiology of Language, iii. 208; on the Localisation of Movements in the Brain, vii. 340.
- Wm. Hatchett, and Clarke, W. B., The Brain and Cranial Nerves of *Echinorhinus spinosus*, with Notes on the other Viscera, x. 75.
- Jackowicki, A., on the Physiological Action of Transfusion of Blood, x. 211.
- Jacobi, Pulsatory Phenomena within the Eyeball, ix. 414.
- Jacobson on the Temperature of the Blood in the Heart, iii. 460; on Fever, v. 218; on Normal and Pathological Temperature, v. 410; on the Pressure in the Pericardium, viii. 189; on the Effect of Cutaneous Stimulation on the Bodily Temperature, xi. 570; and Landré on the Self-regulation of Animal Heat, i. 366.
- Jacubasch, H., on the Urine in Leukæmia, iii. 241.

- Jaensch, R., on a Pregnancy in a Rudimentary Uterine Cornu, viii. 171.
- Jaffé on Glycogen in Diabetes, i. 162; on Bile Pigment, iii. 238; on Urine Pigment, iii. 239, 471; v. 226; on the Source of Indican, vi. 466; the Physiological Action of Sulphate of Diazobenzol, ix. 221; on the Excretion of Indican under Physiological and Pathological Conditions, xiii. 248.
- Jago, J., The Eustachian Tube, When and How is it Opened? iii. 341-348; on the Functions of the Tympanum, iv. 326; on Visible Direction, viii. 187.
- Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Physiologie herausgegeben von Prof. Hofmann und Prof. Schwalbe (Review), x. 436.
- Jalap, Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 82.
- James, Alexander, Notes on the Tenacity of Tissue, xiii. 157.
- Jarisch, A., on the Inorganic Constituents of Blood, vi. 459; vii. 346; on the Ash of Blood, xi. 555.
- Jassinsky, P., on the Placenta, iii. 203.
- Jaundice, Slow Pulse in, xi. 552.
- Javanese Women, Pelvis of (Zaaijer), iv. 151.
- Jaw, Lower, of Cachalot (Fischer), ii. 402; Internal Lateral Ligament of, xiv. 201.
- Jaws, Growth of, xii. 288.
- Jehn, Extensive Capillary Extravasation of Bright Red Blood into the Permanent Tissue of the Insane, ix. 232.
- Jelenffy on the Fixation of the Arytenoid Cartilages during Phonation, vii. 190; on the Action of the M. Crico-thyroidens, vii. 328.
- Jelly-fishes, Colouring Matter of, xvi. 261.
- Jensen, J., on Congenital Abdominal Hernia, ii. 402.
- Jerusalimsky, N., on the Physiological Action of Quinine, xi. 571.
- Jesse, Anecdote of Jackdaw related by, ix. 104.
- Jewett, Charles, Report on Case of late Dr E. A. Groux, xiv. 516.
- Jhering, H. V., on the Development of the Frontal Bone, viii. 159.
- Joffroy, A., on the Reflex Action of the Tendons, x. 631.
- John Dory, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Johnson, G., on certain Physical Phenomena connected with the Circulation, Respiration and Nutrition, x. 645; Cesalpino and Harvey xvii. 125.
- Samuel, Attacked by Aphasia (Hollis), ix. 269.
- Johnston, J. W., Anatomy of the Horse and Domestic Animals, iv. 293. See Strangeways, Thos.
- Joint and Atmospheric Pressure (Aeby), ix. 444.
- Joints, Papers on, ix. 444; x. 654; Cartilages and Synovial Membranes of (Reyher), viii. 261-273; in Mammalia (Owen), iii. 438.
- Jolly, F., on Imperfect Development of the Corpus Callosum, iv. 159; on Contraction of Vessels in the Pia Mater on Irritation of a Sensory Nerve, v. 401; on the Circulation in the Brain, vi. 479; on the Chemical Composition of the Blood-corpuses, viii. 404. See Pacquelin.
- Jolyet, F., on the Action of Sulphate of Quinia, ii. 185; on the Innervation of the Oesophagus, ii. 192; on the Sulphates of Potash, Soda and Magnesia, iii. 473; on the Physiological Action of Ethylconia, Iodide of Diethyl-conium, Iodides of Methyl-strychnium and of Ethyl-strychnium, iii. 479; on Absorption by the Bladder, iv. 331; on the Effects of the Nitrous Oxide, viii. 221; on the Action of Protoxide of N. on Germination and Respiration, on the Properties of Chlorophyll, viii. 409; and A. Cahours on the Relation of Chemistry to Physiology, iii. 228.
- Jones, Bence, and Dupré on Quinoidine, i. 161.

- Jones, C. H., on Temperature and Circulation, viii. 427; on the Mechanism of the Secretion of Sweat, xv. 238; Wharton on the Caudal Heart of the Eel, ii. 405; on the Lymphatic Hearts of the Frog, iii. 201; on the Action of Physostigma, iv. 167.
- Joseph, H., on the Corpuscles and Nerves of Compact Bone, iv. 300; on Trophic Nerves, vii. 343.
- Joubert. See Pastur.
- Jourdain on the Effects of Chloroform, v. 203.
- Jousset on Scorpion Venom, v. 395; vi. 501.
- Juedell, G., on Blood Analysis, iv. 178.
- Juergensen on the Temperature of the Body in Health, viii. 430.
- Juice-canals, Relation of the Blood and Lymph Vessels to, x. 645.
- Jukes on the Structure of the Peptic Glands, vii. 351.
- Jurasz on the Influence of Bile and Bile-acids on Blood-corpuscles, vi. 457.
- Juventin on Urea in Vomit, ix. 241.
- KAGU, Dermal and Visceral Structures of (Murie), vi. 447; Osteology of (Parker), iv. 162.
- Kangaroo, xix. 124; Absence of Levator Penis in, xiii. 312; Anatomy compared with Koala, xv. 467; Articular Processes in, ix. 59 (footnote); Ilium of, v. 71; Hand of Yellow-footed Rock, xiv. 149, 156; Larynx of, xvii. 366; Muscles of, x. 597; xvi. 224, 235; Non-gravid Uterine Mucous Membrane in, x. 513; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139, 143.
- Rat, Female Organs of, xv. 473.
- Kapff, H., on the Ovary and its Relations to the Peritoneum, vii. 333.
- Karoff, Botschetsch. See Drosdoff.
- Kathelectrotonus. See Cathelectrotonus.
- Kaufmann, C., on the Contraction of Muscular Fibre, x. 219.
- Keen, W. W., Experiments on the Muscles of Respiratory and Laryngeal Nerves, x. 443.
- Kehrer, F., on the Relation of the Vagus to the Nerves which Supply the Bladder, ii. 192; on the Morphology of Milk Casein, vi. 464.
- Keith Anderson on the Excretion of Urea in Typhus, i. 161.
- Kemmerich on Milk, i. 358; on the Chemistry of Milk, iv. 321.
- Kennedy, J., Remarks on a Young Aino Cranium, v. 343-347.
- Kent, F. S., on Abnormal Development of the Reproductive Organs in the Frog, xix. 347-350.
- W. S., on the Larval Form of an Acantho-cephaloid Scolecid, vi. 449.
- Keratitis after Section of the Trigeminal (Eberth), viii. 187; Cause of, x. 634; Traumatic (Walb), ix. 415; (Böttcher), viii. 400.
- Kerato-thyro-hyoid Muscle in Human Anatomy, xvii. 124.
- Kerner, G., on the Physiological Effects of Chinovic Acid, iii. 224; on the Action of Quinia on Blood-corpuscles, vii. 195.
- Kessel on Accommodation of the Ear, viii. 187; on Irritation of the Vasomotor Centre in the Frog, vi. 476; on Movements of the Ear, vi. 226; on Peptones, xi. 559.
- Keuchel, P., on the Action of Various Substances on the Nerves of the Submaxillary Glands, vii. 199; and Hüfner, G., on the Gases produced during Artificial Pancreatic Digestion, ix. 426.
- Key of Du Bois Reymond, ii. 99.
- Key, A., on Trichinae, iii. 243; on the Behaviour of the White Blood-cells in Inflammation in the Kidney and Lungs, iv. 195; on Membranes of the Brain and Spinal Cord, v. 231; on the Anatomy of the Nervous System, vii. 329; and Retzius, G., on the Relations of the Subarachnoid Spaces to the Cerebral Ven-

- trices, and the Structure of the Subarachnoid Trabecule, ix. 198; Studien in der Anatomie des Nerven Systems und des Bindegewebes (Review), xii. 366.
- Kidney, Anatomy and Physiology of** (Heidenhain), viii. 392, 422; Atrophy of (Heitz), iv. 161; Circulation in (Högyes), viii. 421; Development and Structure of (Pye), ix. 272; Effect of Irritation of Skin upon Secretion of, xi. 565; Experiments relating to Functions of, xii. 608; Floating (Hepburn), xix. 178-185; (Lane), xx. 544; Glands in Pelvis of (Egli), viii. 175; Histogeny of Granular, xiv. 432; xv. 249; Horseshoe (Roberts), ii. 898; (Turner), vii. 331; Human, Smooth Muscle of (Eberth), vii. 171; Inflammation of (Key), iv. 195; Malposition of (Davidson), ii. 232; Microscopy of (Gross), iii. 187-188; Nomenclature of, xii. 174; of African Elephant (Dönitz), vii. 171; Elasmobranch Fishes, xii. 199; of Greenland Shark, vii. 241; of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 60-64; of Pilot Whale, ii. 75; of *Pristiurus*, Structure of, x. 19; of *Scyllium canicula*, and *S. stellare*, xii. 178-187; Sowerby's Whale, xx. 163; Peculiar-shaped (Russell), xix. 229; Pelvis of, in Man and Mammals, vii. 171; Physiology of (Von Wettich), xi. 205; Primary Sarcoma of (Windle), xviii. 150-170; Secondary Deposits in, xvii. 509; Semper's Views on Primitive Duct of, x. 26; Striated Myo-sarcoma of, xiv. 229; Structure of, in Bats and in Children (Gross), iii. 202; Structure of, in Birds (Lindgren), iii. 202; Structure and Origin of, x. 25, &c.; Tubuli Uriniferi, Observations on (Rindowsky), ii. 398.
- Kidneys, Abnormally Deep Position of** (Weisbach), ii. 174; Formation of Urea in (Murri), ix. 241; of Bush-woman, i. 207.
- Kiewiez on the Pressure in the Pericardium**, viii. 189.
- Kilian, Physiology of the Human Voice**, ix. 232.
- Kinberg, J. G. H., on the Osteology of Arctic Seals**, iv. 163; on Arctic Phocaceæ found in the Midst of the Glacial Regions of Sweden, iv. 332; on some Bones of Man and Animals found at Håstefjord, iv. 332; on a Skeleton of a Fox found at a Depth of 10-15 feet at Marieberg, iv. 332; on the Classification of the Family Amphinome, iv. 332; on the Origin of the Second Cervical Vertebra from the Fusion of Two Vertebrae, iv. 332; on Regeneration of the Head and the Anterior Segments in an Annulatum, iv. 332; on Annulata Nova, iv. 332.
- King Crab, American, Anatomy of** (Owen), viii. 178.
- Kingfisher, Cabains**, xviii. 279.
- Kingfishers, Anatomy of** (Cunningham), v. 386; Eggs of, xx. 231.
- Kirk, R., Malformation of Incisor Teeth**, xviii. 389.
- Kistiakowsky, B., Pancreas Peptones**, x. 214.
- Kitten, Cartilage of**, x. 115; Development of Ova and Structure of Ovary in (Foulis), ix. 399; Monstrous (M'Intosh), ii. 366-373; Ovary of, xiii. 373; Retina of (Ewart), ix. 166; and Baboon, Anecdote of (Darwin), ix. 101, 102.
- Klebs, E., on Milk**, iii. 237; on the Red Blood-corpuscles of a Child, ii. 168.
- Klein, E., on the Peripheral Distribution of Non-medullated Nerve-fibres**, vi. 436; on the Development of the Earliest Blood-vessels and Blood-Corpuscles, vi. 438; on the Anatomy of Serous Membranes, vi. 442; on Auerbach's Plexus in the Intestine of the Frog, viii. 173; on the Serous Membranes, viii. 388-390; on the Lymphatics of the Lungs, viii. 390; x. 435; Observations on the Structure of the Spleen, x. 450; on the Development of the Teleostei, x. 679; the Atlas of Histology (Review), xiii. 424.

- Kleinenberg on the Germinal Vesicle, x. 384.
- Klemeniewicz, R., Demonstration of the Pulse by Means of the Flame, viii. 403.
- Klug on the Conduction of Heat by the Skin, ix. 220; on the Blood-current in the Coronary Action of the Heart, xi. 193.
- Klunder on the Duration of Muscular Contraction, v. 405.
- Knapp on a New Method of Determining the Quantity of Grape-sugar in Urine, v. 226; New Ophthalmoscope, ix. 219.
- Knee of Man and Chimpanzee compared, i. 255-256; Joint, Anatomy of, xiv. 178; Inter-articular Fibro-cartilages of (Sutton), xx. 39.
- Knies, M., on the Doctrine of the Currents of Fluid in the Living Eye and in the Tissues in General, x. 634.
- Knock, J., on the Development of Bothriocephalus, iv. 307.
- Knoll, P., on the Corpora Quadrigemina, iv. 184; on the Composition of Urine after Section of the Splanchnics, v. 216; on the Physiology of the Corpora Quadrigemina, vii. 175; on the Changes of the Heart's Beat upon Reflex Excitation of the Vaso-motor Nervous System, and Increase of the Intra-cardial Pressure, and on the Influence of the Cervical Spinal Cord on the Number of Beats of the Heart, ix. 225; on Pulse Tracings, xiii. 410; the Action of Vapour when Applied to the Parts of the Trachea Below the Larynx, ix. 233.
- Knott, J. F., Muscular Anomalies, xv. 139; on the Cerebral Sinuses and their Variations, xvi. 26.
- Knox, D. N., Case of Defective Corpus Callosum, x. 445.
- Koala, xix. 41-43; Anatomy of, xv. 466; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 58; Hand of, xiv. 150, 158; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 151; Male Generative Organs of, xiii. 305; Movements of Hind Limbs in, xv. 392; Muscular Anatomy of, xvi. 217; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139, 143; Teeth of, iii. 268.
- Koehler, H., on *Memordica Elaterium*, v. 393; Action of Calabar Bean on the Heart, viii. 403; Action of Bitter Substances on the Circulation, viii. 406; on Antagonism between Saponin and Digitalin, viii. 231; on the Physiological Action of the Ergotin of Bonjean, and of that of Wigger, ix. 222.
- Kölliker, A., *Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen und der höheren Thiere* (Review), x. 788; xiii. 580; on Absorption of Bone and Interstitial Growth of Bone, viii. 387; on the Crania of the South Sea Islanders and Australians, iv. 152; on Distribution and Signification of Polynucleated Cells in Bones and Teeth, vi. 433; on a New Alcyonarian Polyp, *Pseudo-gorgia Godeffroyi*, v. 200; on the Occurrence and Distribution of Typical Absorption Surfaces in the Bones, vii. 167; on the Origin of the Membrana Granulosa, ix. 401; on the Placenta of the Genus *Tragulus*, xiv. 374; on Polymorphism, ii. 405; on Polyps, v. 387; on Sexual Reproduction in Virgularia and Pennatula, v. 200; on the Structure of Renilla, vi. 448; on the Structure and Formation of the Polypary of Tubipora, ii. 405; and Hering, on the Minute Origin of the Bile-Ducts, ii. 161-164; and Cohnheim on Chloride of Gold Staining, i. 369; and Virchow on the Germinal Layers of the Hen's Egg, ix. 402, 403.
- König, J., Electric Stimulation of Nerve, vi. 222.
- Körper on the Action of Caustic Soda and Acetic Acid on Hæmoglobin, ii. 179.
- Koester, K., on the Minute Structure of the Human Umbilical Cord, iv. 302.
- Kogia Macleayii*, Skeleton of (Gray), viii. 176.

- Koht on Coughing, ix. 218.
 Kohte on the Functions of the Corpora Quadrigemina, xi. 542.
 Kolbe on the Synthesis of Urea, ii. 430.
 Kolk, Van der, on Atrophy of the Cerebellum, ix. 291.
 Kollenkamp on the Relation of Tactile Power to the Mobility of Parts, v. 210.
 Kollmann, J., Structure of the Red Blood-corpuscles, ix. 221.
 Kombé Arrow-poison (Fraser), vii. 139-155.
 Konjkoft, N., on the Influence of Certain Substances on the Glycogen of the Liver, xi. 564.
 Kopf on Excessive Tobacco Smoking, iv. 316.
 Koppe on *Agaricus muscarius*, ix. 240.
 Korowin on the Action of Pancreatic and Parotid Secretions, viii. 206.
 Koschennikoff, A., on the Grey Matter of the Cerebellum, iv. 158.
 Koschlakoff on Pulmonary Pigment, i. 359; on the Action of Ammonia, Arseniuretted and Antimoniuretted Hydrogen on Hæmoglobin, iii. 469; and Bogomoloff on Pettenkofer's Reaction, iii. 238; and Poff on the Action of Phosphuretted Hydrogen on the Blood, ii. 178.
 Kossmann, R., on the Caudal Sebaceous Glands of Birds, vi. 447.
 Koster, W., on the Position of the Innominate Artery in Front of the Trachea, i. 180-181; Morphological Signification of the Occipital Bone, Atlas, and Axis, ii. 165; on the Mechanism of the Body, ii. 434; on Exudation of Colourless Blood-cells through the Vessels, iii. 246; on the Artery of the Inferior Right Branchial Arch of the Embryo, recognisable in the Branchial Arteries, iv. 335; on Division of the Inferior Part of the Omohyoid Muscle, iv. 338; on an Unusual Course of the Phrenic Nerve, iv. 338.
 Kowalevsky, A., on the Development of *Amphioxus lanceolatus*, iii. 205; on the Development of the Simple Ascidiæ, iii. 205; on the Depressor Nerve of the Cat, iii. 461; on the Development of Ascidian Molluscs, iv. 307; on the Development of Simple Ascidia, v. 388; on the Blood-stream during Interrupted Respiration, v. 403; on the Embryology of various Vermes and Arthropoda, vi. 448; on Movements of the Bile, ix. 239; and Owajannikow on the Organ of Hearing and Central Nervous System of the Cephalopoda, iii. 204; and Wyssolsky Injection of Air into the Blood-vessels, ix. 224.
 Krabbe on Entozoa, i. 183-184.
 Krarup-Hensen, C. J. L., on the Flight of Birds, Bats, and Insects, iv. 308.
 Kratschmer on Reflex Effects on the Circulation and Respiration from the Nasal Mucous Membrane, v. 402.
 Krause, W., on the Termination of the Nerves in the Conjunctiva, i. 346; Die Anatomie des Kaninchens (Review), i. 386; on an Irregular Ophthalmic Artery, viii. 156; on the Optic Nerve-ends in the Retina, ii. 169; on the Membrana Fenestrata of the Retina (Review), iii. 187; on the Membrana Fenestrata, ii. 399; on the Structure of Striped Muscle, iii. 449; on the Ratine Arch and the Deep Artery of the Tongue, iv. 302; on the Ending of Nerves in Smooth Muscles, v. 194; on the Endings of Nerves in Glands, v. 194; on the Anterior Epithelium of the Cornea, v. 195; on Contraction of Muscular Fibre, viii. 213; on the Allantois in the Human Embryo, x. 457; Experiments on Muscles, x. 219; and Telgmann, J., Die Nerven-Varieteten beim Menschen (Review), ii. 386.
 Krauss, F., on the Pelvic Bones of the Manatee, vii. 336; Osteology of *Halicore dugong*, v. 384.
 Krauspe, F., Reflex Innervation of the Arteries of the Pia Mater, ix. 213.
 Kreuchel, W., on the Action of Muscarin in Accommodation and on the Pupil, ix. 414; Consequence of Sec-

- tion of the Optic Nerve of the Frog, ix. 415.
- Kreussler, W., Seegen, J., and Nowak, J., Estimation of the Nitrogen of Albuminates, ix. 426.
- Kries, N. von, on the Blood-pressure in the Capillaries of the Human Skin, xi. 568.
- Krolow on Brunner's Glands, vii. 354 ; viii. 205.
- Kronecker, H., on the Laws of Muscular Exhaustion, vi. 241 ; on Muscle, vii. 189 ; on Fatigue and Recovery of Transversely Striped Muscles, viii. 210 ; Digestion Oven, with a Diffusion Apparatus, ix. 360 ; and Stirling, Wm., on the Characteristic Sign of Cardiac Muscular Movement, ix. 315 ; x. 636. See M'Gregor Robertson, J.
- Krueg, Julius, on the Furrows of the Cerebrum in the Ungulata, xiii. 274.
- Krusenstern, V., on Cholesterin, x. 650.
- Kryptophanic Acid (Liversidge), vi. 422-425 ; (Pircher, Thudichum), vi. 467 ; the Normal Free Acid of Urine, (Thudichum), v. 226.
- Kühn, Adolf, on Accessory Suprarenal Capsules, i. 356.
- Kühne, W., Lehrbuch der Physiologischen Chemie (Review), i. 358 ; on Ciliary Movement, i. 360 ; Ueber die Verdauung der Eiweisstoffe durch den Pankreassaft, ii. 158-161 ; on Photo-chemical Processes on the Retina, xi. 545 ; on Organised and so-called Amorphous Ferments, and on Trypsin (Enzym of the Pancreas), xi. 560 ; on Trypsin, &c., xiii. 240.
- Kuhnt on Duplicity of Hands and Feet, vii. 332.
- Kulaewsky on the Sub-cruales and Sub-anconeal Muscles, iv. 301.
- Külz on the Determination of Sulphur in Bile, vii. 352 ; on Human Liver Glycogen, xi. 564 ; is Grape-sugar a Normal Constituent of Human Urine, xi. 566 ; on Kinosite, xi. 566 ; and Frerichs, E., on the Effect of Ligature of the Bile-duct on the Amount of Glycogen of the Liver, xi. 564.
- Kunckel on a System of Capillary Vessels in Insects, iii. 459 ; on the Dependence of Perception of Colour on the Time, ix. 414 ; on the Relation between Quantity of Albumen taken in Food, and Sulphur Excreted in Bile, xi. 562.
- Küntzel on a New Method of inducing Diabetes, vii. 187.
- Kupffer, C., on the Development of Osseous Fishes, iii. 459 ; on the Development of *Ascidia canina*, iv. 307 ; on the Relation of the Nerves of Glands to the Gland-cells, vii. 330.
- Kupressow on the Resistance offered by the Sphincter Vesicae of the Rabbit, vii. 191.
- Kurtz, J., on the Removal of Alkalies from the Animal Body, ix. 242.
- Kusnezoff, A., Cells containing Blood-corpuscles in the Spleen, ix. 231.
- Küssner, B., the Early Stages of Urea, ix. 439.
- Kutschin, C., on Development of Bone, v. 192.
- Küttner on Congenital Atresia of the Small Intestine, vi. 443 ; Circulation in the Frog's Lung, ix. 221.
- Kütz, M., Relation of Facialis-centrum to Saliva, x. 202.
- Kyber, E., on the Structure of the Spleen, v. 380.
- Kymographion (Schummer), ii. 193.
- LABADIE-LAGRAVE Auditory Vertigo, x. 634.
- Labbe on the Combined Action of Opium and Chloroform, vii. 194.
- Labée, E., on Carbolic Acid, vi. 496.
- Labial Cartilage of Polypterus, v. 179.
- Labiate Bear, Teeth of, iii. 276.
- Laborde, J. V., on the Action of Bromide of Potassium, ii. 182 ; on the Free Acid of the Gastric Juice, ix. 234. See Ralfe.
- Labrax, xx, 625.
- Labrus, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.

- Labyrinth in Birds and Reptiles, xii. 367.
- Labyrinthodon, Teeth of, xiv. 284.
- Lacerta, xix. 41; Muscles of, xvi. 507.
- Lacertilia, Cloacal Pits in, xiv. 95; Shoulder-girdle of, ii. 158.
- Lachrymal Apparatus (Bochdalek), i. 150; Gland, Influence of, on Respiration (Bergeon), vi. 235; Innervation of (Herzenstein), ii. 418; (Wolferz), vi. 478; Sac and its Ducts, Structure of, xi. 453.
- Lachrymation (Demtschenko), vii. 356.
- Lacteal Vessels of Pilot Whale, ii. 76-78.
- Lacteals, Absorption by (Broadbent), iv. 14-16.
- Lactic Acid, Sleep-producing Effects of, x. 623.
- Lactoprotein, xi. 568.
- Lactosuria, xiii. 249.
- Ladendorff, O., on the Action of Nitrite of Amyl on the Blood-corpuscles, ix. 416.
- Læmargidæ, vii. 248.
- Læmargus, vii. 248; ix. 300; *borealis*, Anatomy of (Turner), viii. 285-290; Abdominal Pores of, ix. 84; xiv. 84; Oviducts of, xii. 604; xix. 221-222; Visceral Anatomy of (Turner), vii. 233-250; *rostratus*, vii. 249.
- Lahs, H., Cause of the First Respiratory Act in Infants, ix. 232.
- Lair on Reflex Centres in the Cord of the Frog, iv. 323.
- Lafont, A., on the Fecundation of Cephalopoda, iv. 162.
- Lagenorhynchus, v. 136; viii. 176; xx. 154; *albirostris*, vi. 445; xx. 156; *clanculus*, vii. 173.
- Lagomorpha, Long Flexors of, xvii. 176.
- Lagotomus, Female Organs of, xiv. 59, 70.
- Lamanaky on Negative Oscillation of Muscle, v. 213; on Sensibility of the Eye for Colours, vi. 225.
- Lamb, Cyclopiæ, xii. 521; Development of First Visceral Arch in, xvii. 495; Experiments on Bovine Tuberculosis with, xv. 23; Foetal, xiii. 379.
- Lamellibranchiata, Organs of Bojanus in, xiii. 116.
- Lamna cornubica, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 102; Red Blood-corpuscles of (Gulliver), vi. 438; and *Spallanzani*, Spiracles of (Turner), ix. 301.
- Lamprey, Abdominal Pores and Urogenital Sinus of (Ewart), x. 488; Branchial Basket of (Parker), viii. 63; Nerves of, xvi. 325; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 86, 99; Skull of, x. 412; Structure of, x. 428, 429; Vascular Peribranchial Spaces in, xii. 232; Generation of (Everard Home), x. 488.
- Lancelet, Palpi of (Parker), viii. 63; Primitive Skeleton of (Humphry), v. 61.
- Landau, L., Secretion of the Pancreas, viii. 410.
- Landois on Connective Tissue, i. 146; on the Cardiac Cycles, i. 156; on the Growth of the Diaphyses of Long Bones, iii. 447; on the Pulse, iv. 324; on a Sphygmoscope, v. 213; on Alterations in the Amount of Air in the Lungs during the Movements of the Heart, vi. 235; on Transfusion of Blood, viii. 405; Hemantography, ix. 222; Influence of the Gaseous Contents on the Solubility of the Blood-corpuscles, ix. 229; Microscopic Observations on the Formation of Ferrin from the Red Blood-corpuscles, ix. 230; Transfusion of Blood, ix. 416, 645; Graphic Investigations on the Heart-beat under Normal and Diseased Conditions, xi. 557. See Eulenberg.
- Landolt, E., on the Retina of the Frog, Salamander and Triton, v. 379.
- Landré and Jacobson on the Self-regulation of Animal Heat, i. 366.
- Lane, W. A., Costal and Sternal Asymmetry, xviii. 335-338; Supernumerary Cervico-dorsal Vertebra-bearing Ribs, with Vertebral and Costal Asymmetry; Abnormal Articulation in the Sternum, xix. 266-273; some Variations in the Human Skeleton, xx. 388-404; on Floating Kidney, xx. 544; on an Inter-clavi-

- cular Muscle in the Human Subject, xx. 544-545.
- Lang on Alloxan in Urine, ii. 180; on Suppression of Perspiration, vii. 189.
- Lange, Action of Ammoniacal Salts on the Animal Organism, ix. 448; on the Origin of Cells containing Blood-corpuscles, and the Metamorphosis of Blood in the Lymph-sac of the Frog, x. 645.
- Langendorff, O., on the Electrical Excitability of the Cerebrum of the Frog, x. 542.
- Langer, K., on the Growth of the Skeleton, vii. 168.
- Langerhans, P., on the Nerves of the Human Skin, iii. 452; on Stratified Epithelium, viii. 162; on Histology of the Heart, viii. 173; on Touch Corpuscles and Rete Malpighii, viii. 175; on the Skin of the Larva of *Salamandra maculosa*, viii. 177; on the Architecture of the Spongy Tissue of Bones (Title only), ix. 190; on the Glandular Structure of the Prostate, Vas Deferens, Vesicula Seminalis, and Cowper's Glands, ix. 207; Architecture of the Spongiosa, ix. 244; Untersuchungen über *Petromyzon planeri*, x. 423 (foot-note).
- Langgard, A., Comparative Investigations on Human Milk, and that of the Cow, x. 651.
- Langhans, T., on the Glandular Structure of the Human Ovary, ii. 175.
- Langley, J. N., on the Action of Jaborandi, ix. 448; on the Heart, x. 187; the Action of Pilocarpin on the Sub-maxillary Gland of the Dog, xi. 173.
- Language, Darwin's Philosophy of, (Müller), vii. 338.
- Lankester, E. Ray, on the Anatomy of the Limpet, ii. 406; Development of the Cephalopoda, ix. 403; Experiments on the Red Blood-corpuscle, vi. 438; Observations on the Development of the Eye of the Cuttle-fish, ix. 207; on Hæmoglobin in Muscle, vi. 241; vii. 346; on Homology, v. 198; on the Organisation of Oligochaetous Annelids, v. 387; on the Primitive Cell-layers of the Embryo, viii. 170; on the Spectroscopic Examination of Certain Animal Substances, iv. 119-129; on the Vascular System of *Branchiobdella* and the Blood-corpuscles of the Earthworm, xii. 591; on Various Invertebrata, vii. 339; Preliminary Notice of some Observations with the Spectroscope on Animal Substances, ii. 114-116; and Moseley, H. N., on the Nomenclature of Mammalian Teeth, and on the Dentition of the Mole and the Badger, iii. 78-80.
- Lannelongue on the Circulation in the Walls of the Heart, iii. 207.
- O., and A. le Dentu on the Costo-pericardiac Ligament, iii. 200.
- Laptschinsky, M., on the Chemistry of the Lens, xi. 549.
- Lapwing, Continental, xviii. 86.
- Laqueur on the Permeability of the Cornea to Fluids, vii. 189; on Micro-metry of the Posterior Part of the Eye, viii. 400.
- Larcher, J. F., on the Inter-maxillary Bones in Man, ii. 392; on the Ossification of the Sternum, iii. 195.
- Laridæ, xix. 66; Crotaphyte Fossa in, xx. 247.
- Larnuth, Leopold, on the Poisonous Activity of Vanadium in Ortho-, Meta-, and Pyro-vanadio Acids, xi. 251. See Gamgee, Arthur.
- Larus*, xviii. 284; xix. 66; *argentatus*, xx. 61; *delawarensis*, xix. 67.
- Larval Membrane of *Asellus Aquaticus*, ii. 81.
- Laryngeal Cartilages of Phœna and Beluga, xiv. 469; Mucous Membrane, Anatomy of (Coyne), ix. 396; Nerves, Experiments on Muscles of, x. 443; of Criminal executed by Hanging, x. 646.
- Larynx (Wyllie), i. 360; Abnormal Structures in (Gruber), ix. 397; Anatomy of Human (Disse), x. 453; of Thyro-arytenoid Muscle in, xvi. 485; Mucous Membrane of (Luschka), iii. 465; Nerves and Muscles of

- (Schech), viii. 203; of Chimpanzee, i. 263; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 165; Relations of, in the Fœtus and Child (Symington), xix. 286-291; Tuberculosis of, xiii. 414; Valvular Action of, xvii. 363.
- Laschkewitch on the Calabar Bean, i. 165; on the Action of Cyanogen on Blood, iii. 469; on the Cause of Death when the Skin is Varnished, iii. 216.
- Lassar, J., on the Alkalinity of the Blood, ix. 222.
- Lateral Line in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 407.
- Latschenbergen, J., on Digestion and Absorption in the Human Large Intestine, viii. 413.
- Laughter, Physiology and Psychology of, ix. 212.
- Laura, Giambattista, Researches on the Minute Structure of the Spinal Cord, xvi. 303.
- Laurent on the Action of Hyosciamia and Datura, v. 205.
- Laurie, E., on Temperature in Health, viii. 427.
- Lavdowsky on Nerve-endings in Bladder of Frog, vii. 170.
- Lawes, J. B., on the Formation of Fat in the Animal Body, xi. 577; and J. H. Gilbert on Fattening Herbivora for Human Food, i. 184; on the source of Fat, i. 359.
- Lawson, H., on the Ciliary Muscle in Birds, iv. 160.
- Laycock, T., Mind and Brain: or the Correlations of Consciousness and Organisation, 2nd ed. (Review), iv. 148.
- Lead, Action of (Mayençon and Bergeret), viii. 219; Poisoning, Pathological Anatomy of, xv. 78; Salts, Action of, when Introduced directly into the Blood (Blake), viii. 246.
- Leared, A., on the Presence of Sulphocyanides in Blood and Urine, iv. 181.
- Leaves, Growth in, xii. 528.
- Leber on the Circulation in Optic Nerve and Retina, vii. 344; Change of Fluids in the Eye, viii. 400.
- Le Blanc, Asphyxia through Insufficiency of Oxygen, ix. 232.
- Lecithin (Diakonow), ii. 429; iii. 241; digestibility of, xiii. 245.
- Lecorché on Phosphorus, iii. 222.
- Lecythia elegans*, iv. 259.
- Lee, R. J., Observations on the Ciliary Muscle in Fish, Birds, and Quadrupeds, iii. 14-23; on the Ciliary Muscle of Birds, vii. 170; on the Sense of Sight in Birds, vii. 344; viii. 173.
- Leech, Digestion of Blood by, and Effects of Various Stimuli on, xvi. 446, 456; Action of Irritants on (Hollis), viii. 120-121.
- Lesshaft, Die Lumbalgegend in Anatomisch-Chirurgischer Hinsicht (Review), v. 372.
- Lefort on Urea in Milk, i. 159.
- Leg, Congenital Hypertrophy of (Barling), xx. 358-359; Malformation of, xii. 419.
- Legg, J. W., Observations on the Physiological Action of Hydrochlorate of Cotarnanic Acid, v. 257-264; Experiments as to the Cause of Bile-pigment in Urine, vii. 165; on Changes in the Liver which follow Ligation of the Bile-ducts, viii. 420; Inquiry into the Cause of the Slow Pulse in Jaundice, xi. 552.
- Le Goff and Ramonat on the Cellular Elements of Tendon, ix. 392.
- Legouis, P., on the Pancreas of Osseous Fish, vii. 338.
- Legros, C., on Erectile Tissue, ii. 397; on the Epithelial Lining of the Blood-vessels, iii. 200; on Movements of the Intestine, iv. 187; on the Elimination of Urea, iv. 321; on Choreiform Movements in Dogs, and Action of Electricity on Reflex Movements, vi. 221; Experiments on Vagus, vii. 343; on the Origin and Formation of the Dental Follicle in the Mammalia, viii. 387; on the Structure and the Epithelium of the Secretory Bile-ducts, ix. 205; and Dubruell on Sulphocyanate of Potassium, ii.

- 183; and Onimus on the Action of Chloroform on the Heart, ii. 418-419.
- Lehmann, L., on the Determination of the Animal Heat in Puerperal Processes, i. 367; on Nitro-benzene Poisoning, viii. 223.
- Lehnert, M., on the Fibres of Purkinge, iii. 200.
- Leichtenstern on the Volume of the Expired Air under Different Conditions, vi. 483.
- Leidesdorf on the Physiological Action of Papaverine, iii. 223.
- Leidy, J., on Polydactylism in the Horse, vii. 332.
- Leiomyomata, xix. 441.
- Lemur*, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 13; Ossicles of, xiii. 405; Placenta of, x. 703; *catta*, iv. 162; *niger*, iv. 162; *nigripes*, iv. 162; *rufipes*, Placenta of, xii. 148; *varius*, iv. 162; *zanthomystax*, iv. 162.
- Lemuridæ, xx. 50; Female Organs of, xiv. 70; Long Flexors of, xvii. 174; Ossicles of, xiii. 404; Position and Skeleton of (Mivart), ix. 404.
- Lemuroidea, Anatomy of (Murie and Mivart), iv. 162.
- Lemura, Affinities of, xi. 52; Brain of, ix. 108; Dentition of, iii. 73, 74, 275; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 173; Form of the Encephalon in (Gervais), vi. 444; Placenta and Membranes of (Milne Edwards), vi. 440, 444; Placentation of, viii. 369; xi. 34, 43, 49; xii. 147; xiv. 148.
- Lens, Anatomy of (Thiu and Ewart), x. 223; Chemistry of, xi. 549.
- Leopard, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 7, 9, 13; Tail of, vii. 272.
- Leopold, G., on the Lymphatics of the Normal Non-pregnant Uterus, viii. 391-392.
- Lepidopus*, xix. 427.
- Lepidosiren*, xx. 622; Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; *annectens*, the Muscles and Nerves of (Humphry), vi. 253-270; *annectens* and *L. paradoxa*, Eyes, &c., of, xvi. 328, 344; *paradoxa*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 88.
- Lepidosteus*, Absence of Fenestræ in, xi. 611; Alimentary Canal and Pancreas of (Macallum), xx. 604-636; Development of the Vertebral Column in (Gegenbaur), ii. 404; Genital Ducts of, x. 32, 36; Hyomandibular Cleft and Pseudobranch of (Wright), xix. 476-499; Nerves of Eye-muscles of, xvi. 325; *osseus*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 88, 94.
- Lepilemur*, ix. 404; Placenta of, viii. 369; xii. 148.
- Lepine, R., on the Connective Tissue in the Perivascular Canals, iv. 159; on the Origin and Distribution of Sugar-forming Ferment, vi. 247; on Blood Gases, vii. 346; on Peptic Gastric Glands, viii. 416; Rochefontaine and Tridon on the Motor Centres of the Encephalon, x. 620; on the Influence of the Excitation of the Brain on the Beats of the Heart, xi. 187.
- Leporidæ, Female Organs of, xiv. 59, 61.
- Leptandra virginica*, xi. 72.
- Leptandria, Action of, on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 72.
- Lepus*, Cranial Bones of (Himstedt), v. 384; *cuniculus*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 159, 179; Ventricles of, xvii. 367; *timidus*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in, ix. 169; *timidus* and *cuniculus*, Skulls of, xiii. 115.
- Lerneopoda elongata*, vii. 235; xii. 604.
- Lesion of Temporo-sphenoidal Lobe of Brain, xiv. 221.
- Lesions of Lung and Brain, Relations between (Brown-Séquard), v. 403; Vascular, in Hydrophobia, xv. 88.
- Leslie, George, on the Dentition of *Hypsiprymnus* (Bettongia) *penicillatus* (Gray), xiii. 546.
- Lesser, L. von, on a Method of Obtaining Lymph in Large Quantities, vii. 184; on the Accommodation of the Vessels for Large Quantities of Blood, x. 645; Transfusion and Autotrans-

- fusion, x. 645 ; on the Distribution of the Coloured Blood-corpuscles in the Blood Stream, xiii. 123.
- Lesshaft, P., on the Musculus Orbicularis Orbitæ, iii. 198 ; on the Muscles and Fasciæ in the Region of the Urethra, viii. 160 ; on the Situation of the Stomach, and the Relation which exists between its Form and its Functions, xvi. 303.
- Letheby, H., on Food, iv. 323.
- Letters from C. Bell to Prof. G. J. Bell, iii. 147-182.
- Letzerich, L., on Intestinal Absorption, i. 361 ; on Goblet Cells, ii. 173, 174 ; on the Mode of Termination of Nerves of the Testicle, iii. 199 ; on the Terminal Bodies of the Nerves of Taste, iii. 451.
- Leube, W., on the Digestive Action of the Intestinal Juice, iii. 229.
- Leuciscus vulgaris* and *phoscinus*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Leucin (Radziejewsky), i. 162 ; ii. 180.
- Leucocythæmia, Hypocæranthin in the Blood of (Reichardt), v. 224 ; Innervation of the Spleen in Relation to (Tarchanoff), viii. 185 ; Urine in (Reichardt, Salkowsky), v. 226.
- Leukæmia, Urine in (Jacubasch), iii. 241.
- Leven, M., on the Action of Caffeine and Theine, iii. 224 ; on the Digestion of Alimentary Substances, ix. 234 ; on the Intestinal Juice, ix. 426 ; on the Physiological Action of Carbonic Acid, iv. 311.
- Lewaschow, S., Influence of Nerves on Nutrition of Vessels and Production of Aneurism, xvi. 144.
- Lewes, G. H., on Sensation in the Spinal Cord, viii. 400.
- Lewin, L., on the Action of Aconitin on the Heart, x. 209 ; Presence of Bile-pigments in the Urine, ix. 440.
- Lewis, Bevan, on a New Freezing Microtome for the Preparation of Sections of the Brain and Spinal Cord, xi. 587 ; on Use of Freezing Mixture in Microscopic Examination of Brain, xiii. 283. See Clarke.
- Lewisson on the Action of Sulphuretted Hydrogen on the Blood, i. 160 ; on Motor Nerve Centres, iv. 324 ; on the Effects of Poisons on Frogs deprived of Blood, v. 395.
- Lewitzky, P., on the Substances which Increase the Temperature of the Animal Body, viii. 428, 429.
- Lex, R., on the Decomposition of Uric Acid by Bacteria, vii. 356.
- Leyden on the Movements of the Brain and Blood-pressure in the Cranium, i. 360 ; on Fever, v. 218 ; on Respiration in Fever, v. 404.
- Leydig, F., on the Structure and Development of the Teeth of Snakes, vii. 338 ; on Glands of the Head of Ophidians, viii. 177 ; on Structure of the Skin of Ophidians, viii. 177.
- H., on the Organ of Hearing of the Gasteropoda, vi. 443.
- Liborius on the Quantitative Estimation of Albumen, vii. 358.
- Lichtheim on the Influence of the Spinal Cord on the Secretion of Bile, ii. 414.
- Lieberkühn, N., on Traumatic Keratitis, ix. 415 ; Left-handedness (Hollis), ix. 263 ; on the Action of Alizarin on the Tissues of the Animal Body, ix. 443.
- Lieberkühn's Glands (Costa), viii. 205.
- Liebermann, L., Notes on the Physiology of the Respiratory Movements and Pulmonary Circulation, vi. 483 ; on Choletelin and Hydrobilirubin, x. 660.
- Liebermeister on Regulation of Temperature, vi. 238.
- Liebig, G. von, Influence of Change of Atmospheric Pressure on the Body, vi. 234 ; on Cholic Acid, vi. 468.
- Liebig's Extract (Weide), vi. 471.
- Liebrecht, F., Fever after Transfusion, ix. 247.
- Life, Highest Temperature at which it can Exist, x. 651 ; Origin of, iv. 331 ; Phenomena of (Bert), viii. 215 ; Terminal Forms of (Cleland), xviii. 345-362.

- Ligament, Costo-pericardiac (Lanne-longue and le Dentu), iii. 200 ; Iachio-trochanteric (Dwight), viii. 134-135 ; Internal Lateral, of Human Lower Jaw, xiv. 201 ; Transverse of Atlas (Macalister), iii. 59.
- Ligaments, Nature of (Sutton), xviii. 225-238, 406-410 ; xix. 27-50, 241-265 ; xx. 39-75 ; Nomenclature of, xii. 159 ; of the Appendicular Skeleton, xviii. 237 ; of the Axial Skeleton, xviii. 237 ; of Eye, xx. 9, 16 ; of the Limbs, xviii. 229 ; of Phalanges, cutaneous, xii. 526 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 169 ; of the Vertebral Column (Sutton), xix. 257.
- Ligamentum Nuchæ of the Malayan Tapir (Murie), vi. 185 ; Teres, xvii. 191 ; Use of (Savory), viii. 291-296.
- Ligature, Hæmorrhages after (Rossbach and Fröhlich), viii. 403 ; of Arteries, Congestion after, v. 213.
- Light-contrast, Simultaneous (Hering), ix. 414 ; Influence of, on the Weight of the Body, x. 222 ; Physiological Action of (Dewar and M'Kendrick), vii. 275-282 ; viii. 187 ; Relation of, to Sensation, xi. 707 ; Sensation of (Delbœuf), ix. 219. See Rays.
- Lightbody, W. H., on the Comparative Microscopic Anatomy of the Cornea of Vertebrates, i. 15-43.
- Lima Hians, Orange-red Pigment of, ii. 116.
- Limbs, Changes in Spinal Cord after Amputation of, xiv. 424 ; Lower, Inequality in Length of, xiii. 502 ; of Selachia (Gegenbaur), v. 199 ; of Vertebrates (Owen), i. 132 ; (Gegenbaur), v. 199 ; of Vertebrates, Comparison of the Fore and Hind Limbs in (Humphry), x. 659 ; Symmetry and Homology in (Wyman), ii. 404.
- Lime, Effect of, on the Alkalinity of the Blood, x. 645 ; Phosphate of, ix. 244 ; Salts, Action of, when Introduced Directly into the Blood (Blake), viii. 243.
- Limicolæ, American, Skeletons of (Shufeldt), xix. 51-82.
- Limnæus stagnalis*, iv. 81.
- Limosa*, xviii. 99 ; xix. 76 ; *foeda*, xix. 62, 69, 73 (note), 76 ; *rufa*, xix. 55, 62 ; *uropygialis*, xix. 74, 76.
- Limpet, Anatomy of (Lankester), ii. 406.
- Limulus*, Anatomy of (Edwards), vii. 338 ; *polyphemus*, Anatomy of (Owen), viii. 178 ; Development of (Packard), vi. 449 ; vii. 338.
- Lindemann, A., on the Termination of the Nerves in the Mucous Membrane of the Larynx, iv. 304.
- Lindgren, H., on the Structure of the Kidney in Birds, iii. 202.
- L., on the Structure of the Human Uterus, iii. 244.
- Lineidae, Anatomy of (M'Intosh), x. 231.
- Lineus genevensis* and *marinus*, Anatomy of, x. 232.
- Liolepis belli*, Myology of (Sanders), vii. 338.
- Lion, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62 ; Larynx of, xvii. 368 ; Muscles of Foot of, 7, 13 ; Omphalo-mesenteric Remains in, xvii. 59 ; Placenta of, xi. 43 ; Tail of (Turner), vii. 271-273.
- Liouville and Voisin on the Action of Curara, i. 368.
- Lipmann, H., on the Nerve Endings in the Cornea, iv. 305.
- Lipomata in Animals (Sutton), xix. 420.
- Lippmann's Capillary Electrometer, xvii. 345.
- Lip-pustule, Malignant, xvii. 46.
- Lips, Muscles of, x. 443.
- Lisle, S. E. de, Appendix to Dr Hill's Paper on a Micro-hydrocephalous Brain, xix. 382-384.
- Lister, Sir J., on the Ligature of Arteries on the Antiseptic System, iii. 393 ; on the Parts of the Nervous System Regulating the Contraction of the Arteries, ix. 411.
- Listing's Law (Hermann), ix. 219.
- Lith, J. G. van der, on Blood-corpuscles, i. 363 ; on the Descent of the Testicles, ii. 434.
- Lithia Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), vii. 202.

- Lithodes, ii. 82.
 Little Anteater, Myology of the Limbs of (Humphry), iv. 17-78.
 Litzmann, C. C. T., on a Case of Extroversio Vesicæ, viii. 171
 Live-development Slide, xi. 403.
 Liver of Bushwoman, i. 206; of Snake, ii. 162; of Mammalia, ii. 162; of Rabbit, ii. 163; xii. 384; Observations on (Eberth), ii. 398; Influence of the Spinal Cord on the Secretion of Bile (Lichtheim), ii. 414; Biliary Secretion and Absorption (Heidenhain), iii. 214; Glycogenic Function of (Flint), iii. 463; iv. 189; Histology of (Solowieff), vii. 187; Innervation of (Pflüger), iv. 188; Structure of, in Mammalia (Asp), iv. 334; Human, Structure of (Schmidt), v. 196; Nerve Endings in (Pflüger), v. 379; Formation of Urea in (Cyon), v. 408; x. 650; of Greenland Shark, vii. 236; Action of Mercury on (Ritter), vii. 352; on the Anatomy and Physiology of the (Asp), ix. 205, 430; Epithelium of Bile-ducts (Legros), ix. 205; Papers on, ix. 238-241; x. 215; Circulation of Blood in Excised (Heger), ix. 418; Lymph and Lymphatics of, ix. 432, 433; Formation of Glycogen in, ix. 437-439; xiii. 122; xi. 504; Arrangement of Nerves of, x. 446; Production of Glycosuria by Action of Oxygenated Blood on, x. 648; Secretion of, x. 650; xi. 204; Nerves of, x. 650; Relation of Contraction of Spleen to, during Stimulation of the Splenic Nerves, xi. 204; of Camel, lobules and connective tissue of, xi. 354; Lymphatics of, xi. 562; Ferment, Action on Acids and Alkalies in, xi. 563; Nomenclature of, xii. 175; Development of Fibrous Tissue in Cirrhosis of, xiv. 185; Tumour, Peculiar, xiv. 329; Histology of, Cirrhosis of, xv. 69; Histology of, in Acute Yellow Atrophy, xv. 422; of Koala, xv. 470; Variations in (Thomson), xix. 303-306; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 150.
 Liversidge, A., on the Amyolytic Ferment of the Pancreas, viii. 23-29; viii. 409; Note upon Kryptophanic Acid, vi. 422-425.
 Livom, C. See Cazeneneuve, P.
 Lizard, Muscles of, xvi. 505; Skin of (Hulke), iii. 417-419; Stump-tailed, xx. 41; Teeth of (Tomes), ix. 397.
 Llama, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62; Larynx of, xvii. 369; Placenta of, xi. 44, 49.
 Loach, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
 Lobar Pneumonia, Chronic, xv. 502.
 Lobation, Variety of Pulmonary, xvi. 605.
 Lobelina, Action on the Circulation (Ort), ix. 420.
Lobipes Hyperboreus, xix. 65.
 Lobster, Eye of (Newton), viii. 178; Gastric Apparatus of, xi. 56; Head of, xiv. 348.
 Lobster's Antenna, Reproduction of "Feeler" of, xvi. 47.
 Lockenberg, E., on the Movements of Respiration, viii. 203.
 Lockwood, C. B., The Development of the Great Omentum and Transverse Mesocolon, xviii. 257-264; The Anatomy of the Muscles, Ligaments, and Fasciæ of the Orbit, including an Account of the Capsule of Tenon, the Check Ligaments of the Recti, and of the Suspensory Ligament of the Eye, xx. 1-25.
 Locomotion, Human (Wildner), vi. 444; (Marey), ix. 245; Terrestrial (Marey), vii. 329.
 Locomotor Ataxia, xvi. 364.
 Lœbisch on Sulphurous Substances in Urine, vi. 467.
 Lœsch, F., on the Action of Saliva on Starch, iii. 463.
 Lœwenberg, B., on the Structure of the Spiral Lamina of the Cochlea, iii. 452; on Section of the Semicircular Canals, viii. 188; on the Disturbance of Motion which occur after Section of Semicircular Canals, ix. 220.
 Lœwit, M., Quantitative Estimation of the Fat of Milk, ix. 447.

Liversidge, A., on the Amyolytic Fer-

- Logwood-staining Solution, xiv. 140.
- Loisen, E., on the Influence of Boiling Distilled Water on Fehling's Solution, x. 650.
- Loligo*, Cardiac Nerves of, x. 506.
- Lolliot, J., on the Physiological Action of Arsenic, iii. 471.
- Lombard, Influence of Respiration upon Animal Heat, iii. 215.
- Lomikowsky, Influence of Bicarbonate of Soda on Dogs, ix. 236.
- Lommel on Gelatine Plates for Spectroscopy, vi. 471.
- Long Bones, Necrosis in, xiii. 234.
- Longet on Conduction in Spinal Cord, vii. 341.
- Longniddry Whale, the Sternum and Innominate of (Turner), iv. 271-281.
- Lonsdale, H., Biography of Prof. J. Goodsir (Review), iii. 194.
- Loos on the Action of Curara, iv. 314.
- Lophodontidæ, xi. 48.
- Lop-sided Generations (Hollis), ix. 268.
- Lorain on the Action of Digitalis, v. 205; on Effects of Blood-letting, v. 215.
- Loris, Arteries in Arm and Leg, xiv. 394.
- Lortet on the Rapidity of the Blood-current in the Arteries of the Horse, ii. 411; on the Influence of Altitude on Animal Temperature, iv. 381.
- Lossen on the Excretion of Carbonic Acid by the Lungs, i. 359.
- Lota*, xx. 625.
- Lovén, C., on Arterial Dilatation as a Result of Nervous Irritation, ii. 194; on the Influence of Vaso-motor Nerves on the Cerebral Vessels, ii. 412; a Contribution to our Knowledge of the Gustatory Papillæ of the Tongue, iii. 242; on the Innervation of the Heart and Blood-vessels, iii. 251; on Respiration, iv. 195; on the so-called Controlling Behaviour of the Nervous System, iv. 195; on the Lymph Passages of the Stomach, v. 232; and G. Schwalbe on the Structure of the Papillæ of the Tongue, iii. 200.
- Lower Jaw of the Cachalot (Thomson), iii. 204.
- Lowne, B. P., on the Anatomy of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, v. 387; Descriptive Catalogue of the Teratological Series in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Review), vii. 320; a Note on the Mechanical Work of Respiration, ix. 280; on the Quantitative Relation of Light to Sensation—a Contribution to the Physiology of the Retina, xi. 707.
- Lubavin on Artificial Digestion of Casein by Pepsin, and the Action of Water on Albuminous Substances, vi. 460.
- Lubimoff on the Embryonal Development of Nerve-cells, viii. 181; on the Sympathetic and Cerebro-spinal Nervous Systems, ix. 204.
- Lucas, A., Helmholtz's Model of the Ear, with a Contribution to the Physiology of the Auditory Apparatus, ix. 220.
- R. Clement, on the Normal Arrangement of the Brachial Plexus of Nerves, x. 446.
- Luchsinger, B., on Muscular Power, vi. 239; the Formation of Glycogen in the Liver, viii. 418; *Das Myophysische Gesetz*, viii. 423; Remarks on Preyer's Myo-physical Laws, ix. 245; Inhibition of the Action of Ferments in the Living Animal, x. 654. See Sokolow, O., on Cheyne-Stoke's Phenomenon, xvi. 146.
- E., on the Formation of Glycogen in the Liver, ix. 238.
- Luchtman, G. J., on the Structure of the Sympathetic, i. 363.
- Luciani, L., on the Periodic Function of the Isolated Frog's Heart, viii. 191-193; on Heart Tetanus, ix. 334-352.
- Ludwig, C. on the Heart Sounds, iv. 186; on Irritability of the Centripetal Fibres in the Spinal Cord, vi. 219; on Vaso-motor Nerves of Muscular Arteries, vi. 229; on Position of the Vaso-motor Centre, vi. 231; on the Structure of the

- Kidney, ix. 276 ; Die Lymphgefäße der Fascien und Sehnen (Review), vi. 431 ; Observations on the Heart, ix. 338, 351 ; and Cyon on Vaso-motor Nerves, ii. 190 ; and Dogiel on the Cause of the First Sound of the Heart, iii. 207 ; and Schmidt, A., on Changes in the Blood Circulating through the Muscles of Carnivora, iii. 230 ; on the Composition of the Gases which Flow with the Blood through the Irritable Muscle of Mammalia, iv. 172-176.
- Luecke on Abnormally Long Styloid Processes of the Temporal Bones, v. 192.
- Luethen, C. F., on the Cyami which Infest Cetacea, ix. 405.
- Luettich, E., on Vomiting, ix. 237.
- Lumbar Aponeurosis, xix. 246 ; Plexus, Irregular, vii. 310 ; Rib in Ox, ix. 61 (footnote) ; Ribs, Variations in, ix. 18, 60 ; Vertebra, Presence of a Sixth (Bellamy), ix. 185 ; and Sacrum, ix. 18, 75 ; in Gorilla, ix. 79 (note).
- Lumbricales in Foot, xvii. 404.
- Lumbricus terrestris*, vii. 85 ; Development of (Raetz), iv. 161, 367 ; Mesoblast and Hypoblast, xi. 152 ; Red Cruorine in, ii. 114.
- Lump-Fish, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Lung, Abnormalities of the Lobes of (Maylard), xx. 34-38 ; Cause of Supernumerary Lobe of the Right (Cleland), iv. 200 ; Defective (Ratjen), ii. 176 ; Epithelioma of, xvii. 509 ; Juice, Crystalline Constituents of, xi. 558 ; Klein on the, x. 434 ; Nutrition of (Marcet), vii. 357 ; Right Accessory Lobe to (Collins), viii. 388 ; (Humphry), xix. 345-346 ; Right Human, with Lobus Impar (Pozzi), viii. 174 ; Supernumerary Lobe (Chiene), iv. 89-90 ; Tuberculosis of, xiii. 414 ; of Frog, Circulation in (Küttner), ix. 221 ; and Brain, Relations between Lesions of (Brown-Séquard), v. 403 ; and Bronchus Defective (Ratjen), ii. 176.
- Lungs, of Bushwoman, i. 206 ; Excretion of Carbonic Acid by (Lossen), i. 359 ; Extravasation of Blood into (Jehn), ix. 232 ; Inflammation of (Key), iv. 195 ; Minute Structure of (Hirschmann and Chrzonszczewsky), i. 357 ; of Newt, Nerves of, xvi. 96 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 164 ; Temperature of (Albert and Stricker), ix. 247.
- Lusana on the Portal Circulation and Biliary Secretion, viii. 418.
- Luschka, H. von, on the Abdominal Part of the Human Œsophagus, iv. 301 ; on Adenoid Tissue, ii. 398 ; Anatomy of the Pharynx (Reviewed), iii. 444 ; on the Arrangement and Structure of the Mucous Membrane of the Larynx, iii. 455 ; on the Processus Marginalis of Malar Bones, iv. 150 ; on the Relations of the Stomach and Spleen, iv. 155 ; on Congenital Malformations of the Œsophagus, iv. 161 ; on Hymen Fimbriatus, i. 356 ; on the Muscular Arrangements of the Human Windpipe, iv. 301 ; on a Musculus Pubo-transversalis, v. 193 ; on the Nerves of the Human Larynx, iv. 304 ; on Pharyngeal Muscles and Structure of the Œsophagus, iii. 198 ; on the Veins of the Human Larynx, iv. 302 ; Der Schlund Kopf des Menschen (Review), iii. 444.
- Lusk on the Origin of Diabetes, v. 217.
- Lussana on the Chorda Tympani, iv. 185 ; on Nerves of Taste, vi. 227.
- Lutze, E. A., on the Mechanism of the Heart, viii. 403.
- Luyt on the Reflex Actions of the Brain in the Normal and Morbid Conditions of their Manifestations, x. 625.
- Lycotonia, Action of, x. 657.
- Lymnæus*, xi. 153.
- Lymph, Absorption of, by Tendons and Fasciæ, vi. 228 ; Capillaries, Contractile Elements of, x. 207 ; Cells, Exudation of (Sternberg), iii. 248 ; Formation of (Nasse), vii. 354 ; Gases of (Hammersten), vii. 189 ; of Blood and, in Asphyxiated Animals,

- x. 646; Influence of Curara on Quantity of, xi. 198; Method of Obtaining, in Large Quantities, vii. 184; Passages of the Stomach (Lovén), v. 232; Sac of Frog, Metamorphosis of Blood in, x. 645; Secretion of (Emminghaus), ix. 231; in the Forelimbs of the Dog (Paschutin), viii. 199-203; Spaces in the Eye-ball (Schwalbe), v. 195; *see also* Blood; Vessels, i. 148; Relation of, to the Juice-canals, x. 645; to the Juice-canals (Arnold), ix. 392; of the Skin (Neumann), ix. 206; and Lymphatics of Liver, ix. 432, 433; and Blood-vessels of the Brain and Spinal Cord (Eberth), iv. 302.
- Lymphangeiectodes, xviii. 322.
- Lymphangioma Cutis, xviii. 324; Tuberosum Multiplex, xviii. 319.
- Lymphatic System (Thin), ix. 198; (Klein), x. 434; Glands of Breast, xiii. 118; Glands, Functions of (Gibson), xx. 456; Glands of Pilot Whale, ii. 76; Hearts of the Frog (Jones), iii. 201; System of the Eye-ball (Schwalbe), iv. 302; Vessels, Minute, Origin of (Afonosiew, Dombrowsky), iii. 200.
- Lymphatics, Absorption by (Broadbent), iv. 14-16; Canals Connecting Blood-vessels with, x. 208; of Cartilage, xv. 121; Communication of, with Blood-vessels (Carter), iv. 97-118; of the Cornea (Thin), viii. 390; Diseases of (Hoggan), xviii. 304-326; Distribution of (Eberth and Belajeff), i. 357; of the Liver, xi. 562; of the Lungs (Klein), viii. 890; of Mammalian Urinary Bladder, xv. 355; of the Normal Non-pregnant Uterus (Leopold), viii. 391-392; of Pancreas, xv. 475; of the Pericordium (Schumkow), ix. 221; of Periosteum, xvii. 308; of the Plagiostomi (Robin), i. 367; of the Skin, Normal Anatomy of (Hoggan), xviii. 306; of Uterus, Comparative Anatomy of, xvi. 50; of Walls of Larger Blood-vessels, xvii. 1.
- Lymphoma in Dog and Sheep, xv. 6.
- Lysimachia, Cells of, x. 398.
- Macacus*, xx. 657-659; Malleus of, xiii. 404; Placentation of, xii. 495; *arctoides*, viii. 175; *cyclopius*, viii. 175; *cynomolgus*, xx. 659; *nemestrinus*, xx. 646, 652, 659; Placenta of, viii. 370, 371; *speciosus*, viii. 175.
- M'Aldowie, Alexander M., Fibrinous Coagula in Left Ventricles, xvii. 194; Observations on the Development and the Decay of the Pigment Layer on Birds' Eggs, xx. 225.
- Macalister, A., Notes on an Instance of Irregularity in the Muscles around the Shoulder Joint, i. 316-319; on the Nature of the Coronoid Portion of the Pronator Radii Teres, ii. 8-12; Abnormalities in the Skeleton of the Upper Limb, ii. 165; on the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Gall-bladder, ii. 172; on the Homologies of the Flexor Muscles of the Vertebrate Limb, ii. 285-289; on the Anatomy of *Globiocephalus siveval*, ii. 405; Notes on the Homologies and Comparative Anatomy of the Atlas and Axis, iii. 54-64; Sesamoid Bone in the Tendon of the Supinator Brevia, iii. 108; on Muscular Homologies, iii. 197; on the Arrangement of the Pronator Muscles in the Limbs of Vertebrate Animals, iii. 335-340; on the Myology of *Bradypus tridactylus*, iv. 162; on the Myology of the Wombat and Tasmanian Devil, iv. 308; the Varieties of the Styloid Muscles, v. 28-31; on the Varieties of the *Pronator quadratus*, v. 32-34; on Human Muscular Anomalies, vii. 168; on the Anatomy of *Cynocephalus hamadryas*, vii. 171; on the Myology of the Cheiroptera, vii. 171; on the Myology of *Sarcophilus ursinus* and *Phascogaleos cinereus*, vii. 172; on the Cranium of the Broad-headed Wombat, vii. 337; Muscular Anatomy of Young Female Gorilla, ix. 404; Muscular Anatomy of *Viverra civetta*, ix. 405; Myology of *Aonyx leptonyx*, ix. 405; Anatomy of Liberian Hippopotamus, ix. 405;

- Multiple Renal Arteries, xvii. 250 ; Morphology of the Arterial System in Man, xx. 193 ; and M'Carte on the Anatomy of *Balana rostrata*, iii. 204 ; and Wood, J., on Variations in the Arrangement of the Muscles of the Human Body, i. 357.
- Macallum, A. B., The Alimentary Canal and Pancreas of *Acipenser*, *Amia*, and *Lepidosteus*, xx. 604-636.
- Macaque Monkey and Man, Brachial Plexus of, xvii. 329.
- M'Bain, J., on the Skull of an *Otaria* (*Otaria ulloa* ?) from the Chincha Islands, iii. 109-112.
- M'Bride, P., Contributions to Pathology of Internal Ear, xiv. 195 ; New Theory as to the Functions of the Semicircular Canals, xvii. 211 ; and Bruce, Alexander, Pathology of a Case of Fatal Ear Disease, xiv. 360.
- M'Carte. See Carte.
- M'Carthy, J., on Spinal Ganglia and Nerve-fibres, x. 446.
- M'Carthy's Microtome, x. 180.
- M'Donald, J. D., on the Posterior Elastic Lamina of the Cornea, x. 452.
- W., on the Source and Course of the Circulation, viii. 383.
- M'Donnell, R., on the Recent Researches Concerning the Sugar of Muscle, i. 275-280 ; Lectures and Essays on the Science and Practice of Surgery, Part II. : The Physiology and Pathology of the Spinal Cord, x. 437 ; Note on a Case of Bicipital Rib, xx. 405-406.
- Maceration (Paterson), xix. 171-177 ; by Artificial Summer Temperature, (Struthers), xviii. 49-53.
- MacGillivray on Bile-ducts, i. 146 ; on the Influence of the Nervus Vagus on Respiratory Movements, ii. 433.
- Mach on Movements of the Ear, vi. 226 ; on Accommodation of the Ear, viii. 187 ; Physical Experiments on the Sense of Equilibrium in Man, ix. 220 ; x. 634.
- Machareodus*, xi. 50.
- M'Intosh, W. C., Notes on a Monstrous Kitten, ii. 366-373 ; on the Development of Lost Parts in Nemerteans, iii. 459 ; on the Development of *Phyllodoce maculata*, iv. 306 ; on Nemerteans and Annelids, iv. 308 ; on the Structure of *Tubifex*, v. 387 ; A Monograph of the British Annelids, Pt. I. : The Nemerteans (Review), viii. 385 ; on the Central Nervous System, the Cephalic Sacs, and other Points in the Anatomy of the *Lineidae*, x. 231.
- M'Kendrick, J. G., on Aloin, vi. 500 ; on the Physiological Action of Light, viii. 187 ; Mechanism of the Ear, viii. 400 ; Observations on the Influence of an Electromagnet on some of the Phenomena of a Nerve, xiii. 219 ; on the Action of Anæsthetics, xiii. 224 ; on the Ethidene, xiii. 579 ; on the Respiratory Movements of Fishes, xiv. 461 ; on the Colouring Matter of Jelly-Fishes, xv. 261 ; Note on a Simple Form of Lippmann's Capillary Electrometer Useful to Physiologists, xvii. 345 ; on some Recent Experiments on the Effects of Very Low Temperatures on the Putrefactive Process and on some Vital Phenomena, xix. 335-344 ; and Dewar, J., on the Physiological Action of Light, vii. 275-282. See Coats, Joseph.
- Maclaren, Dr, on the Effects of the Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide, v. 389.
- M'Rae on the Action of Chloral, vii. 192.
- Macrauchenia*, xi. 49.
- MacroGLOSSIA, Pathology of, xiv. 416.
- Macrones Vittatus*, Stridulation of, xv. 324.
- Macropidæ, Uterus in, x. 513.
- Macropodidæ, xix. 23 (note) ; Long Flexors of, xvii. 156 ; Osteology of, ii. 138.
- Macropus*, xix. 125 ; Tail of, iii. 272 ; *giganteus*, Brain of (Sander), iii. 458 ; Long Flexors of, xvii. 156 ; Uterus in, x. 513 ; *major*, xix. 125.
- Macroscelides*, Cæcum of, ii. 141 ; Habitat of, ii. 144 ; Osteology of, (Mivart), i. 282, 295-298 ; ii. 136-144 ; Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148 ;

- typicus*, Lower Jaw of (Atkinson), v. 5.
- Macroscelididæ, i. 282; ii. 143.
- Macroscelidoïdæ, ii. 141, 142.
- Macroscelis*, ii. 141.
- Macrurous crustacea, Telson of (Garrod), v. 271-273.
- Macula, on the Reflex in the Region of the, xi. 545; Acoustica, Epithelium of (Odenius), ii. 170; Sacculi, xix. 480.
- M'Vail, D. C., on the Spirograph, iii. 216.
- Madder, Feeding with (Strelzoff), viii. 425.
- Maddox, Ernest E., Case of Right-sided Sigmoid Flexure and Rectum, xvii. 403; Investigations in the Relation between Convergence and Accommodation of the Eyes, xx. 475-508, 565-584.
- R. L., on the Anatomy of the Papillæ of the Tongue, iii. 451; Madreporic Plate and Canal of Echinodermata, x. 576, 577.
- Maecker on Respiration in Sheep, v. 215; on the Relation between the Oxygen Absorbed during the Day and Night, v. 222; Estimation of N. in Albumen, viii. 411.
- Magelona*, xiii. 361; Circulatory System of, xiii. 331.
- Maggi, L., on Hermaphroditism in the Eel, vii. 338.
- Magitot, E., on the Origin and Formation of the Dental Follicle in the Mammalia, viii. 387; Anomalies of Dentition in Mammals, ix. 204, 205; Anomalies of Number in the Dentition of the Mammalia, ix. 397.
- Magnau, Dr., on the Action of Absinth, iv. 313; on the Action of Alcohol and Absinth, viii. 220; and Hayem on Neuroglia, ii. 395.
- Magnesia, Effect of, on the Alkalinity of the Blood, x. 645; Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), iv. 201.
- Magnesium Sulphate (Jolyet and Cahours), iii. 473; Action of, on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 625.
- Magnus, H., on the Sternum of Birds, iii. 458; on Crania in which the Sphenoido-malar Suture was wanting, iv. 151; on Congenital Malformation of the Urethra, iv. 160; on the Osseous Cranium of Birds, v. 385; on Cessation of the Circulation as a Sign of Death, vii. 190; on Thoracic and Abdominal Muscles of Birds, iv. 162.
- Magpies Barricading Nest, ix. 106.
- Maguire, Robert, Contribution to the Pathology of Macroglossia and Hygroma, xiv. 416; on the Histology of some of the Rarer Forms of Malignant Bone Tumours, xv. 405; Case of Primary Cancer of the Femur, xv. 496.
- Maia squinado*, Orange-red Pigment of the Eggs of, ii. 116.
- Major, C. F. J., on Fossil Monkeys, vii. 171.
- H. C., on the Grey Matter of the Cerebral Convolutions, vii. 169; on the Minute Structure of the Cortical Substance of the Brain, vii. 170; Histology of the Morbid Brain, ix. 204; on Histology of the Brain in the Insane, viii. 173; Observations on the Structure of the Brain of the White Whale (*Delphinapterus leucas*), xiii. 127; on Minute Structure of Island of Reil in Brain, xiii. 278.
- Malacobdella*, Blood-vessels of, xii. 411.
- Malapterurus*, Electrical Plates of (Boll), viii. 392; *deninensis*, Auditory Apparatus of, xv. 325 (footnote); *electricus*, Curious Habit of, xiii. 350.
- Malar Bone of Chimpanzee, xviii. 71; Processus Marginalis of (Stieda), v. 192.
- Malassez on some Variations presented by the Total Amount of Blood, xi. 192; and Pirard, Modifications of the Blood in its Passage through the Spleen, ix. 416; on the Blood of the Spleen, x. 218.
- Malayan Tapir (Murie), vi. 131-169.
- Malet, Henry. See Gibson, George A.
- Malformation, Congenital, of the Urethra (Magnus), iv. 160; Interesting

- Case of (Ogle), viii. 358; of Both Feet, xv. 448; of Cardiac Septa, x. 780; of Oesophagus, Congenital (Luschnka), iv. 161; of Fingers (Gruber), iv. 160; of Foot (Gruber), iv. 160; of Hand (Turner), xviii. 468-464; of Heart (Peacock, Hickman), iv. 806; v. 380; of Heart and Great Arteries (Cameron), v. 339-341; of Human Cerebrum, xii. 241; of Incisor Teeth (Kirk), xviii. 339; of Leg, xii. 419; of Pelvis and Pelvic Organs in a Fœtus (Palmer), xx. 354-356; of Pharynx (Watson), ix. 134; of Spinal Column (Goodhart), ix. 1; of Thorax (Eggel), iv. 306; of Trachea of a Horse, xix. 24-26; of Upper Limbs (Coles), iv. 306; of Wrist and Hand (Bellamy), viii. 383; Peculiar, of Leg and Foot, vii. 156-160.
- Malformations:**—Abnormal Arrangement of the Large Intestine (Windle), xx. 694-695; Absence of Vagina (Campbell), xx. 693-694; Acardiacus Acephalus Bipes, v. 196; Autopsy of Bodies of Siamese Twins (Allen), x. 468; Congenital Atrophy of the Right Lung (Ponfick), v. 196; Duplicitas Monstrosa Superior of the Goat, v. 196; Intestine, Small, Congenital Atresia of (Küttner), vi. 443; Malposition of Testis (Bryant), iii. 203; Mammæ, Supernumerary, vii. 56-59; Polydactylism (Gruber), vi. 443; Supernumerary Leg in a Male Frog (Tuckerman), xx. 516-519; Supernumerary Lobe to the Right Lung (Chiene and Cleland, Gruber), v. 196; Triplicitas Monstrosa Inferior of the Goat, v. 196.
- Malignant Pustule in Fowls**, xiii. 264.
- Malinin on the Action of Quinine on Bile**, iii. 239.
- Malinverni**, Absence of the Corpus Callosum without Disturbance of Intellect, ix. 212.
- Malleus and Incus** (Huxley), iii. 482.
- Malm, A. W.**, on Cetacean Skeletons, vi. 445; on *Delphinus phocaena*, ix. 405.
- Malpighian Capsules**, Development of (Pye), ix. 272; Corpuscle, x. 28.
- Malum Senile Articulorum**, x. 67.
- Maly on Sugar in Urine**, vi. 466; on Artificial Transformation of Bilirubin into Urine Pigment, vi. 468; on the Estimation of Uric Acid, vii. 355; on the Chemistry of Bone, viii. 425; on the Source of Urine Pigment, vii. 356; Bilirubin, ix. 437; on the Chemical Composition and Physiological Importance of Peptones, x. 213; on the Formation of Acid in the Organism, and on some Properties of Blood-serum, xiii. 238. See Ralfe.
- Mamillary Processes as Persistent Epiphyses**, xii. 85.
- Mamma and Mammary Function**, Development of (Creighton), xi. 1; Excision of, during Lactation (Sinéty), viii. 427; of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 196; of *Chlamydomorphus*, v. 11; of New-born Infants, x. 218; Quadruple, in Men (Handyside, Bartels), vii. 332; Supernumerary (Handyside), vii. 56-59; xiii. 425.
- Mammalia** (Owen), i. 140; Anomalies of Dentition in (Magitot), ix. 205; Brachial Plexus in, xii. 427; Brain, &c., of, x. 88, 101; xv. 552; Carpus of, ii. 156; Cerebral Fissures of (Wilder), ix. 203; Correspondence of the Shoulder and Pelvic Girdle of (Flower), iv. 239-245; Dentition of (Magitot), ix. 397; Embryonic Characters of, x. 681; Embryos of, xi. 132, 145; Glomeruli Caudales of (Arnold), ii. 175; Homologies of Long Flexor Muscles of Feet of, xvi. 355; xvii. 142; Line of Descent of, xii. 152; Omphalo-mesenteric Remains in, xvii. 59; Shoulder Girdle of, ii. 157; Tarsus of, ii. 157; Urinogenital Organs of, x. 42.
- Mammalian Foot**, Muscles of, xiii. 1; Retina, Optic Nerve-fibres of, xiii. 139; Teeth (Moseley and Lankester), iii. 73-80.
- Mammary Gland**, Development of, xvi. 300; in the Male (Gruber), ii. 174; Membrana Propria of, xv. 346; Tumour, Cases of Axillary, xiii. 149.
- Man**, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 56;

- Axis of (Macalister), iii. 56 ;
Limbs of, Compared with those of
other Vertebrates, x. 662 ; Occipital
Condyle of (Macalister), iii. 60 ;
Physiological Anatomy and Physi-
ology of (Todd, Bowman and Beale)
(Review), i. 142-145.
- Manassein on Means of Lowering Tem-
perature, vi. 237 ; Chemical Contri-
butions to our Knowledge of Fever,
vii. 352.
- Manatus*, Anatomy of (Van Beneden,
Krauss, Murie), vii. 386 ; Brain of,
xiii. 278 ; Teeth of, iii. 267 ; *australis*,
Lungs of (Hollis), ix. 267.
- Mandelstamm on Association of the
Two Retinæ, vii. 344 ; Crossing of
the Optic Nerves and Hemipopia, ix.
219.
- Mandible of *Urotrichus*, ii. 117.
- Mandibular Palp, Homologue of, in
Certain Insects (Hollis), vi. 395-
397.
- Mandl on the Chest and Falsetto
Notes, vi. 241.
- Mangabey, White-crowned, Femoral
Artery in, xv. 523.
- Manganese Salts, Action of, on Blood
(Blake), iv. 204.
- Manididæ, v. 14.
- Manis*, Epitrochleo-anconens in (Galton),
ix. 171 ; Muscles of, x. 597 ; Placenta
of, vii. 303 ; viii. 363-367 ; x. 703 ;
xi. 44-51 ; xii. 148 ; Placenta and
Chorion of, x. 129, 148, 144 ;
dalmanni, iv. 17 ; *Pentadactyla*,
Aurita and *Javanica*, Anatomy of,
xiv. 265 ; *tricuspidata*, xviii. 391.
- Mantegazza on the Origin of Fibrin
and Cause of Coagulation of Blood,
vi. 458 ; on the Origin of Ferrin,
and on the Cause of the Coagulation
of the Blood, xi. 553.
- Manubrium sterni, ix. 49.
- Manus of Chiroptera, Phalanx Missing
from Certain Digits in, xvi. 200 ; of
Chrysochloris, ii. 133 ; of *Erinaceidæ*,
ii. 146 ; of *Galeopithecus*, ii. 136 ;
of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 178 ; of
Tupaia, ii. 145 ; of *Urotrichus*, ii.
118.
- Manz, W., on the Ganglion Cells in
the Retina of the Frog, i. 357 ; on
the Eye of an Anencephalous Fœtus,
v. 880.
- Marcet on the Constitution of Blood
and Nutrition of Muscular Tissue,
vi. 464 ; on the Nutrition of Muscle
and Lung, vii. 357 ; on the Nutrition
of Animal Tissues, ix. 234.
- Mare, Chorion of, x. 144 ; Develop-
ment of the Ovary of (Born), ix.
207 ; Gestation of, xi. 44 ; Ovarian
Cysts in (Sutton), xix. 139 ; Placenta
of, x. 700 ; xi. 34, 43 ; xii. 148 ;
Uterus of, xvi. 70, 86 ; Villi of, xiii.
197.
- Marey, E. J., Du Mouvement dans
les Fonctions de la Vie (Review),
ii. 388-386 ; on the Electrical Dis-
charge of the Torpedo, vi. 475 ;
New Experiments on Human Loco-
motion, ix. 245 ; on the Flight of
Insects and Birds, vii. 173 ; on the
Graphic Method in the Experimental
Sciences, and on its Special Applica-
tion to Medicine, x. 654 ; on the
Heart's Work, viii. 190 ; on the
Mechanism of Flight in Insects, iv.
308 ; on Muscular Contraction, ix.
336, 341 ; Myograph, i. 153.
- M., Physiologie Expérimentale,
x. 658 ; on Terrestrial Locomotion,
vii. 329 ; Tracings from Carotid
Artery of Horse, x. 300 ; on the Ven-
tricular Systole, i. 361.
- Marmoeset, xx. 646 ; Heart of, xi. 688 ;
Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
- Marmot, Larynx of, xvii. 369 ; Prairie,
xix. 262, 434 ; Use of Limbs in
(Hollis), ix. 267.
- Marrow, Formation of Blood-corpuscles
in (Neumann), iii. 460 ; (Bizzozero),
iii. 461 ; of Bone (Robin), viii. 425 ;
(Neumann), ix. 244.
- Marsh, O. C., on Dinocerata, vii. 337 ;
on Odontornithes, vii. 337.
- Marsh Gas, Influence of Diet on the
Exhalation of (Reiset), iii. 229.
- Marshall, A. Milnes, on the Mode of
Oviposition of Amphioxus, x. 502 ;
on the Early Stages of Development
of the Nerves in, xi. 491 ; on the
Morphology of the Olfactory Organs,

- xiv. 146; Segmental Value of Cranial Nerves, xvi. 305; on Certain Abnormal Conditions of the Reproductive Organs of the Frog, xviii. 121-144.
- Marshall, J.**, Outlines of Physiology, Human and Comparative (Review), ii. 387; on the Proportions of the Several Lobes of the Cerebrum in Man and some Higher Vertebrata, with an Attempt to Explain some of the Asymmetry of the Cerebral Convolutions in Man, and on the Influence of Stature on the Weight of the Encephalon, x. 444.
- Marsipobranchs**, viii. 63; xi. 135; Affinities of, x. 416; Eye of, xvi. 320; no External Gills in, x. 425 (footnote); Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 86, 98, 94; Skull and Tongue of, x. 428.
- Marsupialia** or **Marsupiatæ**, ii. 138; xx. 51, 52; Brain of, iii. 458; xv. 552; Dentition of, iii. 79; Fœtal Membranes of (Osborn), xviii. 343-344; Hand, Muscles of, xiv. 149; Larynx of, xvii. 366; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 150, 178; Movements of Pronation and Supination in Hind Limb of, xv. 392; Muscles of Manus of, xiii. 1; of Foot of, xiii. 14; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 277; Ossicles of, xiii. 406; Owen on, xvi. 217; Teeth of, ii. 174-175; iii. 267.
- Marten, Bech**, ii. 49; Cats, English, ii. 47; Pine, ii. 59; Placenta of Pine and Stone, x. 696; Skull of (Clark), ix. 405; Spanish, ii. 57; Stone, ii. 49; White-breasted, ii. 47-61, 487; Yellow-breasted, ii. 57.
- Martin, E.**, on the Articular Muscles of Man, ix. 444.
- **H. N.**, Notes on the Structure of the Olfactory Mucous Membrane, viii. 39-44; Views on the Limbs of Vertebrates, x. 660.
- Martin-Damourette** and **Pelvet** on the Action of Potassium Bromide, ii. 418.
- Martins, C.**, on Morphology of Limbs, vii. 334.
- Marty**, Whether Hydrocyanic Acid is Present in Tobacco Smoke, v. 391.
- Martyn, S.**, Conjoined Epithelium, x. 449.
- Marvaud, A.**, on Alcohol, Tea, Coffee, Coca, Maté, &c., vi. 500.
- Masius** on the Reflex Centres of the Cord of the Frog, iv. 323; on a New Derivative of Bile Pigment in the Urine, vi. 468; on the Source of Urine Pigment, vii. 356; and **Vanlair** on the Vaso-motor Centres and their Mode of Action, x. 626.
- Masks** from Islands near New Guinea, xiv. 475.
- Masoin** on the Action of the Vagi, vii. 180.
- Mason, John J.**, The Polar Action of Electricity in Medicine, ix. 413; Peristaltic Arterial Action, ix. 416.
- Mastication**, Muscles and Mechanism of (Von Tentleben), ix. 390.
- Maté (Marvaud)**, vi. 500.
- Mathieu, E.**, on Blood Gases, vii. 346; on the Action of Gases in the Coagulation of Albumen, viii. 408; and **Urbani, V.**, on the Rôle of Gases in the Coagulation of the Blood, ix. 420; Causes and Mechanism of the Coagulation of the Blood, x. 645.
- Matteuci** on Muscle, i. 159; on Electrotonus, ii. 189.
- Matthews, J. D.**, Oviduct in an Adult Male Skate, xix. 144-149.
- Matthiessen, Dr.** on Apomorphia and Chlorocodide, iv. 166.
- Mauchle, T.**, on the Nerves of the Ocular Conjunctiva, ii. 400.
- Mauthner, J.**, on the Maternal Circulation in the Rabbits' Placenta, viii. 393.
- Mayençon**, Researches on Bismuth, viii. 218; on the Action of Mercury, viii. 219; on the Action of Lead and Gold, viii. 219.
- Mayer, F.**, Direct Stimulation of the Heart in Mammals, ix. 416.
- **Jacques**, on the Formation of Glycogen in the Liver, xiii. 122.
- **S.**, on the Physiology of the Spinal Cord, iii. 210; on the

- Action of Electricity on the Spinal Cord, iii. 462; on Nerves of the Salivary Glands, iv. 305; on Spinal Cord, iv. 323; on the Movements of the Intestine, v. 407; on the Reflex Relations of the Stomach to the Nerve Centres of the Circulation, viii. 182; on Electrical Stimulation of the Mammalian Heart, viii. 403; Respiratory Movements, x. 212; and Friedrich, J., on the Physiological Action of Nitrite of Amyl, xi. 572.
- Maylard, A. E., Abnormalities of the Lobes of the Lung, xx. 34-38.
- Maxilla, Inferior, Absence of (Arnold), ii. 176.
- Maxillary Bone of Polypterus, v. 179.
- Mechanism of Deglutition, xvi. 486; of the Human Skeleton (Meyer), iii. 449; of the Knee and Hip-joints (Goodsir), iii. 449; Meckel's Diverticulum, x. 617.
- Mecconium, Zweifel on, x. 649.
- Mecznikow on the Development of Chetopoda, iv. 161.
- Mediastinum, Posterior, Relations of (Wood), iii. 1-13; Thoracis (Struthers), iii. 349-354.
- Medical Officer of the Privy Council's 10th Report (Review), iii. 188-189.
- Medicine, Application of Graphic Method of, x. 654.
- Medulla, Influence of, on Respiration, vi. 283; in Rabbit, Reflex Action of, x. 626; Vaso-motor Centre in (Dittmar), ix. 215; Central Grey Substance of, xvii. 517; Histology of the Central Grey Substance of (Hollis), xviii. 62-65, 203-207, 411-415; xix. 274-279; Influence of, on Respiration (Schiff), v. 403; in the Frog (Von Wittich), i. 360; Deep Origin of Vaso-motor Nerves in, ix. 216; Pathological Conditions of, xvi. 364; Pyramids of (Bowditch), ix. 412; Spinalis, iii. 160; Reflex Functions of, in Rabbit, xi. 342.
- Medullary Neuroma of Brain, xv. 217.
- Medusa of Velella (Stuart), v. 387.
- Medusæ, Colouring Matter of, xv. 261.
- Megaceros hibernicus*, vii. 336.
- Megachiroptera, Manus of, xvi. 200.
- Megaderma*, Manus of, xvi. 201.
- Megalæma*, viii. 71.
- Megaptera*, Pinna of, xiv. 468; *lalandii*, v. 352; *longimana*, xx. 162, 163.
- Megatheroids, Teeth of, iii. 264.
- Megetiet, F., on the Relations between the Material Metamorphosis and Tension of Muscle, v. 406.
- Mégevand on the Action of Digitalis, v. 206; viii. 228.
- Méhu, Nonexistence of Mucus in Urine, xi. 567.
- Meihwizee on the Influence of Certain Substances upon Reflex Excitability, viii. 229.
- Meissner on Ophthalmic Inflammation after Division of 5th Nerve, ii. 191; on the Uric Acid of the Urine of Birds, iii. 239; on the Urea of Carnivora, iii. 240; and Shepard on the Source of Hippuric Acid, i. 859.
- Melanotic Sarcomata in Animals, xix. 450.
- Melassez on the Number of Red and White Corpuscles in Blood, viii. 408.
- Melos taxus*, Dentition of (Moseley and Lankester), iii. 79-80; *vulgaris*, Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 268.
- Melsens on the Analogy between Vaccine Virus and Ferments, v. 207.
- Meltzer, S. See M'Gregor-Robertson, J.
- Membrana Fenestrata (Krause), ii. 399; iii. 187; Granulosa, Origin of (Kölliker), ix. 401; Propria of Mammary Gland, xv. 346; Tympani, xvii. 523; Defect of (Bochdalek), i. 149; on the Use of, as a Phonantograph, ix. 416.
- Membranous Labyrinth, Researches into (Rüdinger), ii. 400.
- Memordica Elaterium (Köhler), v. 392.
- Ménault, Ernest, "Wonders of Animal Instinct," Quotation from, ix. 102.
- Mendel, E., Temperature of the External Auditory Meatus, ix. 416.
- Mendenhall, T. C., Time required to Communicate Impressions to the Sensorium and the Reverse, vi. 220.

- Meningeal Artery, Palatine Branch from Middle, xv. 136.
- Menispermium Ooculus* iv. 165.
- Menobranchus*, Blood-dise of (Van der Hoeven), ii. 199; Muscles of, xvi. 501; Nerves of, xvi. 334, 350; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90; Lateralis, xix. 33, 252.
- Menopoma*, xix. 248; Muscles of, xvi. 501; Physiology of the (Cohnstein), ix. 241.
- Menstruation, Premature (Allbutt), i. 184.
- Mental Foramen, Variation in (Gruber), viii. 159.
- Mercury, Action of (Byasson), vii. 191; (Mayençon and Bergeret, Olivier), viii. 219; on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 642.
- Mering, V., on Poisoning with Nitrobenzol and Excretion of Sugar in the Urine, x. 650; on the Action of Chloral Hydrate and Croton-chloral Hydrate, x. 654.
- Merkel, F., on the Bacillary Layer of the Retina, v. 378; on the Connective Tissue of the Central Organs of the Nervous System, iii. 450; Describes Variety of Pectoralis, ii. 166; on the Muscular Fibres of the Iris, ii. 399; on the Femur, viii. 386; ix. 311; on the Structure of Muscular Fibre in Arthropoda, vi. 442; on Striped Muscle, vii. 329.
- Merluccius vulgaris*, Tooth of, xiv. 234.
- Meropidæ, xviii. 282, 283.
- Merops*, xviii. 289.
- Merunowicz on the Chemical Conditions for the Origin of the Heartbeats, and on the Seat of Automatic Stimulation in Frog's Heart, xi. 549.
- Merychippus*, xi. 47.
- Mesenteric Glands of Pilot Whale, ii. 76-78.
- Mesentery, Abnormality of (Duhay), vii. 332; Malformations of (Gruber), iii. 456; Mesoblast, xi. 152; of Head on Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 472.
- Mesocolon, Development of (Cleland), ii. 201-206; Transverse, Development of (Lockwood), xviii. 257-264.
- Mesodus*, xi. 50.
- Mesochippus*, xi. 47.
- Mesonyx*, xi. 50.
- Mesopladon floweri*, xiii. 465; *grayi*, xx. 175; Teeth of, xvi. 465; *australis*, xx. 175; *bidens*, Anatomy of (Turner), xx. 144-188; Captured in Shetland, xvi. 458; *güntheri*, xiii. 475; *layardi*, xx. 175; Petrous Bone of xvi. 465; *M. soeverbyi*, Teeth of, (Turner), xiii. 465.
- Mesostomum viridatum*, Chlorophyll in, ii. 114.
- Metabolism, Tissue, or the Artificial Induction of Structural Changes in Living Organisms (Hollis), vii. 80-93, 381-394.
- Metacarpal and Metatarsal Bones, Ossification of, iii. 131-146; of Porpoise, iii. 141.
- Metacarpals of Unau Ai, Two-toed Anteater, and Pangolin, iv. 18.
- Metamorphosis in Animal Economy, Influence of Eye on, x. 634; of Blow-Fly (Davison), xix. 150-165.
- Metapterygoid Bone of *Polypterus*, v. 177.
- Metatarsal Bones, Ossification of (Thomson), iii. 181-146.
- Metatarsals of *At*, iv. 24; of *Cervus alces*, ii. 112; of *Equus*, ii. 112; of Three-toed Cow, ii. 110; of Two-toed Anteater, iv. 24.
- Metatarsus, Malformed, vii. 157, 159.
- Methæmoglobin (Preyer) iii. 465-467.
- Methyl Derivatives of Atropia, Conia and Strychnia, iii. 478-479; Theobromine, xviii. 29.
- Methylene Bichloride as a Substitute for Chloroform (Richardson), ii. 419.
- Metschnikow on the Development of Red Blood-corpuscles in the Chick, ii. 397; on the Embryology of the Scorpions, vi. 449; on Action of the Vagus on the Heart, viii. 193.
- Meulen, Van der, and Dooremaal, Stereoscopic Vision, ix. 219.
- Meunier, on the Physiological Action of Belladonna, iii. 225.
- Mexican Deer, Placenta of, xiii. 195.

- Meyer, A., on Pale and Dark-coloured Transversely-striped Muscles, x. 443.
- A. B., on the Inhibitory Action of the Vagus on the Heart, iii. 445; *Das Hemmungsnerven System des Herzens*, iii. 445; on the Action of Digitalis on the Blood-vessels, vii. 134-138, 189; on the Periodicity of the Action of the Heart, viii. 404.
- A. M., on the Physiology of Audition, ix. 416.
- C., on the Distribution of the Nerves in the Hind Limbs of the Frog, iv. 305.
- E., on Red and Pale Transversely-striped Muscle, xi. 206.
- G., on the Coccygeal Gland, i. 356.
- G. H., on Nerve Variations, v. 378.
- H., on the Architecture of the Spongy Tissue of the Bones on the Mechanism of the Human Skeleton, i. 356; iii. 449; on Skoliosis, i. 151.
- L., on Crania Progenæa, iii. 195; on Pointed Ears in Man, vi. 444; on the Influence of the Skull in the Direction of the Convolutions of the Cerebrum, xi. 542.
- Paul, *Etudes Histologiques sur le Labyrinthe Membraneux et plus Specialement sur le Limaçon chez les Reptiles et les Oiseaux* (Review), xii. 3.
- Meyer's Experiment, ix. 414.
- Mialhe on Phosphorus, iii. 222.
- Miall, L. C., and Greenwood, F., Anatomy of Indian Elephant, xii. 261, 385; xiii. 17.
- Michel, Structure of the Chiasma Nervorum Opticorum, ix. 219; on the Blood- and Lymph-channels of the Cerebral Dura Mater, viii. 174.
- Michelsohn on Post-mortem Rigidity of Muscles, viii. 213.
- Michelson, P., on the Structure of the Pacinian Bodies, iii. 451.
- Microcebus smithii*, xviii. 391.
- Microcephalic Brains, xiii. 281; Idiocy, Brain and Skull in, x. 444.
- Microchiroptera, Manus of, xvi. 200.
- Micrococcus* Poisoning, xvi. 526; xvii. 24; *luteus*, xix. 336.
- Microcytes (Hiller), ix. 221.
- Microgale*, Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 145; *longicauda*, Anatomy of, xvi. 355.
- Micro-organisms, Vital Relations of, to Tissue Elements, xx. 76-99.
- Micropyle Apparatus of *Araneida*, ii. 84; of *Asellus aquaticus*, ii. 81; of *Cuma*, ii. 83; of the *Edriophthalma*, ii. 83; of *Izodes*, ii. 84; of *Pentatomum*, ii. 84; of *Scorpio*, ii. 84.
- Microscope, Apparatus for Maintaining a Constant Temperature under (Schäfer), ix. 404.
- Microscopical Anatomy (Stricker), iii. 444; iv. 148; Investigation, on Preparing Large Sections of Nervous Centres for, xii. 254; Sections, Cutting of (Barrett), xix. 94-96; Specimens, Staining of, xv. 349.
- Microsporon furfur*, xii. 498.
- Microtome, Freezing, x. 173; New, xi. 537; Improved, x. 615; New Form of, xvii. 401; of Rivet (Fritsch), ix. 404.
- Middleton, George S., on Vascular Lesions in Hydrophobia and in other Diseases Characterised by Cerebral Excitement, xv. 88.
- Miescher on Sensory Paths in the Spinal Cord, vi. 220; on the Chemical Composition of Pus, vi. 471; on the Nuclear Structures in the Yolk of the Hen's Egg, vi. 471; the Spermatozoa of Certain Vertebrates, ix. 441; and Picard on the Chemical Composition of the Spermatozoa, ix. 442.
- Mihalkovics, V., on the Pecten in the Eye of the Bird, viii. 177; on the Anatomy of the Testicle, ix. 207; on Development of Brain, xiii. 280.
- Mikluch-Maclay on the Brain of *Chimæra monstrosa*, iv. 163.
- Milk, i. 368; iii. 237; ix. 447; Chemistry of (Kemmerich), iv. 321; Coagulation of Caseine by Rennet (Béchamp), viii. 209; Comparative Investigations on Human, and that

- of the Cow, x. 651; Composition of (Bogomoloff), vi. 464; Cow's (Biedert), ix. 447; Compared with Human, x. 651; Gases of (Pflüger, Stohmann), iv. 181; Globules of (De Sinéty), ix. 448; Human, Composition of (Brunner), viii. 209; (Sourdat), viii. 210; Influence of Diet on (Ssubotin), i. 159; Investigation of, by Dialysis, x. 640; Organic Particles in (Béchamp), viii. 209; Percentage of Fat in (Brunner, Schukowsky), viii. 427; Physiological Chemistry of (Soxlet, Schwalbe), vii. 355; Physiology of Secretion of, xi. 568; Quantitative Estimation of Albumen in, xi. 568; Reaction of (Vogel), viii. 427; Urea in (Lefort), i. 159; and Blood, Constitution of (Dumas), vi. 465.
- Miller, H. G., and Snellen, H., on Cholera, ii. 197.
- Mills, T. W., on the Physiology of the Heart of the Alligator, xx. 549-558.
- Milne-Edwards, A., on the Placenta and Membranes of the Lemurs, vi. 440, 444; on the Placenta in the Tamandua, vii. 172; on the Anatomy of *Limulus*, vii. 338; Recherches sur les Enveloppes Fœtales du Tatou à Neuf Bandes (*Dasypus novemcinctus*), xiv. 256.
- H., Leçons sur la Physiologie et l'Anatomie Comparée de l'Homme et des Animaux (Review), iv. 294; vii. 166; ix. 386; x. 437.
- Mind of Man (Smee), ix. 387; Relation of Brain to, xvi. 491; and Brain (Laycock), ed. 2 (Review), iv. 148.
- Mineral Inanition and the Influence of Phosphate of Lime on the Transformation of Albuminous Substances, ix. 244.
- Minnow, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Minot, Charles Sedgwick, Experiments on Tetanus, xii. 297, 502. See Bowditch.
- Miohippus*, xi. 47.
- Miscellaneous Observations (Rutherford), i. 360-362.
- Mitchell, S. W., on the Action of Opium on Birds, iii. 479; iv. 312; on the Subcutaneous Injection of Chloral, Chloroform and Ether, v. 390; on the Venom of the Rattlesnake, v. 395; on the Influence of Nerve-lesions upon Temperature, viii. 427.
- Mitra, M. L., on the Ultimate Structure of Muscular Tissue, ii. 167.
- Mittler on the Transfusion of Blood, iv. 324.
- Mivart, St George, Notes on the Osteology of the Insectivora, i. 281-312; ii. 117-154; on the Anatomy of the Lemuroidea, iv. 162; Lessons in Elementary Anatomy (Review), vii. 321; on the Genesis of Species (Review), v. 363; on the Appendicular Skeleton of Simia, ii. 403; on Axial Skeleton of Ostrich, ix. 405; on the Axial Skeleton of Urodela, v. 386; on Homology, v. 198; on Lemuroidea, ix. 404; on the Myology of *Iguana tuberculata*, ii. 405; on the Serial Homology of the Fore and Hind Limbs, i. 357; on the Skeleton of the Limbs of Primates, ii. 403; on the Skull of *Idris diadema*, ii. 404.
- Möhlenfeld on Peptones, viii. 204; Produced from Fibrin, vii. 352.
- Moens, Die Pulscurve, xiii. 409.
- Moin on Cubic Space and Volume of Air, viii. 203.
- Moitissier on the Absorption of Heat during Incubation, vii. 185.
- Mola nasus*, iii. 206.
- Molar Movements of Human Body Produced by Circulation of Blood, xi. 533, 755.
- Mole, xix. 262; Dentition of (Bate), ii. 174; (Moseley and Lankester), iii. 78, 79; Great Rodent, xix. 20; Placenta of, xi. 43, 45; Snout of (Eimer), vi. 443.
- Moles, Golden, xix. 18 (note).
- Mollites Ossium, xviii. 363.
- Mollusca, Comparative Histology of (Boll), iii. 459; Goblet-cells and Ciliated Epithelium of (Rückhard), iii. 202; Heart of, x. 506; Mesoblast of, xi. 152; Odontophore of, x.

- 428; Red Cruorine in, ii. 114; Tissue Metabolism in (Hollis), viii. 121; Violet and Yellow Cruorine in, ii. 116.
- Molluscs, Auditory Organs of (Gulliver), iv. 79-81; Saliva of (De Luca and Panceri), ii. 429; Ascidian, Development of (Kowalevsky), iv. 307.
- Molluscum Contagiosum, Histology of, xvi. 202.
- Molossina, xix. 17.
- Molossus obsurus*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 178; *perotis*, Manus of, xvi. 200.
- Momordica Elaterium*, Dehiscence of Fruit of, xi. 348.
- Momotidae, xviii. 283.
- Monitor*, xix. 41; Muscles of, xvi. 507; *niloticus*, xx. 41.
- Monk. See Salkowski.
- Monkeys, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62; Bladder of, xv. 377; Brain of, ix. 108; Dentition of, iii. 74; Diseases of Reproductive Organs in (Sutton), xix. 121; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 178; Femoral Artery in, xv. 523; Fossil (Major), vii. 171; Limbs of, x. 662; Miocene, xi. 50; Muscles of Limbs of, xiii. 14; New-world, Placenta of, viii. 369; Placenta of, xi. 40, 43, 45, 46, 51; Spider, Female Organs of, xiv. 72; Tails of, vii. 272; Use of Hands in (Hollis), ix. 266; Uterus of, xvi. 70, 86; Macaque, and Man, Brachial Plexus of, xvii. 329.
- Monkfish, Tympanum of, xvii. 189.
- Monnik on Intraocular Pressure, v. 400.
- Monobanchius lateralis*, Skull and Heart of (Huxley), ix. 406; x. 416.
- Monodon monoceros*, xx. 48, 155; Dentition of, vii. 75-79; x. 516; Skull of (Clark), vi. 445.
- Monophyodonts, iii. 264.
- Monopnoea, i. 127.
- Monorrhina, Affinities of, x. 415.
- Monotremata, iii. 264; xix. 46; xx. 52; Brain of, xv. 552; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 172; Long Flexors of, xvii. 178; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 277; Ossicles of, xiii. 406.
- Monster (Fränkel), iv. 306; Anencephalous, the Musculus Sternalis in, xix. 311-319; Double (Dönitz), i. 357; Anatomy of (Bauer), ii. 176; Double-bodied (Cleland), viii. 250-260; Dissection of (Hill), xix. 190-197.
- Monsters, Polygnathic and Heterognathic (Gervais), viii. 171.
- Monstrosities per Inclosure, Relation to Placenta, x. 456.
- Monstrous Kitten (M'Intosh), ii. 366-373.
- Montegazza, P., on the Effects of Gaurana, ii. 421.
- Monteverdi, A., on Quinia, vi. 498.
- Moon on the Structure of the Human Ear, iv. 326.
- Moore, S., on Crystals from Brain, ii. 180.
- W. D., Notices of Recent Dutch and Scandinavian Contributions to Anatomical and Physiological Science, i. 363-369; ii. 194-200, 432-436; iii. 242, 243; iv. 191-195, 332-339; v. 227-232; and Donders, F. C., on the Influence of Accommodation on the Idea of Distance, i. 169-170; on the Work Performed in Pile-driving, i. 168-169; and Engelmann, T. W., on Ciliary Motion, iii. 420-435.
- Moos, S., Physiology and Pathology of the Eustachian Tube, ix. 220; Pathological Observations on the Physiological Importance of High Musical Tones, x. 634; on the Combined Occurrence of Imperfect Perception of Certain Consonants together with High Musical Tones and their Physiological Importance, x. 634.
- Morano, F., on the Structure of the Retina, vi. 443; on Lymph-sheaths of the choroidal vessels, viii. 400.
- Moreau on Division of Intestinal Nerves, iii. 214; on the Purgative Effects of Sulphate of Magnesia, v. 201; on Innervation of Rabbit's Ear, vii. 347; viii. 184; on the Action of Purgatives, viii. 231; Circula-

- tion in the Ear of the Rabbit, ix. 221.
- Moréno y Maiz, T., on the Effects of Coca, ii. 420.
- Morgagni, Hydatid of, Fibrous Body Attached to, xvii. 538.
- Moriggia, A., on the Reaction of Urine and Sweat, viii. 422; Digestive Fluid in the Fœtus, ix. 235; on Formation of Sugar in the Fœtus and Adult, ix. 440; x. 221.
- Morison, A., on Bone Absorption by Means of Giant Cells, viii. 425.
- B. G., Arrangement of the Azygos and Superior Intercostal Veins in the Thorax, xiii. 346.
- Moritz, Siegmund, A Contribution to the Pathological Anatomy of Lead-poisoning, xv. 78.
- Merlangus carbonarius*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Mormyridæ, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 89, 90.
- Mermyrus ozyrhynchus*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90, 194; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 36.
- Morphia (Brown and Fraser), ii. 237-239; (Matthiessen and Wright), iv. 166; Action of (Claude Bernard), iv. 166; (Nunneley), iv. 315; Physiological Action of (Geschiedlen), iii. 473; and Hydrocyanic Acid, Antagonism between (Reese), v. 394.
- Morphology of the Limbs (Martins, Humphry), vii. 334; of Muscles of Tongue and Pharynx, xv. 382; of Olfactory Organs, xiv. 145; of the Arthropoda, ii. 80-86.
- Morrhua*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; *vulgaris*, Hermaphroditism of the (Smith), iv. 256-258.
- Mortification, Inflammatory, xvii. 37.
- Moringa proboscidea*, Teeth of, iii. 271.
- Moschus moschiferus*, Brain of, xiii. 278.
- Mosler, Prof., on the Urine of Diabetes Insipidus, iii. 241; on the Functions of the Spleen, vi. 243.
- Moseley, H. N., on the Organ of Corti, vii. 170; on the Eyes of Insects, vii. 170; on the Injection of the Blood-vessels of Coleoptera, vii. 185; and Ray Lankester on the Nomenclature of Mammalian Teeth, and of the Dentition of the Mole and the Badger, iii. 73-80.
- Mosso on Irritation of Nerves of the Heart, viii. 193; on Movements of the Œsophagus, viii. 416; on some New Properties of the Walls of the Blood-vessels, x. 636; on the Hydraulic Movements of the Iris, and of the Action of some Substances on the Pupil, xi. 190.
- Motella*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Motion, Synthesis of (Radcliffe), viii. 300-320.
- Motmote, vii. 337.
- Motor Centre for the Heart (Bever), i. 360; Centres in the Cerebral Convolutions, x. 625; of Encephalon, x. 620; Functions of Cerebrum (Schiff), ix. 407; Nerves, Electrical Excitability of (Erb), ix. 245; Excitability of, x. 707; in Mammals, Rate of Nerve-current in, xiii. 259; Paralysis, xii. 478.
- Moulin, C. W. Mansell, on the Membrana Propria of the Mammary Gland, xv. 346.
- Moura on Deglutition, ii. 193.
- Mouse, Bladder of, xv. 377; Examination of Uterus of, xvi. 60; Outer Ear of (Schöbl, Stieda), vi. 443; American Jumping, xix. 20.
- Moutard-Martin, R., and Richet, C., Experimental Researches on Polyuria, xvi. 148.
- Mouth of Greenland Shark, vii. 235; Involution of Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 455; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 146.
- Movements of Body (Volkman), vii. 329; of the Chest (Ransome), iv. 140-146.
- Moxon, W., on Loss of Speech and Paralysis on the Right Side, i. 157; on the Termination of a Motor Nerve, i. 357; on some Points in the Anatomy of Stentor and on its Mode of Division, iii. 279-293.

- Mucor mucedo*, Mycelia of, xii. 496;
stolonifer, racemosus, xii. 499.
- Mucous Membrane, Laryngeal Anatomy of (Coÿne), ix. 396; of Male Uterus (Robin and Cardiat), ix. 397; of Tongue, Vaso-dilator Action on the Vessels of the Mucous Membrane, x. 626; of Urethra, ix. 206; Sub-epithelial Epithelium in (Debove), ix. 396; Uterine, x. 456; in Kangaroo, x. 518.
- Mucus, Nonexistence of, in Urine, xi. 567.
- Müller on Hæmoglobin, vii. 346; on the Resistance of Frogs to Heat and Cold, viii. 430; on Sensibility to Sound, viii. 187.
- A., on Caseine, iii. 238.
- C. F., on the Structure of the Cornea, ii. 400.
- J., on Respiration in the Lungs, v. 221; on Nerve-stimuli, x. 324; on Skull of Lamprey, x. 412.
- J. W., on Pre-existence of a Current in Muscle, v. 218.
- K., on the Influence of the Skin on the Secretion of Urine, viii. 421.
- M., on Darwin's Philosophy of Language, vii. 339.
- W., on Nucleine, viii. 431; on the Dependence of the Arterial Blood-pressure on the Quantity of Blood, ix. 222.
- Müllerian Duct, x. 21; in Birds, xii. 197; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xii. 192; in Male Frogs and Toads, xix. 129.
- Münchmeyer, E., on Arrest of the Development of the Uro-genital System, iii. 466.
- Müntz. See Schlessing.
- Mule, Larynx of, xvii. 370.
- Munk on Animal Electricity, iv. 380; on the Estimation of Ammonia in Urine, xiii. 249.
- H., on Partial Stimulation of, xi. 544; on the Functions of the Cortex Cerebri, xvi. 187.
- I., on the Excretion of Bile, viii. 209; on the Formation of Urea in the Liver, x. 650.
- Muræna*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90.
- Murænosæ*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90.
- Murænidæ, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 89, 95, 97.
- Muridæ, Long Flexors of, xvii. 166.
- Murie, Jas., Anatomy, Descriptive, of *Otaria jubata*, ix. 405; on Anatomy of Camelopardus, vi. 446; of the Casing Whale, vii. 336; of *Hyæna brunnea*, vi. 446; of the Indian Wild Dog, vii. 335; of the Lemur-idea, iv. 162; of the Manatee, vii. 336; of the Pinnipedia, vi. 446; of the Prongbuck, v. 382; of Three-banded Armadillo, ix. 405; on a Larval *Centrus* found in the Hippopotamus, v. 198; on a *Tænia* from the Rhinoceros, v. 387; on Bornean Ape, vii. 335; on Cranial Appendages of the Horned Tragopan, vii. 337; on Dermal and Visceral Structures of the Kagu, Sun-bittern and Boat-bill, vi. 447; on Eared Seal, iv. 163; on the Genus Colius, vii. 174; on Gular Pouch of *Otistarda*, iv. 162; on Irregularity in the Growth of the Salmon, v. 198; on *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*, vi. 445; on Macaques, viii. 175; on Malayan Tapir, vi. 181-169; on Motmots, vii. 337; on Osteology of *Todus*, vii. 337; on Powder Downs of *Rhinocetus jubatus*, vii. 174; on Progression of *Phoca groenlandica*, v. 382; on *Risso's Grampus*, v. 118-138; on Sacs Vomited by Hornbills, and on Skeleton of *Fregilupus varius*, ix. 405; on Saiga Antelope, v. 382; on Sternum and Viscera of Pell's Owl, vi. 170-175, 447; on Systematic Position of *Sivatherium giganteum*, vi. 446; on Upupidæ, viii. 177; on Variation in the Horns of *Cervus eldi*, v. 382; on Vegetable Organisms within the Thorax of Birds, vii. 174; and Flower, W. H., Account of the Dissection of a Bush-woman, i. 189-208.
- Murow, A., the Phlogistic Properties of Urea, ix. 241.

Murray, Wm., the Physical and Physiological Action of Medicines, i. 319-322; the Relation of Digestion and Dyspepsia to Osmosis, ii. 272-278; an Account of the Post-mortem Examination of a Case of Aneurism of the Abdominal Aorta Cured by Pressure, v. 314-318.

Murrell, William. See Ringer, Sydney.

Murri, A., on Animal Heat, viii. 428; New Arguments with Reference to the Formation of Urea in, ix. 241; on the Theory of Fever, ix. 444.

Mus, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Structure of Nipples in, x. 454; *massorius*, xviii. 390; *musculus*, viii. 167; Placenta of, viii. 368.

Musca vomitoria, Metamorphosis of (Davison), xix. 150-165.

Muscadine, xii. 499.

Muscarin, Action of, on Accommodation and on the Pupil (Kreuchel), ix. 414; Action on Pancreatic and other Secretions (Prevost), ix. 240.

Muscle (Fick and Wislicenus, Frankland), i. 158; (Matteucci, Naurocki), i. 159; (Kronecker), vii. 189; ix. 245; x. 219; Accessory, in Connection with the *popliteus* (Wagstaffe), ii. 214, 215; Action of Sulphate of Eserin on Ciliary, xi. 548; Anatomy (Thin), ix. 198-195; Blood-current in, xi. 568; Chemical Reaction of (Grützner), viii. 213; Composition of (Sczelkow and Naurocki), i. 358; Effect of Galvanic Currents on (Hermann), vii. 178; Elasticity of (Fick), vi. 239; (Blix), ix. 443; Electro-motor Properties of (Hermann), vi. 240; Embryonic, Electro-motor Properties of (Valentin), vi. 223; Equilibrium of Stimulated and Non-stimulated (Fuchs), viii. 213; Estimation of Urea in, xvii. 129; Exhaustion of (Volkmann), v. 218; Fibres, Relation of Nerve-fibres to (Tergast), vii. 329; Functions of the Ciliary, x. 633; Galvanic Excitation of, x. 707; Glycogen, Behaviour of, under the Action of Curara, xiii. 239; Hemoglobin in (Ray Lankester), vi.

241; Homology, Relation of Nerve-supply to, xvi. 1; Influence of Heat on (Schmulewitsch), iii. 218; Mammalian, Transmission of Contraction and Negative Variation in, xi. 568; Metamorphosis of (Sutton), xix. 27; Negative Oscillation of (Lamansky), v. 218; New Theory of Contraction of Striated, xiii. 549; Non-striated, Structure of (Schwalbe), iii. 449; of Tongue, New (Bochdalek), i. 357; of Water Beetle (Schäfer), vii. 329; on Pale and Dark-coloured Transversely-striped, x. 443; Physiology of (Holmgren), iv. 335; Plates, in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 418; Pre-existence of a Current in (Müller), v. 218; Red and Pale Transversely-striped, xi. 206; Relations between the Material Metamorphosis and Tension of Muscle, v. 406; Report on (Turner and Cunningham), ix. 190-207; Respiration of (Danilewsky), ix. 412; Rigor Mortis, Production of Heat in, during (Schiffer), ii. 416; Shortening of (Hermann and Engelmann), viii. 423; Stimulation of (Bernstein), vi. 223; Striped, Contraction of (Merkel), vii. 329; Development of (Braidwood), i. 157; (Fox), 357; Fatigue and Recovery of (Kronecker), viii. 210; Galvanic Irritation of (Engelmann, Aebv), iii. 217; Nerve-endings in (Arndt), viii. 161; Structure of (Krause, Hensen and Heppner), iii. 449; (Sachs), vii. 329; (Wagener), viii. 161; Sugar in (M'Donnell), i. 275-280; Supernumerary Oblique, of Eyeball (Strangeways), ii. 245-246; Thermal Conductivity of, xi. 570; Warming of, during Extension, xi. 568; and its Contraction, Relationship between, xv. 431.

Muscles, x. 651; Abdominal, of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Humphry), vi. 13-18; Accessory (Tait), iv. 236; Action of Electricity on (Bernheim), viii. 400; Action of Internal Intercostal, x. 608; Articular, of Man (Martin), ix. 444; between Pelvis and Hind Leg of

Alligator (Hair), ii. 38-41; Broncho-oesophageal and Pleuro-oesophageal (Cunningham), x. 320; Caudal of Alligator (Hair), ii. 26; Changes of Blood-stream in, through Stimulation of Nerves, xi. 360; Chemistry of (Thudicum), iii. 236; Contractions in, xi. 568; Differentiation of, xvi. 500; Dorso-lateral, of Alligator (Hair), ii. 26; Electro-motor Appearances in (Hermann), v. 218; Examples of Degradation of (Sutton), xviii. 235; Fin, Lateral and Mesial, of *Ceratodus* (Humphry), vi. 279; Glycogen in, xi. 563; Homologies of Long Flexor, of the Feet of Mammalia, xvii. 142; Inferior, of Trunk of Alligator (Hair), ii. 36-38; Influence Exerted on Irritability of, by Quantity of Blood contained in them, xiii. 258; Intrinsic, of Little Finger (Brooke), xx. 645-661; Irregularities in (Curnow), vii. 304-308; Irritation of (Grünhagen and Engelmann), viii. 186; Migration of, and its Relation to Ligaments, xix. 41; Naming of, xvi. 493; Nomenclature of, xii. 160; Nutrition of (Marcet), vii. 357; of Alligator, Division according to Stannius (Hair), ii. 38; of Annelides (Quatrefages), iv. 154; of Anterior Extremities of Reptiles and Birds (Rüdinger), iii. 197; of Anterior and Posterior Extremities of *Orycteropus capensis* (Galton), iii. 458; of Birds (Magnus), iv. 162; of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 196-205; of Carnivora, Changes in the Blood Circulating through the (Ludwig and Schmidt), iii. 230; of *Ceratodus* (Humphry), vi. 279-287; of Chimpanzee, i. 264-265; xviii. 74; of a Chimpanzee (*Troglodytes niger*) and a *Cynocephalus anubis* (Champneys), vi. 176-208; of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Humphry), vi. 1-61; of Elephants, xii. 261, 385; of Eye (Lockwood), xx. 1; of Fingers of the Great Fin Whale, Flexors and Extensors (Struthers), vi. 110-115; of Fore Arm, Extensor, Variations in

Arrangement of, x. 595; of Fore and Hind Limb of *Dasyus seccindus* (Galton), iii. 458; of Frog, Force of (Rosenthal), iii. 217; of Grass-snake, *Pseudopus pallasi* (Humphry), vi. 287-292; of Hand of *Thylacine*, *Cuscus*, and *Phascogale*, xii. 434; of Hedgehog, Kangaroo, and Manis Compared, x. 597; of Human Body, Variations in (Wood and Macalister), i. 357; of Human Tongue, x. 443; of Human and Chelonian Shoulder-girdles (Williams), viii. 161; of Idiot, Irregularities in (Carver), iii. 257-261; of Invertebrate, (Ratzel, Schwalbe), iv. 154; of *Lepidosiren annectens* (Humphry), vi. 253-266; of Limbs of Vertebrates (Humphry), vi. 330; of Lips, x. 443; of Malayan Tapir (Murie), vi. 141-166; of Mammalian Foot, xiii. 1; of Man, Varieties in (Humphry), vii. 360-368; of Marsupial Hand, xiv. 149; of Neck, Shoulder and Chest, Varieties of (Wood), iv. 154; v. 193; of Nematodes (Schneider), iv. 301; of Respiration of Criminal Executed by Hanging, x. 646; of Respiratory and Laryngeal Nerves, x. 443; of Rudimentary Hind Limb of Greenland Right-whale, xv. 151, 301; of Shoulder-joint, Homologies of (Roileston), iii. 457; of Shoulder-joint, Irregularity in (Macalister), i. 316-319; of the Smooth Dogfish (Humphry), vi. 271-278; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 166; of Spine of Axis, Transference of, ix. 17, 23; of Tongue and Pharynx, Morphology of, xv. 382; *Ursus Americanus*, xviii. 103; of Vertebrate Animals (Humphry), vi. 293-276; of the Windpipe, (Luschka), iv. 301; Variations in (Gruber), iv. 153; Passing from the Limb-girdles to the Limbs of Vertebrates, vi. 342; Passing over More than One Joint, Actions of (Cleland), i. 85-93; Post-mortem Rigidity of (Michelson), viii. 213; Red and White, of Rabbit and Ray (Ranvier), viii. 423; Reducing Power of Active (Gscheidlen),

ix. 245; of Rudimentary Finger in Greenland Whale, xii. 217; Secondary Contractions in (Grünhagen), viii. 186; Shortening of, by Rigor Mortis, x. 652; Subvertebral, of Alligator (Hair), ii. 34; Tetanisation of, x. 652; Variability of (Dobson), xix. 16-23; Variations in the Arrangement of (Dursy, Bahusen, Pye-Smith, Gruber, Gies, Macalister, Rüdinger, Bradley, Wood), iii. 197; (Luschka, Leesshaft), iii. 198; Vasomotor Nerves of Striated, xi. 720; Ventrolateral, of Alligator (Hair), ii. 26.

Muscles:—Anconeus Internus, ix. 171 (footnote); Anconeus Parvus, in *Myrmecophaga tamandua*, ix. 170; Anconeus Seltus (Gruber), ix. 169; Biceps Flexor Cruris, Abnormality of, xv. 296; Ciliary (Schulze), ii. 399; in Domestic Mammals (Flemming), iii. 455; in Fish, Birds and Quadrupeds (Lee), iii. 14-23; Crico-thyroideus, Action of (Jelenffy), vii. 328; Curvatores Coccygis, in Man, xiv. 407; Diaphragm, Development of the Muscular Fibres of (Cazalis), v. 193; Digastric, Additional (Perrin), v. 251-256; Epitrochleo-anconeus (Gruber), ii. 166; Extensor Longus Hallucis, Supernumerary (Jelenffy), vii. 328; Extensor of Fore-arm, Variations in Arrangement, x. 595; Flexor Brevis Pollicis, Nerve Supply of (Brooks), xx. 641-644; Ulnar Head of (Brooks), xx. 641-644; Flexor Longus Pollicis, Partial Deficiency of the Tendon of (Wagstaffe), vi. 212-214; Flexors of Vertebrate Limb, Homologies of, ii. 283-289; Interclavicular, in the Human Subject (Lane), xx. 544-545; Intercostal, xi. 558; Kerato-thyroid, in Human Anatomy, xvii. 124; Levator Ani, Functions of, x. 654; Levator Palati, iii. 342; Levator Scapulae, Division of, v. 376; Omohyoid, Division of Lower Part of (Koster), iv. 338; Panniculus Carnosus, v. 116-117; Rudiment of, v. 241; Pectoralis, Abnormal (Merkel), ii. 166; Pectoralis

Major, Absence of Thoracic Portion of (Tweedy), vii. 327; Anomalous (Turner), vii. 327; Variations of (Perrin), v. 233-240; Plantaris Bicaudatus (Gruber), ix. 390; Pronators of Vertebrata (Macalister), iii. 335-340; Pterygoid, Peculiar Arrangement of, in Man (Wagstaffe), v. 281-284; Pubo-transversalis, v. 193; Rectus Abdominis et Sternalis, xvii. 84; Sternalis (Turner), i. 246-253; (Bardeleben), x. 442; in Anencephalous Monsters, xix. 311-319; Sterno-petrosopharyngeus in Man (Rennie), xx. 356-358; Supinator Brevis, Sesamoid Bone in Tendon of (Macalister), iii. 108; Tensor Palati, iii. 342; Tensor Tympani, Action of (Schapring), v. 401; Thyro-arytenoid, Anatomy of, xvi. 485; Trachealis, of Man and Animals, xvii. 204; Trachelo-mastoid, Division of, v. 376; Trapezus, Ligamentous Action of (Cleland), v. 319-321; Triceps Extensor Cubiti, Variety of (Blumenthal), iv. 154.

Muscular Abnormalities (Bankart, Pye-Smith and Phillips), iii. 448; xiv. 357; Action, Theory of Double, xi. 568; Action and Glycogen, Relation between (Weiss), vi. 485; Activity, Relations of Elasticity to (Volkmann), vii. 357; Anatomy of the Alligator (Haughton), ii. 405; Anatomy of Koala, xvi. 217; Anomalies, xv. 139; Apparatus, on the Excitability of Functionally Different, x. 219; Arrangements in the Axilla (Fritsch), iv. 153; Arrangements, Variations in (Perrin, Davies-Colley, Taylor, Dalton, Gruber), vii. 327; Contractibility, Influence of Carbonic Oxide on, x. 651; Contraction (Place), ii. 434; Duration of (Klunder), v. 405; Electricity from (Varley), v. 405; Nature of (Schmulewitz), v. 404; Note on (Helmholtz), i. 361; Elements of Gordius (Grenacher), iv. 301; Exercise, Influence of, on the Excretion of Nitrogen (Flint), vi. 461; Physiological Effects of Severe

- and Protracted, xi. 109; Exhaustion, Laws of (Kronecker), vi. 241; Fatigue (Volkmann), v. 405; Fibre, Contraction of (Krause), viii. 213; x. 219; Regeneration of Striated, x. 651; Seat of Irritation in, on Closing and Opening a Constant Galvanic Current (Engelmann), ii. 435-436; Striated, Development of (Eckhard and Braidwood), i. 362; Striped, Structure of (Flögel, Dönitz, Merkel), vi. 442; (Engelmann), vii. 328; Fibres, Action of Emetics on Transversely-striped, x. 652; Action of Quinine on, x. 654; Development of, in the Frog (Petrovsky), viii. 424; Influence of Electricity on (Onimus), iii. 407, 418; of Alligator, Arrangement of (Hair), ii. 26-41; of Heart (Eckhard), ii. 167; of the Ventricles (Hensley), iv. 82-86; Proportion of, to Nerve-fibres (Tergast), viii. 424; Force, Nature of (Volkmann), v. 405; Origin of (Hermann), iii. 232-236; Source of (Parkes), i. 362; Irregularities (Curnow), viii. 377-379; Irritability after Systemic Death (Richardson), viii. 213; Researches on (R. Norris), i. 217-236; Homologies (Macalister), iii. 197; Mass of Tail, Ventral, of Alligator (Hair), ii. 34-36; Motion, Papers on, xi. 568; Movement, Characteristic Sign of Cardiac, x. 636; Power, Diminution of, during Contraction (Hermann), vi. 239; Measurement of (Fick), vii. 357; Source of (Flint), xii. 91; Theory of (Luchsinger), vi. 239; Rigidity (Hermann and Walker), vi. 239; Substance, Physical Properties of (Adamiewicz), ix. 245; System, ix. 389; x. 442; of Negro, xiii. 382; xiv. 244; Variations of (Wood), iii. 197; Tissue, Gases of (Hermann), ii. 179; Nutrition of (Marcet), vi. 464; Structure of (Mitra), ii. 167; Terms used in Describing, xii. 170; Tone (Sustschinsky), vi. 239; Height of, by Electrical and Chemical Stimulation, x. 652; Variations, (Macalister, Gruber), vii. 168; (Gruber), x. 443; (Thomson), xix. 332; Human (Wood), i. 44-59; Wall of the Stomach (Pettigrew), ii. 167; Work, Absence of Glycogen during (Nasse, Weiss), vi. 460; Influence of, on the Decomposition of Albumen within the Human Organism (Schenk), ix. 246.
- Musculo-tendinous Parts of the Anterior Limb of the Malayan Tapir (Murie), vi. 148.**
- Musculus on the Ferment of Urea, xi. 566; on Test-paper for Urea, ix. 241.**
- Museums, Anatomical (Flower), ix. 259.**
- Musical Notes, High, Perception of (Rüdinger), viii. 187; Tones, Physiological Importance of High, x. 634.**
- Musk, Action of, xi. 570; Deer, Placenta of, xi. 44; Rat, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.**
- Musophagidæ, xviii. 283; Cranium of (Reinhardt), vi. 446.**
- Musquash, xvii. 164.**
- Mussels, Poisonous (Beunie), vi. 502.**
- Mustard, Growth of (Ransome), v. 49.**
- Mustela boccamela*, ii. 55, 57; *erminea*, ii. 57; *foina*, ii. 47-61, 487; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 268; Placenta of, x. 696; *furio*, ii. 57; *herminea*, ii. 55; *levis*, Muscles of (Humphry), vi. 271-278; *martes*, ii. 47, 57; Placenta of, x. 696; *putorius*, ii. 55, 57, 487; *vulgaris*, ii. 55, 57; Long Flexors of, xvii. 170.**
- Mustelidæ, ii. 48.**
- Mustelus*, Absence of Segmental Openings in, xii. 187; Error Relating to, x. 388 (footnote); *vulgaris*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 83, 93.**
- Mycetes*, Larynx of, xvii. 370; Ossicles of, xiii. 404; *fuscus*, Myology of (Sirena), vi. 444.**
- Mycoderma vini*, xii. 497.**
- Myeline forms, Neubauer on, i. 359.**
- Myeloid Sarcomata, xix. 449.**
- Myenteric Plexus of Auerbach (Gerlach Klein), viii. 173.**
- Myevre on the Anatomy of Alcyonaria, v. 200.**

- Mylopharyngeons Abnormalities**, xiv. 357.
- Myogale**, i. 232 ; ii. 141 ; xix. 21, 30 ; Habitat, ii. 153 ; Osteology of, ii. 118-120, 136-138, 153 ; *moschata*, xviii. 388, 389 ; Epitrochleo-anconeus in, ix. 169 ; *muscovita*, ii. 118 ; *pyrenaica*, ii. 118 ; xviii. 309 ; xix. 20 ; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 147, 178.
- Myogalina**, i. 282 ; Osteology of, ii. 152-153.
- Myograph of Helmholtz and Du Bois Reymond**, ii. 100-102 ; Marey's, i. 158.
- Myological Peculiarities (Bradley)**, vi. 420-421 ; Researches (Preyer, Bernstein), vii. 357.
- Myology of the American Black Bear (Shepherd)**, xviii. 103-117 ; of *Bradypus tridactylus* (Macalister), iv. 162 ; of the Cheiroptera, vii. 171 ; of *Cyclothurus didactylus* (Galton), iv. 162 ; of *Hyemoschus*, vii. 172 ; Human (Törnblom), ii. 165 ; of *Iguana tuberculata* (Mivart), ii. 405 ; of the Limbs of *Pteropus* (Humphry), iii. 294-319 ; of the Limbs of the Unau, the Ai, the Two-toed Anteater and the Pangolin (Humphry), iv. 17-78 ; of *Liolepis belli* (Sanders), vii. 338 ; of Mammalia (Owen), iii. 436 ; of *Mycetes fuscus* (Sirena), vi. 444 ; Observations on (Humphry), vii. 169 ; Observations in Comparative, xvi. 493 ; of *Phascogale cinereus* (Macalister), vii. 172 ; of Pigeon, xvii. 218 ; of *Sarcophilus ursinus* (Macalister), vii. 172 ; of Sauria (Fürbringer), iv. 285 ; Variations in (Wood), ii. 166 ; xiv. 512 ; of Vertebrates (Owen), i. 133 ; of *Viverra civetta*, ii. 207-217 ; xiv. 166 ; of the Wombat and Tasmanian Devil (Macalister), iv. 308.
- Myomata in Animals**, xix. 441.
- Myomorphs**, Long Flexors of, xvii. 166.
- Myo-physical Laws**, Preyer's (Luchsinger), ix. 245.
- Myo-sarcoma of Kidney**, xiv. 229.
- Myosorex varius**, xx. 359.
- Myoxidae**, Long Flexors of, xvii. 166.
- Myozus**, xix. 22 ; *avellanarius*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 166.
- Myriapoda**, Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152.
- Myrmecobius**, Teeth of, iii. 275.
- Myrmecophaga**, Placenta of, viii. 363, 366 ; x. 706 ; *didactyla*, iv. 17 ; Placenta of, viii. 363 ; *jubata*, v. 14 ; xix. 38, 44 ; Vertebral Column of (Pouchet), vii. 172 ; *tamandua*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 170, 175.
- Myrmecophagidae**, xix. 22 ; Placenta of, viii. 364 ; xi. 41.
- Myrus**, xviii. 140.
- Myris**, ii. 81, 82.
- Myrtacina**, Manus of, xvi. 200.
- Mysticetus**, xx. 172.
- Mytilus**, Structure of, xiii. 578 ; *edulis* (Bennie), vi. 502.
- Myzine**, Generation of (Home), x. 488 ; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 86, 93 ; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 28.
- Myxoma Medullare**, xiv. 307.
- Myxomata (Sutton)**, xix. 420.
- Myxomatodes**, xix. 454.
- Myzopoda**, Manus of, xvi. 200.
- Nævi**, Multiple Lymphatic, of the Skin (Hoggan), xviii. 304-326.
- Nævus**, Diffuse Venous (Barling), xx. 358-359.
- Naismith, J. George**, Antagonism of Opium and Belladonna, Illustrated in a Case of Attempted Suicide, xiv. 449.
- Naming of Muscles**, xvi. 493.
- Nandinia binotata**, Anatomy of (Flower), vii. 335 ; Long Flexors of, xvii. 171.
- Narwhal**, xx. 48, 155 ; Bidental Skull of (Turner), viii. 133-134 ; Dentition of, vii. 75-79 ; x. 516 ; of Fœtal (Gervais), ix. 205 ; Placenta of, x. 670 ; xii. 148 ; Rete Mirabile of, viii. 176 ; xiv. 377.
- Nasmyth's Membrane (Tomes)**, vii. 171.
- Nasse, H.**, on the Formation of Lymph, vii. 354.

- Nasse, O., on Contractile Tissue, iv. 321; on the Cause of Convulsions, v. 208; on the Absence of Glycogen during Muscular Work, vi. 460; Studies on Albumen, viii. 204; on the Albuminous Bodies, viii. 410; on the Ferments, ix. 236; on Diffusion between Blood-corpuscles and Serum, x. 640; on Irritation of Nerves by Variations in the Strength of a Constant Current, v. 398; on the Amorphous Ferments, x. 654.
- Nasus socialis*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 171; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 268.
- Nates, Fold of (Symington), xviii. 198-202.
- Nathusius, W. von, on the Medullary Substance in Various Horny Tissues, iii. 455; on the Capsule of the Egg of the Ringed Snake, v. 387.
- Naumow and Beljaew, S., on the Bodily Temperature, and on the Rapidity of the Blood during Respiration of Oxygen and Atmospheric Air, ix. 221.
- Naunyn on Fever, v. 218, 408; on the Excretion of Urea in Fever, v. 226; on Coagulation of Blood, vi. 458; on Increase of Temperature in Fever, viii. 429; on Pyrogenic Substances, viii. 427.
- Nauplius, ii. 81, 83, 84; Apparatus of *Asellus aquaticus*, ii. 81.
- Naurocki on Muscle, i. 159; Action of Ammonium Sulphide on Hæmoglobin, ii. 177; on the Innervation of the Salivary Glands, iii. 463; on Conduction of Sensory Impressions in the Spinal Cord, vii. 177; Reflex Secretion of Saliva, ix. 234.
- Nautilus, ix. 207.
- Navajo Skull, xx. 426-431.
- Navratil on the Function of Laryngeal Nerves, vi. 474.
- Nawalichin on the Influence of Closure of the Carotid on the Circulation, v. 213; on the Vaso-motor System, ix. 217.
- Nawroki or Nawrocky See Naurocki.
- Neck, Effect of Division of Sym-
pathetic Nerve of, x. 511; and Head of Indian Elephant (Watson), Arteries of, ix. 120-124; Veins of, ix. 124, 125; Muscles of, ix. 125-133.
- Necrosis in Long Bones, xiii. 234.
- Nedavetski on Minute Moving Particles in Normal Blood, viii. 198.
- Needham's Microtome, x. 180.
- Negro Crania from Old Calabar (Smith and Turner), iii. 385-389; Dissection of, xiii. 382; xiv. 244; Hair of, xvi. 362.
- Neisser, A., and Heidenhain, R., Experiments on the Process of the Secretion of Urine, ix. 241.
- Nematodes, xii. 407 (footnote); Muscles of (Schneider), iv. 301; of *Periplaneta orientalis* (Bütschli), vi. 449.
- Nematoptychius greenockii* (Traquair), ix. 406.
- Nemerteans, Anatomy of (M'Intosh), x. 231; Development of Lost Parts in (M'Intosh), iii. 459; Nervous System of, xi. 487; Structure of British (M'Intosh), iv. 308.
- Nemertina, Red Cuorine in, ii. 114.
- Nencki on the Antecedents of Urea in the Animal Organism, vii. 355; Experiments on Want of Sleep, ix. 246.
- Nepenthes*, Digestive Ferment of, xi. 124; *gracilis*, xi. 125; *hybridus*, xi. 125.
- Nephelis*, Development of (Raetzal), iv. 161, 307.
- Nephritis, Post-scarlatinal, xiv. 432.
- Nepven, G., on the Pacinian Bodies in Apes, iv. 304.
- Nerine foliosa*, Circulation of, xiii. 343, 345.
- Nerocila bivittata* (Risso), Generative Organs of, xi. 118; *maculata*, Generative Organs of (Milne-Edwards), xi. 118.
- Nerve-cells, Anastomosis of, in the Spinal Cord, x. 446; Embryonal Development of (Lubimoff), viii. 181; Structure of (Arnold), ii. 395; Centres of the Circulation, Reflex Relations of the Stomach (Mayer

and Pribram), viii. 182; Vaso-motor and Uterine (Schlesinger), viii. 408; Coils at Roots of Hairs (Stieda), viii. 175; Current, Rate of, in Motor Nerves of Mammals, xiii. 259; Negative Oscillation of (Schiff), vi. 223; Degeneration and Nerve Regeneration (Eichhorst), viii. 400; Effect of Galvanic Currents on (Hermann), vii. 178; Electric Stimulation of (König), vi. 222; Embryonic, Electro-motor Properties of (Valentin), vi. 228; Endings in the Acinous Glands and in the Liver (Pflüger), v. 379; in Bladder of Frog, (Lavdowsky), vii. 170; of the Cornea (Lipmann), iv. 305; in Glands (Krause), v. 194; in the Laryngeal Mucous Membrane (Boldyrew), v. 378; Motor, i. 357; ii. 395; in the Retina (Schultze), iv. 305; in Salivary Glands (Pflüger), iv. 156; in Smooth Muscles (Krause, Hénocque), v. 194; in the Skin (Eberth), iv. 305; in Tactile Hairs (Schöbl), vii. 330; Termination of, in Mammary Skin (Hoggan), xviii. 182-197; in the Tongues of Birds (Ihlder, Wyse), v. 194; of Amphibia (Schultze), v. 195; in Transversely-striped Muscle-fibres (Arndt), viii. 161; in the Vaginal Mucous Membrane (Chratschovitch), vi. 435; Excitability (Ewald), iv. 324; Fibres, Historical References to Structure of, xv. 446; Movements in, from Electrical Irritation (Engelmann), vii. 178; and Nerve-cells in Brain, xiii. 280; Non-medullated, Distribution of (Klein), vi. 436; in the Optic Nerves and in the Retina, Distribution of, x. 452; Proportion of, to Muscular (Tergast), viii. 424; Spinal, x. 446; Source of (Garrod), vii. 251-254; Structure of (Grandry), iii. 198; Union of (Rosow and Snellen), i. 365-366; Frog's, Effect of Temperature and Different Degrees of the Stimulating Current on the Rapidity of Propagation of Excitation in (Troitzky), ix. 218; Galvanic Excitation of, x. 707;

Influence on Arteries (Owajannikow and Tschiriew), viii. 183; (Grützner and Chtapowski), viii. 184; of Electro-magnet on Phenomena of a Nerve, xiii. 219; Irritation, xiii. 123; Lesions, Influence of, on Structure of Muscles (Vulpian), viii. 186; Non-existence of Electric Currents in (Schiff), v. 218; Regeneration (Vulpian), vi. 472; Relation of Nucleus Tæniæformis with Olfactory, xvi. 161; Roots, Posterior, Influence of, on the Sensibility of the Anterior (Cyon), viii. 399; Section, Influence of, on Tissues (Schulz), viii. 186; Sixth, ii. 175, 178; Stimulation, Double (Dew-Smith), viii. 74-82, 400; Supply, Relation of, to Musculohomology, xvi. 1; of the Sternoclavicular Articulation (Hepburn), xviii. 340; Variations (Meyer, Pye-Smith, Howse and Davies-Colley), v. 378.

Nerves, xi. 544; Acoustic, Effect of Galvanic Current upon (Blake), viii. 400; Action of Electricity on (Bernheim), viii. 400; Anatomy (Thin), ix. 198; Anterior Tibial, xiii. 398; Afferent, of Frog's Leg, Effect of Local Application of Chlorides, Bromides, and Iodides of Potassium, Ammonium and Sodium on, xii. 58; Arrangement of Brachial Plexus of, x. 446; Auditory Nerve, Termination; of (Læwenberg), iii. 452; Autogenic Regeneration of (Vulpian), ix. 413; Buccal (Long), Variation in (Turner), i. 88-84; Cardiac, Action of Calabar Bean on (Arnstein and Sustschinsky), iii. 474-476; Cardiac, Influence of Changes of Temperature on (Tarachanoff), viii. 399; Changes in, after Section (Pye-Smith), vii. 344; of Coloration in Various Animals Under the Influence of (Pouchet), ix. 412; Chemistry of (Rancke, Heidenhain), iii. 470; Chorda Tympani (Vulpian), iii. 461; Anomalous Arrangement of, vi. 217; Distribution of (Lussana, Vulpian), iv. 185; Excitation of (Vulpian),

viii. 187; Experiments on (Vulpian), vii. 342; (Prévost), vii. 343; Section of (Vulpian), viii. 399; Coccygeal, Posterior Roots, Sensibility of (Giannuzzi), v. 396; Connecting Twigs between the Anterior Divisions of the First and Second Dorsal Nerves, xi. 539; Cranial, Anastomosis of (Bischoff), i. 148; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 457; of *Hexanthus* (Gegenbaur), vi. 448; of *Lepidosiren annectens* (Humphry), vi. 267-270; Cutaneous, Irritation of, by Sulphuric Acid (Bart), vii. 177; of the Groin (Hepburn), xx. 692-693; Deep Origin of Glossopharyngeal, Auditory, Facial, Abducent and Trigeminal, xvi. 150; Degeneration of, after Section (Ranvier), viii. 186; Degeneration of, Separated from their Trophic Centre, x. 633; Distribution of (Tyson), iv. 304; Early Stages of Development of, in Birds, xi. 491; Effect of Stimulation of Splenic, xi. 204; Effects of Section of Excito-secretory, xiii. 262; of Stimulation of Sensory, xvi. 144; Electrical Conductivity in (Richardson), i. 184; Electro-therapeutic and Physiological Methods of Stimulation of (Filehne), v. 398; Experiments on Muscles of Respiratory and Laryngeal Nerves, x. 443; Fifth Cranial, iii. 161, 175, 179; Functions of Buccal Branch of (Bankart), ii. 325-328; Variations of, vi. 101; First Cranial, iii. 161; Formation of Acid in (Funke), iv. 321; Fourth Cranial, Variations in (Turner), viii. 297; Glossopharyngeal, Vaso-dilator Action on the Vessels of the Mucous Membrane of the Tongue, x. 626; Great Auricular, vii. 97; Gustatory, of Frog (Engelmann), ii. 483; Histology and Physiology of (Ranvier) vii. 170; viii. 186; Human, Electrotonic State in (Erb), iii. 213; Rapidity of Transmission in (von Wittich), iii. 213; Hypoglossal, Arrangement of the Fibres of (Gerlach, Clarke), iii. 451; Inferior Laryngeal, Irregular,

vii. 308; Inferior Maxillary, Irregular, vii. 308; Influence of, on Absorption (Bernstein, Heubel), vii. 349; on Intraocular Pressure (von Hippel and Grünhagen), iii. 463-464; Inhibition, of the Cutaneous Vessels, xi. 187; in Skin (Fick and Erlenmeyer), v. 209; Intercostal, Connection of Sympathetic with (Rüdinger), ii. 168; Internal Cutaneous, Irregular, vii. 309; Intestinal, Division of (Moreau), iii. 214; Irregularities in (Curnow), vii. 308-310; Irritability and Rapidity of Conduction in, during Electrotonus (Wundt), v. 397; Irritation of (Setchenow, Bernstein), vii. 344; (Grünhagen and Engelmann), viii. 186; by Variations in the Strength of a Constant Current (Nasse), v. 398; Junction of Sensory and Motor (Vulpian), iv. 219; Laryngeal, Anastomosis between Superior and Inferior (Philippeaux and Vulpian), iv. 159; Function of (Navratil), vi. 474; of Criminal Executed by Hanging, x. 646; Law of Contraction in Dying (Filehne), vii. 344; Lingual, Functions of (Prévost), viii. 185, 398; Lingual and Hypoglossal, Union of the Cut Ends of (Vulpian), viii. 186; Long Buccal Nerve, vii. 95; Variation in (Turner), iii. 198; Lumbar (Beresin), i. 157; Median, Abnormal Position (Gruber), ii. 394; Division of (Richet, Révillout), ii. 412; Irregular, vii. 309; Median and Ulnar, Communicating in the Forearm (Gruber), v. 378; Motor, of Man, Rapidity of Conduction in (Place), v. 211; Rapidity of Conduction in (Helmholtz and Bart, Place), v. 397; Musculo-cutaneous, of Man, i. 46; Variation in, x. 446; Nasal, Effect of, on Respiration (Bert), iv. 186; Ninth Cranial, iii. 161, 175, 178; Nomenclature of, xii. 161; of *Antedon* and *Actinometra*, xi. 39; of Chimpanzee, xviii. 83; of Compact Bone (Joseph), iv. 300; of Cornea (Petermüller), iii. 455; (Hoyer), vii. 331; of *Crypto-*

branchus japonicus (Humphry), vi. 1-61; of Deglutition (Waller and Prévost) v. 210; of Epiglottis, Method of Demonstrating, xvii. 203; of Fingers, Distribution of Collateral, x. 446; of Fore-limb of *Thylacinus* and *Cuscus*, xii. 427; of Frog, Transverse Conduction in (Hitzig, Filehne), viii. 186; of Glands and Gland-cells, vii. 330; of the Hand, Recurrent Sensibility of, x. 633; of Head and Neck, Distribution of (Cunningham), vii. 94-97; of the Head of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Humphry), vi. 45-47; of Hind Limb of *Thylacinus* and *Cuscus*, xv. 265; of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Humphry), vi. 51-56; of the Frog, Distribution of (Meyer), iv. 305; of the Human Body, Variations in (Turner), vi. 101-106; viii. 297-299; of the Human Skin (Langerhans), iii. 452; of Larynx (Luschka, Lindemann), iv. 304; of Liver, x. 650; Arrangement of, x. 446; of Lungs of Newt, xvi. 96; of Pancreas (Pflüger), iv. 156; of Penis of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 78; of Rabbit's Brain, Physiology of, xvi. 142; of Salivary Glands (Mayer), iv. 305; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 169; of Submaxillary Glands, Action of Various Substances on (Keuchel), vii. 199; of Taste (Lussana), vi. 227; Terminal Bodies of (Letzerich), iii. 451; of Tendon (Sutton), xix. 264; of Testicle (Letzerich), iii. 199; of *Troglodytes niger* and *Cynocephalus anubis* (Champneys), vi. 208-211; of Vessels, Dilating (Goltz and Frensborg, &c.), ix. 409; Olfactory, Experiments on (Prévost), iv. 185; Optic, Section of (Berlin), viii. 187; Palatine, of Frogs, xvii. 293; Perforans Gasserii, of Man, i. 46; Partial Stimulation of, xi. 544; Phrenic, vii. 330; Irregular, vii. 309; Unusual Course of (Koster), iv. 338; Physiology of, ix. 218; x. 633; Physiology of Excito-secretory, xiii. 261; Posterior Auricular Nerve, vii. 96; Posterior Thoracic, Irregular,

vii. 309; Radial Nerve, Division of the (Savory), iii. 212; Recurrent Laryngeal Nerve, Irritation of the (Burkart), iii. 210; Regeneration of, in Paraplegic Animals (Prévost and Waller), viii. 186; Relation of, to the Capillaries and other Elementary Cells (Beale), vi. 436; Restoration of Sensibility after Section of, xi. 545; Sacral, Posterior Roots, Sensibility of (Giannuzzi), v. 396; Secretory and Trophic Gland, xiii. 121; Segmental Value of Cranial, xvi. 305; Sensation in Peripheral Ends of Divided, xi. 544; Sensory, Action of Strychnia on (Cyon), viii. 399; Sensory and Motor, Union End to End of (Vulpian), viii. 400; Seventh (Portio dura), iii. 161, 175, 178, 179; Seventh and Auditory, in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 464; Spermatic, Changes in Testis after Division of (Obolensky), ii. 192; Spinal, Influence of the Posterior Root on the Anterior (E. Cyon, von Bezold, and Uspensky), ii. 412, 413; (Heidenhain), vi. 472; of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Humphry), vi. 47-51; Relative Excitability of Different Parts of the Trunk of (Rutherford), v. 329-338; Structure of the Axis Cylinder in (Rudanowski), v. 378; Variation of, vi. 102-106; Spinal Accessory, Irregular, vii. 309; Splanchnics, Composition of Urine after Section of (Knoll), v. 216; Investigation of (Asp), iii. 211; Stimulation of (Van Braam Hongkeest), ix. 215; Vaso-motor Action of (Vulpian), viii. 187; Stimulation of (Bernstein), vi. 223; Stimulation of Sciatic, xi. 188; by Solutions of Indifferent Substances, x. 633; Superior Laryngeal, Abnormal (Nordensson), iv. 333; Effect of, on Respiration (Bert), iv. 186; Supplying the Blood-vessels of the Upper Limb (Frey), ix. 392; Sweat, of Cat, xiii. 260; Terminal Bodies of (Bense), iii. 198; Terminations of the Gustatory (Sertoli), ix. 413; of, in the Buccal Mucous Membrane

(Elin), vi. 436; of, in Conjunctiva, x. 452; in Great Omentum (Finkam), ix. 204; Tetanisation of, x. 652; Thermal Effects of Operations on the Nervous System, and their Relation to Vaso-motor, xi. 545; Thermal Irritation of (Heinzmann), viii. 186; Third Cranial, iii. 161, 175, 178; Transverse Conduction of (Hitzig, Filehne), viii. 400; Transverse Conduction of Currents through, xi. 544; Trigeminal, Division of (Snellen and Büttner, Meissner), ii. 191; (Eberth), viii. 187; Trophic (Rolleston), § v. 210; (Fischer, Schiefferdecker, Joseph and Vulpian), vii. 343; (Power), 344; Trophic and Vaso-dilator (Bernard), ix. 413; Ulnar, Abnormal (Gruber), ii. 394; Absence of the Dorsal Cutaneous Branch of (Giacomini), vi. 437; Irregular, vii. 309; Unipolar Excitation of, xi. 544; Uterine, Terminations of (Hertz), iv. 154; Vagus (Czermak), i. 156; Action of (Goltz, Kowalewsky and Adamük, Bernhardt, Aubert and Roeber), iii. 461; (Masoin), vii. 180; Action of, on the Heart (Coats), iv. 324; (Metschnikoff and Setschenow), viii. 193; on the Vascular System (Rutherford), iii. 402-416; Division of, Effect on Heart (Rutherford), iii. 404-412; Division of, Extravasation in the Lungs after (Valentin), vi. 234; Effect of, on Respiration (Bert), iv. 186; Experiments on (Legros and Onimus), vii. 343; Influence of, on the Air-cells of the Lungs (Schiff), vi. 234; on Convulsions (Brown-Séquard), vii. 343; on Respiration (MacGillavry), ii. 423; Inhibitory Action of, on Heart (Meyer), iii. 445; Irritation of the (Burkart), iii. 210; Latent Period of (Donders), v. 210; Paralysis of, in Man (Guttmann), viii. 399; Physiology of (Arloing and Trissier), viii. 185; Pulmonary Branches of (Hering), iii. 462; Section of, Changes in Lungs after (Grenzmer), viii. 185; Variation of, vi. 101; and Bladder (Oehl), iv.

185; and Spleen (Oehl), iv. 185; Variations in the Distribution of (Bankart, Pye-Smith and Phillips), iii. 451; (Turner), vi. 437; Variation in Musculo-cutaneous, x. 446; Vaso-dilating, Experiments on (Vulpian), viii. 399; Vaso-dilator, ix. 213, 214; x. 628; Vaso-motor (Lovén), ii. 194-197; Vaso-motor, on the Action of Intra-venous Injections of Chloral on, x. 654; Influence of, on Cerebral Vessels (Nothnagel, Lovén), ii. 412; of Muscular Arteries (Ludwig and Hafiz), vi. 229; of Striated Muscles, xi. 720; and Nerve-centres, xi. 543; Development of Heat in (Schiff), vi. 223; Warmed by Irritation of Nerves (Schiff), v. 210; Mechanism of (Wundt), vi. 223; Nervi Nervorum (Sappey), ii. 394; Nervous Centres, Action of, on Muscles (Vulpian), vii. 178; New Method of Preparing Large Sections of, for Microscopical Investigation, xii. 254; Conduction (Helmholtz and Baxt), ii. 190; Current in Sensory Nerves, Rapidity of, xi. 544; Excitation, Laws of, x. 633; Exhaustion and Vaso-motor Action (Clark), xviii. 239-256; Impulses, on the Mode of Propagation of, xiv. 181; Lesions, Influence of, on Muscular Contractility and Nutrition (Vulpian), vi. 472; Mechanism of the Frog's Auricle, iii. 455; xi. 235; System, i. 359-360; ix. 198-204, 208-219, 407; x. 202, 444, 619; Action of Quinine on (Heubach), ix. 212; of Poisons on (Broadbent), iii. 42; Anatomy of (Key and Retzius), vii. 329; xii. 366; and Brain, a Summary and a Review, xv. 536; Central (Fleischig), xiv. 257; in Lineidæ (M'Intosh), x. 231; Central, in Osseous Fishes (Stieda), iii. 199; Central, of Selachia, xiii. 287; Central, Methods of Examining (Betz), vii. 329; Central, of the Fowl and Mouse (Stieda), iv. 162; Central Organs, Pathological Anatomy of (Arndt), viii. 392; Changes in, after Am-

- putation (Dickinson), iii. 88-96; Controlling Action of (Lovén), iv. 195; Diseases of (Eulenberg), vi. 223; Effects of Alcohol on (Hammond), ix. 411; Embryology and Histology of (Lubimoff), ix. 204; Histology and Histogenesis of the Central (Boll), viii. 171; Human (Besser), i. 357; Influence of, on Circulation and Temperature (Riegel), vi. 231; of *Amphioxus lanceolatus*, (Owajannikow), iii. 204; of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 206; of Creceis (Stuart), vi. 449; of Frogs, Action of Chloride of Potassium on, xii. 54; Effects of Sulphate of Atropia on, xi. 321; of Indian Elephant, xiii. 45; of Mammalia (Owen), iii. 438; of Negro, xiv. 246; of Vertebrates (Owen), i. 133; of Vertebrates, Annelida, Arthropods, xi. 432, 433; Parts of, Regulating the Contraction of the Arteries (Lister), ix. 411; Physiology of (Flint, Boll), viii. 399; Physiology of Cerebro-spinal, x. 626; Quantity of Water in Human Central, x. 623; Variations, Human (Thomson), xix. 330.
- Nesterowsky on the Nerves of the Liver, x. 446, 650.
- Nenbauer on Myeline Forms, i. 359; on Capric and Caprylic Acids, ii. 180.
- Neumann on the Action of Electricity on White Blood-Corpuscles, Pus and Salivary Corpuscles, ii. 193; on the Formation of Blood-corpuscles in Marrow, iii. 460.
- F., on Insensible Excretion in Fever, viii. 428.
- J., on the Lymph-vessels of the Skin, ix. 206.
- R., the Marrow of Bones as an Organ for the Formation of Blood, ix. 244.
- Neurin, ii. 180, 430; iii. 38.
- Neuroglia (Magnan and Hayem), ii. 395.
- Neuroma of Brain, Medullary, xv. 217.
- Neuromata in Animals (Sutton), xix. 441.
- Neutral Substances, iii. 38.
- New Guinea, Masks and Skull from Islands near, xiv. 475.
- Newly-born, Functions of Brain in, xi. 541.
- Newman, David, Physical Experiments Relating to the Functions of the Kidney, xii. 608; New Theory of Contraction of Striated Muscle and Demonstration of the Composition of the Broad Dark Bands, xiii. 549; on the Effect of Certain Anæsthetics on the Pulmonary Circulation, xiv. 495; on the Comparative Value of Chloroform and Ethidene Dichloride as Anæsthetic Agents, xv. 110; Description of a Polygraph, xv. 236.
- Newt, Action of Irritants on (Hollis), viii. 122; Cartilage of, x. 116; Digestion of Blood of, by Leech, xvi. 451; Histology of, xvi. 94; Nerves of Lungs of, xvi. 96; Teeth of (Tomes), ix. 397; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 38.
- Newton, A., Remarks on Huxley's Classification of Birds (Review), ii. 390-391.
- E. T., on the Eye of the Lobster, viii. 178.
- Nicaise on the Anatomy of the Inguino-crural Region, i. 357.
- Nicati, H., Distribution of the Nerve-fibres in the Optic Nerves and in the Retina, x. 452.
- Nicholson, H. A., A Monograph of the British Graptolitidæ (Review), vi. 432.
- Nickel, Action on Animal Organism, xvii. 89; Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), iv. 205.
- Nicotia (Brown and Fraser), ii. 239-242; Action of (Nunneley), iv. 315; (Basch and Oser, Heubel), viii. 226.
- Niemetschek on the Capillaries of the Macula Lutea, i. 149.
- Niggeler, R., Colouring Matter of Urine from the Indigo Group, ix. 439.
- Nipples in Didelphys and Mus, x. 454; Supernumerary, x. 454; xiii. 425.
- Nitric Acid, Toxicology of (Starkow),

- viii. 222; Nitrous Acid and Nitrites, Action of, on Hæmoglobin, ii. 178.
- Nitrification by Means of Organised Ferments, xiii. 241.
- Nitrile, Constitution of (Broadbent), iii. 44; of Amyl (Ladendorf), ix. 416; Action of, x. 658; xi. 572; Action of, on the Circulation (Brunton), v. 92-101; Action of, on Muscle (Pick), viii. 425; Symptoms of (Goodhart), v. 391.
- Nitrites, Compounds of, with Hæmoglobin (Gamble), iii. 231.
- Nitrobenzine Poisoning (Lehmann), viii. 223.
- Nitro-benzol, Action of (Broadbent), iii. 49; Poisonous Properties of, i. 155; x. 650.
- Nitrogen, iii. 39; Amount of, in Flesh (Schenk), vii. 357; Elimination of (Parkes), ii. 181; Estimation of (Seegen and Nowak), ix. 234; Excretion of (Seegen), vi. 464; by the Lungs (Sicwenow), iii. 470; in Urine (Power), ix. 439; Influence of Muscular Exercise upon Excretion of (Flint), vi. 461; of Severe and Protracted Muscular Exercise upon the Excretion of Nitrogen, xi. 109; Process for Estimation of Urea (Steel), ix. 241; Relation of Muscular System to Elimination of, xii. 103.
- Nitroglycerine, iii. 38, 39; Action of (Broadbent), iii. 49; Toxicology of (Starkow), viii. 222.
- Nitro-hydrochloric Acid, Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 640.
- Nitro-pentans, -æthans and -methans, Physiological Action of, xi. 570.
- Nitropicric Acid, Action of (Broadbent), iii. 49.
- Nitrous Oxide, Effects of (Jolyet and Blanche), viii. 221; Influence of, on Respiration and Circulation (Amory), v. 390; Phenomena of, when Inhaled (MacLaren), v. 339.
- Nitsche on Bryozoa, vi. 449.
- Nitzsch, C. L., Observaciones de Avium Arteria Carotide Communi (Review), ii. 391; Pterylography, Trans. by W. S. Dallas (Review), ii. 391.
- Nobiling, A., on Tartar Emetic, iii. 220.
- Noctilio leporinus*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 174.
- Noctiluca miliaris*, viii. 338.
- Noël-Paton, D., on the Relationship of Urea Formation to Bile Secretion, xx. 114-124, 267-306, 520-531, 662-673.
- Noematachograph (Donders), ii. 198.
- Noëmatachometer (Donders), ii. 198.
- Nolet on the Cause of Vascular Murmurs, vi. 233.
- Nomenclature, Anatomical (Pye-Smith), xii. 154.
- Non-deciduata, xii. 153.
- Nordensson, E., on an Abnormal Superior Laryngeal Nerve, iv. 333.
- Norris, R., on the Nature of Rigor Mortis, i. 114-119; Researches on Muscular Irritability and the Relations which Exist between Muscle, Nerve and Blood, i. 217-236; on the Circulation in Inflammation, v. 214; on the Extrusion of the Morphological Elements of the Blood, vi. 438.
- Norris's "Invisible Blood-corpuscle" (Gibson), xviii. 393-399.
- Norton, A. T., on the Anatomy of the Ciliary Body, viii. 173.
- Nose of Indian Elephant, Anatomy of (Watson), ix. 117; xiii. 46.
- Nothnagel, Extirpation of both Nuclei Lenticulares, viii. 396; Injury to the Brain with Pulmonary Hæmorrhage, viii. 397; Observations on Reflex Inhibition, xi. 543; on Cause of Epileptic Convulsions, ii. 412; on the Cause of Clonic Convulsions, v. 209; on Central Irradiation of the Impulse of the Will, vi. 218; on Cerebral Physiology, viii. 179; on Functions of the Brain, viii. 395; on Functions of the Thalami Optici, and of the Brain, ix. 210; on Hæmorrhage, ix. 232; on Influence of Vasomotor Nerves on Cerebral Vessels, ii. 412; on Injections into the Brain Substance, vii. 177; Physiology of the Cerebellum, xi. 187.
- Notidanus*, Cranial Cartilages of, x.

- 104 ; Mandibular Arch of, xi. 621 ; Segmental Nerves of, xvi. 350 ; *cineurus*, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 83, 93.
- Notochord in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 416.
- Nowak on the Nitrogen in Albuminates, viii. 204. See Kreussler, W., and Seegen.
- Nuclei Lenticulares, Extirpation of (Nothnagel), viii. 396.
- Nucleine (Müller), viii. 431 ; Digestibility of, xiii. 245.
- Nucleus amygdaleus, xix. 369 ; caudatus, xix. 368 ; lenticularis, xix. 368 ; tænieformis, Relations of, with Olfactory Nerve, xvi. 151 ; thalamus, xix. 369.
- Nudibranchs, Descriptions of (Bergh), viii. 178.
- Nuel on the Minute Anatomy of the Cochlea, vi. 443 ; Influence of Stimulation of the Vagus on the Contraction of the Heart in the Frog, ix. 222. See Warlomont.
- Nuhn, A., on the Forms of the Stomach in the Vertebrata, v. 384 ; *Jahrbuch der Vergleichenden Anatomie*, x. 437.
- Numenius arquata*, xix. 53, 55-57, 59, 60, 66 ; *borealis*, xix. 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74 ; *hudsonicus*, xix. 53, 56-60, 66 ; *longirostris*, xviii. 97, 99 ; xix. 51-82 ; *phaeopus*, xix. 53, 55, 57, 58, 60 ; *taiensis*, xix. 53.
- Nunneley, F. B., on the Action of Certain Alkaloids and of Bromide of Potassium on the Heart and Blood-vessels of the Frog, iv. 315 ; on the Action of Certain Diuretics, v. 394.
- Nussbaum on Respiration, viii. 203.
- Nutrition (Beale), ii. 193 ; of Animal Tissues (Marcet), ix. 234 ; of Vessels, Influence of Nerves on, xvi. 144 ; Physical Phenomena Connected with, x. 645 ; Question of (Foster), viii. 409 ; and Digestion (Hermann), iv. 179.
- Nycteridæ, Manus of, xvi. 201.
- Nycterus*, xix. 18 ; *hispidus*, xix. 18 (note).
- Nycticebidæ*, Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
- Nyctipithecus*, Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
- Nymphæ of Bushwoman, i. 207-208.
- OBERMEIER, O., on Congenital Fissure of the Sternum, iv. 161 ; on Varicose Axis Cylinders, viii. 173.
- Obermüller, H., Contributions to the Albumen in Urine, ix. 439.
- Obersteiner on the Cause of Sleep, vii. 176 ; Estimation of the Capability of Reaction in the Brains of the Insane, ix. 213.
- Obesity, Case of, xiv. 345.
- Obliteration of Portal Vein (Pylephlebitis Adhesiva), xvi. 208.
- Obolensky, J., on Changes in Testis after Division of Spermatic Nerve, ii. 192 ; on Mucin of Submaxillary Gland, vi. 471.
- Obturator Hernia, Account of, xvii. 537.
- Occipital Bone, Consolidation of Atlas and, ix. 17, 23 ; Morphology of (Koster), ii. 165 ; Condyle of Man and Turtle (Macalister), iii. 60 ; Tertiary, xv. 60.
- Octodon cumingii*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 160, 179.
- Octopus, Blood of, xv. 264.
- Ocular Spectra, Negative (Adamük and Woinow), vi. 478 ; Spectrum, New Variety of, xiii. 322.
- O'Dea on the Causation of Sleep, vii. 339.
- Odenius, M. V., on the Epithelium of the Human Macula Acoustica, ii. 170 ; iii. 249 ; on the Pathological Anatomy of the Ear, ii. 194.
- Odontomata in Animals (Sutton), xix. 432 ; Mixed, xix. 432, 437.
- Odontornithes*, vii. 337 ; xx. 256.
- Edema, Mechanical, Origin of (Hehn), viii. 405 ; Origin of (Rott and Hehn), ix. 227 ; Production of (Ranvier), v. 214.
- Edicnemus*, xviii. 99 ; xix. 76.
- Oedmansson, on a Case of Cortical Encephalitis and Acute Hydrocephalus, iii. 242.
- Oeffinger, H., on a Variety of the

- Arteries of the Fore-arm, ii. 168 ; on Goblet-cells, ii. 174
- Oehl on the Vagus and Bladder, iv. 185 ; on the Vagus and Spleen, iv. 185.
- Oellacher, J., on the Early Development of the Heart and Pericardium of *Bufo Cinereus*, v. 386 ; on the Development of the Ova of the River Trout, vii. 174 ; on the Germinal Vesicle of Osseous Fishes, x. 381.
- Oesophagus, Abdominal Part (Luschka), iv. 301 ; Axial Sheath of (Gulliver), v. 386 ; Congenital Malformation of (Annandale), iii. 456 ; (Luschka), iv. 161 ; Double Aortic Arch Enclosing, x. 450 ; Fusiform Dilatation of the (Luschka), iii. 198 ; Innervation of (Jolyet), ii. 192 ; (Goltz), vii. 350 ; Movements of (Mosso), viii. 416 ; Muscle of, in the Aye Aye (Gulliver), iv. 307 ; of *Chionis alba* iv. 88 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 147.
- Estrus*, Larval, in Hippopotamus (Murie), v. 198.
- Ogilvie, L., Dissection of a Lamb, with Fissure of the Sternum and Transposition of the Origin of the Right Subclavian Artery, viii. 321-326.
- Ogle, J. W., on Hereditary Transmission of Structural Peculiarities, vii. 332 ; on an Interesting Case of Malformation, viii. 358.
- W., on Atropia, ii. 186 ; on the Sympathetic Nerve, iv. 323.
- Ogston, Alex., on Articular Cartilage, x. 49 ; on the Growth and Maintenance of the Articular Ends of Adult Bones, xii. 503 ; Micrococcus Poisoning, xvi. 526 ; xvii. 24.
- Francis, Ectopia Vesicæ and other Imperfections of Development in a New-born Infant, xvii. 86.
- Otiacopodes*, Skeletons and Skulls of (Gray), ix. 406.
- Oidema*, iv. 280 ; *lactis* and *albicans*, xii. 496, 499.
- Oleander as a Cardiac Poison (Pelikan), i. 154.
- Olfactory Epithelium of Dog (Martin), viii. 42-44 ; of Frog (Martin), viii. 42 ; of Newt (Martin), viii. 39-42 ;
- Nerve, Relations of Nucleus Terniformis with, xvi. 151 ; Organs, Morphology of, xiv. 145 ; of the Pichiciégo (Atkinson), v. 6.
- Oligochaeta, Affinities of Branchiobdella to, xii. 403.
- Oligo-chæteous Annelids, Organisation of (Lankester), v. 387.
- Oliver, Thomas, Post-mortem in a Case of Extreme Obesity, xiv. 345 ; on Two Cases of Cerebellar Disease, xv. 252 ; Notes on Three Cases of Cerebellar Disease, xvii. 484.
- Olivier, A., on the Action of Mercury, viii. 219.
- Ollier on the Growth of Bone, vii. 357.
- Omentum, Great, Development of (Lockwood), xviii. 257-264 ; on the Formation of the Meshes of the (Ranvier), ix. 395 ; Nerves in (Finkam), ix. 204.
- Ommastrephes*, Cardiac Nerves of, x. 506.
- Omo-hyoid Muscle (Gegenbaur), x. 442.
- Omphalo-mesenteric Remains in Mammals, xvii. 59.
- Onimus on Spontaneous Generation, i. 367 ; on Reflex Movements, ii. 192 ; on the Influence of Electrical Currents on Muscular Fibre, Heart, &c., ii. 407, 418 ; on the Movements of the Intestine, iv. 186 ; on the Elimination of Urea, iv. 321 ; on Choreiform Movements in Dogs, and Action of Electricity on Reflex Movements, vi. 221 ; Experiments on Vagus, vii. 343 ; on the Action of the Intercostal Muscles, viii. 203 ; on Induced Currents, viii. 423 ; and Legros on the Action of Chloroform on the Heart, ii. 418-419 ; and Viry on Sphygmographic and Cardiographic Tracings, i. 156.
- Oniscidæ, ii. 84.
- Ophelia*, Pseud-hæmal System in, xii. 401 ; *radiata*, Blood of, xiii. 334.
- Ophichthys*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90.
- Ophidia, Cloacal Pits in, xiv. 95 ; Glands of Head in (Leydig), viii.

- 177 ; Ossicles in, xi. 615 ; Structure of Skin in (Leydig), viii. 177 ; Teeth of (Tomes), ix. 397.
- Ophiolepis gracilis*, xiii. 321.
- Ophiura, Alimentary Tract of, xi. 154.
- Ophiurus striatus*, Skin of, iii. 418.
- Ophryessa*, Muscles of, xvi. 510.
- Ophthalmic Inflammation after Division of the Fifth Nerve (Snellen and Büttner, Meissner), ii. 191.
- Ophthalmology, Importance of Hyocyanin in, x. 204.
- Ophthalmometry (Woinow), iv. 328.
- Ophthalmoscope, New (Knapp), ix. 219.
- Ophthalmoscopic Phenomena as a Sign of Death, xi. 545.
- Opium, Action of (Rabuteau), vii. 194 ; on Birds (Mitchell), iv. 312 ; Toxic Action of (Michell), iii. 479 ; Alkaloids, Physiological Action of (Bart), ii. 422 ; and Belladonna, Antagonism of, xiv. 449 ; and Chloroform, Combined Action of (Labbe, Guyon, Rabuteau), vii. 194.
- Opossum, xix. 33-36 ; Australian, xx. 646 ; Cowperian Glands in, xiii. 316 ; Crab-eating, xix. 262 ; Female Organs of, xiv. 59 ; Fœtal Membranes of (Osborn), xviii. 343-344 ; Hand of, xiv. 149, 150, 165 ; Mouse, Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 161 ; Movements of Hind Limb of, xv. 392 ; Muscles of, xvi. 224, 235 ; Teeth of, iii. 268 ; Virginian, xx. 646.
- Oppenheim, H., on the Excretion of Urea, xvi. 147.
- Optic Nerve-fibres of Mammalian Retina, xiii. 139 ; Section of, in Frog (Krenchel), ix. 415 ; Semidecussation of Fibres of, x. 234 ; Nerves, Crossing of, ix. 219 ; x. 204 ; Distribution of Nerve-fibres in, x. 452.
- Optometer, xi. 545.
- Orang, ix. 79 (footnote) ; xx. 646 ; Brain of, xiii. 277 ; Carpus of, xvii. 249 ; Depressions in Parietal Bones of, and Supernumerary Molars in (Humphry), viii. 136 ; Femoral Artery of, xv. 532 ; Intelligence of, ix. 102 ; Muscles of Limbs of, xiii. 12 ; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 268.
- Orbit, Anatomy of (Lockwood), xx. 1-25 ; Measurement of (Gayat), ix. 219.
- Orbto-sphenoid, Relation of, to the Region Pterion in the Side Wall of the Skull (Sutton), xviii. 219-222.
- Orca*, v. 136 ; Chorion of, x. 137 ; Placenta of, viii. 365 ; xii. 148 ; *Capensis*, viii. 176 ; Teeth of, iii. 271 ; *gladiator*, xx. 154 ; Gravid Uterus and Fœtal Membranes of, v. 383 ; x. 139 ; Placenta of (Turner), viii. 165.
- Orcella*, xx. 160 ; Chorion of, x. 144 ; Uterus of, xiv. 253 ; *brevirostris*, xx. 154.
- Orchippus*, xi. 47.
- Oré on the Antagonism between Chloral and Strychnia, vii. 197 ; Anæsthesia Produced in Man by Injection of Chloral into the Veins, ix. 221.
- Oreas canna*, Fœtal Membranes of, xiv. 241.
- Oreodontidæ, xi. 48.
- Organ of Corti, Structure of (Moseley), vii. 170.
- Origin of Infusoria (Bennett), ii. 415.
- Ornithorhynchus*, Brain of, xv. 552 ; Dumb-bell-shaped Bone of Palate of (Turner), xix. 214-217 ; Epitrochleoanconeus in (Galton), ix. 172 ; Mammary Gland of, xiii. 121 ; Mammary and Glandula Femoralis in Gland, xi. 29 ; Muscles of, xvi. 7 ; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 10 (footnote) ; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139 ; Supra-renals of, xiii. 80 (footnote) ; *paradoxus*, Eye of (Gunn), xviii. 400-405 ; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 150 ; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 268.
- Orth on Acardiac Monsters, vii. 332.
- Orthognathism* (Cleland), iv. 151.
- Orthragoriscus* (Wahlgren), iii. 206 ; *ozodura* (Harting), iii. 206.
- Ortyx*, xviii. 288.
- Orycteropodidæ, Placenta in, viii. 364.
- Orycteropus*, xix. 29 ; Epitrochleoanconeus in, ix. 171 ; Gravid Uterus

- and Zonary Placenta of, x. 695; Placenta of, viii. 363, 366; xi. 51; Scapula of, v. 6; *capensis*, xix. 29; Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Long Flexors of, xvii. 158; Muscles of the Extremities of (Galton), iii. 458; Myology of (Humphry), ii. 290-322; xiv. 159; Placentation of (Turner), x. 683; Skull of (Atkinson), v. 4.
- Oryzoides*, Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 145; *hova*, Muscles of, xvi. 355.
- Oryzictinae*, xvi. 361.
- Os, Centrale in the Human Carpus, x. 440; xviii. 119; Humero-scapulare, xix. 77; Intermedium Tarsi in Mammalia (Albrecht), xviii. 224; Naviculare Tarsi (Gruber), vi. 433; Odontoideum, Connection with Body of Axis Vertebra, xx. 238; Zygomatium Bipartitum, viii. 159.
- Osborn, H. F., on the Fetal Membranes of the Opossum and other Marsupials, xviii. 343-344.
- Oser on Uterine Contractions, vi. 488; on the Action of Nicotia and Tobacco-smoke, viii. 226.
- Oslér on Bacteria-forming Masses Present in Blood, viii. 198; on Antagonism between Atropia and Physostigma, viii. 232; Case of Obliteration of Vena Cava Inferior, with Great Stenosis of Orifices of Hepatic Veins, xiii. 291; Case of Congenital and Progressive Hypertrophy of Right Upper Extremity, xiv. 10; on Giacomini's Method of Preserving Brain, xiv. 144; Two Cases of Striated Myosarcoma of Kidney, xiv. 229; Case of Medullary Neuroma of Brain, xv. 217; Obliteration of Portal Vein (Pylephlebitis Adhesiva), xvi. 208.
- Osmorus*, Blood-Corpuscles of, x. 206; *articus*, xix. 293.
- Osmosis, Relation of Digestion and Dyspepsia to (Murray), ii. 272-273.
- Ossa Innominata of the Longniddry Whale (Turner), iv. 271-281; Interparietalia of Human Skull (Hensel), ix. 388.
- Osseous Fishes, viii. 66, 68, 69; Cicatricule in, x. 455; Compared with Amphibians, xi. 148; Development of (Kupffer), iii. 459; Gastrula of, x. 547; Germinal Vesicle of, x. 381, 406; Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152; Limbs of, x. 670; Medullary Canal in, x. 674; Segmentation Cavity of, x. 529; Skull of, x. 413; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 25, 28, 33, 35; Tissue, Preparations of (Ranvier), ix. 388.
- Ossicle, Supernumerary, in Tendon of Flexor Carpi Radialis of *Ornithorhynchus*, i. 58.
- Ossicles, Auditory, of Reptiles (Peters), iv. 309; of Ear (Brunner), ix. 416.
- Oscula Auditus, Mammalian, xiii. 401.
- Ossification (Brunn), ix. 190; of Bones of the Face (Callender), iii. 195; of Metacarpal and Metatarsal Bones (Thomson), iii. 131-146; of the Sternum (Larcher), iii. 195; of the Stylo-hyoid Ligament (Pye-Smith, Howse and Davies-Colley), v. 375; of Temporal Bone, xvii. 498.
- Osteo-dentomata, xix. 432, 436.
- Osteological Structure of the Feet of Chinese Women (Welcker), v. 376.
- Osteology, Cranial, of *Amia calca* xi. 606; Cranial, of *Polypterus* (Traquair), v. 166-183; Human, (Wagstaffe), x. 438; of Arctic Seals (Kinberg), iv. 163; of *Calochloris*, ii. 137, 140, 150; of *Centetes*, ii. 123, 136-141, 148; of *Centetidae*, ii. 147; of *Ceryle alcyon* (Shufeldt), xviii. 279-294; of *Chrysochloris*, ii. 180-138, 136-141, 150; of *Condylura*, ii. 136-140, 152; of *Conurus carolinensis* (Shufeldt), xx. 407-425; of *Echinops*, ii. 122-123, 136-141, 148, 149; of *Ericulus*, ii. 121, 122, 136-141, 148; of *Erinaceus*, ii. 137-141, 147; of *Galeopithecus*, ii. 133-143; of *Gymnura*, ii. 136-141, 147; of *Halicore dugong* (Krauss), v. 384; of Hand and Foot (Gruber), v. 375; of *Hylomys*, ii. 136-141, 146; of Insectivora (Mivart), i. 281-312; ii. 117-154; of Kagu (Parker), iv. 162; of Macropodidae, ii. 138; of

- Macroscelides**, ii. 136-144; of **Macroscelididae**, ii. 143; of **Myogale**, ii. 118-120, 136-138, 153; of **Myogalina**, ii. 152; of **Numenius longirostris** and other American Limicolæ (Shufeldt), xix. 51-82; of **Petrodromus**, ii. 136, 141, 144; of **Physeter macrocephalus** (Flower), iii. 204; of the **Pichiciégo** (Atkinson), v. 1-16; of **Podasocys montanus** (Shufeldt), xviii. 86-102; of **Potomogale**, ii. 125-130, 137, 141, 149, 150; of **Ptilocercus**, ii. 136-141, 145, 146; of **Rhea americana** and **R. darwini** (Cunningham), vi. 447; of **Rhynchocyon**, ii. 136-141, 144; of **Sauria** (Fürbringer), iv. 285; of **Scalops**, ii. 137, 140, 152; of **Scalpus**, ii. 136; of **Scapanus**, ii. 136, 138, 140, 152; of **Solenodon**, ii. 123-125, 136-141, 149; of **Sorex**, ii. 136-141, 153-154; of **Soricidae**, ii. 137; of **Sphargis luth** (Gervais), vii. 337; of **Talpa**, ii. 136-141, 151, 152; of **Talpidae**, ii. 150-151; of **Talpina**, ii. 151; of **Tupaia**, ii. 136-141, 145; of **Tupaiidae**, ii. 145; of **Urotrichus**, ii. 117-118, 139, 140, 153; of **Vertebrates** (Owen), i. 128; of **Vertebrates**, **Specimens Illustrating**, in **Royal College of Surgeons**, xiv. 269; of **Whales and Seals** (Hector), iv. 308.
- Osteomalacaria**, **Artificial Production of** (Heitzmann), ix. 443.
- Osteomalacia**, xviii. 364.
- Osteomata in Animals** (Sutton), xix. 426.
- Osteomyodites**, **Acute Infectious**, xvii. 47.
- Osteo-sarcomata**, xix. 456.
- Ostrea**, **Visceral Mass in**, xiii. 115.
- Ostrich**, **Anatomy of** (Garrod and Darwin), vii. 337; **Axial Skeleton of** (Mivart), ix. 405.
- Ostroumoff, A.**, on the **Inhibition Nerves of the Cutaneous Vessels**, xi. 187.
- Otaria**, **Dentition of**, iii. 75, 110, 269; **Skull of** (M'Bain), iii. 109-112; **geoffroyi**, iii. 117; **gratii**, iii. 111; **jubata** (Murie), vi. 446; **Crania of**, iv. 163; **Anatomy of** (Murie), ix. 405; **Cartilaginous Nodule of**, xiv. 472; **Dentition of** (M'Bain), iii. 111; **leonina**, **Skull of** (M'Bain), iii. 111; **Phillipi**, **Cranium of**, iii. 115; **ulloæ**, **Skull of** (M'Bain), iii. 111, 117.
- Otariadæ**, **Crania of** (Gray), iv. 163; **Ossicles of**, xiii. 405.
- Otis**, xviii. 99; xix. 76; **tarda**, iv. 162; xx. 454.
- Otocyon**, **Teeth of**, iii. 275.
- Ott, J., **Action of Lobelium on the Circulation**, ix. 420; **Physiological Action of Geselmia**, x. 654.
- Otter**, **Atlas of** (Macalister), iii. 62; **Hand of**, xiv. 161; **Muscles of Foot of**, xiii. 7, 9, 13; **Pliocene**, xi. 49.
- Oulmont on the Action of Veratrum**, ii. 424; of **Hyosciamia and Datura**, v. 205.
- Oulodon**, xvi. 466.
- Ova**, **Development of** (Foulis), ix. 299; and **Structure of Ovary in Man and other Mammalia**, xiii. 353; of **Rabbit**, xii. 556; of **Reptiles**, **Structure of** (Eimer), vi. 447; of **River Trout** (Oellacher), vii. 174.
- Ovarian Cysts**, xx. 432; in **Birds**, xix. 131; in **Maros**, xix. 139; **Disease in Birds** (Sutton), xix. 136; **Ovum in Elasmobranch Fishes**, x. 378.
- Ovaries**, **Diseases of** (Sutton), xix. 125; of **Greenland Shark**, vii. 241.
- Ovary**, **Colloid Degeneration of Non-cystic**, xvi. 192; **Glandular Structure of** (Langhans), ii. 175; **Graafian Follicles of the Human** (Slavjansky), v. 379; in **Incipient Cystic Disease**, xv. 453; of **Fœtus**, and of **New-born Child** (De Sinéty), x. 454; of the **Mare**, **Development of** (Born), ix. 207; **Relations of, to Peritoneum** (Kapff), vii. 333; **Structure of** (Foulis), ix. 399; **Structure and Development of** (Romiti), viii. 393; **Tumour of**, in **Pheasant**, xiii. 91.
- Oviduct in an Adult Male Skate** (Matthews), xix. 144-149.
- Oviducts**, **Diseases of** (Sutton), xix. 125; of **Greenland Shark**, xii. 604; xix. 221-222.

- Oviposition of *Amphioxus* (Marshall), x. 502.
- Ovum of Dugong, xiii. 116; of Osseous Fishes (Ransom), ii. 400; of Pike, Development of (Truman), iv. 161; of Rabbit, Retrogressive Changes in Epithelial Cells of (Slavjansky), viii. 170; Ovarian, of *Gasterosteus leirurus*, Structure and Growth of (Ransom), ii. 176.
- Owen, Edmund, on the Anatomy of Genu Valgum, xiii. 83.
- Richard, on the Anatomy of Vertebrates (Review), i. 120-141; iii. 436-443; on the Anatomy of Diornis, iv. 162; on the Osteology of *Dinornis*, ix. 406; on *Diprotodon australis*, iv. 307; v. 384; on the Genus *Phascolumys*, vii. 172; on the Anatomy of the American King Crab, viii. 178; on Marsupialia, xvi. 217.
- Owsjannikow on the Nervous System of *Amphioxus lanceolatus*, iii. 204; on Position of the Vaso-motor Centre, vi. 231; on Nerve Influence on Arteries, viii. 183; on a Difference in the Reflex Functions of the Medulla Oblongata and the Spinal Cord in the Rabbit, x. 626; xi. 542; and Kowalevsky on the Organ of Hearing and Central Nervous System of the Cephalopoda, iii. 204.
- Owl, Eye of (Lee), iii. 20; Pell's, Sternum and Viscera of (Murie), vi. 170-175, 447.
- Owls, Eggs of, xx. 235.
- Ox, Cornea of (Cleland), ii. 361-365; Cuneiform Bones of, ii. 113; Ectocuneiform Bones of, ii. 118; Fœtal, Development of the Suspensory Ligament of the Fetlock of (Cunningham), xviii. 4-7; Gall Stone, Analysis of (Maly), ix. 437; Lumbar Rib in, ix. 61 (footnote); Retina of, ix. 166; xi. 105.
- Oxalic Acid, Excretion of, by Urine, xi. 567.
- Oxon of Hottentots, Intelligence of, ix. 107.
- Oxidation in the Blood-vessels (Pflüger), ii. 177; of the Blood (Heaton), ii. 177; (Schmidt), ii. 426; of the Tissues (Hoppe Seyler), i. 358.
- Oxygen Absorbed by Day and by Night (Henneberg, Schultze, Märker and Busse), v. 222; Action of Compressed, on Blood, xiii. 264; on the Heart, ii. 183; on Increased Reflex Excitability, ix. 218; at High Tension, xiii. 241; Effect of, on Fishes' Eggs (Ransom), i. 242-245; Influence of Diminished Supply of, on Decomposition of Albumen, xi. 567; Quantity of, Absorbed by the Blood at Different Barometric Pressures, x. 644.
- Oxygenated Blood, Production of Glycosuria by Action on Liver, x. 648.
- Oxy-hæmoglobin, Dissociation of (Schmidt), ix. 230.
- Oyster-catcher, xix. 80.
- Ozone, Action of, on Hæmoglobin, ii. 178; and its Action on the Blood (Dogiel), x. 204.
- Ozonised Air, Physiological Action of, xiv. 107.
- PAALZOW, VON, on Cutaneous Respiration, vii. 188.
- Pacchionian Bodies (Pestian), i. 357.
- Pachydermata, Female Organs of, xiv. 58; Intelligence of, ix. 107; Placenta of, viii. 363.
- Pacini, F., Phenomena and Functions of Transudations in the Animal Organism, ix. 416.
- Pacinian Corpuscles (Grandry), iv. 160; Structure of (Michelson), iii. 451; in Apes (Nepveu), iv. 304.
- Packard, A. S., on the Embryology of *Limulus polyphemus*, vi. 449; on the Development of, vii. 338; Embryological Studies on *Diplax*, *Isotoma*, and on Hexapodous Insects, vii. 338.
- Pacquelin and Jolly on the Origin of Phosphate of Lime Secreted by the Urine, xi. 566.
- Pagellus centrodontus*, Cuvier et Valenciennes, Eye of (Gulliver), ii. 12.

- Pagenstecker on the Development of Siphon-ophora, iv. 161, 307; on the Circulation in the Brain, vi. 479.
- Pagomys fatidus*, iv. 263, 268.
- Pagophilus groenlandicus*, Osteology of, iii. 110; iv. 263, 264.
- Pagrus unicolor*, xix. 427.
- Pain, Diminution of Temperature by (Horwath), v. 409.
- Palæmon*, ii. 82; *serratus*, Changes of Colour in (Pouchet), ix. 413.
- Palæophoca nystii* (van Beneden), vi. 446.
- Palæornis javanicus*, xix. 133.
- Palæornithidæ, xx. 407.
- Palæotherium*, xi. 48.
- Palate, Dumb-bell-shaped Bone of *Ornithorhynchus* in (Turner), xix. 214-217; Muscles of Soft, in Indian Elephant (Watson), ix. 133.
- Palatine Branch from Middle Meningeal Artery, xv. 136; Nerves of Frog, xvii. 293.
- Palladium Salts, Action of, when Introduced Directly into the Blood (Blake), vi. 97.
- Pallas' Sand-grouse, Eggs of, xx. 235.
- Palmar Fascia, xix. 46.
- Palmer, J., Malformations of Pelvis and Pelvic Organs in a Fetus, xx. 354-356.
- Palm-nut Crystals, xiii. 237.
- Paludina vivipara*, Heart of, x. 507, 508.
- Panceri on the Cause of Phosphorescence, vi. 246; and de Luca on the Chemistry of the Saliva of Molluscs, ii. 429.
- Pancreas (Heidenhain), x. 648; Abnormality of (Symington), xix. 292; Action of (Senator), iii. 223; Euzym of, xi. 560; Nerves of (Pflüger), iv. 156; of Acipenser, Amia, and Lepidosteus (Macallum), xx. 604-636; of Bushwoman, i. 207; of Greenland Shark, vii. 239, 245; of Koala, xv. 471; Lymphatics of, xv. 475; of Osseous Fish (Legouis), vii. 338; of Pilot Whale, ii. 70; Poptones, x. 214; Secretion of, xiii. 244; Structure of (Saviotti), iv. 156.
- Pancreatic Digestion, vii. 353; xi. 562; Formation of Aspartic Acid during (Radziejewski and Salkowski), ix. 426; Ferment, xiii. 240; Action of Heat on, xiii. 244; Amylolytic (Liversidge), viii. 23-29; Juice, Action of (Korowin), viii. 206; Conversion of Glycogen into Grape Sugar by, xi. 563; Digestion of Proteids by, ii. 158-161; Secretion (Bernstein), iv. 325; (Landau), viii. 410; Influence of Muscarine on (Prévost), ix. 240.
- Pancreatine, i. 107.
- Pangeneses, Experiments in (Galton), vi. 246.
- Pangolin, xx. 52.
- Pangshura tecta*, *teutonia*, *smithii*, *flaviventris* and *sythetensis*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 91.
- Panniculus Carnosus, Rudiment of (Turner), v. 116-117.
- Panofka on Voice, i. 165.
- Pansch, A., on the Corresponding Regions in the Cerebrum of the Primates and Carnivora, x. 445; on the Position of the Uterus in the Pelvis, x. 456; on the Convolutions of the Brain, xiii. 268, 270; on Corresponding Regions in the Cerebrum of the Primates and Carnivora, xiii. 271; Brain of Gorilla, xiii. 277.
- Panum, P. L., the Estimation of the Nutritive Value of Foods, i. 182; Experiments on Pepsin, vi. 460; Sur la Détermination de la Distance qui sépare les Centres de Rotation des Yeux, x. 204; on the Question of Transfusion, x. 646.
- Papaverine, Action of (Leidesdorf), iii. 223; (Hofmann), iii. 474.
- Papillæ of Tongue, Termination of Nerves in (Freyfeld-Szabadföldy), ii. 163; of Frog's Tongue, Anatomy of (Beale, Maddox), iii. 451.
- Papillomata in Animals, xix. 465.
- Papillon on the Influence of the Salts contained in Food on the Composition of Bones, v. 225; on the Action of Sodium Salicylate, vii. 359.

- Paquelin, J., Chemical Composition of the Blood-corpuscles, viii. 404.
- Paradoxure, Two-spotted, Anatomy of (Flower), vii. 335.
- Paradoxures, Blood-corpuscles in, x. 206.
- Paradoxurus*, xii. 157.
- Paraglobulin (Obolensky), vi. 471.
- Paralysed Parts, Local Temperature of, x. 651.
- Paralysis, Cause of, x. 3; Sensory, xii. 473; Motor, xii. 478.
- Paraplegic Animals, Nerve-regeneration in (Prévost and Waller), viii. 186.
- Parasites of Cetacea (van Beneden), v. 197; (Dall), viii. 335; Vegetable, xii. 496.
- Parasitic Crustacea (Hartmann), v. 388; Anatomy of (Hartmann), v. 200.
- Parietal Bone, Congenital Sub-division of (Gruber), v. 192; Duplicity of Curved Line of (Hyrtil), vii. 326; Bones, Depressions in, of an Orang and in Man (Humphry), viii. 136-141; Foramina, Abnormal Size of (Wraney), i. 162; Abnormally Wide (Simon), vii. 167; Unusually Large (Gruber, Simon), v. 192.
- Parker, T. J., on the Stomach of the Fresh-water Cray-fish, xi. 54.
- W. Kitchen, A Monograph on the Structure and Development of the Shoulder-girdle and Sternum in the Vertebrata (Review), ii. 374-381; on the Skull of the Common Fowl, iii. 458; v. 192; on the Malleus and Incus, iii. 482; on the Osteology of the Kagu, iv. 162; on the Structure and Development of the Skull of the Common Frog, v. 386; Morphological Elements of the Skull, viii. 62-73; on the Skull of the Salmon, vii. 174; ix. 406; on the Skull of *Sus scrofa*, viii. 176; and Beltany, G. T., Morphology of the Skull (Review), xii. 364.
- Parkes on the Source of Muscular Force, i. 362; on the Elimination of Nitrogen, ii. 181; on the Effects of Alcohol, v. 201; on the Effects of Claret, v. 391; on some Points in the Dietetic Treatment of Disease, ix. 238; on the Influence of Brandy on the Bodily Temperature, the Pulse, and the Respiration of Healthy Men, ix. 247.
- Parotid Gland, Effect of Stimuli on the Secretion of (Stoney), vii. 161-162; viii. 206; Secretion of (Brettel), iii. 213; Innervation of (Wittich), ii. 192; of the Sheep (Eckhard, Vierheller), ii. 413; Saliva, Action of (Korowin), viii. 206.
- Parovarium, xix. 128.
- Pars membranacea septi ventriculorum (Bochdalek, jun.), iii. 200.
- Parturition (Haughton), iv. 300; Expulsive Force in (Duncan), ii. 415.
- Paschutin on the Inhibitory Influence of the Brain on Reflexes, i. 157; on the Action of Saliva on Starch, vi. 459; on Separation of Digestive Ferments, vi. 459, 487; on Secretion of Lymph in the Fore Limbs of the Dog, viii. 199-203; on the Separation of Digestive Ferments, viii. 409; on the Butyric Acid Fermentation, viii. 409.
- Passeres, i. 370; viii. 71.
- Pasteur on Spontaneous Generation, i. 361; on Urine, ix. 241; on the Theory of Fermentation, xiii. 264; Joubert and Chamberland on Charbon or Malignant Pustule in Fowls, xiii. 264.
- Pastoridæ, ix. 405.
- Patagonian Crania (Huxley), ii. 253-271.
- Patchett, W. A. See Ransome, Arthur.
- Patella, Ununited Fracture of, Dissected (Sutherland), xix. 225-226.
- Patella vulgata*, Anatomy of (Lankester), ii. 406.
- Paterson, A. M., on Abnormalities, with Special Reference to the Vertebral Arteries, xviii. 295-303; on a Method of Maceration, xix. 171-177.
- Pathological Studies on the Physiological Action of Toxic and Medicinal Substances, x. 654.
- Paton, G., on the Sounds of the Heart,

- v. 402; Action and Sounds of the Heart, viii. 402.
- Paton, J. W., Researches on the Action of Certain Drugs upon the Urine, and on the Influence of Diet and Mental Work upon this Excretion, v. 285-313.
- Paul, C., on the Influence of Digitalis on the Pulse, iii. 226.
- Paullinia sorbilis, Effects of the Fruit of (Montegazza), ii. 421.
- Paulus on Perception of Space in the Skin of the Lower Extremity, vii. 180.
- Pavy, F. W., on Digestion, vi. 460; a Treatise on Food and Dietetics, ix. 233; on Diabetes, ix. 244; on the Production of Glycosuria by the Effect of Oxygenated Blood on the Liver, x. 648; Croonian Lectures on Certain Points Connected with Diabetes (Review), xiii. 290.
- Pawlinoff on the Sources of Uric Acid, vii. 355; on Diabetes Mellitus, x. 651.
- Parlow. See Afanassiew.
- Pawlowsky, A., on the Course of the Fibres of the Posterior Commissure, ix. 203.
- Peacock, xix. 136.
- Peacock, T. B., on a Malformed Heart, iv. 306; v. 380.
- Peccaries, Placenta of, xi. 44.
- Pecten, Visceral Mass in, xiii. 115; Pecten Indians, Glycogen and Glycocol in Muscles of, xi. 563.
- Pectoral Fin of Pisces, ii. 158; Limb of the Great Fin Whale (Struthers), vi. 123.
- Pedestrians, Experiments on, xii. 111.
- Pedicellaria, iv. 308.
- Pekelharing, C. A., Estimation of Urea, x. 650.
- Pelargomorphæ, i. 370; xviii. 282, 283.
- Pelidna, xix. 63; *alpina*, *americana*, xix. 63.
- Pelikan on Neridium Oleander as a True Cardiac Poison, i. 154; on the Action of Saponine, ii. 424.
- Péllissard, L., on the Physiological Action of Conia and Diethyl Conium, iii. 479.
- Pell's Owl, Sternum and Viscera of (Murie), vi. 170-175, 447.
- Pelobates*, Optic Nerves of, xvi. 335; *fuscus*, Skull of Tadpole, x. 422; Taste Organs of, v. 195.
- Pelvet on Conia, vi. 497; and Martin-Damourette on the Action of Potassium Bromide, ii. 418.
- Pelvic Bone of Great Fin Whale (Struthers), vi. 109; Bones of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 177; and Muscles Compared with Shoulder Bones and Muscles (Humphry), v. 67-88; Brim, Index of, as a Basis of Classification (Turner), xx. 125-143; Fascia, iii. 106; Limb of *Numenius*, xix. 78; Outlet, iii. 104.
- Pelvimetry, xvi. 106.
- Pelvis and Shoulder-girdle of Mammalia, Correspondence of (Flower), iv. 239-245.
- Pelvis in a Case of Ectopia Vesicæ (Humphry), iii. 83; Malformations of, in a Fœtus (Palmer), xx. 354-356; of Birds (Gegenbaur), v. 385; of Javanese Women (Garbiglietti), iii. 196; (Zaaijer), iv. 151; Position of Uterus in, x. 456; and Coccygeal Vertebra of *Numenius longirostris*, xix. 70.
- Peneus, ii. 81.
- Penguin, xx. 46, 48; Black-footed, xx. 46.
- Penicillium*, Insoluble Sugar-forming Substance in (Dew-Smith), viii. 82-84; *glaucom*, xii. 497.
- Penis, Dilatation of the Vessels of (Eckhard), ii. 415; Nerve Terminations in (Finger), i. 356; of *Chlamydomorphus*, v. 11; of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 70-74.
- Pennatula, Sexual Reproduction in (Kölliker), v. 200.
- Pentacrinus*, Anatomy of (Carpenter), xii. 35; Arms of, x. 571; *briareus*, Stem of, xii. 45; *scularis*, Structure of, xii. 49; *subangularis*, *asteris*, *wyville-thomsoni*, *mülleri*, *jaegeri*, &c., Basals of, xii. 52.
- Pentastomum*, Micropyle Apparatus of, ii. 84.

- Penzoldt, F., Paralysis of the Dilator of the Glottis, ix. 232.
- Pepsin, Action of, on Fibrin (von Wittich), viii. 204; Digestion, vi. 460; Estimation of, by Colour (Grützner), ix. 235; Excretion of, xi. 559; Formation of, in the Stomach, vii. 186; viii. 207; in Batrachians, xi. 559; in Commerce (Symes), ix. 426; on the Formation and Excretion of, xi. 201; on the Relative Powers of Fresh and Previously-used, in the Digestion of Albumen (Ransome), x. 459.
- Peptic Digestion (Fraser), xx. 361-387; Action of Infused Beverages on (Fraser), xviii. 13-48; Gastric Glands (Lepine), viii. 416; Structure of (Heidenhain), v. 195.
- Peptone, Feeding with, x. 647; in Serum and Chyle (Subbotin), iii. 469; Reaction of Bile on (Hammersten), v. 230.
- Peptones (Brücke, Schmidt), v. 224, 225; (Mohlenfeld), viii. 204; (Plósz), ix. 234; x. 213, 214; xi. 559; Absorption of, xiii. 245.
- Perameles*, Teeth of, iii. 268; *lagotis*, Muscles of, xvi. 228, 235; *nasuta*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 152.
- Peramelidae, xix. 23 (note).
- Perca*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; *fluviatilis*, Development of the Blood-corpuscles in the Embryo of (Wenckebach), xix. 230-236; Urinogenital Organs of, x. 35.
- Perch, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 1.
- Perching in Birds (Watson), iii. 379-384.
- Peremeschko on the Structure of the Thyroid Gland, ii. 171; on the Structure of the Pituitary Body, ii. 171.
- Perewoznikow on Synthesis of Fat, xi. 559.
- Perez on *Vibrio*, i. 367.
- Pergani, Non-regeneration of the Spleen, i. 166.
- Pericardium, Congenital Absence of (Tait), iii. 456; Lymphatics of (Schumkow), ix. 221; of the Walrus (Turner), v. 114-116; Pressure in (Kiewiez and Jacobson), viii. 189; Unattached to the Diaphragm in Man (Turner), v. 114-117.
- Perichondrium, Lymphatics of, xv. 121.
- Peridinium, Development of (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.
- Perineum, Anatomy of (Callender), iii. 104 108.
- Periosteum, Abnormal Arrangement of (Cleland), ii. 201-206; Lymphatics of, xvii. 308; a Pathological Function of (Creighton), xii. 369; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 169.
- Peripheral Parts, Temperature of, xi. 570.
- Periphyllus testudo*, Development of, v. 196.
- Periplaneta orientalis*, Nematodes of (Bütschli), vi. 449; the So-called Salivary Glands of (Hollis), v. 242-246.
- Perissodactyla, vii. 270; Placenta of, xi. 51; xii. 151; xiii. 200; Pliocene, xi. 47, 48.
- Peristaltic Arterial Action (Mason), ix. 416.
- Peritoneum, Abnormal Arrangement of, xii. 237; Congenital Malformations of (Tait), iii. 456; Human (Cleland), iv. 197-199; (Treves), xx. 189-190; of the Seal (Anderson), xix. 228; of Wombat (Cleland), iv. 197-199.
- Perivascular Canals in the Nerve Centres (His and Bastian), i. 347-352; Connective Tissue in (Lepine), iv. 159.
- Perkins the Pedestrian, xii. 118.
- Perl, L., Influence of Nutrition on Cardiac Muscles, viii. 407.
- Perls on Creatine in Muscle, iv. 321; on the Estimation of Urea in Blood and Tissues, iv. 323.
- Perodicticus potto*, xix. 251; xx. 63.
- Peroncito on the Regeneration of Striated Muscular Fibre, x. 651.
- Peroxide of Hydrogen in Blood (Schönn), v. 223.
- Perrier, E., on the Pedicellaria and Ambulacral Arrangements of the Echinodermata, iv. 303.

- Perrin, J. B., Notes on some Variations of the Pectoralis Major, with its Associate Muscles, v. 233-240; on a Rudiment of the Dorsal Portion of the Panniculus Carnosus, Superficial to the Trapezius, v. 241; on a Peculiar Additional Digastric Muscle, v. 251-256; on Co-existence of Epicondylar and Epitrochlear Foramina, vi. 434; on an Additional True Rib in Man, vi. 435; on a Musculus Supra-costalis, vi. 441; on the Anatomy of *Balanoptera rostrata*, vi. 445; on Variations in Muscular Arrangement, vii. 327.
- Personne, J., on Pyrogallie Acid, iv. 316.
- Perspiration, Excessive and Increased Cutaneous Circulation, xiii. 257; Suppression of (Socoloff), vii. 188; (Lang), vii. 189.
- Pes of Ichthyosaurus (Thompson), xx. 532-535; Pentadactylous, of the Dorking Fowl, xx. 598-595.
- Petaurista, xvi. 242.
- Petermüller, H., on the Nerves of the Cornea, iii. 455.
- Peters, W., Homology of the Quadrate Bone, iii. 206; on the Development of the Ear Bones and Meckel's Cartilage in Crocodilia, iii. 459; on the Auditory Ossicles of Reptilia, iv. 309; Dinomys, New Rodent from Peru, ix. 404.
- Petrels, xx. 61; Eggs of, xx. 235.
- Petrodromus, i. 281, 282; Habitat, ii. 144; Osteology of, ii. 136-138, 140, 141.
- Petrogale, xix. 125; *xanthopus*, Hand of, xiv. 149, 156.
- Petromyzon, Hypoblast and Mesoblast of, xi. 152; Nerves of, xvi. 322, 339, 344; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 93; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 28, 34 (footnote); *fluvialis*, Structure of, x. 428, 429; *planeri*, x. 423 (footnote); *Spermatozoa* of, x. 454; *murinus*, Skull of, x. 414; *Spermatozoa* of, x. 454.
- Petromyzonini, Crystalline Lens in (Gulliver), iii. 455.
- Petrowsky on the Composition of the White and Grey Matter of the Brain, viii. 181; on Mechanical Irritation of the Skin, viii. 186; on the Development of Muscular Fibres in the Frog, viii. 424.
- Pettenkofer on the Respiration of Dogs, iv. 321; on Diet, vii. 350; on Feeding with Flesh and Fat, viii. 204; on the Metamorphosis of Food, viii. 207; on Feeding with Flesh and Carbohydrates, and Carbohydrates alone, viii. 415; on Formation of Fat, ix. 234; and Voit on Respiration, ii. 181.
- Pettenkofer's Reaction (Koschlakoff and Bogomoloff), iii. 238.
- Pettigrew, J. B., on the Muscular Fibres of the Bladder and Prostate, i. 150; on the Muscular Wall of the Stomach, ii. 167; on the Mechanism of Flight, iii. 205; on the Physiology of Wings, v. 385; on the Structure and Function of the Placenta, vii. 333; on the Physiology of the Circulation, viii. 189.
- Peyer's Patches in Cæcum and Colon (Dobson), xviii. 388-392.
- Peyrani on the Action of the Sympathetic on the Secretion of Urine, v. 216.
- Peyraud on Regeneration of Costal Cartilages, iv. 153.
- Peyre on Akazga Ordeal Poison, v. 393.
- Pfeiffer on the Circulation in the Lung, vi. 484.
- Pflüger on Oxidation of the Blood in the Vessels, ii. 177; on the Gases of the Blood in Apnoea, iii. 467; on the Influence of Acids upon the Gases of the Blood, iii. 468; on the Termination of the Nerves in the Salivary Glands, iv. 156; on the Nerves of the Pancreas, iv. 156; on the Termination of the Nerves in the Acinous Glands and in the Liver, v. 379; on the Gases of the Saliva, iv. 179; on the Gases of Bile, iv. 180; of Milk, iv. 181; of Urine, iv. 181; on the Innervation of the Liver, iv. 188; on Diffusion

- of Oxygen and Law of Oxidation, vii. 347; on the Phosphorescence of Dead Organisms, x. 656; on the Influence of Respiration on the Tissue Metamorphosis, xi. 567; and Platen, O., on the Influence of the Eye on the Metamorphosis in the Animal Economy, x. 634. See Von Platen, O.
- Pflüger's Law of Contraction, x. 604; xii. 632.
- Pfortner on the Ganglion Intercaroticum and Supra-renal Bodies, iii. 455.
- Phacochærus, Teeth of, iii. 274.
- Phæthon*, xx. 46.
- Phalanger, Dentition of, xv. 468; Vulpine, xix. 262; Hand of, xii. 441; xiv. 160.
- Phalangers, Movements in Hind Limb of, xv. 392; Teeth of, iii. 268.
- Phalanges, Cutaneous Ligaments of, xii. 526; Malformed, vii. 157, 159.
- Phalangista maculata*, Nerves of Fore Limb of, xii. 427; Muscles of Hand of, xii. 434; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 265; *vulpina*, xix. 262; xx. 646; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 151; Muscles of, xvi. 235.
- Phalangistidæ, Movements in Hind Limb of, xv. 392.
- Phalangistinae, xvi. 240.
- Phalanx Missing from Certain Digits in Manus of Chiroptera, xvi. 200.
- Phalarope, Wilson's, xix. 65.
- Phalaropodidæ, xix. 54.
- Phallusia mamillata*, Germinal Vesicle in, x. 386.
- Phaneropleuron Andersoni*, vii. 338.
- Pharaoh's Rat, ii. 57.
- Pharmacology, Report on (Fraser), viii. 217-232.
- Pharyngeal Diverticulum, Remarkable Case of (Watson), ix. 134-136.
- Pharynx, Anomalous Growth Bearing Pilose Skin in, xv. 244; Morphology of Muscles of, xv. 382; of Indian Elephant, Muscles of (Watson), ix. 132.
- Phascogale*, Muscles of Hand of, xiv. 149; Teeth of, iii. 277; *calura*, Muscles of Hand of, xii. 434; *melas* Teeth of, iii. 277.
- Phascolarotinae, xv. 474; xvi. 240.
- Phascolarctos*, Absence of Anal Glands in, xiii. 317; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139; Teeth of, iii. 268; *cineræus*, xix. 41; Anatomy of, xv. 466; Hand of, xiv. 150, 158; Long Flexor Muscles of, xvii. 151; Male Generative of, xiii. 305; Movements in Hind Limb of, xv. 392; Muscular Anatomy of, xvi. 217; Myology of (Macalister), vii. 172; *koala*, Male Uterus in, xiv. 54.
- Phascolomys*, xvi. 242; on the Genus (Owen), vii. 172; Movements in Hind Limb of, xv. 392; *fossar*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 152; *latifrons*, Cranium of (Macalister), vii. 337; *wombat*, xix. 33; Bipartite Malar Bone in, viii. 159; Absence of Weberian Organ in, xiii. 316; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 170, 175; Hand of, xiv. 150, 156; Myology of (Macalister), iv. 308.
- Pheasant, Ciliary Muscle of Eye of, iii. 23; Tumour of Ovary in, xiii. 91.
- Pheasants, Eggs of, xx. 234.
- Phenel-forming Substance in Urine, xi. 566.
- Philipeaux on Animal Grafting and Reproduction of the Spleen, i. 368; on the Anastomosis between the Superior and Inferior Laryngeal Nerves, iv. 159; on the Formation of Bone from Periosteum, vii. 357; on Section of the Vagi, xi. 558.
- Phillips on a Supernumerary Tarsal Bone, iii. 447; on Muscular Abnormalities, iii. 448; on Variations in the Distribution of the Nerves, iii. 451; on Variations in the Arterial System, iii. 452; on Transposition of Viscera, iii. 456.
- Philohela, xviii. 99; xix. 64.
- Phlegmon, xvii. 30.
- Phoboscis*, Teeth of, iii. 271.
- Phoca baicalensis*, Skull of (Dybkowski), viii. 176; *barbata*, Osteology of, iii. 110; *communis*, Myology of (Humphry), ii. 290-322; *green-*

- landica*, iv. 263, 264, 269; ix. 147; in Britain (Turner), ix. 163; Progression of (Murie), v. 382; *hispidula*, iv. 263, 268, 269; Bones of, xiii. 319; Skull of (Flower), vi. 446; *vitulina* iv. 261, 264, 271; ix. 164; Epitrochleoanconeus in, ix. 169, 170; Female Organs of, xiv. 72; Lungs of (Hollis), ix. 267; *vitulinoides* (van Beneden), vi. 446.
- Phocææ, Arctic, found in the Glacial Regions of Sweden (Kinberg), iv. 332.
- Phocæna*, xx. 160; Villi of, x. 188; *communis*, xx. 153, 156; Anatomy of, xiv. 467; Retina of (Hulke), ii. 19-25; Cervical Ribs of, xvii. 399; Viscera of (Cleland), xviii. 327-334; *rissoanus*, v. 118.
- Phocidæ, Deciduation in, x. 171.
- Phæbetria fuliginosa*, xx. 66.
- Pholidotus javanicus*, Skull of (Atkinson), v. 4.
- Phonation, Fixation of the Arytenoid Cartilages, vii. 190.
- Phonautograph, Donders on, i. 367.
- Phoronis*, Blood of, xiii. 331.
- Phoscolonyinæ, xvi. 240.
- Phosphate of Lime Excreted by Urine, xi. 566; of Sodium Injected into the Blood, Excretion of (Falck), vi. 467.
- Phosphethyl Iodide, Action of (Vulpian), iii. 223.
- Phosphorescence, Cause of (Panceri), vi. 246; of Dead Organisms, x. 658.
- Phosphorescent Light, ii. 116.
- Phosphoric Acid, Excretion of, in Urine (Riesell), iv. 181.
- Phosphorus (Ranvier, Mialhe, Wyss, Lecorché), iii. 222; Action of (Dybrowsky), ii. 183; (Wegner), viii. 217; Poisoning (Personne), iv. 316; Turpentine as an Antidote to (Currie and Vigier), v. 392; Poisonous Activity of, xi. 255.
- Phosphuretted Hydrogen, Action of, on Blood (Koschlakoff and Poffoff), ii. 178; Effects of Inhalation of, xiii. 109.
- Photo-chemical Processes on the Retina, xi. 545.
- Phreoryctes menkeanus*, Dorsal Vessel of, xii. 412 (footnote).
- Phryganææ, ii. 85, 86.
- Phryganidæ, ii. 85.
- Phrynosoma coronatum*, xx. 41; Myology of (Smee), ix. 406.
- Phthisis Testis xiii. 414; Unity of, xiii. 414.
- Phyacophilus solitarius*, xix. 67.
- Phyllodoce maculata*, Development of (M'Intosh), iv. 306.
- Phyllostomata, Teeth of, iii. 277.
- Phyllostomidæ, Manus of, xvi. 200.
- Physalus antiquorum*, iv. 278; vi. 107; xx. 162; *Sibbaldii*, Sternum and Ossa Innominata of (Turner), iv. 271-281.
- Physeter*, xx. 160, 186; *macrocephalus*, xx. 159; Osteology of (Flower), iii. 204; the Sternum of (Turner), vi. 377-380.
- Physiological Action (Fraser), ii. 418-426; of Calabar Bean (T. R. Fraser), i. 323-332; and Chemical Constitution (Brown and Fraser), ii. 224-242; Chemistry, v. 247-250; xiii. 236; Contributions, Dutch and Scandinavian (W. D. Moore), i. 171-185, 363-369; ii. 194-200, 432-436; iii. 242; iv. 191-195, 332-339; v. 227-232; Memoirs, Abstract of, xiii. 121; Papers, Report on Recent, xiii. 252, 407; Textbooks, List of, x. 658; Works, New, i. 167.
- Physiologie, Archives de, iii. 193; Vorlesungen über (Brücke), ix. 248.
- Physiology, Address on (Humphry), i. 1-14; Comparative (Milne-Edwards), ix. 386; Human, Books on, ix. 248; of Brain (Hitzig), ix. 209; of Language (Hughlings Jackson), iii. 208; of Muscle (Holmgren), iv. 335; Report on, i. 154-167, 358-362; ii. 177-193, 407-431; iii. 207-241, 460-481; iv. 164-191, 311-331; v. 201-226, 389-411; vi. 218-248, 450-502; vii. 175-200, 339-359; viii. 179-216, 395-431; ix. 208-248, 407-450; x. 202, 619; xi. 184, 541; xvi. 137; Works on, x. 437, 438; and Chemistry (Rabuteau), iv. 171.
- Physostigma, Action of (Westermann,

- Vintochgau, Fraser), ii. 185 ; (Watson), ii. 186 ; (Arnstein and Sustschinsky), iii. 474-476 ; (Jones), iv. 167 ; (Rossbach and Fröhlich), viii. 403 ; xi. 523 ; and Atropia, Antagonism of (Fraser), iv. 168 ; *venenosum*, vii. 139 ; Physiological Action of (T. R. Fraser), i. 323-332.
- Physostoma, Skull of (Vrolik), ix. 387.
- Physostome Teleostei, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 89.
- Pia Mater, Reflex Innervation of Arteries of (Krauspe), ix. 213.
- Picard on the Iron in the System, ix. 420 ; on Glycogen in Marine Animals, x. 648. See Malassez and Miescher.
- Picariæ, i. 370.
- Pichiciégo, Osteology of (Atkinson), v. 1-16.
- Pici, xviii. 282.
- Pick, E., on the Innervation of the Blood-vessels, viii. 185 ; on Reflex Innervation of Vessels, viii. 407.
- R., on the Action of Nitrite of Amyl on Muscle, viii. 425.
- T. P., on a Double Monstrosity, ix. 306 ; and Heidenhain on Diabetes Mellitus and the Formation of Glycogen in the Liver, ix. 437.
- Picoides, xx. 67.
- Picot on Inflammation, v. 215.
- Picrotoxine, Action of (Roerber), iv. 165 ; and the Antagonism between Picrotoxine and Chloral-hydrate, x. 654.
- Picumnidæ, xviii. 282.
- Pig, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 61, 62 ; Experiments on Bovine Tuberculosis with, xv. 23 ; Dentition of, iii. 79 ; Development of, viii. 64 ; Female Organs of, xiv. 58 ; Larynx of, xvii. 370 ; Placenta of, x. 129, 670 ; xi. 84, 43-45 ; xii. 148 ; Prenasal Bone of, xix. 214-217 ; Trachealis Muscle of, xvii. 206 ; Uterus of, xvi. 70 ; Villi of, xiii. 197.
- Pigeon, Experiments with Cobalt and Nickel on, xvii. 102 ; Myology of, xvii. 218 ; Stomachs of (Holmgren), iii. 251 ; Eggs of, xx. 235 ; Insus-
- ceptibility of, to the Toxic Action of Opium (Michell), iii. 479.
- Pigment-cells of the Frog (Hering and Hoyer, Power), iv. 190 ; Layer of Birds' Eggs, xx. 225 ; of Bile and Urine (Jaffé), iii. 238.
- Pigmentary Bodies, ii. 116.
- Pigments, Tegumentary (Lankester), iv. 121.
- Pigs, Affinities of, xi. 49, 51 ; Cyclopian, xii. 520 ; and their Skulls (Gray), viii. 176.
- Pike, xix. 429 ; Development of Ovum (Truman), iv. 161 ; Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462 ; Rostrum of, xi. 615 ; Skeleton of (Humphry), v. 61 ; Teeth of, xiv. 234 ; Whale, v. 129 ; vii. 45 ; Anatomy of (Carte and Macalister), iii. 204.
- Pile-driving, on the Work Performed in (F. C. Donders), i. 168-169.
- Pilocarpine, Action on the Submaxillary Gland of the Dog, xi. 173 ; Physiological Action of, xiii. 326.
- Pilot Whale, v. 132 ; Anatomy of (Turner), ii. 66-79 ; Ductus Arteriosus of, xiv. 473.
- Pine Marten, ii. 59 ; Placentation of, x. 696.
- Pineal Gland, Structure of (Grandry), ii. 398 ; (Hagemann), vii. 331.
- Pinkerton, Robert, on the Temperature of the Healthy Human Body in Various Climates, xv. 118.
- Pinnigrada, Larynx of, xvii. 369.
- Pinnipedia, ix. 405 ; xi. 51 ; Anatomy of (Murie), vi. 446 ; Ossicles of, xiii. 405 ; Placenta of, x. 150, 162, 172, 697.
- Pipa, Nerve of, xvi. 335, 344 ; *dorsigera*, Olfactory Nerve in, xvi. 317.
- Pipe-fish, i. 80.
- Piria's Test, xviii. 33.
- Pisces, Embryonic Characters of, x. 681 ; Fifth Nerve of, xvi. 341 ; Pectoral Fin of, ii. 158.
- Piscicola, Dorsal Vessel of, xii. 412.
- Pithecia*, Ossicles of, xiii. 404 ; *hirsuta*, xx. 659.
- Pithecius*, xx. 646.
- Pitres on Nomenclature of the Different

- Regions of the Centrum Ovale, xiii. 272. See Franck, François.
- Pituitary Body in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 455; Structure of (Peremeschko), ii. 171; (Grandry), ii. 398.
- Pituri Plant of Australia, xvi. 10.
- Place, T., on the Wave of Contraction of the Voluntary Muscles, ii. 434; on Rapidity of Conduction in Motor Nerves, v. 211, 397; and Engelmann on the Prevention of Unipolar Currents in Irritation of Nerves, iii. 246-248.
- Placenta (Jassinsky), iii. 203; Circulation in (Turner, Duncan, Winkler, Hicks, Pettigrew), vii. 333; Formation of the Glandular Portion of (Ercolani), vi. 439; General Observations in, with Especial Reference to the Theory of Evolution, xi. 38; Human, viii. 372; Anatomy of (Hicks), vi. 405-410; Maternal Circulation in (Delore), viii. 393; Researches on (Winkler), viii. 162-164; (Hennig), 164-165; Zonary, of *Orycteropus*, x. 695; of Dugong, xiii. 116; of Elephant, xv. 800; of Guinea Pig, xii. 534; xiii. 173; of Hippopotamus, viii. 167; of Hog Deer, xiii. 94; of *Hyomachus aquaticus*, xiv. 375; of Mammals (Ercolani), viii. 165-167; of Mexican Deer, xiii. 195; of *Orca gladiator* (Turner), viii. 165; of Sloth, xiv. 147; of the Tamandua (Edwards), vii. 172; of *Tragulus*, xiv. 374; Rabbit's, Maternal Circulation in (Mauthner), viii. 393; Relation of Monstrosities, per Inclosure, to, x. 456; Structure of (Turner), vii. 120-133; x. 127; Structure of the Caduca Uterina (Ercolani), viii. 393; and Function of (Ercolani), vi. 439; and Membranes of the Lemurs (Milne-Edwards), vi. 440.
- Placental Area in Cat's Uterus (Turner), x. 433.
- Placentation of Apes and Human Female, xii. 495; of Cape Anteater (Turner), x. 693; of *Dasyurus novemcinctus* xiv. 256; of Lemurs, xii. 147; of Shanghai River Deer, xii. 225; of Sloths (Turner), vii. 302-303; viii. 362-376.
- Placoids, viii. 66.
- Plagiostoma, Epiphysis of Brain of, xiii. 284.
- Plagiostome Fishes, Cerebral Hemispheres in, xi. 447.
- Plagiostomi, i. 127; Blood-corpuscles of, x. 207; Lymphatics of (Robin), i. 367.
- Planorbis corneus*, Red Cruorine in, ii. 114.
- Plantar Fascia, xix. 45.
- Plantigrada, Larynx of, xvii. 368.
- Platanista*, xx. 160; Chorion of, x. 144; Uterus of, xiv. 253; *gangetica*, xx. 160, 163, 171.
- Platax nodulosus*, xix. 427.
- Plateau on Fishes' Eyes, i. 368; on the Action of Fresh and Salt Water on Animal Life, vi. 246.
- Platen, O. von, and Pflüger, E., on the Influence of the Eye on the Metamorphosis of Tissue, xi. 191. See Pflüger, E.
- Platessa*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Platodes*, xii. 407.
- Platyrrhini, Ossicles of, xiii. 404.
- Platysternum megacephalum*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 91.
- Pleospora, Mycelia of, xii. 496.
- Plesiosaurus*, Limbs of, x. 662; *manseli*, xx. 532.
- Pleura, Case of Primary Sarcoma of, xvii. 333; Lower Limit of (Lane), xx. 400.
- Pleurobranchus, Heart of, x. 506.
- Pleuronectes platessa*, iii. 206.
- Pleuronectidae, On the Position of the Eye in the (Schrödt), iii. 320.
- Pleuro-oesophageal Muscles, x. 320.
- Plexus, Brachial, Arrangement, x. 446; Brachial, of Macaque Monkey and Man, xvii. 329; Chorioides Innervation in Fever, (Benedikt), ix. 220.
- Pliosaurus portlandicus*, xx. 532.
- Plósz, P., on the Sugar-producing Ferment of Blood, viii. 199; on the Albuminous Substances of the Hepatic Cells, viii. 419; on Pep-

- tines, and Nutrition with the Same, ix. 234; x. 213; and Györgyai, A., on Peptone and Feeding with the Same, x. 647; on Coagulation of Blood in the Living Animal, ix. 421.
- Plotus*, Cervical Vertebrae of (Dönitz), ix. 405.
- Plover, Kildeer, xviii. 92.
- Pneumathæmometer (Eulenberg and Vohl), ii. 427.
- Pneumograph (Ficks), vii. 348.
- Pneumonia, Chronic Lobar, xv. 502; Tuberculous, xiii. 415.
- Pneumonokoniosis, Pathological Anatomy of, xv. 395.
- Podargus*, viii. 71.
- Podasocys*, xviii. 86-102; *montanus*, Osteology of (Shufeldt), xviii. 86-102.
- Podolinski on the Expulsion of Nitric Oxide from the Blood, viii. 197.
- Podophylline, Action of, on Bile, x. 268; Properties of, xi. 69.
- Poggiale, As to whether Hydrocyanic Acid is Present in Tobacco Smoke, v. 391.
- Poincaré, M., on the Innervation of the Thyroid Gland, x. 451.
- Poison Ordeal from the Gaboon (Rabuteau and Peyre), v. 393; of Madagascar, Action of (Davidson), viii. 97-112.
- Poisoning, Bile Salts in Blood and Urine in Certain Forms of, xi. 565; by Carbonic Oxide Gas, and by Charcoal Fumes (Gamgee), i. 339, 346; by *Micrococcus*, xvi. 526; xvii. 24; by Potash Salts, Resuscitation after (Böhm), ix. 248.
- Poisonous Mussels (Bennie), vi. 502.
- Poisons (Broadbent), iii. 33-53, 227; Demonstration of Effect of, upon Frog's Heart, x. 602; on Fishes' Eggs (W. H. Ransom), i. 239-240; on Frogs Deprived of Blood (Lewisson), v. 395.
- Pokrowsky on the Action of Carbonic Oxide, i. 154.
- Pole-cat, ii. 55, 57, 58, 437.
- Polian Vesicles in Echinodermata, x. 576.
- Politzer, Anatomy of the Ear, ix. 416; on Hyperæsthesia Acustica, vi. 226.
- Polochelys, Pori Abdominales of, xiii. 92.
- Polydactylism (Wilder), iii. 204; (Gruber), v. 382; in the Horse (Leidy), vii. 332.
- Polydactyly as Atavism, xvi. 615.
- Polygonum*, Cells of, x. 398.
- Polygraph, xi. 557; Description of, xv. 235.
- Polymorphism (Kölliker), ii. 405.
- Polyodon*, xix. 477; New Species of (Handyside), viii. 178; *folium*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 87.
- Polypary of Tubipora (Kölliker), ii. 405.
- Polyps (Kölliker), v. 387.
- Polypterus*, xix. 477; xx. 626; Cranial Osteology of (Traquair), v. 166-183; Ethnoid in, xi. 615; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 88; Structure of Young, xi. 621; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 32.
- Polystomum integerrimum*, Structure of (Stieda), v. 387.
- Polyuria, Researches on, xvi. 148.
- Polyzenia leucostyla*, Germinal Vesicle in, x. 386.
- Poncet, F., on the Terminations of Nerves in the Conjunctiva, x. 452.
- Ponfick on Congenital Atrophy of the Right Lung, v. 196; Experimental Contributions to the Doctrine of Transfusion, x. 210.
- Pons Varolii, Histology of (Hollis), xix. 274-279.
- Pontellidæ, Prestomial Segment of, xiv. 349.
- Pontoporia blainvillii*, xx. 160; Skull of (Flower), iii. 204.
- Poore, G. V., Lectures on Electrotherapeutics, ix. 218.
- Popliteal Artery, Variation in Course of, xiii. 162; Space (Wagstaffe), v. 280.
- Popoff, L., on the Action of Carbonic Oxide on Hæmatin, iii. 469; Changes in the Brain in Traumatic Inflammation, x. 621; and Koschlakoff on the Action of Phosphuretted Hydrogen on the Blood, ii. 178.

- Population, Proportions of (Faye), i. 368.
- Porbeagle, Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 102; Spiracles in (Turner), ix. 301.
- Porcupine, Canadian, xix. 262.
- Pori Abdominales of Vertebrata, xiv. 81.
- Porifera, Chlorophyll in, xv. 263.
- Porpoise, xx. 153, 165; Anatomy of, xiv. 467; of Retina of (Hulke), ii. 19-25; Arteries of, xiv. 394; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 59; Jaw of (Walker), viii. 176; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals of (Thomson), iii. 139; Spinal Nervous System of, xi. 209; Viscera of (Cleland), xviii. 327-334.
- Portal Circulation and Biliary Secretion (Lusana and others), viii. 418; Vein, Detection of Peptones, &c., in Blood of, xiii. 245; Obliteration of, xvi. 208.
- Portunus*, ii. 82.
- Porzana carolina*, xx. 256.
- Post-frontal Bone of Polypterus, v. 169.
- Potash, Action of, on Glycogen, xi. 563; Salts, Excretion of, xi. 566.
- Potassium, Action of Chloride, Bromide, and Iodide of, on Frogs, xii. 54, 58, 73; Bicarbonate Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 637; Bromide (Bill, Reynolds), iii. 221; Action of (Laborde), ii. 182; (Eulenberg and Guttman), ii. 182; (Martin - Damourette and Pelvet), ii. 418; (Saison), iii. 471; in Snake-bite (Anderson), vii. 191; Cyanide, Reducing Action of (Broadbent), iii. 44; Fluoride, Urea Elimination under the Use of (Waddell), xviii. 145-149; Sulphate (Jolyet and Cahours), iii. 473; Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 626; Sulphide, Action of, on Hæmoglobin (Preyer), ii. 177; Sulphocyanate (Dubruel and Legros), ii. 183; Sulphocyanide as an Histological Reagent, xvii. 207.
- Potomogale*, i. 282; ii. 141, 142; Dentition of, iii. 76, 78; Habitat of, ii. 149; Osteology of, ii. 125-130, 137-150; Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148; *velox*, i. 281; Long Flexors of, xvii. 162.
- Potomogalidae, i. 282; Osteology of, ii. 149-150.
- Potto, West African, xix. 251.
- Pouchet, G., on Animal Heat, i. 162; on the Brain of the Edentata, iii. 458; iv. 162; on the Anatomy of *Aleyonaria*, v. 200; on the Vertebral Column of *Myrmecophaga jubata*, vii. 172; Changes of Coloration in Various Animals under the Influence of Nerve, ix. 412.
- Powell, R. D., on Transposition of Viscera, iii. 456.
- Power on Pigment-cells of the Frog, iv. 191; on Urea, iv. 321; on Blood-gases, vii. 347, see Brunton; and Heidenhain on Salivary Secretion, iii. 214.
- B., on the Excretion of Nitrogen in the Urine, ix. 489.
- H., on Trophic Nerves, vii. 344.
- Pozzi, S., on a Variation in the Peroneus Brevis, vii. 168; on a Case of Right Human Lung with Lobus Impar, viii. 174.
- Pratincoles xviii. 99; xix. 76.
- Pravay, P. T., on the Physiological Effect of Increase of the Barometric Pressure, x. 646.
- Precaval Veins in Dog, Two (Simpson), ix. 385.
- Pregnancy, Uterine Contractions during (Hicks), vi. 215.
- Prenasal Bone of Pig, xix. 214-217.
- Prepuce of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 74.
- Presternal Fissure Uncovering Base of Heart, xiv. 1.
- Preuss, on a Double Monster, iv. 161.
- Prévost on Veratria Poisoning, iii. 477; on the Olfactory Nerves, iv. 185; on Lesions of the Brain, iv. 323; on Nerves of Deglutition, v. 210; on the Action of Chloroform, vi. 493; Experiments on Chorda Tympani, vii. 348; on the Functions of the Lingual Nerve, viii. 185; on Nerve-regeneration in Paraplegic

- Animals, viii. 186; on Functions of the Lingual Nerve, viii. 398; Action of Muscarine on the Pancreatic and other Secretions, ix. 240.
- Preyer on the Relation of Oxygen and Carbonic Acid in the Blood, i. 160; on Hæmoglobin as an Acid, ii. 177; on Estimation of Hæmoglobin, i. 358; on the Action of Potassium Sulphide on Hæmoglobin, ii. 177; on the Action of Prussic Acid on Blood, ii. 178; on the Action of Prussic Acid on the Spectrum of the Blood, ii. 427; on the Effects of Prussic Acid, ii. 420; on Prussic Acid, iii. 222; on Blood-pigment, vi. 450-457; on the Violet Sensory Nerves, vi. 473; Myological Researches, vii. 357; *Das Myophysische Gesetz*, viii. 423; on Sleep Produced by Fatiguing Stuffs, x. 623. See Schmidt and Luchsinger.
- Priapulus caudatus* (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.
- Pribram, A., on a Case of Partial Epispadias, ii. 401; on a New Method of Estimating the Lime and Phosphoric Acid in Serum, vii. 190; on the Reflex Relations of the Stomach to the Nerve-centres of the Circulation, viii. 182.
- Prickle Cells, Histogenesis of, xviii. 453; in Epithelial Tumours, xviii. 443; New Description of, xviii. 450.
- Priestley, John, Note on Certain Peculiar Cells of the Cornea Described by Dr Thin, x. 108; Observations on the Physiological Action of Chromium, xi. 285. See Gamgee and Rokitanaky.
- Primates, xi. 52; xii. 150; Brain of, xiii. 276; Cerebrum of, x. 445; Development of, x. 440; Epitrochleoanconeus in (Galton), ix. 173, 175; Long Flexors of, xvii. 174; Skeleton of the Limbs of (Mivart), ii. 403; and Carnivora, Corresponding Regions in Cerebrum of, xiii. 273.
- Primitive Streak as a Temporary Structure, viii. 169; of the Chick (Waldeyer), iii. 458.
- Primordial Cranium of *Polypterus*, v. 167.
- Prionodon gigas*, iv. 18; v. 14.
- Pristiurus*, Embryo of, x. 555, 569, 570, 672; Egg of, x. 387, 388; Head Cavity of Embryo of, xi. 474; Structure of, xi. 142, 159, 167; Structure of Kidney of (Balfour), x. 1; Subnotochordal Rod in, xi. 685; *melanostomus*, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 82.
- Pritchard, U., on the Structure and Functions of Rods of the Cochlea, vii. 170; on the Development of the Organ of Corti, xiii. 99.
- Prize Questions of Society of Arts and Sciences, Utrecht, ii. 199-200.
- Proboscidea, vii. 270; xi. 49; Long Flexors of, xvii. 169; Placenta of, xii. 152.
- Procellaria pelagica*, xx. 61.
- Processus Deltoideus of the Clavicle (Gruber), vi. 433; Lateralis Pubis, xix. 41; Marginalis of the Malar Bone (Luschka), iv. 150; Supracondyloideus Humeri, vii. 326; Supracondyloideus Internus Humeri (Gruber), iii. 195.
- Prochuska on Nerve-stimuli, x. 324.
- Profunda Femoris, Absence of, xiii. 154.
- Prognathism (Cleveland), iv. 151.
- Progress of Anatomy, see Anatomy; of Physiology, see Physiology.
- Prompt on the Contractions of the Frog's Heart, ii. 407.
- Pronation, Movement of, in Hind Limb of Marsupials, xv. 392; of Fore-arm, x. 442.
- Prongbuck, Anatomy (Murie), v. 382.
- Propithecus*, Ossicles of, xiii. 405; Placenta of, viii. 369; xiv. 147.
- Prosimiæ, xii. 151.
- Prostate Gland (Reinert), iii. 455; ix. 207; Absence of, in Wombat, xiii. 313; of Chimpanzee, i. 263; of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 67-68.
- Protagon, iii. 38; Liebreich's (Dybrowsky), ii. 180.
- Proteids (Hasiwetz and Habermann), vi. 471; Digestion of, by Pancreatic Juice, ii. 153-161.

- Proteles cristatus*, Anatomy of (Flower), v. 198.
- Proteus, Eyes of, xvi. 331; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90; Urito-genital Organs of, x. 38, 40.
- Protohippus*, xi. 47.
- Protoplasm (Engelmann), v. 218.
- Protoplasmic Movements in the Eggs of Osseous Fishes W. H. Ransom), i. 237-245.
- Protoplerus annectens*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 88, 89, 95.
- Protoxide of N., Action of Germination and Respiration (Jolyet and Blanche), viii. 409.
- Protozoa, Absence of Red Cruorine in, ii. 114; British (Wright), i. 332-338.
- Prussak on Gmelin's Test for Bile in Urine, ii. 180.
- Prussian Carp, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Prussic Acid (Preyer, Schoenbein, Hoppe-Seyler), ii. 420; (Preyer), iii. 222; Action of (Broadbent), iii. 43; Action of, on Blood (Hoppe-Seyler), ii. 178; (Preyer), ii. 178, 427.
- Psammomata, xix. 456.
- Psammo-sarcoma, xiv. 337.
- Pseudobranchs of *Lepidosteus* and *Amia*, xix. 476-499.
- Pseudo-gorgia godefroyi*, v. 200.
- Pseudopus pallasi*, Muscles of (Humphry), vi. 287-292.
- Pseudorca*, v. 136; *grayi*, vii. 173, 336.
- Psittaci, xx. 407, 409, 411, 422.
- Psittacidae, xx. 407.
- Psychical Processes, Experiments on (Exner), viii. 399; x. 626; Rapidity of (Donders), iii. 250.
- Psychology of the Greeks (E. M. Cope), i. 185; Principles of (Herbert Spencer, Spalding), vii. 339.
- Pterion, xviii. 219.
- Ptero-batena communis*, vi. 107; vii. 2; xix. 293; *laticeps*, xvi. 472 (footnote).
- Pterodactylus*, Muscles of, xvi. 507.
- Pteropus*, xix. 17, 18; Epitrochleo-anconeus Probably Absent in (Galton), ix. 172; Limbs of, x. 668 (footnote); Manus of, xvi. 200; *edwardsii*, Myology of the Limbs of (Humphry), iii. 294-319; *samoensis*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 172.
- Philocercus*, ii. 141; Habitat, ii. 146; Osteology of, i. 282, 303-306; ii. 136-146.
- Ptyalin, Action of, on Starch (Paschutin), vi. 459.
- Pudzinowitsch on Perspiration in Fever, vi. 238.
- Puffin, Eggs of, xx. 233, 236.
- Pugilist in Training, xii. 101.
- Pulmonary Artery and Aorta, Transposition of, xvi. 302; Circulation, Effect of Anæsthetics on, xiv. 495; Lobation, Variety of, xvi. 605; Phthisis, xiii. 414; Pigment (Koch-lakoff, Virchow), i. 359.
- Pulmonogasteropoda, Heart of, x. 507.
- Pule, J., on the Quantitative Estimation of Albumen in Blood-serum, xi. 555; on the Quantitative Estimation of Albumen in Milk, xi. 568.
- Pulse, Catacrotous Waves of (Landois), iv. 324; Causes of the Secondary Waves of (Galabin), viii. 1-22, 112; Curve (Moens), xiii. 409; Demonstration of, by Means of the Flame (Klemenzewicz), viii. 403; Diastole, xv. 278; Frequency of (Garrod), vii. 219-232; viii. 54-61, 403; (Pettigrew), viii. 189; in Capillaries and Veins (Quincke), iii. 460; Influence of Loss of Blood on (Bezold), ii. 409; Normal and Abnormal (Bouillaud), viii. 402; Retardation of, on Closure of Nostrils (Rutherford), vii. 283-299; viii. 193; Secondary Waves in (Galabin), viii. 403; Slow, in Jaundice, xi. 552; Tracings, ii. 65; xiii. 410; Wave in Arteries, Transformations of (Galabin), x. 297.
- Puma, Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 7, 9, 13; Tail of, vii. 273.
- Pupil of Eye, Papers on, ix. 414.
- Purgatives, Action of (Moreau, Vulpian), viii. 231.
- Purkinje's Corpuscles, iv. 158.
- Purpurine, Applications of, to Histology (Ranvier), ix. 403.

- Purser, on the Action of Bromide of Potassium, iv. 164.
- Purves, L., on the Place where the White Blood-corpuscles wander out of the Vessels, ix. 423.
- Pus, Chemical Composition of (Hoppe-Seyler, Miescher), vi. 471; Oxygen in the Formation of (Binz), viii. 403.
- Putular Disease Caused by an Atmospheric Germ, xiii. 203.
- Putnam, J. J., on the Physiology of the Cortex Cerebri, ix. 213.
- Putrefaction, Bacteria and (Hiller), ix. 448.
- Putrefactive Process, Effects of Very Low Temperatures on (Coleman and M'Kendrick), xix. 335-344; and Disinfection (Hoppe-Seyler), vi. 470.
- Putzeys, F., and Tarchanoff, F., on the Dilating Nerves of Vessels, ix. 409.
- Pyæmia, xvii. 27, 44.
- Pye, Walter, Observations on the Development and Structure of the Kidney, ix. 272.
- Pye-Smith on a Musculus Supracostalis, iii. 196; on a Supernumerary Tarsal Bone, iii. 447; on Muscular Abnormalities, iii. 448; on Variations in the Distribution of the Nerves, iii. 451; on Variations in the Arterial System, iii. 452; on Transposition of Viscera, iii. 456; on an Extra Sesamoid Bone in the Glenoid Ligament of the Index, v. 375; on Bifurcation of the Third Left Costal Cartilage, v. 375; on Ossification of the Stylo-hyoid Ligament, v. 375; on the Vertebral Groove of the Axis Converted into a Foramen, v. 376; on an Additional Dorsi-lumbar Vertebra, v. 376; on Muscular Variations, v. 376; on Variations in the Arteries, v. 377; on Nerve Variations, v. 378; on the Connection of Left-handedness with Transposition of the Viscera, v. 380; on Retro-peritoneal Hernia, v. 382; on Changes in Nerves after Section, vii. 344; Catalogue of the Preparations of Comparative Anatomy in the Museum of Guy's Hospital (Review), viii. 384; Suggestions on Some Points of Anatomical Nomenclature, xii. 154.
- Pygæra bucephala*, Muscles of Leg of, x. 219.
- Pylephlebitis Adhesiva, xvi. 208.
- Pyloric Glands (Ebstein and Grützner), ix. 234; (von Wittich), ix. 236.
- Pyo-salpinx, xix. 124.
- Pyramidal Tracts, Sclerosis of, xv. 510.
- Pyramids of Medulla Oblongata (Bowditch), ix. 412.
- Pyrenæmata, Coloured Blood-corpuscles of (Gulliver), ii. 1-7.
- Pyrogallie Acid (Personne), iv. 316.
- Pyrogenic Substances (Dobczanski and Nannyn), viii. 427; (Lewitzky), viii. 428, 429.
- Pyro-Phosphoric Acid, Action on Circulation, xi. 273.
- Python Seba*, xix. 464.
- Pyxidea, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 92.
- QUADRATE, xix. 158; Bone, Homology of (Peters), iii. 206; Mallens and Incus (Humphry), iii. 482; of *Podasocys montanus*, xviii. 93.
- Quadratus Femoris Muscle, Absence of (Bellamy), ix. 185.
- Quadriceps Extensor Cruris, xiii. 204.
- Quadrumania, xi. 53; xii. 150; xx. 50, 51; Intelligence of, ix. 107.
- Quadrupeds, Ciliary Muscle in (Lee), iii. 14-23.
- Quail, Egg of Virginian, xx. 233.
- Quain, Elements of Anatomy, Edited by Sharpey, Allen Thomson and Cleland (Review), i. 355; Edited by Sharpey, Allen Thomson and E. A. Schäfer (Review), x. 438.
- Quatrefages, A., on the Muscles of Annelides, iv. 154.
- Quehl on the Action of Apomorphia, viii. 223.
- Quincke, H., on the Pulse in Capillaries and Veins, iii. 460; on the Circulation in the Lung, vi. 484; Experiments on the Brain, vii. 340; on the Influence of Car-

- bonic Acid Drinks on the Urinary Secretion, xiii. 246.
- Quinia. See Quinine.
- Quinine (Monteverdi), vi. 498; Action of, viii. 224, 225; xi. 571, 589; on Blood (Kerner, Geltowsky), vii. 195; (Binz), vii. 196; viii. 198; on the Circulatory System, and on Muscular Fibres, x. 654; on Nervous System (Heubach), ix. 212; Antipyretic Action of (Binz), v. 204; Sulphate of, Action of (Eulenburg, Jolyet), ii. 185; on Bile (Malinin), iii. 239; and Blood (Binz), viii. 403.
- Quinoidine (Bence Jones and Dupré), i. 161.
- Quinquand on Respiration of Fishes, viii. 203; on Variations of Hæmoglobin in the Zoological Series, viii. 196.
- RABATEL on Circulation in the Coronary Artery, viii. 189.
- Rabbit, Action of Jaborandi on, x. 189, 199; Cartilage of, x. 114; Circulation in Ear of (Moreau), ix. 221; Effect of Division of Sympathetic Nerve of Neck, x. 511; Examination of Uterus of, xvi. 60; Experiments on Ear of, ix. 214; on Liver of, ix. 432, 437; Formation of Ferrin from Red Blood-corpuscles of (Landois), ix. 230; Hyoid Bone of, xiv. 472; Lymphatics of Pancreas in, xv. 477; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 9; Omphalo-mesenteric Remains in, xvii. 59; Ova of, xii. 556; Placenta of, xi. 40, 43, 45; Production of Fever in (Schiff), x. 11; Pulse of (Rutherford), vii. 283-299; Reflex Actions and Functions of Medulla and Spinal Cord of, x. 628; xi. 542; Retina and Vitreous Humour of (Ewart), ix. 166, 167; Spinal Cord of, x. 624; Trachealis Muscle of, xvii. 205; Veins and Arteries in Ear of, x. 450; Ventricle of, xvii. 367; and Hare, Hybrid of (Sanson), vii. 172; Skulls of, xiii. 115.
- Rabbit's Brain and its Nerves, Physiology of, xvi. 142; Liver, Peculiar Appearance in, xii. 384; Action of Apomorphin on (Harnach), ix. 448; Arterial Blood-pressure in, ix. 222; Heart-beats in, ix. 226; Action of Butyl-chloral on, xi. 570; Coagulation of Blood in (Plóez and Georgyai), ix. 421; Effects of Water on Cerebral Vessels of, x. 621; Experiments on Muscles of, ix. 246; with Nickel and Cobalt on, xvii. 102, 103, 110; Fed on Glycerine, ix. 238; Ovaries of, xiii. 355; Sugar in Blood of (Bock and Hoffmann), ix. 440.
- Rabdomyomata, xix. 441.
- Rabow on the Action of Alcohol on Temperature and Pulse, viii. 427.
- Rabuteau on Bromates, iii. 221; on the Action of Selenites and Tellurites, iv. 165; on Chemistry and Physiology, iv. 171; on Sulphovinates, their Elimination and Action, v. 203; on the Action of Alkalies on the Body, v. 207; on Chlorides, vi. 490; on the Action of Cyanates, vii. 193; on the Action of the Chief Principles of Opium, vii. 194; on the Combined Action of Opium and Chloroform, vii. 194; on the Physiological Effects and Elimination of Urea Introduced into the Organism, vii. 355; on the Action of Sodium Salicylate, vii. 359; on the Action of Calcium Salts, viii. 218; Experiments on Urea, viii. 222; on the Elimination of Urea, viii. 421; Influence of Coffee and Tea on the Excretion of Urea, ix. 241; Daily Excretion of Urine in Health, ix. 439; on the Gastric Juice in Dogs, x. 647.
- Rachitis, Artificial Production of (Heitzmann), ix. 443; Adulterum and Senilis, xviii. 364.
- Raccoon, Muscles of, xiv. 174.
- Radcliffe on Animal Electricity, i. 164; the Synthesis of Motion, Vital and Physical, viii. 300-320.
- Radiolaria (Schneider), vi. 449.
- Radius, Dislocation of Head of Right Radius, xii. 445; Rudimentary (Gruber), ii. 392.

Radziejewsky on Leucin and Tyrosin, i. 162; ii. 180; on the Purgative Effects of Sulphate of Magnesia, v. 201; on the Absorption of Fat, viii. 205.

— S., and Salkowski, Formation of Aspartic Acid during Pancreatic Digestion, ix. 426.

Raehlmann on Susceptibility in Different Parts of the Eye for Different Colours, ix. 414.

Raetzel, F., on the Development of Lumbricus and Nephelis, iv. 161, 307.

Raia, xi. 459; Absence of Segmental Openings in, xii. 187; Egg of, x. 387, 388; Tympanum in, xvii. 188; *batis*, Abdominal Pores of, x. 201; Circulation in, xi. 692; *batis*, *clavata*, *maculata*, *punctata* and *miraleus*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 85, 86, 93; *clavata*, Oviduct in Male (Matthews), xix. 144-149.

Raiidæ, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 85.

Rail, xx. 48.

Raja. See Raia.

Rajewsky, A., on the Occurrence of Alcohol in the Organism, x. 654; on Absorption from the Human Diaphragm under Different Conditions, xi. 200.

Ralfe, C. H., Outlines of Physiological Chemistry (Review), vii. 318-320; Maly, R., and Laborde on the Acid of the Stomach, ix. 426.

Rallus aquaticus, xx. 48.

Ramouat. See Le Goff.

Ramphastos loco, xx. 43.

Ramsay, William. See Coats, Joseph. Ramus Dorsalis, x. 89; Pharyngeus, x. 91.

Rana, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90; Septo-Maxillary Ossifications in Subnasal Lamina in, xi. 621; Sixth Nerve of, xvi. 344; *esculenta*, x. 1; Cerebral and Spinal Nerves of (De Watteville), ix. 145-162; Experiments on Nerve-stimulation in, x. 327; Skull of Tadpole, x. 422; *palustris*, Supernumerary Leg in (Tuckerman), xx. 516-519; *temporaria*, x. 5; xix. 130; xx. 73; Effects of Upas Antiar

on Heart of, x. 586; Reproductive Organs of (Marshall), xviii. 122; Skull of Tadpole, x. 422; Structure of Tadpole, x. 428, 429; *esculenta*, Action of Caffeine on (Schmiedeberg), ix. 245. See also Frog.

Randacio on the Relations of the Nucleus Teniaeformis with the Olfactory Nerve, xvi. 151.

Rangifer tarandus, Fœtal Membranes of, xii. 601; Villi of, xiii. 197.

Ranke, J., on the Effect of a Constant Electrical Current on the Spinal Cord, ii. 188; Die Lebensbedingungen der Nerven (Review), iii. 190-193; on the Chemistry of Nerves, iii. 470; on Coagulation of Blood, vi. 458; on the Quantity of Bile in Man, vi. 469.

Ransom, W. B., on some Variations of the Shoulder Muscles, xix. 508.

— W. H., on the Condition of the Protoplasmic Movements in the Eggs of Osseous Fishes, i. 237-245; on the Structure and Growth of the Ovarian Ovum of *Gasterosteus leivurus*, ii. 176; on the Ovum of Osseous Fishes, ii. 400.

Ransome, Arthur, on the Physiological Relations of Colloid Substances, i. 162; Observations upon the Movements of the Chest, iv. 140-146; on the Organic Matter of Human Breath in Health and Disease, iv. 209-217; on the Loss of Solid Matter during the Germination and Early Growth of Plants, v. 48-58; on the Mechanical Conditions of the Respiratory Movements in Man, vii. 348; viii. 161; on the Position of the Heart's Impulse in Different Postures of the Body, based upon Chest-rule Measurements, taken by Mr W. A. Patchett, ix. 137-142, 416; on the Relative Powers of Fresh and Previously-used Pepsine in the Digestion of Albumen, x. 459.

Ranvier on Phosphorus, iii. 221; on the Histology of the Endocardium and Inner Coats of the Arteries, iii. 455; on the Cell-elements of

- the Tendons and Areolar Tissue, iv. 152; on the Production of Œdema, v. 214; on the Histology and Physiology of Nerves, vii. 170; on the Degeneration of Nerves after Section, viii. 186; on Histology and Physiology of Nerves, viii. 186; on the Red and White Muscles of the Rabbit and Ray, viii. 423; on the Structure and Development of Tendons, ix. 190; on the Muscular Spectrum, ix. 245; Preparations of Osseous Tissue with Aniline Blue Insoluble in Water and Soluble in Alcohol, ix. 388; on the Spectroscopic Properties of Striated Muscle, ix. 390; Development and Growth of Blood-vessels, ix. 390; on the Formation of the Meshes of the Great Omentum, ix. 395; on the Application of Purpurine to Histology, ix. 403; Use of Dilute Alcohol in Histology, ix. 404; Muscles of the Dorsal Fin of the Hippocampus, ix. 406; *Traité Technique d'Histologie*, x. 436.
- Raoult, F. N., Influence of CO₂ on the Respiration of Animals, xi. 558.
- Rapaces, Blood-corpuscles in, x. 206.
- Raptores, i. 370.
- Rasmussen on Echinococci, i. 183.
- Rat, Formation of Hæmoglobin Crystals from, xvi. 454; Intelligence of, ix. 107; Pharaoh's, ii. 57; Uterus of, xvi. 86.
- Ratitæ, i. 369, 370; Muscles of, xvi. 507.
- Ratjen, E., on a Malformation of a Bronchus and Lung, ii. 176.
- Rattlesnake, Venom of (Mitchell), v. 395.
- Ratzel, F., on the Histology of the Lower Animals, iv. 154.
- Rauber, A., on the Cohesion of Bones, ix. 443.
- Raven Throwing Pebbles into Water, ix. 106.
- Rawdon on True Lateral Hermaphroditism, ii. 401.
- Rays, viii. 63, 64, 66; xi. 135; of Light, Estimation of Point of Intersection of, Falling Excentrically on the Eye, ix. 219.
- Razor-back, v. 129; vi. 107; vii. 2.
- Razor-bill, xx. 48.
- Recklinghausen on the Cause of Multiple Metastatic Abscesses, vi. 489.
- Rectum, Anatomy and Sphincters of, xvii. 442; Cooling of Body from, xi. 570; of Greenland Shark, vii. 238; Opening into Male Urethra (Craig), xviii. 341-343; Right-sided Sigmoid Flexure and, xvii. 403.
- Rectus Abdominis et Sternalis Muscle xvii. 84.
- Recurvirostra*, xix. 53, 54, 69, 74; *americana*, xix. 65, 73.
- Red Cuorine, ii. 114; Deer, Placenta of, x. 149.
- Reder on the Mechanical Conditions in the Structure of the Ankle-joint, ix. 444.
- Redstart, Egg of Black, xx. 233.
- Reese, Prof., on the Antagonism between Morphia and Hydrocyanic Acid, v. 394.
- Reeves, H. A., a Circulation-stage, a Live-development Slide, and an Improved Drawing Reflector, xi. 403.
- Reflector, Improved Drawing, xi. 403.
- Reflex Action (Paschutin), i. 157; Effects of a Rise of Temperature on, in the Frog (Foster), viii. 400; in Frog, Influence of Rise of Temperature on (Foster), viii. 45-53; Investigations on, xi. 543; of Brain, x. 625; of Medulla and Spinal Cord of Rabbit, x. 626; of Tendons, x. 631; Spinal, Inhibited by Grey Matter of Brain (Simonoff), i. 359; Excitability, Influence of Certain Substances upon (Meihwizeen), viii. 229; (Weil), viii. 230; Inhibition, xi. 543; Innervation of Vessels (Pick), viii. 407; Movements (Onimus), ii. 192; Action of Electricity on (Legros and Onimus), vi. 221; Phenomena, Effects of Anæsthetics on, xvi. 143; Relation between Lungs and Heart (Hering),

- vi. 484 ; Stimulation of Vaso-motor Nerves (Cyon), viii. 408.
- Refractive Index of the Human Eye (Hirschberg), viii. 400.
- Reich, Physiology of the Secretion of Tears, ix. 220 ; Crossing of the Optic Nerves, x. 204 ; on the Action of Sulphate of Eserin on the Ciliary (Accommodation) Muscle, xi. 548.
- Reichardt, E., on Hypoxanthin in the Blood of Leucocythæmia, v. 224 ; on Urine in Leucocythæmia, v. 226.
- Reichert, C. B., on Bile-duct Capillaries, i. 357 ; on the Anatomy of *Branchiostoma lubricum*, v. 387 ; on Anatomy of the Cochlea, vi. 443 ; on the Early Human Embryo, viii. 167 ; on the Human Uterus and Embryo, ix. 207.
- Reindeer, Digits of, ii. 111 ; Fœtal Membranes of, xii. 601 ; Sub-epiglottal Sac in, xvii. 367 ; Villi of, xiii. 196.
- Reinert, H., on the Prostate Gland, iii. 455.
- Rein, G., on the Development of the Mammary Gland, xvi. 300.
- Reinhardt, J., on the Steppireydr, iii. 204 ; on a Hitherto Unrecognised Bone in the Cranium of the Musophagidæ, vi. 446 ; on *Pseudoreia grayi*, vii. 336.
- Reinson on the Removal of Alkaloids from the Body, ix. 243.
- Reiset on the Influence of Diet on the Exhalation of Marsh Gas, iii. 229.
- Remedies, Action of (Broadbent), iii. 33-53.
- Renaut on the Elastic Tissue of Bones, x. 442.
- Rendall, Stanley M., on Unusual Abnormality of the Arteries at the Base of the Brain, xiii. 397.
- Renilla, Structure of (Kölliker), vi. 448.
- Rennie, G. E., on an Anomalous Muscle in the Front of the Neck in a Human Subject—a Sterno-petrosopharyngeus, xx. 356-358.
- Renton, J. Crawford, Note on a Method for Measuring the Diameter of the Retinal Vessels, xiii. 163.
- Reoch, J., the Acidity of the Gastric Juice, viii. 274-284 ; Notes on the Urine Pigments, ix. 176-179 ; the Decomposition of Urea, ix. 368 ; on the Urine Pigments, ix. 439 ; on the Oxidation of Urea, x. 611.
- Report of Observations made by H. Kronecker and F. Falk and S. Meltzer on the Mechanism and Innervation of Deglutition, xvi. 486 ; on Anatomy—see Anatomy ; on Physiology—see Physiology ; on Physiological Chemistry, xiii. 238 ; on Recent Memoirs on Anatomy of Brain, xiii. 266 ; on Recent Physiological Papers, xiii. 252, 407.
- Reproduction in Aphides (Classarede), i. 368 ; of Spleen (Philippeaux), i. 368.
- Reproductive Organs of the Frog, Abnormal Conditions of (Marshall), xviii. 121-144 ; Abnormal Development of, in Frog (Kent), xix. 347-350 ; of Frogs, Birds and Mammals, Diseases of (Sutton), xix. 121-143.
- Reptilia, xx. 256 ; Auditory Ossicles of (Peters), iv. 309 ; Blood-corpuscles in, x. 206 ; Brain of, xv. 551 ; Carpus of, ii. 155 ; Embryonic Characters of, x. 681 ; Fossil (Seeley), iv. 287 ; Labyrinth and Cochlea in, xii. 367 ; Limbs of, x. 662 ; Muscles of, iii. 197 ; xvi. 504 ; Muscular Analogies with Edentata, x. 596 ; of Western Yunnan, xiv. 256 ; Osteology of (Segoud), vii. 338 ; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90 ; Retina of (Hulke), i. 94-106 ; Retina of Amphibia and Reptiles (Hulke), i. 94-106 ; Structure of the Ova of (Eimer), vi. 447.
- Respiration (Czermak), i. 155 ; (Lovén), iv. 195 ; (Bert), iv. 325 ; (Nussbaum), viii. 203 ; Action of Different Gases on (Berns), v. 215 ; Action of, on Circulation (Hering and Horvath), v. 212 ; Artificial (Horvath), vi. 485 ; Influence of, in Cases of Concussion and Compression, vii. 348 ;

- Artificial, Influence of, on Circulation (Schiff), vii. 348; the Blood-stream during Interrupted (Dogiel and Kowalevsky), v. 403; Cutaneous (Röhrig, von Paalzow), vii. 188; Effect of, on Blood-pressure, xi. 558; Effect of Stimulation of the Vagus, Superior Laryngeal and Nasal Nerves on (Bert), iv. 186; Excretion of Alcohol by, x. 212; Experiments on (Pettenkofer and Voit), ii. 181; in Fever (Leyden), v. 404; in Fishes (Gréhan), v. 215; in the Lungs (Müller), v. 221; in Sheep (Henneberg, Schulze, Mäcker and Brun), v. 215; Influence of, upon Animal Heat (Lombard), iii. 215; on Blood-pressure (Schiff), vii. 347; on Cardiac Period (Heul), ii. 434; on Tissue Metamorphosis, xi. 567; of the Lachrymal Gland on (Bergeon), vi. 235; of the Medulla Oblongata on (Schiff), v. 403; vi. 233; Mechanical Work of (Lowne), ix. 280; Mechanism of Costal, xv. 331; Movements of (Ransome), iv. 140-146; (Lockenberg), viii. 203; Muscles of, in a Criminal Executed by Electricity, x. 646; Muscles of, in Hanged Criminal, x. 646; of Animals, Influence of CO₂ on, xi. 558; of Birds (Drosier), i. 156; of Compressed Air, x. 646; of Fishes (Quinquand), viii. 203; of Fœtus, xi. 558; of the Tissues (Bert), v. 218-221; Papers on, x. 646; Physical Phenomena Connected with, x. 645; Reflex Effects on, from the Nasal Mucous Membrane (Kratschmer), v. 402.
- Respiratory Apparatus of Cuma, ii. 83; Centre (Gierke), viii. 409; (Gierke and Rokitansky), ix. 217; Exchanges (Schiremetjewski), iv. 176; Movements (Rosenthal), v. 403; (Riegel), viii. 409; x. 212; Graphic Representation of (Schroetter), viii. 203; in Frog, Origin of, i. 360; Influence of, on the Circulation (Sanderson), i. 368; Mechanism of (Ransome, Humphry, Fick), vii. 348; (Ransome), viii. 161; of Fishes, xiv. 461; and Pulmonary Circulation (Liebermann), vi. 483; Nerves, Experiments on Muscles of, x. 443; Organs of Porpoise and White-beaked Dolphin, xviii. 333; System, ix. 232, 425; x. 212; xi. 558; of the Indian Elephant (Watson), vi. 91-94; xiii. 42.
- Rete Mirabile of Narwhal, viii. 176; xiv. 377.
- Retina, Anatomy of Human (Hasee), ii. 170; Anatomy and Physiology of the (Max Schultze), i. 150; Bacillary Layer of (Merkel), v. 378; Blinding of, by Sunlight (Czerny), ii. 415; Currents (Holmgren), vi. 225; Distribution of Optic Nerves in, x. 452; Ganglion Cells of Elephant's, xiv. 287; Ganglion Cells in Frog's (Manz), i. 357; Intermittent Irritation of (Engelhardt), v. 212; Minute Anatomy of Human (Gunn), xi. 357; Minute Structure of (Ewart), ix. 166-168; of Frog, Salamander and Triton (Landolt), v. 379; of Porpoise, Anatomy of (Hulke), ii. 19-25; Optic Nerve-ends in (Krause), ii. 169; Optic Nerve-fibres of Mammalian, xiii. 139; Photochemical Processes on, xi. 545; Physiology of, xi. 707; Rods of the, in Cephalopoda and Heteropoda (Schultze), iii. 455; Rods and Cones of (Schultze), ii. 169; (Steinlein), iii. 199; Sensibility of (Woinow), v. 400; Structure of (Schultze, Dobrowolsky, Morano, Robinski), vi. 443; (Ewart), xi. 96; Structure and Development of (Schultze), ii. 399; and Vitreous Body, Lymph-channels of (Schwalbe), viii. 174; and Encephalon (Brown-Séquard), ix. 219.
- Retinal Vessels, Method of Measuring the Diameter of, xiii. 163.
- Retro-peritoneal Hernia (Pye-Smith), v. 382.
- Retzius, G., on the Membranes of the Brain and Spinal Cord, v. 231; on Anatomy of Nervous System, vii. 329. See Key, Axel.
- Reviews and Notices of Books, ii. 374-

- 391; iii. 183-194, 436-446; v. 148, 149, 282-294; v. 155-164, 184-191; vi. 431, 432; vii. 166.
- Réveillont on Division of the Median Nerve, ii. 412.
- Rewnoow, F., on the Effect of Baths on the Blood-pressure, xi. 551.
- Reyher, C., on the Cartilages and Synovial Membranes of the Joints, viii. 261-273.
- Reymond, Du Bois, on Animal Electricity, ii. 417; on Electrical Stimulation of the Gastrocnemius of the Frog, vii. 179; and Helmholtz's Myograph, ii. 100-102.
- Reymond's Key, ii. 99; Galvanometer Troughs, ii. 102-103.
- Reynolds, Russell, on Bromide of Potassium, iii. 221.
- Rhabditis, Perez on, i. 367.
- Rhamphastidæ, xviii. 283.
- Rhea americana*, xix. 425; xx. 43, 49; Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Osteology of (Cunningham), vi. 447; *darwinii*, Osteology of (Cunningham), vi. 447.
- Rheumatic Arthritis, Chronic, x. 50, 67; Gout, x. 67.
- Rhina aqualina*, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 85, 93.
- Rhinidæ, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 85, 93.
- Rhinoceros, Cuneiform Bones of, ii. 113; Dentition of (Gray), viii. 176; Larynx of, xvii. 370; Placenta of, x. 129; xi. 48; *sumatranus* (Murie), vi. 181-169; Brain of, xiii. 278; Visceral Anatomy of (Garrod), viii. 176.
- Rhinochetus jubatus*, Osteology of (Parker), iv. 162; Powder Downs of (Murie), vii. 174.
- Rhinodon typicus*, xiv. 281.
- Rhinolophi, Teeth of, iii. 277.
- Rhizocortinus*, Anatomy of (Carpenter), xii. 35; *lofolensis*, Stem of, xii. 43; *rauwensi*, Stem of, xii. 45.
- Rhizodus hibberti* (Traquair), ix. 406.
- Rhombus barbatus*, iii. 206.
- Rhubarb, Action of, on Bile, x. 278.
- Rhus venenata* and *toxicodendron*, Action of (White), viii. 224.
- Rhynchocephalus*, Anatomy of (Günther), ii. 402; *solitarius*, xix. 63.
- Rhynchocyon*, ii. 141, 144; Cæcum of, ii. 41; Habitat, ii. 144; Osteology of, ii. 136-138, 140, 141, 281, 282, 306-308; Teeth of, iii. 276.
- Rhytina borealis*, Structure of the Skin of (Brandt), vi. 446; *stelleri*, Organ of Hearing in (Claudius), iii. 204.
- Ribs, Abnormal Junction of (Huntemüller), ii. 176; Union of (Campbell), iv. 245-246; Abnormality of the (Aeby), iii. 195; Additional, in Man (Perrin), vi. 435; Bicipital (Scott), xviii. 339; (Macdonnell), xx. 405, 406; Anomalous (Zaaijer), iv. 151; Case of Articulation between Two, xiii. 577; Cervical (Stieda), i. 357; (Clark), ix. 388; in Dog (Gruber), ii. 402; Supernumerary (Gruber), iv. 151; (Turner), iv. 130-139; Variations in, ix. 17, 32; Cervical and Bicipital in Man and Cetacea, xvii. 384; First Rudimentary (Bellamy), ix. 185; First and Second, Anomalous (Zaaijer), v. 228; of the Great Fin-Whale (Struthers), vi. 115-117; Secondary Deposits in, xvii. 509; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 177; Spongiosa of (Bardeleben), ix. 244; Supernumerary (Lane), xix. 266-273; in Great Fin-Whale, ix. 62 (footnote); Two-headed, in Whales and in Man (Turner), v. 348-361; vi. 446; Transverse Measurements of Human (Anderson), xviii. 171-173; Variations of, in Man (Struthers), ix. 17; in Gorilla, Horse, Sheep, Elephant, and Camel, ix. 39 (footnote); in Three-toed Sloth, ix. 48.
- Richardson, B. W., on Electrical Conductivity in Nerves, i. 184; on Bichloride of Methylene as a Substitute for Chloroform, ii. 419; on the Counteractions of Nitrite of Amyl and Strychnia, ii. 425; on Force in the Animal Body, iii. 220; on Fibrine, iv. 321; on Increment of Animal Heat, iv. 328; on the Action of Induced Electricity upon

- Animals, iv. 331; on Muscular Irritability after Systemic Death, viii. 213.
- Richelet, L. Gustave, on the Distribution of the Collateral Nerves of the Fingers, x. 445.
- Richet on Division of the Median Nerve, ii. 412; Recurrent Sensibility of the Nerves of the Hand, x. 633; Observations on a Case of Gastric Fistula, xiii. 244; on the Cerebral Convulsions, xiii. 280.
- C. See Moutard-Martin, A.
- Richmond, W. S., An Account of an Obturator Hernia, xvii. 537; Fibrous Body Attached to Hydatid of Morgagni, xvii. 538; on Abnormal Meters, xix. 120.
- Rickets, *Ætiology* of, xviii. 381; Artificial Production of (Tripier), viii. 426; Dwarf (Humphry), ii. 42-46; of Infancy, xviii. 367; of Puberty, xviii. 375; of Maturity, xviii. 378; in Wild Animals (Sutton), xviii. 363-387.
- Riecker, A., on the Sensation of the Skin of the Leg, viii. 402.
- Riedel's Views on the Development of the Malpighian Capsules, ix. 273.
- Riegel on the Circulation in Inflammation, v. 214; on the Contraction of Vessels in the Pia Mater on Irritation of a Sensory Nerve, v. 401; on the Influence of the Nervous System on the Circulation and Temperature, vi. 231; on the Action of Curare on Temperature, vi. 237; on Animal Heat, vii. 357; on Respiratory Movements, viii. 409; on the Influence of Alcohol on the Bodily Temperature, viii. 427; on the Regulation of Temperature, viii. 427; on the Doctrine of Tetanus, ix. 245; Influence of Alcohol on the Temperature of the Human Body, ix. 247; Regulation of Heat, ix. 247.
- Rieneck on Lamination of the Germinal Membrane, iv. 161.
- Riesel on the Influence of the Injection of Carbonate of Calcium on the Excretion of Phosphoric Acid in the Urine, iv. 181; on the Excretion of Nitrogen in Fever, iv. 181.
- Right-handedness, vi. 404; ix. 263; x. 444.
- Right Whale, v. 128.
- Rigor Mortis, Heat Production in (Dybkowsky and Fick), iii. 236; the Nature of (Norris), i. 114-119; Shortening of Muscles by, x. 651. See Muscles.
- Rindfleisch, Muscular Fibres of the Minute Bronchial Tubes and the Lung Parenchyma, vi. 485; on the Nerve-endings in the Grey Matter of the Cerebrum, viii. 171.
- Rindowsky, D., on Tubuli Uriniferi, ii. 398.
- Ringer, S., on the Action of Belladonna, vii. 197; on Jaborandi, ix. 448; Stuart and Burt, J. S., on the Influence of Salicine on the Healthy Body, with Special Reference to its Influence on the Temperature, xi. 589.
- Sydney, on the Effects of Sulphate of Atropia on the Nervous System of Frogs, xi. 321; and Murrell, William, Further Observations and Experiments Regarding the True Nature of Tetanus, xi. 517; on the Action of Chloride of Potassium on the Nervous System of Frogs, xii. 54; Influence on Afferent Nerves of Frog's Leg from the Local Application of the Chlorides, Bromides and Iodides of Potassium, Ammonium and Sodium, xii. 58; Effect of the Above-mentioned Salts on Frogs, xii. 73.
- Risso's Grampus (Murie), v. 118-138.
- Ritsema, C., on the Origin and Development of *Periphyllus testudo*, v. 196.
- Ritter on the Action of Various Principles Derived from Bile, v. 207; on Blue Pigment in Bile, vi. 468; on Changes Undergone by the Secretions under the Influence of Certain Agents that Modify the Blood-globules, vii. 199; on Biliary Calculi, vii. 352; on Action of Mercury on the Liver, vii. 352; of Bile on the Organism, x. 650. See Feltz.

- Ritthausen on the Estimation of N. in Albuminous Bodies, viii. 410.
- Rivet's Microtome (Fritsch), ix. 404.
- Rivington, W., Valves in the Renal Veins, vii. 163-164.
- Roberts on the Supra-costal Muscle, ii. 394; on a Horse-shoe Kidney, ii. 398; Criticism of Bastian's Experiments on Bacteria, vii. 358.
- Robertson, Argyll, on Spinal Myosis, Effect on the Pupil, iv. 327.
- D., on the Structure and Habits of *Amphidotus cordatus*, vi. 448.
- R., A Contribution to Splenic Histology, xx. 509-515.
- Robin on Animal Electricity, i. 165; on the Lymphatics of Plagiostomous Fishes, i. 367; on the Marrow of Bones, viii. 387, 425; and Cadiat on the Structure of the Mucous Membrane and of the Glands of the Male and Female Urethra, ix. 206; Constitution of the Mucous Membrane of the Male Uterus, of the Vasa Deferentia and of the Trumpet-shaped Ends of the Fallopian Tubes, ix. 397; Structure of the Lachrymal Sac and its Ducts, x. 453.
- Robinski on the Structure of the Retina, vi. 443; on the Crystalline Lens in Man and Mammals, vii. 170.
- Rochefontaine on the Action of Quinia, viii. 225; Influence of Carbonic Oxide on the Duration of Muscular Contractility, x. 651; on the Phenomena Produced by Faradisation of the Cortex of the Brain, xi. 186; on Certain Peculiarities of Movements Produced by Mechanical Stimulation of the Cranial Dura Mater, xi. 542. See Carville; see Lépine.
- Rochelle Salt, Action of, on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 632.
- Rockling, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Rodent, New, from Peru (Peters), ix. 404.
- Rodentia, xx. 50; Affinities of, xii. 147; xiii. 115; Affinities of Elephants with, xii. 261; Brain of, ix. 108; xv. 552; Carpus of, ii. 156; Epitrochleo-anconeus (Galton), ix. 173; Female Organs of, xiv. 70; Intelligence of, ix. 107; Long Flexors of, xvii. 159, 179; No Vomiting in, xvii. 376; Ossicles of, xiii. 405; Placenta of, viii. 368; x. 144; xi. 44, 50, 51; xii. 152; Teeth of, iii. 267.
- Roeber on the Action of Curara, iv. 169; on Tetanus and Electromotor Power of Muscle, v. 405.
- Roe-deer, Fœtal, Development of the Suspensory Ligament of the Fetlock of (Cunningham) xviii. 7; Placenta of, x. 149.
- Röhlmann, E., and Stilling, J., on Daltonism and Young's Colour Theory, and on Colour-sensation, xi. 548.
- Röhrig on Regulation of Temperature, vi. 237; on the Secretion of Bile, viii. 209; on the Action of Sweat, viii. 428; Experiments on the Biliary Secretion of Dog, x. 215, 253; on the Composition and Fate of Fat Introduced into the Blood, x. 643; on the Physiology of the Secretion of Milk, xi. 568; the Physiology of the Skin Treated Experimentally and Critically, xi. 567; on Cutaneous Respiration, vii. 188.
- Roever on the Action of the Vagus, iii. 461.
- Rohon on the Central Nervous System of the Selachia, xiii. 287.
- Rokitansky on the Respiratory Centre, ix. 217; on the Influence of Cerebral Hydrate on the Excitability of the Nervous System, x. 203; on Malformation of the Cardiac Septa: a Treatise of their Pathological Anatomy, communicated by Prof. Strecker, translated by John Priestley, x. 780.
- Rolandic Fissure, Determination of the Position of (Hare), xviii. 174-181.
- Rolando, Situation of Fissure of, xiii. 271.
- Rolleston, G., on the Domestic Cat, *Felis domesticus* and *Mustella foina*, of Ancient and Modern Times,

- ii. 47-61; on the Red Blood-corpuscles of *Cholepus didactylus* and the Elephant, ii. 168; on the Cat of the Ancient Greeks, ii. 437-438; on the Various Forms of the So-called "Celtic" Cranium, iii. 253-255; on Homologies of Muscles Connected with the Shoulder-joint, iii. 457; Forms of Animal Life (Review), iv. 290-293; on Trophic Nerves, v. 210; on the Development of the Enamel in the Teeth of Mammals, vi. 443; on a Moderator Band in the Heart of the Cassowary, viii. 173; the Harveian Oration, 1873 (Review), viii. 158; on the Blood-corpuscles of the Annelides, xii. 401; Anatomical Notes and Queries, xiii. 115; on the Preservation of Encephala by the Zinc Chloride, xiii. 232; on Preserving Brain by Chloride of Zinc, xiii. 233. See Greenwell, W.
- Bollet, A., on the Excitability of Functionally Different Muscular Apparatus, x. 219; on the Effect of Iron Filings on Whipped Arterial Blood, i. 160; on the Contractility of the Corneal Corpuscles and Spaces, v. 406; on the Formation of Pepsin, vi. 460; Untersuchungen aus dem Institut für Physiologie und Histologie, iv. 294.
- Romanes, G. J., Observations on the Galvanic Excitation of Nerve and Muscle, with Special Reference to the Modification of the Excitability of Motor Nerves Produced by Injury, x. 707.
- Romiti, W., on the Ovary and Wolffian Duct, viii. 393.
- Rood, O. N., on Time Necessary for Vision, vi. 224.
- Rosenbach, C., on the Physiology of the Vagus, xi. 557.
- Rosenberg, A., on Development of the Skeleton of the Limbs, vii. 334.
- Emil, on the Development of the Vertebral Column and the Os Centrale Carpi in Man, x. 440.
- Rosenmüller's Organ, xix. 128.
- Rosenstein on the Participation of the Kidneys in the Formation of Urea, vi. 244; Local Action of the So-called Astringents on the Blood-vessels, xi. 573.
- Rosenthal on the Force of Frog's Muscles, iii. 217; on the Movements which take Place after Removal of the Cerebral Hemispheres, iv. 182; on Respiratory Movements, v. 403; on the Temperature in the Right and Left Ventricle, vi. 482; on Changes in Electrical Excitability in the Muscles after Death, vii. 191; on the Regulation of Temperature in Warm-blooded Animals, vii. 357; on the Transmission of Reflex Impressions in the Spinal Cord, viii. 132; on Nerve-stimuli, x. 325; Investigations on Reflex Action, xi. 543.
- Rosow, B., and Snellen, H., on the Union of Non-corresponding Nerve-fibres, i. 365-366.
- Ross on the Action of Alcohol and Absinth, viii. 220.
- Rossbach on Artificial Respiration in Strychnia Poisoning, viii. 203; on the Action of Atropia and Physostigma, viii. 403; on Hæmorrhages after Ligature, viii. 403; Action of Different Preparations of Ergot of Rye on the Heart, and a Contribution to the more Exact Knowledge of the Irregular Movements of the Heart, ix. 221; Action of the Alkaloids, ix. 248; on the Frog's Heart, ix. 332; on the Rhythm of the Heart-beats, x. 635; on the Physiological Action of Colchium, xi. 574.
- Rotation (Dwight), xix. 351-354.
- Roth on the Connective Substance in the Cerebral Convolutions, iv. 159; on Varicose Hypertrophy of the Nerve-fibres of the Brain, viii. 173; on Diverticula of Duodenum, vii. 332; Origin of Œdema, xi. 227.
- Rouget, C., on Tactile Corpuscles, iii. 451; on the Action of Silver Salts, viii. 217; on the Migrations and Metamorphoses of the White Corpuscles of the Blood, x. 203.
- Rowing, Effects of, on the Circulation (Fraser), iii. 127-130.

- Roy, C. S., on a New Instrument for Recording the Movements of the Frog's Heart, xiii. 124; on the Splenic Systole, xvi. 490.
- Rubidium Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), vii. 204.
- Rudanowski, P., on the Structure of the Axial Cylinder in the Spinal Nerves, v. 378.
- Rudolphi's Whale in Firth of Forth, xvi. 471.
- Rudolphius*, v. 349, 360.
- Rudski on the Synthesis of Albumenoids in the Animal Organism, xi. 559.
- Rüble on Vomiting, ix. 237.
- Rückhard, R., on the Goblet-cells and Ciliated Epithelium of the Mollusca, iii. 202.
- Rüdinger, Atlas des Gehörorganes (Review), i. 145; on the Connection between the Gangliated Cord of the Sympathetic with the Intercostal Nerves, ii. 168; on the Anatomy of the Eustachian Tube, ii. 400; on the Membranous Labyrinth, ii. 400; Die Anatomie der Menschlichen Gehirn Nerven (Review), iii. 193; on the Muscles of the Anterior Extremities of Reptiles and Birds, iii. 197; on Closure of the Eustachian Tube, viii. 187; on Perception of High Musical Notes, viii. 187.
- Rumbold on the Functions of the Eustachian Tube, viii. 187.
- Ruminant Stomach, Anatomical Development of (Gedge), ii. 323-324.
- Ruminantia, Brain of, xv. 554; Internal Carotids of, xiv. 394; Placenta of, xi. 34, 51; Affinities of, xi. 48; Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Brachial Nerves of, xii. 427; Condyles of, x. 663; Intelligence of, ix. 107; Dentition of, iii. 74; Larynx of, xvii. 367; Long Flexors of, xvii. 168; No Vomiting in, xvii. 376; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals in (Thomson), iii. 139; Placenta of, x. 145; Teeth of, iii. 275.
- Runeberg on Albuminuria, xiii. 249.
- Runge, Electrical Contributions, ix. 218.
- Rupstein, F., on the Appearance of Acetone in Diabetes Mellitus, ix. 439.
- Russell, J. A., Note on an Unusually Large Renal Calculus, viii. 382; Two Cases of Persistent Communication between the Umbilical and Portal Veins in the Human Subject, viii. 149-150; on a Peculiar-shaped Kidney, xix. 229.
- Rustizky, J. v., on Absorption of Bone, viii. 387; on Resorption of Bone and Giant-cells, viii. 425.
- Rutenberg, D. C., on the Cooling of the Body from Rectum, xi. 570.
- Rutherford, Wm., Reports on Physiology, i. 154-167; ii. 177-193, 407-481; iii. 207-220, 460-464; iv. 182-191, 319-331; vi. 450-471; vii. 339-359; Electrotonus, ii. 87-103; Influence of the Vagus upon the Vascular System, iii. 402-416; on some Improvements in the Mode of Making Sections of Tissues for Microscopic Observation, v. 324-328; on the Relative Excitability of Different Parts of the Trunk of a Spinal Nerve, v. 329-338; a New Schema of the Circulation, vi. 249-252; Cause of the Retardation of the Pulse which Follows Artificial or Voluntary Closure of the Nostrils in the Rabbit, vii. 283-299; on Retardation of Pulse on Closure of the Nostrils of the Rabbit, viii. 193; on the Freezing Microtome: a Reply to Lawson Tait, x. 178; Note on the Action of the Internal Intercostal Muscles, x. 608, see Berry, George A., and Vignal, M., Experiments on Biliary Secretion of Dog, x. 215, 253, 650; xi. 61, 623.
- SABATIER, A., on the Transformations of the Aortic Arches in the Vertebrata, viii. 388.
- Sabella*, iv. 119; Green Cruorine in, ii. 115.
- Sabellidæ, Circulation of, xiii. 343.
- Saccharometers (Tcheherinoff), ii. 180.

- Sachs, C., on the Structure of Striped Muscle, vii. 329.
 — J., on Goblet-cells, ii. 174.
 Sacral Canal, Open, ix. 19, 92; Cysts, xx. 422; Index in Various Races (Turner), xx. 317-323; Plexus, Variations in (Turner), viii. 299; Vertebrae Articulating with Ilium, ix. 18, 89.
 Sacro-coccygeal Vertebrae, Variations of, ix. 19, 94.
 Sacrum, Union with Sixth Lumbar Vertebra, ix. 18, 75; Variations of, ix. 18, 82.
 Sadler, W., on Circulation in Muscle, v. 212.
 Säxinger on Congenital Malformations of Uterus, i. 151.
Sagitta, Mesoblast and Hypoblast of, xi. 152, 154.
Saiga tartarica, v. 130; Antelope (Murie), v. 382.
Saimaris, Ossicles of, xiii. 405.
 Saison, F. A., on the Actions of Bromide of Potassium, iii. 471.
 Saithe, Respiratory Movements in, xiv. 462.
 Salamander, Anterior Condyle of, x. 663; Larval, x. 621; Poison (Zalesky), ii. 187; Tarsus of, ii. 156; Urino-genital Organs of, x. 38.
Salamandra maculosa, x. 38; Eye-muscles of, xvi. 331; Skin of Larva of (Langerhans), viii. 177.
 Salamandrine (Zalesky), ii. 186.
 Salbey, R., on the Structure and Growth of the Scales of Fish, iii. 459.
 Salicine, Influence on Healthy Body, xi. 589.
 Salicylic Acid, Action on Urine, x. 650, &c., &c.; Action on Tissue Metamorphosis, xi. 567.
 Saline Cathartics, Action of, xvi. 243, 391, 568; xvii. 62, 222, 405.
 Saliva, Action of, on Starch, iii. 463; iv. 179; vi. 459; Conversion of Glycogen into Grape Sugar by, xi. 563; Influence of Alkalies on Diastatic Action of, xi. 559; Reflex Secretion of, ix. 235; Relation of Facialia-centrum to, x. 202; of Molluscs, Chemistry of (De Luca and Panceri), ii. 429.
 Salivary Glands (Heidenhain), ix. 426; Innervation of (von Wittich), i. 361; ii. 463; iii. 463; Termination of the Nerves in (Pfüger), iv. 156; of the Cockroach (Hollis), v. 242; of Indian Elephant (Watson), ix. 183; Secretion, Eckhard on, i. 166, 361; and Sudoriparous Glands, Comparison of, xiii. 262.
 Salkowski, E., on Cilio-spinal Centre, ii. 188; on the Identity of Haematoidin and Bilirubin, iv. 178; on Urine in Leucocythæmia, v. 226; on the Estimation of Potassium in the Urine, vii. 355; on the Estimation of Urea and Alkaline Chlorides in Urine containing Pot. Iod., vii. 355; on the Reaction of Cholesterine with Sulphuric Acid, vii. 359; on the Composition of Muscular Substance of the Heart, vii. 357; Withdrawal of Alkali from the Living Body, viii. 410; on the Origin of Sulphuric Acid and the Condition of Taurin in the Animal Organism, viii. 410; Synthesis of Tauro-carbaminacid, viii. 410; on the Formation of Indol, xi. 566; Formation of Allantoin from Uric Acid in the Organism, xi. 566; on the Action of Heat on Pancreas Ferment, xiii. 244; on the Formation of Urea in the Animal Body, and the Influence of Salts of Ammonia on the Same, xiii. 246, see Radziejewski, S.; and Monk on the Relation which the Reaction of Urine Bears to the Amount of Salts of Ammonia which it Contains, xiii. 247.
Salmo, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; *salar*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 89, 94.
 Salmon, Development of, x. 457; Irregular Growth of (Murie), v. 193; Skull of (Parker), vii. 174; Structure and Development of the Skull of (Kitchen Parker), ix. 406.
 Salmonidæ, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 89, 95, 97; Size of Blood-corpuscles in

- (Gulliver), viii. 178; Urino-genital, Organs of, x. 35.
- Salomon, G., on the Formation of Glycogen in the Liver, viii. 419; Formation of Glycogen in the Liver, ix. 488.
- Salpingoeca marina*, iv. 259.
- Salt Water, Action of, on Animal Life (Plateau), vi. 246.
- Sambre-deer, Fœtal, Development of the Fetlock of (Cunningham), xviii. 7-10.
- Sambucus*, Cells of, x. 398.
- Samuel, S., on the Origin of the Bodily Temperature, and on Fever, xi. 570.
- Samuelsohn on Subjective Sounds, iv. 326; on Innervation of Ocular Movements, vii. 344; on the Physiological Action of Nitrate of Amyl, x. 658.
- Sandeman's View of Apparent Retardation of Pulse, x. 312.
- Sanders, A., on the Myology of *Liolepis belli*, vii. 337; Myology of *Phrynosoma coronatum*, ix. 406; on a Case of Aphasia, i. 157.
- J., on the Transverse Commissure of the Brain of Marsupials, iii. 458.
- H., on the Paths of Sensory Impressions along the Cord, i. 367.
- Sanders-Ern, H., on Reflex Action of the Spinal Cord, iii. 210.
- Sanderson, Burdon, on Sphygmography, i. 360; on the Influence of Respiratory Movements on the Circulation, i. 368; Handbook of the Sphygmograph (Review), ii. 381-383; on Improvements in the Sphygmograph, iii. 208; on the Capillary Circulation in Mammals, v. 194; on the Anatomy of Serous Membranes, vi. 442.
- Sandpipers, xviii. 99; xix. 76.
- Sanguinarin, Action on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 65.
- Sanson, A., on the Hybrid of the Hare and Rabbit, vii. 172; on a Mechanical Coefficient of Food, viii. 204.
- Saponine, Action of (Pelikan), ii. 424.
- Sappey, C., on Nervi Nervorum, ii. 394.
- Sapremia, xvii. 24.
- Sarcina ventriculi*, Goodsir, Investigations on (Suringar), i. 364.
- Sarcolactic Acid in Urine (Schültzen), ii. 180, 183.
- Sarcolemma, xii. 156; and Sub-division of Fibres of Heart-muscle, ii. 167.
- Sarcoma, Pathology of, xiv. 292; of Kidney (Windle), xviii. 150-170; of Pleura, Case of, xvii. 333; Myxomatodes, xiv. 307.
- Sarcomata in Animals (Sutton), xix. 443; Round-celled, xix. 444; Spindle-celled, xix. 446; Myeloid, xix. 449; Melanotic, in Animals, xix. 450; Alveolar, xix. 455; Osteo-, xix. 456.
- Sarcophilus ursinus*, Myology of (Macalister), vii. 172, 306; Weberian Organ of, xiii. 316.
- Sarcosine, Reactions of (Buliginisky), ii. 430.
- Sardinian Weasel, ii. 55, 57.
- Sartorius, Two-headed, xiii. 578.
- Sastschinsky and Arnstein on Calabar Bean and Atropia, ii. 425.
- Saundby, Robert, Peculiar Appearance in Rabbit's Liver, xii. 384; Histology of Granular Kidney, xv. 249; Obliterative Endarteritis, and the Inflammatory Changes in the Coats of the Small Vessels, xvii. 180; and Barling, Gilbert, Fat Embolism, xvi. 515.
- Sauranodon*, xx. 182, 188, 532.
- Saurians, xix. 41; Muscles of, xvi. 507; Muscles and Bones of (Fürbringer), (Review), iv. 285.
- Sauropsida, Cloacal Pits in, xiv. 95; Nerves of, x. 101; Urino-genital System, x. 42.
- Saviotti, G., on the Structure of the Pancreas, iv. 156.
- Savory on Division of the Radial Nerve, iii. 212; on the Structure of the Red Blood-corpuscles of Oviparous Vertebrata, iii. 455; on the Use of the Ligamentum Teres of the Hip-joint, viii. 291-296.
- Scales of Fish (Salbey), iii. 459.
- Scalops*, ii. 141; Habitat, ii. 152;

- Osteology of (Mivart), i. 282, 311 ;
ii. 137, 140, 152.
- Scalpus*, Osteology of, ii. 136.
- Scammon, C. M., on *Balaenoptera davidsoni*, vii. 336.
- Scammony, Action of, on Bile, x. 285.
- Scandinavian Anatomical and Physiological Contributions (Moore), ii. 194-200, 432-436 ; iii. 242-251 ; iv. 191-195, 332-339 ; v. 227-232.
- Scapanus, Habitat, ii. 152 ; Osteology of (Mivart), i. 282, 311-312 ; ii. 136, 138, 140, 152.
- Scaphoid Carpal Bone, Sub-division of (Struthers), viii. 113-114 ; Division of, xvii. 258.
- Scapula (Gruber), vii. 326 ; Congenital Hole in (Gruber), vi. 433 ; of the Great Fin-Whale (Struthers), vi. 123 ; of Macroscelididæ, ii. 143.
- Scapular Index as a Race Character in Man, xiv. 13.
- Schachown on the Intercellular Growth of Bone, viii. 425.
- Schäfer, E. A., on the Muscles of the Limbs of the Water Beetle, vii. 329 ; on Bacteria-forming Masses in Blood, viii. 198 ; Intracellular Development of Blood-corpuscles in Mammalia, ix. 221 ; Apparatus for Maintaining a Constant Temperature under the Microscope, ix. 404 ; A Contribution to the History of Development of the Guinea-pig, x. 772 ; Contribution to the History of Development of the Guinea-pig, xi. 332. See Quain.
- F., on the Administration of Arsenic, viii. 218.
- Schär, E., Influence of Alcohols on Certain Properties of Hæmoglobin, ix. 417.
- Schaphirhynchope, xix. 477.
- Schech on the Functions of the Nerves and Muscles of the Larynx, viii. 203.
- Scheiner's Experiment (Barrett), xix. 97.
- Schenk on the Action of Cold on Elementary Organisms, v. 218 : on the Amount of Nitrogen in Flesh, vii. 357 ; on the Behaviour of Chlorine in the Organism, vii. 350 ; on a New Apparatus for Measuring the Field of Vision, viii. 400.
- Schenk, F., Influence of Muscular Work on the Decomposition of Albumen within the Human Organism, ix. 246.
- S. L., on the Amnion, vi. 441 ; Lehrbuch der Vergleichenden Embryologie der Wirbelthiere, ix. 386.
- Scherschewsky on the Innervation of the Uterus, viii. 423.
- Schiefferdecker on Trophic Lesions, vi. 222 ; vii. 343 ; on the Course of the Fibres in the Spinal Cord, ix. 203.
- Schiff on Glycogen, i. 359 ; on Excitability and Conductability in the Peripheral Nervous System, ii. 192 ; on the Mechanism of Vomiting, ii. 413 ; on the Nerves of Taste, ii. 414 ; on the Digestive Action of the Intestinal Juice, iii. 229 ; on the Warming of Nerves and Nerve-centres by Irritation of Sensory and Motor Nerves, v. 210 ; on Taste, v. 212 ; on the Non-existence of Electric Currents in Nerve, v. 218 ; on Digestion, v. 224 ; on the Influence of the Medulla Oblongata on Respiration, v. 403 ; on Secretion of Bile, v. 407 ; on Negative Oscillation of the Nerve-current, vi. 223 ; on Development of Heat in Nerves and Nerve-centres, vi. 223 ; on the Influence of the Medulla on Respiration, vi. 233 ; on Influence of the Vagus on the Air-cells of the Lungs, vi. 234 ; on Influence of Respiration on Blood Pressure, vii. 347 ; on the Influence of Artificial Respiration on the Circulation, vii. 348 ; on the Influence of Artificial Respiration in Cases of Concussion and Compression, vii. 348 ; on Gastric Digestion, vii. 351 ; Experiments on the Pancreas, vii. 353 ; on Innervation of Heart, vii. 347 ; on Conduction in the Spinal Cord, vii. 341 ; on the Action of Atropia, viii. 225 ; on Electrical Irritation of Nerves, viii. 186 ; Motor Functions of Cerebrum, ix. 407 ; on the Formation of the

- Bile Pigments, ix. 435 ; Production of Fever in Rabbit, x. 11 ; on Nerve-stimuli, x. 326 ; on the Local Temperature of Paralysed Parts, x. 650 ; on the Alkaloids of Fungi, xi. 570 ; on a Test for Urea, xiii. 247.
- Schiffer on the Production of Heat during Rigor Mortis, ii. 416 ; on Coagulation of Blood, vi. 458 ; on the Influence of Injection of Free Fibrinoplastic Substance into the Veins, vi. 482.
- Schiremetjewski, on the Influence of the Addition of Combustible Molecules to the Circulating Blood upon the Respiratory Gas Exchanges, iv. 176.
- Schizognathæ, i. 370 ; xviii. 187.
- Schlagdenhauffen on the Mechanism of the Muscles, vii. 169.
- Schleich, Estimation of Urea by Interbromiate of Soda, ix. 439.
- Schlesinger on Uterine Contractions, vi. 488 ; on Reflex Movements of the Uterus, viii. 214 ; on Vaso-motor and Uterine Nerve-centres, viii. 403.
- Schliephake, H., Action of the Galvanic Current on the Human Eye, viii. 400.
- Schlossing and Müntz on Nitrification by Means of Organised Ferment, xiii. 241.
- Schmid, F., on the Form and Mechanics of the Hip-joint, ix. 444.
- Schmidt, A., on the Oxidation of the Blood, ii. 426 ; on Carbonic Acid in Blood-corpuscles, iii. 229 ; Researches on Sepsin, iv. 323 ; on Coagulation of Blood, vi. 457 ; on Blood Coagulation, vii. 345 ; on the Preparation of Albumen, viii. 410 ; Excretion of Alcohol by Respiration, x. 212 ; on the Dissociation of Oxy-hæmoglobin, ix. 230 ; on the Use of the Dialyser, ix. 263 ; on Fatigued Muscles, ix. 351 ; on the Relation of Chloride of Sodium to Certain Organic Fermentative Processes, xi. 554 ; on the Investigation of Blood-serum, White of Egg, and Milk by Dialysis through Gelatinised Paper, x. 640 ; on the Relation of the Coagulation of Fibrin to the Corpuscles of the Blood, x. 646 ; xi. 193 ; and Ludwig, C., on Changes in the Blood Circulating through the Muscles of Carnivora, iii. 230 ; on the Composition of the Gases which Flow with the Blood through the Irritable Muscle of Mammalia, iv. 172-176.
- Schmidt, H., Colour of the Yellow Spot in Man, ix. 414.
- H. D., on the Structure of the Human Liver, v. 196.
- W., on Peptones, v. 225.
- Schmiedeberg on Innervation of the Heart, vii. 180-182 ; on Ganglia of the Heart, vi. 227 ; on Heart-poisons, vi. 501 ; on the Accelerating and Retarding Nerves of the Heart, viii. 194-196 ; on *Agaricus muscarius*, ix. 240 ; on the Difference of the Action of Caffeine on *Rana temporaria* and *R. esculenta*, ix. 245 ; on the Action of Digitalis on the Frog's Heart, ix. 337 ; on the Preparation of Palm-nut Crystals, xiii. 237.
- Schmulewitsch on the Influence of Heat on Muscle, iii. 218 ; on the Secretion of Bile, iv. 180 ; on the Nature of Muscular Contraction, v. 404 ; on the Influence Exerted on the Irritability of Muscles by the Quantity of Blood contained in them, xiii. 258.
- Schmuziger, F., on the Migration of Red and White Corpuscles, viii. 174.
- Schneider, A., on the Development of Bryozoa and Gephyrea, iv. 161 ; on the Muscles of Nematodes, iv. 301 ; on the Development of *Aurelia aurita*, v. 197 ; on the Radiolaria, vi. 449.
- Schneller on the Field of Vision, xi. 545.
- Schöbl, J., on the Wing of the Bat, v. 384 ; on the Outer Ear of the Mouse, vi. 443 ; on Nerve-endings in Tactile Hairs, vii. 381.
- Schön, W., the Doctrine of the Field of Vision and its Anomalies, ix. 220.
- Schoenbein on Prussic Acid, ii. 420.

- Schönn on the Action of Peroxide of Hydrogen in Blood, v. 223.
- Schofield, R. H. A., Observations on Taste-goblets in the Epiglottis of the Dog and Cat, x. 475.
- Schreiber, J., on the Influence of the Brain on the Temperature of the Body, viii. 398.
- Schröde, J. C., on the Position of the Eye in the Pleuronectidæ, iii. 205.
- Schrötter on Movements of the Trachea, viii. 203; on Respiratory Movements, viii. 208.
- Schüle, W., on the Relation of the Peripheral to the Central Temperature in Fever, x. 651; on the Action of the Salts of the Bile on the Intestinal Canal of Dogs, xiii. 245.
- Schüller, M., Changes of the Cerebral Vessels under the Influence of the External Application of Water, x. 620; *Chirurgische Anatomie*, xx. 548.
- Schukowsky on the Percentage of Fat in Human Milk, viii. 427.
- Schultze, B. S., on Hermaphroditism, iii. 203.
- F. E., on Epithelial and Gland-cells, ii. 172-173; Connection of Flexor Tendons of Foot, ii. 166; on the Musculus Ciliaris, ii. 399; on Taste Organs in Connection with the Tongue of a Larval Amphibian, v. 195; on the Formation of the Cuticle, iv. 160; on the Sense Organs of Fishes and Amphibia, iv. 308.
- Max, on the Retina, i. 150; on Normal Vision and Colour-blindness, i. 165; on the Rods and Cones of the Retina, ii. 169; on the Structure and Development of the Retina, ii. 399; on Nerve-endings in the Retina, iv. 305; on the Relation between the Oxygen Absorbed during the Day and Night, v. 222; on the Structure of the Retina, vi. 443; on the Retina in Cephalopoda and Heteropoda, iii. 455.
- Schultzen, M. O., on Sarcolactic Acid in Urine, ii. 180, 183; on the Quantitative Estimation of Oxalate of Lime in Urine, iv. 181; on the Antecedents of Urea in the Animal Organism, vii. 355.
- Schultzen, O., and Gräbe, C., on Aromatic Acids, ii. 420.
- Schulz on the Influence of Nerve-section on the Tissues, viii. 186.
- Schumkow on the Filling of the Lymphatics of the Pericardium, ix. 221.
- Schummer on the Chymograph, ii. 193.
- Schunck on Colouring Matters in Urine, i. 161; on a Fatty Acid in Urine, i. 358.
- Schützenberger, Combustion in the Animal Organism, ix. 232; Products of Decomposition of Albumen with Barium Hydrate, xiii. 238.
- Schwalbe, G., on the Structure of the Spinal Ganglia, iii. 199; on the Structure of Non-striped Muscle, iii. 449; on the Structure of the Muscular Fibres of the Invertebrata, iv. 154; on the Lymphatic Arrangements of the Eye-ball, iv. 302; on the Lymph Spaces in the Eye-ball, v. 195; on Filtration of Casein, vi. 465; on the Chemistry of Milk, vii. 355; on the Lymph-channels of the Retina and Vitreous Body, viii. 174, see *Jahresberichte*; and Lovén, Ch., on the Structure of the Papillæ of the Tongue, iii. 200.
- Schwarzenbach, Prof., on Albuminoid Substances, ii. 431.
- Schweigger-Seidel, F., *Die Lymphgefäße der Fascien und Sehnen* (Review), vi. 431.
- Sciatic Nerves, Stimulation of, xi. 188
- Seine, iv. 41 (note).
- Sciuromorpha, Long Flexors of, xvii. 166.
- Sciuropterus*, xviii. 391; *layardi*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 167.
- Sciurus vulgaris*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 166.
- Slater, P. L., *Nitsch's Pterylography* Edited by (Review), ii. 391.
- Sclerosis of Pyramidal Tracts, xv. 510.
- Scolopax*, xviii. 99; xix. 76.
- Scoparine, Influence of, on Urine (Paton), v. 294-296.

- Scorpion, Buccal Sac of, xi. 59 ; Embryology of (Metschnikoff), vi. 449 ; Venom of (Jousset), v. 395 ; vi. 501.
- Scotopelia peli*, Sternum and Viscera of (Murie), vi. 170-175.
- Scott, J. H., on the Structure of the Style in Tongue of Dog, xiv. 288 ; Transposition of Aorta and Pulmonary Artery, xvi. 302 ; on a Specimen of Bicipital Rib, xviii. 339 ; and Turner, Note on a Case of Articulation between two Ribs, xiii. 577.
- Scrivener's Palsy (Hollis), ix. 269.
- Scrofulous Arthritis, x. 61.
- Scyllidae, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 82.
- Scyllium*, Abdominal Pores, &c., of, x. 34 ; xi. 680 ; Egg of, x. 387, 388 ; Head-cavity of Embryo of, xi. 474 ; Structure of, xi. 142, 165, 167 ; Tympanum of, xvii. 189 ; *canicula* and *stellare*, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 82, 93, 101 ; *canicula*, viii. 66 ; Embryo of, x. 555, 569 ; Kidneys of, xii. 178 ; *stellare*, xi. 459 ; Kidneys of, xii. 186.
- Scymnus borealis*, vii. 247 ; *lichia*, vii. 248 ; *brevipinna*, Dissection of, vii. 249-250.
- Scythrops, viii. 71.
- Sczelkow, Prof., on the Composition of Muscle, i. 353.
- Sea Bear, New Zealand, vii. 335 ; North Australian, vii. 335 ; Bream, Eye of (Gulliver), ii. 12 ; Pigeon, xx. 61 ; Lion (Murie), vi. 446 ; Cartilaginous Nodule of, xiv. 472 ; Otter, Teeth of, iii. 276 ; Water, Action of, on Fresh-water Animals (Bert), vi. 246.
- Seal, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62 ; Bones of Fossil, xiii. 318 ; Chorion of, xii. 148 ; Female Organs of, xiv. 72 ; Grey, Placenta of, x. 162, 172, 699 ; Skull of (Turner), vii. 273-274 ; Hooded, in Scotland (Walker), vii. 335 ; Larynx of, xvii. 369 ; Lungs of (Hollis), ix. 267 ; Ossification of Metacarpals and Metatarsals in (Thomson), iii. 139, 140 ; Peritoneum of (Anderson), xix. 228 ; *Phoca granlandica*, ix. 147 ; Placenta of, xi. 35, 45 ; and Ant-eater, Myology of (Humphry), ii. 290-322.
- Seals, xi. 50 ; Affinities of, x. 171 ; Arctic, Osteology of (Kinberg), iv. 163 ; of the Auckland Islands (Clark), ix. 405 ; Bones of (Hector), iv. 398 ; Crania of (Murie, Gray), iv. 163 ; Eared (Murie), iv. 163 ; vi. 446 ; from Glacial Clay in Scotland (Turner), iv. 260-270 ; from Japan, Crania of (Gray), ix. 405 ; Fossil (van Beneden), vi. 446 ; Teeth of, iii. 269.
- Sebaceous Glands, Caudal, of Birds (Kossmann), vi. 447.
- Secretions, Changes in, under the Influence of Certain Agents (Ritter), vii. 199.
- Secretory Gland-nerves, xiii. 121.
- Section-cutter (Stirling), iv. 230-234.
- Sections in Cutting, Staining and Mounting (Tait), ix. 249 ; of Brain and Spinal Cord, Preserving of (Bastian), ii. 104-109 ; of Tissues for the Microscope, Improvements in Mode of Making (Rutherford), v. 324-328.
- Sée, on the Physiological Action of Tobacco, iv. 315 ; Mode of Action of the Auriculo-ventricular Valves, ix. 222, 417.
- Seegen on Excretion of Nitrogen, vi. 464 ; on Sugar in Urine, vi. 466 ; on Wasting of the Tissues during Starvation, vi. 471 ; on the Nitrogen in Albuminates, viii. 204 ; on the Reducing Action of Sugar and Uric Acid in the Cold, x. 218 ; on the Conversion of Glycogen into Grape Sugar by Saliva and Pancreatic Juice, xi. 563 ; on the Changes Produced in Glycogen by Saliva and Pancreas Ferment, xiii. 412. See Kreussler and Nowak, Question of the Estimation of Nitrogen in Albuminous Bodies, ix. 234.
- Seeley, H., on a New Theory of the Skull and the Skeleton, i. 185.

- Seeley, H. G., on the Origin of the Vertebrate Skeleton, vi. 435; Ornithosauria, Aves and Reptilia from the Secondary Strata (Review), iv. 287-290.
- L., on the Consumption of Sugar in Diabetic and Non-diabetic Animals, viii. 421.
- Segmental Tubes, Development in Elasmobranch Fishes, xii. 189.
- Segmentation in Eggs of Elasmobranch Fishes, x. 388.
- Segoud, L. A., on the Skeletons of Reptiles and Batrachia, vii. 338.
- Selache aurata*, xiv. 282; *maxima*, Branchial Appendages and Teeth of, xiv. 278.
- Selachia, Central Nervous System of, xiii. 287; Hind Limbs (Gegenbaur), v. 199; Brain of, x. 77; Changes of Ovum in, x. 457; Nerves of, xvi. 333, 339; Skull of, x. 415; Urinogenital Organs of (Balfour), x. 17.
- Selachoides, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 82.
- Selenites, Action of (Rabuteau), iv. 165.
- Selenodont Artiodactyla, xi. 48.
- Semicircular Canals (Böttcher), ix. 416; Section of (Böttcher), viii. 187; (Löwenberg), viii. 188; Functions of (Goltz), v. 211; (Solucha), viii. 400; (Crum Brown), viii. 402; xvii. 211.
- Semi-agnathia, xvii. 495.
- Semi-infundibulum Infra-maxillare (Gruber), ix. 190.
- Sennopithecus*, Malleus of, xiii. 404.
- Senator on the Action of the Pancreas, iii. 228; on the Cause of Fever, v. 408; on Regulation of Temperature, vi. 238; on the Production of Heat and the Tissue Metamorphosis in the Normal and Febrile Condition, vi. 486; on the Production of Heat and Tissue Metamorphosis, vii. 357; Presence of Albumen in Urine, ix. 241.
- Senff on Diabetes after Inhalation of Carbonic Oxide, iv. 321.
- Senftleben on the Cause of Keratitis Following Section of the Trigemini, x. 634.
- Senna, Action of, on Bile, x. 277.
- Sensation, Relation of Light to, xi. 707; and Consciousness (Cleveland), v. 102-113.
- Sensations, Measure of (Delbœuf), ix. 219.
- Sense-organs in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 450.
- Sensitive Plants, Movements of (Bert), ii. 417.
- Sensory Impressions, Path of, in Cord (Sanders), i. 367; Nerves, Effect of Stimulation of, xvi. 144; Paralysis, xii. 473; Violet (Preyer), vi. 473.
- Sepsin, iv. 323.
- Septic Condition of Blood, Action of Compressed Oxygen on, xiii. 264; Virus (Vulpian, Davaine), vii. 359.
- Septicæmia, v. 411; xvii. 27, 44; xx. 88.
- Septicopyæmia, xvii. 27, 44.
- Septum Atriorum of Frog (Champaneys), viii. 340-346; of Rabbit (Champaneys), viii. 347-352; Auricularum Cordis, Development of (Arnold), v. 377; Ventriculorum, Small Aperture in, xi. 183.
- Sepulchral Mounds in England, Greenwell and Rolleston's Work on, xii. 661.
- Serous Membranes (Klein), viii. 388-390; Anatomy of (Klein and Sander-son), vi. 442; Epithelium of (Tour-neux), viii. 390.
- Serpulidæ, Circulation of, xiii. 343.
- Sertoli, E., on the Coccygeal Body, ii. 397; on Carbonic Acid in Blood-corpuscles, iii. 230; on the Terminations of the Gustatory Nerves, ix. 413.
- Serum Albumen (Zahn, Creite), iv. 321; Composition of (Hoppe-Seyler), i. 358; Estimation of Lime and Phosphoric Acid in (Pribram), vii. 190, see also Blood-serum; and Blood-corpuscles, Diffusion between, x. 640.
- Service, John, Some Points Connected with the Physiological Action of Pilocarpine, xiii. 326.
- Sesamoid Bone (Gruber), ix. 389; Extra, in the Glenoid Ligament of

- the Index (Pye-Smith, Howse and Davies-Colley), v. 375; in Tendon of Supinator Brevis (Macalister), iii. 108; in the Human Hand, x. 440; in Man (Gillette), vii. 167.
- Seseman, E., on Connections of the Orbital Veins, iv. 155.
- H., on the Orbital Veins and their Connection with the Veins on the Surface of the Head, v. 229.
- Setchenow on Irritation of the Skin of the Frog, i. 157; on the Action of *Cynoglossum officinale*, iii. 225; on the Action of the Vagus on the Heart, viii. 193; on Irritation of Nerves, vii. 344; on Nerve-stimulation, x. 357.
- T., on the Absorption of CO₂ by Solutions of Neutral Phosphate of Soda, ix. 425.
- Sex, Sternum as an Index of, xv. 327.
- Sexual Organs, Homeology of, xiv. 50; Reproduction in Virgularia and Pennatula (Kölliker), v. 200.
- Shag, Eggs of, xx. 234.
- Shanghai River Deer, Fecundity and Placentation of, xii. 225.
- Shapringer, A., on the Action of the Tensor Tympani, v. 401.
- Shark, Arteries of (Hyrtl), vii. 398; Branchial Appendages and Teeth of Barking, xiv. 273; *Echinorhinus spinosus*, Anatomy of (Jackson and Clarke), x. 75; Greenland, Abdominal Pores, x. 34; Anatomy of (Turner), vii. 233-250; viii. 285-290; Oviducts of, xii. 604; xix. 221; Porbeagle, Spiracles in (Turner), ix. 301; Spiny, Observations on (Turner), ix. 297.
- Sharks, viii. 63, 64, 66; Development of (Balfour), ix. 206; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 84, 101.
- Sharpey. See Quain.
- Shattock, Samuel G., on a New Bone in Human Anatomy, together with an Investigation into the Morphological Significance of the So-called Internal Lateral Ligament of the Human Lower Jaw, xiv. 201, 376; a "Kerato Thyro-hyoid" Muscle as a Variation in Human Anatomy, xvii. 124; on the Anatomy of Thyro-arytenoid Muscles in the Human Larynx, xvi. 485.
- Shaw, A., on Sir C. Bell's Idea of a New Anatomy of the Brain, iii. 172-182.
- Sheep, Absorption Experiments on, xvii. 15; Atlas, &c., of, iii. 62; ix. 39 (footnote); Bladder of, xv. 377; Brain of, xv. 554; Cornea of, x. 110; Development of Wool on Cornea of, xiv. 282; Eye of, xiii. 139; Larynx of, xvii. 372; Placenta &c., of, xi. 34, 145, 170; Respiration in (Henneberg, Schulze, Mäker and Brun), v. 215; Retina of, x. 166; xi. 105; Strongylus in, xv. 6; Sturdy in, xiv. 205; Uterus of, xvi. 70, 86.
- Shepard and Meissner on the Source of Hippuric Acid, i. 359.
- Shepherd, Francis J., Notes on the Dissection of a Case of Congenital Dislocation of Head of Femur, xiv. 368; on some Anatomical Variations, xv. 292; Note on Case of Congenital Dislocation of Head of Femur, xv. 452; Silarus, Stridulation of, xv. 324; a Hitherto Unrecognised Posture of the Astragalus, xvii. 79; on the Myology of the American Black Bear (*Ursus americanus*), xviii. 103-117; the Musculus Sternalis and its Occurrence in (Human) Anencephalous Monsters, xix. 311-319.
- Shieldrake, Eggs of, xx. 234.
- Shortt on Cobra-poison, vi. 501.
- Shoulder of Mole, Anatomy of, xx. 201; Bones and Muscles Compared with Pelvic Bones and Muscles (Humphry), v. 67-88; Girdle, Movements of (Cathcart), xviii. 211-218; of Birds (Young), vi. 76-81; of Lacertilia, ii. 158; of *Nannulus longirostris*, xix. 72; Vertebrate Development of (Parker), ii. 374-381; Joint, x. 443, 654; Muscles, Variations in (Ransom), xix. 508; and Pelvic Girdle of Mammalia, Correspondence of (Flower), iv. 239-245.

- Shrews, Mandibular Dentition of
* (Dobson), xx. 359-360.
- Shufeldt, R. W., on the Osteology of
Podacocys Montanus, xviii. 86-102;
Osteology of *Ceryle alcyon*, xviii.
278-294; Osteology of *Numenius*
longirostris, with Notes upon the
Skeletons of other American Limi-
colæ, xix. 51-82; Skeleton in
Geococcyx, xx. 244; Osteology of
Conurus carolinensis, xx. 407-425;
a Navajo Skull, xx. 426-429.
- Siamese Twins (Simpson), iii. 456;
Autopsy of, x. 458.
- Sibbaldius*, v. 348, 360; *borealis*, v.
349; *laticeps*, v. 349; *schlegelii*,
iv. 278; v. 349; *sulphureus*, v.
349; *tectirostris*, v. 349; *tuberosus*,
v. 349; xix. 301.
- Sicwenow on the Secretion of Nitrogen
by the Lungs, iii. 470.
- Siebert on Apomorphia, vii. 194.
- Sieboldia*, Blood-corpuscles of, x.
206.
- Siemens on Measuring Temperatures
by Electricity, vii. 357.
- Sight Affected in Brain Disease, xii.
474; in Birds (Lee), vii. 344; viii.
178; Sense of (Hering), ix. 219.
- Sigmoid Flexure and Rectum, Right-
sided, xvii. 408; Stomach of Por-
poise, ii. 78.
- Sign of Death, xi. 545.
- Silene, Cells of, x. 398.
- Siluroidei, Absence of Abdominal Pores
in, xiv. 95; Skull of, xi. 609.
- Siluroide, Stridulating Apparatus of,
xv. 323.
- Silurus glavis*, Eyes of, xvi. 327.
- Silver Salts, Action of (Rouget), viii.
217; on Blood (Blake), vi. 206.
- Silvester, H. R., on the Nature of the
Spleen, v. 379.
- Simanowsky, N. P., on the Effect of
Stimulation of Sensory Nerves on
the Function and Nutrition of the
Heart, xvi. 144.
- Simia*, Malleus of, xiii. 404; Skeleton
of (Mivart), ii. 403; *sabca* and
parniaco, Larynx of, xvii. 370;
satyrus, Femoral Artery in, xv.
532.
- Simia*, xii. 150; Ossification of Meta-
carpals and Metatarsals in (Thomson),
iii. 188.
- Simiidae, Femoral Artery in, xv. 530;
Long Flexors of, xvii. 175; Ossicles,
&c., of, xiii. 402, 404.
- Simon, T., on Enlarged Parietal Fora-
mina, v. 192; on Abnormal Width
of the Parietal Foramina, vii. 167;
on a New Formation of Brain Sub-
stance, viii. 178; on Persistence of
the Frontal Suture, viii. 386; on a
New Formation of Brain Substance,
viii. 399.
- Simonoff, A., on Bilifuscin, xi. 564;
on the Grey Matter of the Brain
Inhibiting Spinal Reflex Action, i.
359.
- Simonowitsch, B., Hyoscyamin and
its Importance in Ophthalmology,
x. 204.
- Simons on Fall of Temperature, v. 218;
on Diminution of Temperature by
Gas in the Intestines, v. 409.
- Simpson, Sir J. Y., on the Siamese
Twins, iii. 456.
- Magnan R., Notes on the
Presence of Two Precaval Veins in
a Dog, ix. 385.
- Sinety on the Excision of the Mamme
during Lactation, viii. 427; on the
Globules of Milk, ix. 448.
- Sinitzin on the Influence of the
Sympathetic on the Eye, v.
399.
- Siphonophora, Development of (Hæckel),
iv. 306; (Pagenstecher), iv. 161,
307; Structure of the Striped Muscle
in (Dönitz), vi. 442.
- Siphonostoma, iv. 119; Rathke, Green
Cruorine in, ii. 115.
- Siratherium giganteum*, Systematic
Position of (Murie), vi. 446.
- Siredon*, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206;
Optic Nerves of, xvi. 334; Pori
Abdominales of, xiv. 90.
- Siren, Structure of, xi. 621; Pori
Abdominales of, xiv. 90.
- Sirena, S., on the Development of the
Teeth in some Reptiles and Amphibia,
vi. 443; on the Myology of *Myxotes*
fuscus, vi. 444.

- Sirenia, Affinities of Elephants with, xii. 261; Muscles of, xvi. 9; Ossicles of, xiii. 406; Teeth of, iii. 266.
- Skate, Auditory Apparatus of, xvii. 188; Digestive Ferments of, xviii. 435; Oviduct in Male (Matthews), xix. 144-149; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 85; Egg of, Germinal Vesicle of, x. 382.
- Skeletons, Ancient (Ecker), iii. 196; of the American Limicolæ, xix. 76; of *Balanoptera musculus* (Dwight), vii. 172; of *Casuarus australis* and *C. galeatus* (Flower), vi. 447; of *Ceryle alcyon*, xviii. 290, 293; of Cetaceans (Malm), vi. 445; of Chelonia, ii. 158; of Cyclostomata (Gegenbaur), iv. 163; of *Delphinus sinensis* (Flower), v. 382; of *Diopodon sechellensis* (Gray), v. 197; of *Dromas ardeola*, ii. 402; of a Fox found at a Depth of 10-15 Feet (Kinberg), iv. 332; in *Geococcyx*, xx. 244, 252, 260; Growth of (Langer), vii. 168; Human, Variations in (Lane), xx. 388-404; of *Inia geoffrensis* (Flower), iii. 204; of the Limbs of Enaliosaurians (Gegenbaur), iv. 308; of the Limbs of Primates (Mivart), ii. 408; Mechanism of (H. Meyer), i. 356; Nomenclature of Bones of, xii. 158; of Platycnemic Men (Dawkins), vi. 435; of *Podasocys montanus*, xviii. 94, 99; of a Rickety Dwarf (Humphry), ii. 42-46; Seeley on the, i. 185; of Simia (Mivart), ii. 403; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 174; Vertebrate, Origin of (Seeley), vi. 435; of *Urodela* (Mivart), v. 386.
- Skin, Absorption by, x. 218; Absorption of Medicinal Substances by (Bremond), vii. 198; of Bushwoman, its Colour (Flower and Murie), i. 195; Capillary Circulation in (Bloch), viii. 402; Conduction of Heat by (Klug), ix. 220; Effect of Injuries on (Bloch), viii. 402; Effect of Irritation of, on the Secretion of the Kidneys, xi. 565; Excretion of CO₂ by (Aubert), vii. 357; viii. 188; Irritation of, xi. 566; Lymph-vessels of the (Neumann), ix. 206; Mechanical Irritation of (Petrowsky), viii. 186; Physiology of, xi. 567; Preparation for Histological Examination, x. 185; Reflex Phenomena connected with Vessels of, &c. (Botkin), ix. 416; Sensation of Skin of Leg (Riecker), viii. 402; Summation of Electrical Stimuli Applied to, x. 324; Touch Corpuscles and Rete Malpighii (Langerhans), viii. 175; of Embryos, Influence of Time of Year upon the, x. 218; of the Frog (Eberth), iv. 148; Absorption through, xi. 529; Contractile Glands of (Engelmann), v. 406; Electro-motor Phenomena of (Engelmann), vi. 245; Irritation of (Settschenow), i. 157; of Greenland Shark, vii. 234; of Lizard, Fine Anatomy of (Hulke), iii. 417-419.
- Skoliosis (H. Meyer), i. 151.
- Skrebitzky, A., on Movements of the Eyes, v. 399.
- Skull, Anatomy of the Base of (Gruber), iv. 300; Bones of (Vrolik), ix. 387; Deformity of, in Toulouse (Broca), vii. 167; Dimensions, &c., of Human, xv. 545; Effects of Distortion of, on Cerebrum, xiii. 271; of an Idiot (Gaddi), iii. 195; Influence of Form of, on Convolutions of the Cerebrum, xi. 542; from Islands near New Guinea, xiv. 475; in Microcephalic Idiocy, x. 444; Morphological Elements of (Parker), viii. 62-73; Morphology of, xii. 364; Navajo (Shufeldt), xx. 426-429; (Turner), 430-431; Nomenclature of Bones of, xii. 158; Ossa Interparietalia of Human, ix. 388; Seeley on the, i. 185; Sulu, xi. 663; Variations of the Human (Cleland), iv. 151, 192; Vertebrate Segments of (Owen), i. 130; of *Ceryle alcyon* (Shufeldt), xviii. 284; of *Conurus*, xx. 408; of Common Fowl (Parker), iii. 458; iv. 192; of the Frog (Parker), v. 386; of Grey Seal (Turner), vii. 273-274; of *Idris diadema* (Mivart), ii. 404; of Lamprey, x. 412; of *Monodon monoceros* (Clark),

- vi. 445; Bidental, of Narwhal (Turner), viii. 133-134; of Otaria (M'Bain), iii. 109-112; of *Podasocys montanus*, xviii. 88; of *Pontoporia blainvillii* (Flower), iii. 204; of Salmon (Parker), vii. 174; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 174.
- Skulls, National Characteristics of (Bradley), viii. 386; Photography of (Thomson), xix. 109-114, 230; of Pigs (Gray, Parker), viii. 176.
- Slater, Henry H., on a Tumour of the Ovary in the Common Pheasant, xiii. 91.
- Slavjansky, K. R., on the Graafian Follicles of the Human Ovary, v. 379; on Changes in Epithelial Cells of Ovum of Rabbit, viii. 170; on the Dependence of the Medium Current of Blood on the Degree of Excitation of the Sympathetic Vagi-motor Nerve, ix. 224.
- Sleep, Cause of (Obersteiner), vii. 176; Causation of (Cappie, O'Dea), vii. 339, 341; Experiments on Want of (Nencki), ix. 246; Produced by Fatiguing Stuffs, x. 623.
- Slime-canals of *Polypertus*, v. 181.
- Sloth, Arteries in Arm and Leg of, xiv. 394; Placenta of, x. 703; xi. 35, 46, 51; xii. 151; xiv. 147; Three-toed, Female Organs of, xiv. 58; Imperfect Development of First Thoracic Rib in, ix. 48 (footnote); Two-toed, Carpus of, vii. 255; Vocal Cords in, xvii. 367.
- Sloths, Carpus of (Flower), vii. 255-256; Placentation of (Turner), vii. 302-303; viii. 362-376; Teeth of, iii. 264.
- Sloughing Inflammation, xvii. 37.
- Sluys, Van der, Synovial Membranes, ix. 395.
- Smee, Alfred, the Mind of Man, ix. 387; Myology of *Phrynosoma coronatum*, ix. 406.
- A. H., on Coagulation of Blood, viii. 199; on the Physical Nature of the Coagulation of the Blood, vii. 210-218.
- Smith, D., on the Structure of the Vitreous Humour, iv. 159.
- Smith, F., Congenital Malformation of the Trachea of the Horse, xix. 24-26.
- G. J. M., Notes on a Dissection of an Excised Elbow, viii. 380-382.
- John, on the Morphology of Cleft Palate, i. 151.
- J. A., and Turner, Observations on Some Negro Crania from Old Calabar, West Africa, iii. 385-389; Notice of True Hermaphroditism in the Cod-fish and in the Herring, iv. 256-258; on the Elk, vii. 336.
- J. Greig, Observations on the Histology of Fracture Repair in Man, xvi. 153.
- T., on Ectopia Vesicæ, ii. 401.
- Snail, Structure of Heart of (Darwin), x. 506.
- Snakes, Teeth of (Leydig), vii. 338.
- Sneller on Section of Trigemini, ix. 415; and Büttner on Ophthalmic Inflammation after Division of the Fifth Nerve, ii. 191; and Miller, H. G., on Cholera, ii. 197; and Rosow, B., on the Union of Non-corresponding Nerve-fibres, i. 365-366.
- Snout of Greenland Shark, vii. 234; of the Mole (Eimer), vi. 443.
- Snowdrops, Growth of (Ransome), v. 53.
- Soboroff, S., on the Structure of Normal and Dilated Veins, vi. 437; on the Position of the Vaso-motor Centre in the Frog, vi. 476.
- Soborow on the Excretion of Lime in the Urine, vii. 355.
- Socoloff on Suppression of Perspiration, vii. 188; on Human Bile, xi. 565; on the Secretion of the Liver, x. 650; xi. 204.
- Soda Water, Action of, on Blood (Blake), vii. 201; on Biliary Secretion of Dog, xi. 623-635; Sulphindigolate of, x. 657.
- Sodium Chloride (Falck), vii. 350; Action of (Falck), viii. 219; Action of Chloride, Bromide, and Iodide of, on Frogs, xii. 58, 73; Salicylate, Action of (Rabuteau and Papillon), vii. 359; Hydrate, Action of, on Hæmoglobin, ii. 179; Sulphate (Jolyet and Cahours), iii. 473.

- Sokolow, A., on the Transformations in the Terminations of Nerves in the Muscles of the Frog, after Section of the Nerves, ix. 218; and Luchsinger, B., on Cheyne-Stokes' Phenomenon, xvi. 146.
- Solanocrinus costatus* and *scrobiculatus*, Basals of, xii. 52.
- Solenodon*, i. 282; ii. 141; xix. 20; Habitat, ii. 149; Osteology of, ii. 123-125, 136, 137, 140, 141, 149; *cubanus*, i. 281; ii. 141 (footnote); xix. 21; Leg and Foot of, xvii. 146; Long Flexors of, xvii. 158, 167, 178; Tendons of, xvi. 359.
- Solipedia, Affinities of, x. 172; Brain of, xv. 554; Larynx of, xvii. 369; no Vomiting in, xvii. 376; Placenta of, x. 129.
- Solowieff on Histology of Liver, vii. 187.
- Soltmann, O., on the Electrical Excitability of the Surface of the Cerebrum, ix. 407; on the Functions of the Brain in the Newly-born, xi. 541.
- Solucha, Functions of the Semicircular Canals, viii. 400.
- Somateria*, iv. 280; *mollesima*, xx. 61.
- Sommer's Movements, x. 651.
- Sonnenschein on a New Test for Blood, vii. 346.
- Sorez, ii. 141; Habitat, ii. 154; Osteology of (Mivart), i. 282, 289-292; ii. 136-138, 140, 141, 153-154; *indicus*, Blood-corpuses of, x. 206; (*Crosidura*) *corulescens*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 178.
- Soricidae, i. 282; ii. 137; iii. 141; xix. 22; Mandibular Dentition of (Dobson), xx. 359-360; Osteology of, ii. 153; Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148.
- Sotalia brasiliensis* (van Beneden), ix. 404.
- Sound, Sensibility to (Müller), viii. 187; Perception of (Urbantschitsch), vi. 474.
- Sounds of Lowest Intensity, Peculiarity of, x. 634.
- Sourdat on the Composition of Human Milk, viii. 210.
- South Sea Island Crania (Kölliker), iv. 152.
- Sow, Absorption Experiments on, xvii. 15.
- Sowerby's Whale Captured in Shetland, xvi. 458; Anatomy of (Turner), xx. 144-188.
- Soxlet on the Physiological Chemistry of Milk, vii. 355.
- Spæth on a Case of Uterus Bilocularis, i. 152.
- Spalacidae, Long Flexors of, xvii. 163.
- Spalding, D. A., on Psychology, vii. 339; on Instinct, vii. 340; Attacked by Aphasia (Hollis), ix. 270.
- Spanish Ichneumon, ii. 57; Marten, ii. 57.
- Sparidae, Eye of (Gulliver), ii. 12.
- Spartea, Influence of, on Urine (Paton), v. 294.
- Spasm-centre of Frog, ix. 213, 411.
- Spatularia*, Mentomeckelian Ossicle in, xi. 631; Urino-genital Organs, x. 31.
- Speck, C., Influence of Food on the Consumption of Oxygen and the Excretion of CO₂ in Man, ix. 425.
- Spectra of Motion (Dvorak), vi. 225.
- Spectroscopic Examination of Certain Animal Substances (Lanckester), iv. 119-129; Observations (Lanckester), ii. 114-116.
- Spectroscopy (Lommel), vi. 471.
- Spectrum Analysis of Yellow Colouring Matters in Urine, Bile, &c. (Vierordt), ix. 448; of Fish-pigment, x. 654; New Variety of Ocular, xiii. 322.
- Spedl, A., on the Phrenic Nerve, vii. 330.
- Speech after Excision of the Tongue (Syme), i. 165; Lingual Apparatuses of the Organ of (F. C. Donders), i. 173-175.
- Spence, Ingram, on the Action of Strychnia on the Spinal Cord in Frogs, i. 360.
- Spencer, H., Principles of Psychology, vii. 339; on Modes of Development, xi. 15.
- Sperm Whale (Turner), v. 383; Stranded, xii. 593; Sternum of (Turner), vi. 377-380.

Spermatozoa, Chemical Composition of (Miescher and Picard), ix. 442; of Insects and Crustacea (Bütschli), vi. 449; of *Petromyzon*, x. 458; of Certain Vertebrates (Miescher), ix. 441.

Sphargis, vii. 337; *luth* vii. 337.

Spheniscus demersus, xx. 46.

Sphenodon, xx. 41; Muscles and Ligaments of, xvii. 193.

Sphenoid of Pteropterus, v. 169.

Sphenoido-malar Suture, Absence of (Magnus), iv. 151.

Sphincter Vesicae, Resistance of, in Rabbits (Kupressow), vii. 191.

Sphingurus prehensilis, xix. 262.

Sphinx Monkey, Femoral Artery in, xv. 523.

Sphygmograph, iii. 127; v. 265-270; ix. 221; Handbook of (Sanderson) (Review), ii. 331-333; Improvements in (Hill, Sanderson and Anstie), iii. 203; Transmission, xii. 144; Trace (Garrod), ix. 416; Use of (B. W. Foster), ii. 62-65.

Sphygmographic Tracings, i. 156; of Length of Systole of Heart, x. 494.

Sphygmography (Burdon Sanderson and Anstie), i. 360; (Garrod), vi. 399-414; vii. 98-105.

Sphygmoscope (Landois), v. 213.

Spider Monkeys, Female Organs of, xiv. 72; Femoral Artery in, xv. 530.

Spiders, Copulation in (Gedge), i. 371-372.

Spina, A., on the Structure of Tendons, viii. 162.

Spina Bifida, ix. 9, 10; xvii. 257; xx. 546-547, 584-592; Anatomy of (Humphry), xix. 500-508.

Spinacidae, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 83.

Spinal Column, Malformation of (Goodhart), ix. 1; Lumbar Curve of (Turner), xx. 536-543; Relations of the Arch of the Aorta and the Posterior Mediastinum to the (Wood), iii. 1-13; Variations in (Gonbaux), ii. 404.

Spinal Cord, Papers on, x. 619; (Fick, Mayer, Brown-Séquard, Masius and

Lair, Uspensky), iv. 323; Action of Electricity upon (Mayer), iii. 462; of Strychnine on, i. 360; iii. 53; Affections of, after Varnishing Animals (Feinberg), viii. 182; Alterations of (Hayem), ix. 213; Anastomoses of Multipolar Nerve-cells in, x. 446; of Bushwoman (Flower and Murie), i. 206; Central Grey Substance of, xvii. 517; Changes in, after Amputation of Limbs, xiv. 424; after Extraction of the Sciatic Nerves of the Rabbit (Hayem), viii. 186; Conduction in (Schiff), vii. 341; Conduction of Sensory Impressions in (Nawrocki), vii. 177; Course of the Fibres in (Schiefferdecker), ix. 203; Degeneration of (Vulpian), iii. 209; Development of, x. 446; in Dog, Functions of Lumbar Portions of (Eckhardt, &c.), ix., 408; Effect of a Constant Electrical Current on (Ranke), ii. 188; Histology of the Central Grey Matter of (Hollis), xviii. 62-65, 203-207, 411-415; Influence of, on the Secretion of Bile (Lichtheim), ii. 414; of an Insane Person, xiii. 280; Inseparability of (Wolski), vii. 177; of the Centripetal Fibres of (Ludwig and Dittmar), vi. 219; Membranes of (Key and Retzius), v. 231; Minute Structure of, xvi. 303; Motor Centre for Heart in (Bever), i. 360; New Freezing Microtome for Preparation of Sections of, xi. 537; Non-irritability of the Anterior Columns of (Huizinga and Aladoff), v. 210; Paths of Sensory Impressions in (Sanders), i. 367; Physiology of the (Mayer), iii. 210; Physiology and Pathology of (Macdonnell), x. 437; Preserving Sections of (Bastian), ii. 104-109; of Rabbit, x. 624; Reflex Action of the (Sanders-Ezm), iii. 210; x. 626; Functions of, xi. 542; Sensation (Lewes, Foster), viii. 400; Sensibility of (Engelken), ii. 188; Transmission of Reflex Impressions in (Rosenthal), viii. 182; Sensory Paths in (Miescher), vi. 220.

- Spinal Curvatures (Bouland), vii. 168 ; (Balandin), viii. 159 ; Ganglia, Structure of (Fraentzel), ii. 167 ; (Schwalbe), iii. 199 ; in the Frog (Courvoisier), iii. 199 ; and Nerve-fibres, x. 446 ; Myosis (Argyll Robertson), iv. 327 ; Nerves of *Amphioxus* (Balfour), x. 689 ; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 422 ; Influence of the Posterior Roots on the Irritability of the Anterior Roots (Steinmann and Cyon), vi. 221 ; Nervous System of Negro, xiii. 386 ; of Porpoise and Dolphin, xi. 209 ; and Cerebral Nerves of *Rana escutellata* (De Watteville), ix. 145-162.
- Spinax*, xi. 459 ; Nerves of, x. 90, 92, 97 ; *niger*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 84.
- Spine, Abnormal (Bellamy), ix. 185 ; Curvature of (Cunningham), ix. 306 ; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 176.
- Spiny Shark, Observations on (Turner), ix. 297.
- Spiræ on the Innervation of the Glottis of the Frog, ix. 232.
- Spirograph (M'Vail), iii. 216.
- Spirographia, Anterior Vascular Chamber in, xiii. 344.
- Spirorbis nautiloides* (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.
- Spirostomum ambiguum*, iii. 286.
- Splanchnic Ganglion, Great (Cunningham), ix. 303 ; and Oeliac Ganglion (Bidder), iv. 304.
- Splanchnicus, Effect of Stimulation of, on Blood-pressure, xi. 557.
- Spleen, Papers on, ix. 416 ; Blood-corpuscles in (Kusnezoff), ix. 231 ; of Bushwoman, i. 207 ; Contraction of, and its Relation to the Liver during Stimulation of the Splenic Nerves, xi. 204 ; Functions of (Mosler), vi. 243 ; of Greenland Shark, vii. 241 ; Histology of (Robertson), xx. 509-515 ; Innervation of (Tarchanoff), viii. 185 ; of Koala, xv. 471 ; Nature of (Silvester), v. 379 ; Non-regeneration of (Pergrani), i. 166 ; Peritoneal Investment, Structure of (Bochdalek), ii. 398 ; on the Physiology of (Roche-fontaine), viii. 185 ; of Pilot Whale, ii. 76 ; Relations of (Luschka), iv. 155 ; Reproduction of (Philippeaux), i. 368 ; Structure of (Kyber), v. 380 ; (Klein), x. 450 ; White Corpuscles in Blood of, x. 212, 213 ; and Vagus (Sehl), iv. 185.
- Splenic Systole, xvi. 490.
- Sponge, New (Ehlers), vi. 449 ; Grafting, xvii. 349.
- Sponges, Orange-red Pigment of, ii. 116.
- Spongilla*, iv. 119 ; *fluviatilis*, Chlorophyll in, ii. 114.
- Spongiosa, ix. 244.
- Spongy Tissue of Bones (Meyer), ii. 392 ; (Langhans), ix. 190.
- Spontaneous Generation (Donné and Pasteur), i. 361 ; Onimus on, i. 367.
- Sprat, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Squamipennes, i. 370.
- Squamous Temporal Articulated with Frontal (Gruber), viii. 386.
- Squarry, on the Action of *Veratrum viride*, v. 206.
- Squatarola*, xviii. 86.
- Squatina*, Infra-orbital Nerve of, x. 85 ; Tympanum of, xvii. 189 ; *vulgaris*, Segmental Openings, &c., in, xii. 187.
- Squinting, Origin of, x. 633.
- Squirrel, Brain of, xv. 552 ; Muscles of Foot of, xiii. 9 ; Placenta of, xi. 43 ; Flying, xix. 20.
- Ssubotin on the Influence of Diet on Milk, i. 159.
- Stadion on the Estimation of Uric Acid, iv. 321.
- Städeler, G., on the Chemistry of Yolk of Egg, ii. 180.
- Staeyer, G., on Hæmoglobin, x. 645.
- Staining Fluid, New, xi. 181.
- Staining of Microscopic Specimens, xv. 349.
- Starch, Action of Saliva on (Lösch), iii. 463 ; Animal (Dareste), vi. 470.
- Starkow on the Toxicology of Benzine, Nitro-glycerine, Nitric and Sulphuric Acid, viii. 222.
- Starvation, Wasting of the Tissues during (Seegen), vi. 471.

- Stature, Influence on Weight of Encephalon, x. 444.
- Staurocephala*, Pseudhæmal System in, xii. 401.
- Staurocephalidæ, Blood of, xiii. 332.
- Steatomis caripensis*, Anatomy of (Garrod), ix. 405.
- Steel, G., Simple Apparatus for the Estimation of Urea by the Nitrogen Process, ix. 241.
- Stefani, A., Effect of the Respiration on the Blood-pressure, xi. 558.
- Steganopoda, i. 370; xx. 46.
- Steganopus wilsoni*, xix. 65, 76.
- Stegostoma tigrinum*, Absence of Abdominal Pores in, xiv. 82, 93.
- Steinauer, E., on the Action of Bromal Hydrate, v. 203.
- Steinberg, N. J. A. C., on the Exudation of Lymph-cells, iii. 248; on the Absolute Quantity of Blood, vii. 347; on Estimation of the Absolute Quantity of Blood, viii. 197.
- Steiner, J., on the Action of Curara, x. 220; on the Absorption of Neutral Fat by Bile, viii. 209; on the Formation of Colouring Matter of Bile, viii. 209; on Diabetes and the Glycogenic Function, viii. 209; on the Colouring Matter of Bile, viii. 420; on Emulsions, and their Value for the Absorption of Neutral Fats in the Small Intestines, xi. 559; Warming of Muscle during Exertion, xi. 568. See Bernstein, J.
- Steinlin, W., on the Rods and Cones of the Retina, iii. 199.
- Steinmann on the Influence of the Posterior Roots of Spinal Nerves on the Irritability of the Anterior Roots, vi. 221; on Rapidity of Circulation in the Veins, vi. 232.
- Stenops*, Female Organs of, xiv. 72.
- Stenorhynchus leptomyx*, Osteology of, iii. 110.
- Stenosis of Orifices of Hepatic Veins, xiii. 291.
- Stentor*, Anatomy and Mode of Division of (Moxon), iii. 279-293; *Chlorophyll* in, ii. 114; *cæruleus*, iii. 279; Colouring Matter of, xv. 264.
- Stereoscopic Vision (Van der Meulen and Dooremaal), ix. 219.
- Sterility, Human (Matthews Duncan), i. 167.
- Sterna hirundo*, xx. 61.
- Sternal Asymmetry (Lane), xviii. 335-338; Ends of Thoracic Ribs, Varieties in, ix. 18, 51.
- Sterno-clavicular Articulation, Nerve-supply of (Hepburn), xviii. 340.
- Sternothermus*, Skull of (Gray), ix. 406.
- Sternum, Case of Cleft, xiv. 516; of Birds (Magnus), iii. 458; Congenital Fissure of (Obermeier), iv. 161; Description of Cleft, xiv. 103; Fissure of (Obermeier), iv. 161; in a Lamb (Ogilvie and Cathcart), viii. 321-326; of the Great Fin-Whale (Struthers), vi. 117-120; as an Index of Sex or Age, xv. 327; of the Longniddry Whale (Turner), iv. 271-281; Ossification of the (Larcher), iii. 195; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 176, 177; of *Sphargis luth* (Gervais), vii. 337; Vertebrate, Development of (Parker), ii. 374-381; and Shoulder-girdle of Pell's Owl (Murie), vi. 170, 447.
- Stewart, T. G., on a Case of Congenital Malformation of the Fallopian Tubes, &c., ii. 243-245.
- Steppireydr, a Cetacean (Reinhardt), iii. 204.
- Stezinsky and von Bezold on the Influence of Intracardial Pressure on Cardiac Action, ii. 409.
- Stickleback, Respiratory Movements in, xiv. 462; Tumours on (Tait), iv. 12-13.
- Stieda, L., on a Pair of Cervical Ribs, i. 357; on the Central Nervous System in the Osseous Fishes, iii. 199; of Fowl and Mouse, iv. 162; on the Processus Marginalis of the Malar Bone, v. 192; on the Structure of *Polystomum integerrimum*, v. 387; on the Nerve-fibres of the Mouse's Ear and Bat's Wing, vi. 443; on the Formation of Bone, vii. 326; on Nerve-coils at the Roots of Hairs, viii. 175; on Secondary Tarsal Bones, iii. 447.

- Stiénon. See Heger, P.
- Stilling, J. See Röhlmann, E.
- Stilt, Black-necked, xix. 76.
- Stimulation, Automatic, of Frog's Heart, xi. 549; of Brain, Movements Produced by, xvi. 141; Effect of Cutaneous, on Temperature, xi. 570; Electrical, of Cerebrum in Dog, x. 619; of Sensory Nerves, Effect of, xvi. 144; of Splanchnicus, Effect of, on Blood-pressure, xi. 557.
- Stimuli, Electrical, Summation of, Applied to the Skin, x. 324.
- Stirling, A. B., Description of a Section-cutter for Microscopical Purpose, iv. 230-234; Note on the Presence of *Trichina spiralis* in the Muscles of the Rat, vi. 425-426; on a Curious Habit of the *Malapterurus electricus*, xiii. 350.
- William, viii. 179-216, 395-431; ix. 208-248, 407-450; x. 202, 619; xi. 184-541; xvi. 187; on a New Method of Preparing the Skin for Histological Examination, x. 185; on the Summation of Electrical Stimuli applied to the Skin, x. 324; Contributions to the Anatomy of the Cutis of the Dog, x. 465; Note on the Effects of Division of the Sympathetic Nerve in Young Animals, x. 511; on the Summation of Electrical Stimuli applied to the Skin, x. 625; Note on the Action of Diluted Alcohol on the Blood-corpuscles, x. 778; on the Extent to which Absorption can take Place by the Skin of the Frog, xi. 529; on Double and Treble Staining of Microscopic Specimens, xv. 349; Historical References to the Structure of Nerve-fibres, xv. 446; on some Points in the Histology of the Newt, xvi. 94; on the Nerves of the Lungs of the Newt, xvi. 96; a Simple Method of Demonstrating the Nerves of the Epiglottis, xvii. 208; Trachealis Muscle of Man and Animals, xvii. 204; the Sulphocyanides of Ammonium and Potassium as Histological Reagents, xvii. 207; Minute Structure of the Palatine Nerves of the Frog, and the Termination of Nerves in Blood-vessels and Glands, xvii. 298; on the Ferments or Enzymes of the Digestive Tract in Fishes, xviii. 426-435; and Brito, Philip S., on the Digestion of Blood in Common Leech, and Formation of Hæmoglobin Crystals, xvi. 446. See Kronecker, Hugo.
- Stirling's Section-cutting Instrument, ix. 250.
- Stizostedion, xx. 614.
- Stoat, ii. 55, 57.
- Stockvis on Product of Biliary Pigment, vi. 248; on Fluorescing Product of the Reduction of Blood Colouring Matter, vi. 248; on Bile-pigment in Urine, vi. 467; on Absorption and Assimilation of Albumen, vi. 486; New Proof that Albumen is Absorbed as such from the Intestine, vi. 487; on Albuminuria, iii. 241; on the Identity of Choletilin and Urobilin, vii. 356; on the Reduction of Hæmoglobin, vi. 457; on Bile-pigments, vii. 352.
- Stohmann on the Consumption and Secretion of Nitrogen in Milch Goats, iv. 181.
- Stolnikow, J., on a New Method of Estimating the Amount of Albumen in Urine, xi. 566.
- Stomobranchium octocostatum* (Forbes), i. 332.
- Stomach, Congenital Contraction of, xvii. 460; Coronary Veins of, xiv. 399, 403; Fermentation and Acids in, ix. 426; Formation of Pepsin in (Ebstein and Grützner), vii. 186; Forms of, in Vertebrata (Nuhn), v. 384; Glands of (Ebstein), v. 407; Innervation of (Goltz), vii. 350; Lymph-passages of (Lovén), v. 232; Movements of (Honckgeest), viii. 208; Mucous Glands of (Ebstein), v. 379; Muscular Wall of (Pettigrew), ii. 167; Peptic Glands, Structure of (Jukes), vii. 351; Ruminant, Anatomical Development of (Gedge), ii. 323-324; Relations of (Luschka), iv. 155; to Nerve-centres, vii. 347; Secretion of Glands in Fundus of,

- xiii. 411; Situation, &c., of, xvi. 308; of Bushwoman, i. 207; of Cetacea (Turner), iii. 117-119; of Cetaceans and Ruminants Compared, ii. 72; of *Chionis alba*, iv. 88; of Fresh-water Crayfish, xi. 54; of Greenland Shark, vii. 236, 245; of the Pigeon (Holmgren), iii. 251; of Pilot Whale, ii. 70-75; of Porpoise, ii. 71, 73; and White-beaked Dolphin, xviii. 327; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 147.
- Stomapoda, Somites of, xiv. 349.
- Stoney, P. B., Effect of Stimuli on the Secretion of the Parotid Gland, vii. 161-162; on Stimulation of the Parotid Gland, viii. 206.
- Storoscheff, H., on Sommer's Movements, x. 651.
- Strachan, J. M., on the Histology of the Cerebellum, iv. 158.
- Strangeways, T., on a Supernumerary Oblique Muscle of the Eyeball, ii. 245-246; Johnston, J. W., and Call, T. J., Descriptive Anatomy of the Horse and Domestic Animals (Review), iv. 293; Veterinary Anatomy, xiv. 271.
- Strassburg on the Influence of Acids on the Oxygen of Hæmoglobin, vi. 457; Test for Bile Acids in Urine, vi. 468; on Topography of Gaseous Tensions, vii. 347.
- Strelzoff on Feeding with Madder, viii. 425; on the Growth of Bone, ix. 388.
- Striated Muscular Fibre, Development of (Fox), i. 357; (Eckhard and Braidwood), i. 362.
- Stricker on the Structure and Origin of Capillaries, ii. 397; on the Decomposition of Uric Acid, iii. 241; Microscopic Anatomy (Review), iii. 444; Handbuch der Lehre von den Geweben des Menschen und der Thiere (Review), iii. 444; iv. 148, 293; v. 373; vi. 431; on Septicæmia, v. 411; Manual of Human and Comparative Histology, trans. by H. Power (Review), v. 191; on the Circulation in Inflammation, v. 214; on the Capillary Circulation in Mammals, v. 194; Handbook of Human and Comparative Histology (Review), v. 373; on Irritation of the Vasomotor Centre in the Frog, vi. 476; on the Temperature of the Heart, vii. 358; and Lunga, viii. 427. See Albert and Rokitanaky.
- Stricture of the Pulmonary Artery (Heller), v. 380.
- Stridulating Apparatus of *Callomys-tax gagata*, xv. 322.
- Strigidæ, xx. 419.
- Strogonoff, N., on the Process of Oxidation in Normal and Asphyxiated Blood, xi. 556.
- Strongylus* in Sheep, xv. 6; *gigas*, Development of (Balbiani), iv. 307.
- Strontia Salts, Action of, when Introduced into the Blood (Blake), viii. 244.
- Strophanthus hispidus*, vii. 139-155.
- Strumous Arthritis, x. 61.
- Struthers, J., Historical Sketch of the Edinburgh Anatomical School (Review), i. 352; Note on the Mediastinum Thoracis, iii. 349-354; on some Points in the Anatomy of a Great Fin-Whale, vi. 107-125; Case of Additional Bone in the Human Carpus, iii. 354-356; on *Balanoptera musculus*, vi. 445; on a Processus Supracondyloideus Humeri, vii. 326; on the Cervical Vertebrae and their Articulations in Fin-Whales, vii. 1-55; on Variations of the Vertebrae and Ribs in Man, ix. 17-36; on a Method of Promoting Maceration for Anatomical Museums by Artificial Summer Temperature, xviii. 49-53; Case of Sub-division of the Scaphoid Carpal Bone, viii. 113-114; Account of Rudimentary Finger-muscles found in a Toothed Whale, viii. 114-119; Account of Rudimentary Finger-muscles found in the Greenland Right-Whale (*Balæna mysticetus*), xii. 217; on the Bones, Articulations and Muscles of the Rudimentary Hind Limb of the Greenland Right-Whale (*Balæna mysticetus*), xv. 141, 301.

- Struthio*, Muscles and Ligaments of, xvii. 193; *camelus*, Axial Skeleton of (Mivart), ix. 405.
- Struve on the Quantitative Determination of Iodine in Urine, iv. 181; on the Colouring Matters of the Blood, viii. 198.
- H., Action of Zinc on Blood-solution, viii. 405.
- Strychnia (Brown and Fraser), ii. 229-233; Action of (Vulpian), ii. 421; (Geube), ii. 422; (Broadbent), iii. 53; (Vulpian), iv. 313; (Nunneley), iv. 315; on Sensory Nerves (Busch), viii. 399; on Spinal Cord (Spence and Gay), i. 360; Convulsions of Poisoning by (Brown-Séguard), vii. 196; Experiments with, xi. 521; Poisoning (Prévost), iii. 477; (Gray), v. 393; Artificial Respiration in (Rossbach), viii. 203; (Jochelsohn), viii. 409; and Amyl Nitrite Physiological Antagonists (Richardson), ii. 425; Methyl and Ethyl Derivatives of (Jolyet and Cahours), iii. 479.
- Stuart, A., on the Medusa of Velella, v. 387; on the Nervous System of *Creceis acicula*, vi. 449.
- T. P. Anderson, Note on a Variation in the Course of the Popliteal Artery, xiii. 162; Curled Hair and Curved Hair Follicle of Negro, xvi. 362; Nickel and Cobalt, their Physiological Action on the Animal Economy, Part I.: Toxicology, xvii. 89; on the Dissection of a Chinaman, xix. 227-228.
- Sturdy in Sheep, xiv. 205.
- Sturgeon, viii. 65; xx. 72; Palatine Nerve of, x. 89; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 87; Urino-genital Organs, x. 31.
- Stylo-hyoid Ligament, Ossification of (Pye-Smith, Howse and Davies-Colley), v. 376.
- Styloid Processes of the Parietal Bones, Unusually Long (Gruber, Lücke), v. 192; of the Third Metacarpal Persisting as an Epiphysis, v. 192.
- Subarachnoid Spaces and Trabeculae (Key and Retzius), ix. 198.
- Sub-axial Arches in Man, Formation of (Callender), v. 376.
- Subbotin on the Presence of Peptone in Serum and Chyle, iii. 469; on the Influence of Nutrition on Hæmoglobin, vi. 457.
- Subjective Sounds (Samuelsohn), iv. 326.
- Sub-lingual Gland, Secretion of (Heidenhain), iii. 218.
- Submaxillary Glands, Action of Various Substances on the Nerves of (Keuchel), vii. 199; Displacement of (Turner), iv. 147; of Dog, Action of Pilocarpin on, xi. 173; Cause of High Secreting Pressure in (Hering), ix. 234; Mucin of (Obolensky), vi. 471; Secretion of (Heidenhain), iii. 213; vii. 186.
- Subnotochordal Rod, xx. 72.
- Subungulata, xiii. 115.
- Suctorii, viii. 63, 66.
- Sugar in Blood of Rabbits (Bock and Hoffmann), ix. 440; in the Fœtus and Adult, x. 221; Formation of (Morrigia), ix. 440; Grape, in Urine, xi. 566; in Muscles (M'Donnell), i. 275-280; Producing Ferments, xv. 563; Reducing Power of, x. 218; Trommer's Test for, ix. 439; in Urine (Seegen), vi. 466; after Poisoning with Nitro-benzol, x. 650.
- Suicide, Case of Attempted, by Person, xiv. 449.
- Suidæ, Affinities of, x. 172.
- Suina, Placenta of, xii. 151.
- Suina, Miocene, xvi. 620.
- Sula bassana*, xx. 409.
- Sulcus Mylohyoideus (Gruber), ix. 190.
- Sulphate of Atropin, Local Action of, vi. 575; of Diazobenzol, Physiological Action of (Jaffe), ix. 221; of Magnesia, Purgative Effects of (Moreau, Radziejewski), v. 201.
- Sulphates of Potash, Soda and Magnesia (Jolyet and Cahours), iii. 473.
- Sulphindigotate of Soda, x. 657.
- Sulphindigotic Acid, Absorption of, xiii. 245.
- Sulphocyanate of Potassium (Dabruel and Legros), ii. 183.
- Sulphocyanides of Ammonium and Potassium as Histological Reagents,

- xvii. 207; in Blood and Urine (Leared), iv. 181.
- Sulphovinates, their Elimination and Action (Rabuteau), v. 203.
- Sulphur Excreted in Bile, Relation of Albumen in Food to, xi. 562.
- Sulphuric Acid, Origin of, in the Animal Organism, viii. 410; Toxicology of (Starkow), viii. 222.
- Sulu Skull, xi. 668.
- Sumatran Tapir. See Malayan Tapir.
- Summation of Electrical Stimuli Applied to the Skin, x. 324.
- Sun-bittern, Dermal and Visceral Structures of (Murie), vi. 447.
- Superior Cervical Ganglion, Influence of Extirpation of, on the Iris (Vulpian), viii. 398.
- Supernumerary Bones in Zygomatic Arch and Carpus (Gruber), ix. 196; Toes in Cat (Wilder), i. 368.
- Supination of Fore-arm, x. 442; Movement of, in Hind Limb of Marsupials, xv. 392.
- Supinator Longus, xii. 167.
- Supracondyloid Arch of Carnivora, i. 47; Foramen in Man, i. 49; in Echidna, i. 58, 58; Process of Man, i. 47.
- Suprarenal Bodies (Pfortner), iii. 455; of Bushwoman, i. 207; Capsules, i. 147, 179; Accessory (Kühn), i. 356; Structure of (Grandry), ii. 398.
- Suprarenals, Homology of, xiii. 51.
- Surf-bird, xviii. 86; Duck, iv. 260.
- Suringar on Sarcina Ventriculi (Goodsir), i. 364.
- Sus scrofa*, Female Organs of, xiv. 58; Skull of (Parker), viii. 176; Teeth of, iii. 276.
- Susini on the Impermeability of the Vesical Epithelium, iii. 220.
- Suschtschinaky on the Irritability of the Cardiac Terminations of the Vagus, ii. 409; on the Action of Calabar Bean, iii. 474-476; on Muscular Tone, vi. 239.
- Sutherland, R. T., on a Dissection of an Excised Elbow, xix. 223-225; on a Dissection of an Old Ununited Fracture of the Left Patella, xix. 225-226.
- Sutton, J. B., the Ligamentum Teres, xvii. 191; Ossification of Temporal Bone, xvii. 498; New Rule of Epiphysees of Long Bones, xvii. 479; on the Anatomy of the Chimpanzee, xviii. 66-85; on the Relation of the Orbito-sphenoid to the Region Pterion in the Side Wall of the Skull, xviii. 219-222; on the Nature of Certain Ligaments, xviii. 225-238; Observations on Rickets, &c., in Wild Animals, xviii. 363-389; Diseases of the Reproductive Organs in Frogs, Birds and Mammals, xix. 121-143; on the Nature of Ligaments, xix. 27-50, 241-265; Tumours in Animals, xix. 415-475; on the Origin of Certain Cysts—Ovarian, Sacral, Lingual and Tracheal, xx. 432-455; the Nature of Ligaments, xx. 39-75.
- Swierczewski on the Sympathetic Nerve-cells, iv. 323.
- Swallows' Eggs, xx. 236.
- Swaen, A. See Tarchanoff, J.
- Sweat, Reaction of (Moriggia), viii. 422; (Röhrig), viii. 428; Bacteria in (Eberth), viii. 188; Glands of Dog, x. 471; Mechanism of Secretion of, xv. 238; Nerves of Cat, xiii. 260.
- Swiczeicki, Von, on the Formation and Excretion of Pepsin in Batrachians, xi. 559.
- Swift, Dean, Attacked by Aphasia (Hollis), ix. 270.
- Swimming-bladder of Fish (Harting), viii. 177; Function of (Gouriet), i. 367.
- Swine, Formations of Fat in, ix. 234.
- Syllidea armata*, Pseudhæmal System, xii. 401; Structure of, xiii. 361.
- Syme on Speech after Excision of the Tongue, i. 165.
- Symes, C., Pepsine in Commerce, ix. 426.
- Symington, Johnson, Notes of the Dissection of a Case of Dislocation of the Head of the Right Radius forwards, with Elongation of the

- Bone, xii. 445 ; on the Fold of the Nates, xviii. 198-202 ; on Absence of both Semi-membraneous Muscles, xviii. 461 ; the Anatomy of Acquired Flat-foot, xix. 83-93 ; the External Auditory Meatus in the Child, xix. 280-285 ; on the Relations of the Larynx and Trachea to the Vertebral Column in the Fœtus and Child, xix. 286-291 ; on a Rare Abnormality of the Pancreas, xix. 292. See Craig, William.
- Sympathetic, Action of, on the Secretion of Urine (Peyrani), v. 216 ; Connection of, with Intercostal Nerves (Rüdinger), ii. 168 ; in the Dog, Removal of First Thoracic Ganglion of Great (Carville and Rochefontaine), ix. 213 ; Excision of Portion of Cervical, in Rabbit (Bidder), ix. 214 ; Ganglia, vii. 94, 95 ; viii. 392 ; Structure of (Fraentzel), ii. 167 ; of the Bladder (Darwin), viii. 392 ; Influence of, on the Eye (Sinitzin), v. 399 ; (Eckhard), viii. 187 ; of Removal of Superior Cervical Ganglion on Movements of Iris (Vulpian), ix. 214 ; Nerve-cells (Svirczewski), iv. 323 ; Nerve of Neck, Effect of Division of, x. 511 ; Nervous System, xii. 294 ; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 422, 438 ; Hypertrophy of (Cunningham), ix. 306 ; xii. 297 ; Physiology and Pathology of (Ogle), iv. 323 ; Structure of (Courvoisier), i. 143 ; (Luchtmans), i. 363 ; Relation of, to Iris (Arlt), iv. 328 ; and Cerebro-spinal Nervous Systems (Lebimoff), ix. 206.
- Symphemia*, xix. 62, 72 ; *semipalmata*, xix. 62, 74.
- Synapta*, Alimentary Tract of, xi. 154.
- Synaptidæ, Mesentery of, x. 579.
- Syndactylism (Gruber), v. 382.
- Syntheres prehensilis*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 160.
- Synodontis schal* (Arabi), xv. 324.
- Synoplotherium*, xi. 50.
- Synostosis of the Cranium (Frankel), v. 192.
- Synotia, xvii. 495.
- Synovial Membranes (Van der Sluys), ix. 395 ; Herniæ of (Gruber), vii. 329 ; of Joints (Reyher), viii. 261-273.
- Synthesis of Fat and Albuminoids, xi. 559.
- Systole of Heart, Estimation of Length of, x. 494 ; Splenic, xvi. 490.
- TABES Dorsalis, xvi. 364.
- Tactile Corpuscles (Rouget), iii. 451 ; Structure of (Thin), viii. 30-38 ; Power and Mobility of Parts (Kollenkamp and Ullrich, Vierordt), v. 210.
- Tadpole, Cell-migration in (Caton), v. 40 ; Structure of, x. 422, 428, 429.
- Tania* from the Rhinoceros (Murie), v. 387 ; *Canis lagopodis*, i. 184 ; *canurus*, i. 184 ; *crassicolis*, i. 184 ; *cucumerina*, i. 184 ; *echinococcus*, i. 183, 184 ; *elliptica*, i. 184 ; *marginata*, i. 184.
- Tail of Chlamydomorphus, v. 13.
- Tait, Lawson, on Congenital Absence of the Pericardium and on Malformations of the Peritoneum, iii. 456 ; Note on some Peculiar Tumours found on the *Gasterosteus Trachurus*, iv. 12-13 ; Note on Unusual Accessory Muscles, iv. 236-238 ; on the Freezing Process for Section-cutting, and on Various Methods of Staining and Mounting Sections, ix. 249 ; Reply to, on Microtome, x. 178 ; on the Anatomy of the Umbilical Cord, x. 456.
- Talpa*, ii. 141, 142 ; xix. 21 ; Habitat, ii. 152 ; Osteology of (Mivart), i. 282, 286-289 ; ii. 136-141, 151-152 ; Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148 ; *europæa*, xix. 262 ; Anatomy of Shoulder and Upper Arm of, xx. 201 ; Dentition of (Moseley and Lankester), iii. 78-79 ; Female Organs of, xiv. 58.
- Talpidae, i. 281, 282 ; xviii. 388 ; xix. 22 ; Habitat, ii. 151 ; Osteology of, ii. 150-151 ; Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148.
- Talpina, i. 282 ; ii. 141, 142 ; Habitat, ii. 151 ; Osteology of, ii. 151.

- Tamandua*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 171; Placenta of, vii. 172; x. 706; *tetradactyla*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 156; Placenta of, viii. 368.
- Tanghicine, viii. 102.
- Tanghinin, viii. 102; venifera, vii. 139; Action of (Davidson), viii. 97-112.
- Tape-worms, Source, &c., of (Cobbold), i. 146.
- Tapir, xi. 48; Placenta and Chorion of, x. 129, 144; xi. 44, 48; Indian, Articular Processes in, ix. 59 (foot-note); Malayan (Murie), vi. 181-169.
- Tapirus americanus*, vi. 141; Long Flexors of, xvii. 168; *malayanus*, Chorion and Uterus of, x. 144; *sumatranus*, vi. 141; Long Flexors of, xvii. 168.
- Tappeiner, H., on Ligature of the Vena Portæ, viii. 189; on the Oxidation of Cholic Acid with Acid Chromate of Potash and Sulphuric Acid, xi. 564.
- Taraxacum, Action of, on Bile, x. 284.
- Tarchanoff on the Innervation of the Spleen and its Relation to Leucocythæmia, viii. 185; on the Influence of Changes of Temperature on the Central Ends of the Cardiac Nerves, viii. 399; on the Formation of Bile-pigments from the Colouring Matter of the Blood, ix. 241; on the Functions of the Spleen, ix. 416; on the Formation of Bile-pigment from Hæmoglobin in the Animal Body, ix. 436; on the Contractile Elements of the Blood and Lymph-capillaries, x. 207; on the Canals which are Supposed to Connect the Blood-vessels with the Lymphatics, x. 208; on a New Means of Arresting the Heart of a Frog, x. 636; on the Influence of Curara on the Quantity of Lymph, and the Emigration of the Colourless Corpuscles of the Blood, xi. 198; and Swaen, A., on the White Corpuscles of the Blood of the Spleen, x. 213. See Putzeys, F.
- Tardigrada, Placenta of, viii. 364.
- Tarsal Bones, Secondary (Stieda), iii. 447; Supernumerary (Bankart, Pye-Smith and Phillips), iii. 447.
- Tarsals of Three-toed Cow, ii. 110.
- Tarsus (Bardeleben), xix. 509-510; Malformed, vii. 157, 159; of *Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Van der Hoeven), i. 185-186.
- Tartar Emetic (Nobiling), iii. 220.
- Tartesian Marten, ii. 57.
- Tasmanian Devil, Myology of (Macalister), iv. 308.
- Taste (Schiff), v. 212; Dependence of, on the Part of the Mouth Irritated (Camerer), v. 401; Gobbles in Epiglottis of Dog and Cat (Schofield), x. 475; Nerves of (Schiff), ii. 414; (Lussana), vi. 227; Organs of a Larval Amphibian, *Pelobates fuscus* (Schulze), v. 195.
- Tatusia novem-cinctus*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 171; *peba*, viii. 387; Dentition of (Flower), iii. 205; Teeth of, iii. 265.
- Taurin in the Human Organism (Sal-kowski), viii. 410.
- Tauro-carbaminacid, Synthesis of (Sal-kowski), viii. 410.
- Taylor, F., on Muscular Variations, vii. 327; on Variations in Arteries, vii. 331.
- Tayra, Muscular Anatomy of (Macalister), ix. 405.
- Tcherinoff on Saccharometers, ii. 181.
- Tea (Marvaud), vi. 500; Influence on the Secretion of Urea (Rabuteau), ix. 241.
- Tears, Secretion of (Reid), ix. 220.
- Teeth, Papers on (Hertwig), ix. 397; Report on (Turner and Cunningham), ix. 204; of Basking Shark, xiv. 273; Enamel Organ in the Armadillo (Tomes), viii. 387; Dental Follicle, Origin and Formation of, in Mammalia (Legros and Magitot), viii. 387; Incisor, Malformation of (Kirk), xviii. 339; of Mammals, Development of Enamel in (Rolleston), vi. 443; of *Mesoplodon layardii* and *M. sowerbyi*, xiii. 465; Minute Structure and Development of (Hertz), i. 357; of Some Reptiles

- and Amphibia, Development of (Sirena), vi. 443; Supernumerary Molars in Orang (Humphry), viii. 136-141; and Allied Organs in the Mammalia (Flower), vi. 443.
- Tega, xx. 67.
- Teius teguixin*, xix. 253.
- Teleostei, viii. 66-68; Brain, &c., of, x. 83; Development of, x. 679 (footnote); Early Stages of, xvi. 341; Nerves of Eye-muscles of, xvi. 329; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 87, 89, 94; Rays of, xi. 609.
- Teleostomi, i. 127.
- Telgmann, J., and Krause, W., Die Nerven-Varietäten beim Menschen (Review), ii. 386.
- Tellurite of Sodium, Action of (Rabuteau), iv. 165.
- Telson of the Macrurous Crustacea (Garrod), v. 271-273.
- Temperature, Papers on, ix. 247; x. 651; xi. 570; Action of Curare on (Riegel), vi. 237; on the Iris of Mammals and on the Striated Muscle of the Frog, viii. 429; of the Air and of the Body, Relation Between (Garrod), vi. 126-130; of the Blood in the Heart (Jacobson and Bernhard), iii. 460; Bodily, Effect of Exercise on (Allbutt), vii. 106-119; Influence of Salicine on, xi. 539; Relation of Excretion of Carbonic Acid to, xi. 199; of Children (Finlayson), iv. 191; in Diabetes (Foster), iii. 377-378; Diminution of, by Pain (Horwath), v. 409; Diminution of, by Gas in the Intestines (Simons), v. 409; Effects of Cerebral Lesions on (Bruck and Günther), v. 410; Experiments on Dogs, ix. 444; Fall of (Simons), v. 218; in Fever, Relation of the Peripheral to the Central, x. 651; Freezing, Behaviour of Cold-blooded Animals at (Doehnoff), viii. 430; of Peripheral Parts, xi. 570; in Health (Laurie), viii. 427; (Jurgensen), viii. 430; of Heart and Lungs (Albert and Stricker), viii. 427; ix. 347; Highest Bearable by the Hand, x. 651; Highest at which Life can Exist, x. 651; of Human Body in Various Climates, xv. 118; on Increase of, in Fever (Dobczanski and Naunyn), viii. 429; in India (Crombie), ix. 444; Influence of Food and Digestion on (Vintschgau and Dietl), v. 409; of Nerve-lesions on (Mitchell), viii. 427; of Nervous System on (Heidenhain), v. 410; (Riegel), vi. 231; of Various Drugs upon, x. 651; of Warm Sulphur Baths on (Boettcher), vi. 238; Level, of Paralyzed Parts, x. 651; Loss of (Ackermann), vi. 486; Means of Lowering (Manassein), vi. 237; Normal and Pathological (Jacobson), v. 410; Regulation of (Röhrig and Zuntz), vi. 237; (Senator, Liebermeister, Gildemeister, Wertheim), vi. 238; (Riegel), viii. 427; in the Right and Left Ventricle (Rosenthal), vi. 482; of Warm-blooded Animals (Horwath), vi. 235; and Circulation (Jones), viii. 427.
- Temporal Bone, Ossification of, xvii. 498; Ridge on Side of Skull, x. 440.
- Temporo-mandibular Cushion of the Great Fin-Whale (Struthers), vi. 123.
- Tench, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Tendinous Tissue, x. 447.
- Tendon, Cellular Elements of (Le Goff and Ramouat), ix. 392; Nerves in (Sutton), xix. 264.
- Tendons of Foot, Flexor, Connection of (Schultze), ii. 156; Minute Anatomy of (Thin), ix. 195; Reflex Action of, x. 631; Shortening of (Hermann, Engelmann), viii. 214, 423; Structure of (Spina), viii. 162; and Development of (Ranvier), iv. 152; ix. 190.
- Tenon, Capsule of, xx. 4, 20.
- Tensor Tympani, which Nerve Supplies, x. 634.
- Teratological Series of the Museum of the R.C.S., Catalogue of (Lowne) (Review), vii. 320.
- Teratology (Dareste), iii. 457. See Malformations.
- Teratomata in Animals, xix. 468.

- Terebella*, Blood of, xiii. 361; *zostirecola* (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.
- Terebellides strömii* (Willemoes-Suhm), vi. 449.
- Terebratula*, Mesoblast of, xi. 154.
- Tergast, P., on the Relations of Nerve-fibres to Muscular Fibres, vii. 329.
- Tergipes edwardsii*, Heart of, x. 506.
- Terminal Forms of Life (Cleland), xviii. 345-362.
- Tern, xx. 61.
- Tertiary Occipital Condyle (Allen), iii. 196.
- Testes, Retained (Beigel), ii. 176; of *Chlamydomorphus*, v. 11.
- Testicle, Anatomy of (Mihalkovics), ix. 207; Nerve-endings of the (Letzerich), iii. 199; of Elephant (Watson), vii. 65-67; Descent of (Lith), ii. 434.
- Testis, Chemical Constituents of (Treskin), vi. 471; Changes in, after Division of Spermatie Nerve (Obolensky), ii. 192; Tuberculosis of, xiii. 414.
- Testudo*, xix. 41; Muscles of, xvi. 507; *græca*, Carapax of, xx. 220; *indica*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 91; *sulcata*, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 62.
- Tetanisisation of Nerves and Muscles, x. 652.
- Tetanus (Engelmann), v. 218; (Röber), v. 405; Papers on, ix. 245, 444; Chloroform (R. Norris), i. 231-234; Experiments on (Minot), xii. 297, 502; Nature of (Ringer and Murrell), xi. 517; Thermal (R. Norris), i. 231.
- Teutleben, Von, on the Muscles and Mechanism of Mastication in Vertebrata, ix. 390.
- Text-books of Physiology, ix. 248, 450.
- Thaden, Von, on Malformation of the Left Ventricle of the Heart, iii. 203.
- Thalacinus harrisi* or *cynocephalus*, Nerves of Hind Limb of, xv. 265.
- Thalami Optici, Function of (Nothnagel), ix. 210.
- Thalassiarche culminata*, xx. 66.
- Thalium Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), vii. 203.
- Thanhoffer, S., on the Absorption of Fat in the Small Intestine, viii. 410; on the Histology of the Cornea, x. 452.
- Thebaia (Brown and Fraser), ii. 235-236.
- Theca Dorsalis of *Chlamydomorphus*, v. 13.
- Theine, Action of (Leven), iii. 224; (Bennett), viii. 225.
- Theobromin, Action of (Bennett), viii. 225.
- Therapeutics of Diphtheria (Brown), xii. 1.
- Thermal Conductivity of Muscle, xi. 570; Influences Proceeding from Hemispheres of Cerebrum, xi. 184.
- "Thick-knees," xviii. 99; xix. 76.
- Thigh, Muscles of, in Birds (Garrod), ix. 406.
- Thin, G., on the Structure of the Tactile Corpuscles, viii. 80-88; on the Lymphatic System in the Cornea, viii. 390; a Contribution to the Anatomy of Connective Tissue, Nerve, and Muscle, with Special Reference to their Relation to the Lymphatic System, ix. 193; on the Minute Anatomy of Muscle and Tendon, ix. 195; on the Connective Tissues, ix. 394; Cells of Cornea, x. 108; Traumatic Inflammation of Connective Tissue, x. 447; on the Histology of the Cornea, x. 452; Optic Nerve-fibres and Ganglion-cells of Mammalian Retina, xiii. 139; Note on Ganglion-cells of Elephant's Retina, xiv. 287; Histology of Molluscum Contagiosum, xvi. 202; and Ewart, J. C., a Contribution to the Anatomy of the Lens, x. 223.
- Third Occipital Condyle, Halbertsma on the, i. 178.
- Thiry's Fistula (Albini), vii. 187.
- Thoma, E., on the Cement-substance of Epithelium, ix. 450.
- R., on the Migration of White Corpuscles, viii. 403; on the Influence of the Concentration of the Blood and Tissue-juices in the Change of Form and Place of the

- Colourless Blood - corpuscles, ix. 423. See Arnold, Julius.
- Thomomys talipoides*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 163.
- Thompson, D'Arcy W., on the Nature and Action of Certain Ligaments, xviii. 406-410; on Some Bones of a Fossil Seal from the Post-tertiary Clay at Dunbar, xiii. 318; on the Hind Limb of *Ichthyosaurus* and on the Morphology of Vertebrate Limbs, xx. 532-535.
- Thomson, Allen, on the Difference in the Mode of Ossification of the First and other Metacarpal and Metatarsal Bones, iii. 131-146. See Quain.
- Arthur, Origin of the Internal Circumflex from the Deep Epigastric Artery, xvii. 379; on Two Instances of Abnormality in the Course and Distribution of the Radial Artery, xviii. 265-269; Variations of the Thoracic Duct Associated with Abnormal Arterial Distribution, xviii. 416-425; on the Delineation of Skulls by Composite Photography, xix. 109-114, 230; Some Variations in the Anatomy of the Human Liver, xix. 303-306; on Some Unusual Variations in Human Anatomy, xix. 328-332.
- J. H., on Deformities of the Lower Jaw of the Cachalot, iii. 204.
- Thoracic Duct, Abnormal Distribution of, xvi. 301; Termination of, on the Right Side (Watson), vi. 427; Variations of (Thomson), xviii. 416-425; of Negro, xiv. 245; Movements (Ransome), iv. 140-146; Ribs, Variations in, ix. 18, 46; in Three-toed Sloth, ix. 18, 48 (footnote); Vertebra, Use of Term, xii. 153; Viscera of Bushwoman, i. 206.
- Thorax, Arrangement of Azygos and Superior Intercostal Veins in, xiii. 346; Malformed (Eggel), iv. 306; (Flesch), viii. 170.
- Thornor, E., on Defective Formation of the Amnion, iv. 161.
- Thought, Powers of, in Vertebrate Animals (Byrne), ix. 97, 402.
- Three-banded Armadillo, *Quadratus Femoris* in (Murie), ix. 185.
- Three-toed Cow (Goodman), ii. 109-113; Sloth, Imperfect First Thoracic Rib in, ix. 48 (footnote).
- Throat of Indian Elephant (Watson), viii. 89-94.
- Thrush, Eggs of, xx. 233.
- Thudicum on the Chemistry of Bile, ii. 428; on the Chemistry of Urine, ii. 429; on Crystalline Hamatine, iii. 231; on Cruentine, iii. 232; on the Chemistry of Muscles, iii. 236; on the Chemistry of the Brain, iii. 237; x. 202; on Kryptophanic Acid, the Normal Free Acid of Urine, v. 226; on Kryptophanic Acid, vi. 467.
- Thurnam on the Weight of the Brain, i. 149.
- Thurston, Edgar, on the Length of the Systole of the Heart as Estimated from Sphygmographic Tracings, x. 494.
- Thylacinus*, xix. 22 (note), 42; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 58; Muscles of, xiii. 8; xvi. 6; Nerves of Hind Limb of, xiv. 149, 152; xv. 265; Teeth of, iii. 265; *cynoccephalus*, Long Flexors of, xvii. 154; Lungs of (Hollis), ix. 267; *harrisii*, Nerves of Fore Limb of, xii. 427; Muscles of Hand of, xii. 434.
- Thyro-arytenoid Muscle, Anatomy in, xvi. 485.
- Thyroid Arteries, Abnormal Arrangement of, xiv. 353; Anatomy of Human (Callender), ii. 170; Gland Absence of Left Lobe of, xviii. 118; Gland (Gibson), xx. 674-691; Histology of (Amado), v. 196; Influence of Flow of Blood upon the (Guyon), iii. 208; Innervation of (Poincaré), x. 451; Structure of (Peremeschko), ii. 171; of Pilot Whale, ii. 76.
- Thyoptera, Manus of, xvi. 200.
- Thysanopoda inermis*, xix. 295, 302.
- Tibia, Malformed, vii. 156, 159, 160; of Numenius, xix. 79; of Three-toed Cow, ii. 110.
- Tiegel, E., on the Sugar-producing Ferment of Blood, viii. 199; the

- Height of the Contraction of Muscle as a Portion of the Weight, xi. 568 ; on the Height of the Contractions in Muscles Stimulated with Over-maximal Stimuli, xi. 568.
- Tieghem on Urine, ix. 241.
- Tiger, Larynx of, xvii. 368.
- Tilesius, Count, Anecdote of Dogs Related by, ix. 100.
- Tillodontia, xi. 50.
- Tinamorphæ, i. 370.
- Tinamus*, xx. 256.
- Tinca*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Tinoceras, vii. 269.
- Tissue Metabolism in the Annulata (Hollie), viii. 120-126 ; Metamorphosis, Action of Salicylic Acid on, xi. 567 ; Influence of Respiration on, xi. 567 ; Tenacity of, xiii. 157.
- Tissues, New Mode of Preserving Colours of, xiv. 511.
- Tits' Eggs, xx. 231.
- Toad, Experiments on Heart of, x. 735 ; Lens of, x. 228.
- Tobacco, Action of (Sée), iv. 315 ; (Blatin, Kopf), iv. 316.
- Todd, R. B., Bowman, Wm., and Beale, L. S., The Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man (Review), i. 142-145.
- R. B. See Beale, L. S.
- Todus*, Osteology of (Murie), vii. 387.
- Törnblom, Human Myology, ii. 165.
- Toes, Homologies of Long Flexors of, in Mammalia, xvi. 355 ; Supernumerary, in Cat (Burt, Wilder), i. 368.
- Tolmatschew, N., on a Dilated Vesicula Prostatica, iv. 306.
- Tolyteutes conurus*, ix. 171 (footnote) ; Anatomy of (Murie), ix. 405 ; Long Flexors of, xvii. 157 ; Quadratus Femoris in (Murie), ix. 185 ; *tricinctus*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 171.
- Tomaszewicz on the Action of Chloral and Trichloroacetic Acid, ix. 448.
- Tomea, C. S., on Nasmyth's Membrane, vii. 171 ; on the Existence of an Enamel-organ in the Armadillo, viii. 387 ; Development of the Teeth of the Newt, Frog, Certain Lizards and the Ophidia, ix. 397.
- Tonge, M., on the Semilunar Valves of the Aorta and Pulmonary Artery, iii. 200.
- Tongue of Birds, Nerve-endings in (Ihlder, Wyas), v. 194 ; Dermoid Cysts of, xx. 449 ; Development of (Cleland), viii. 250-260 ; Distribution of Gustatory Bodies in (Hofmann), ix. 396 ; of Chimpanzee, i. 263 ; of *Chionis alba*, iv. 88 ; of Dog, Style in, xiv. 283 ; Gustatory Papillæ of (Lovén), iii. 242 ; Human, Muscles of, x. 443 ; Morphology of Muscles of, xv. 382 ; Mucous Membrane of, Vaso-dilator Action of the Glosso-laryngeal Nerve on the Vessels of, x. 626 ; Muscles of, in Indian Elephant (Watson), ix. 181 ; New Muscle of (Bochdalek), i. 357 ; Structure of the Papillæ of the (Lovén and Schwalbe), iii. 200.
- Tonsils, Functions of (Fox), xx. 559-564.
- Tooth-pulp, Structure of (Boll), iii. 202 ; Supernumerary Upper Incisor, xii. 142.
- Topinard, P., *Revue d'Anthropologie*, xx. 546.
- Tornaria*, Lateral Discs in Larva of, x. 575.
- Torpedinidæ, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 85.
- Torpedo*, Development of, xi. 133, 142, 159, 167 ; Electrical Discharge of (Marey), vi. 475 ; Electrical Plates of (Boll), viii. 392 ; Epiblast of, x. 554 ; Embryo of, x. 555, 672 ; xi. 680, 685 ; Head Cavity in Embryo of, xi. 474 ; Lymphatics of (Robin), i. 367 ; *narce* and *marmorata*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 85.
- Torsion of Arteries (Humphry), iii. 18.
- Tortoises, Sternum of (Gray), viii. 177 ; Water, xx. 53, 182.
- Tortoises, Experiments on Heart of, x. 735 ; Reproduction of Carapax of, xx. 220.
- Torulæ, xii. 499.
- Totanus*, xviii. 99 ; xix. 71, 76 ; *mel-*

- anoleucus*, xix. 62; *flavipes*, xix. 62, 72, 73, 75.
- Tourneux, F., on the Epithelium of the Serous Membranes, viii. 390.
- Toussaint, M. H., on a Pustular Disease Caused by an Atmospheric Germ, xiii. 233.
- Toxicologie, Lehrbuch d. Experimentellen (Hermann), ix. 248.
- Toxicology of Caffein, xi. 207; of Nickel and Cobalt, xvii. 39.
- Trabeculae, Subarachnoid, ix. 198.
- Trachea, Action of Vapour on, ix. 233; Congenital Malformation of, in the Horse (Smith), xix. 24-26; Double Aortic Arch Enclosing, x. 450; Movements of (Schröetter), viii. 203; Relations of, in the Fœtus and Child (Symington), xix. 286-291; of Sowerby's Whale, xx. 165.
- Tracheal Cysts, xx. 451.
- Trachealis Muscle of Man and Animals, xvii. 204.
- Trachydosaurus rugosus*, xx. 41.
- Tragopan, Horned, Cranial Appendages of (Murie), vii. 337.
- Tragulidæ, Placenta, &c., of, x. 129, 144; xiii. 200; xiv. 374.
- Tragus*, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206; *javanicus*, viii. 71; *stanleyanus* and *kanchil*, Placenta of, xiv. 374; *stanleyanus*, Villi of, x. 144.
- Transfusion of Blood, Papers on, ix. 416; x. 210, 211, 645, 646; Fever after (Liebrecht), ix. 247.
- Transmission of Artificial Conditions, xi. 208; of Hereditary Peculiarities (Ogle), vii. 332.
- Transposition of Viscera (Hickmann, Bankart, Pye-Smith, Phillips, Powell), iii. 456.
- Transutations (Ewald), ix. 227; (Pacini), ix. 416.
- Transverse Processes, Cervical, Additional Foramen in, ix. 17, 27.
- Traquair, R. H., on the So-called Tailless Trout of Islay, vi. 411-416; on the Cranial Osteology of Polypæterus, v. 166-183; on the External Characters of *Calamoichthys calabaricus*, v. 386; on Specimens of *Phaneropleuron andersoni* and *Uronemus lobatus*, vii. 338; on Various Fossil Fish, ix. 406.
- Traube on the Action of Carbonic Oxide, i. 154; on the Condition of the Yeast-plant in a Medium Free from Oxygen, xiii. 240; on Vomiting, ix. 237.
- Traumatic Inflammation, Changes in Brain in, x. 621; of Connective Tissue, x. 447; Keratitis (Walb), ix. 415.
- Tree-porcupine, xix. 262.
- Trematodes, vi. 449; xii. 407 (foot-note).
- Treskin on Chemical Constituents of the Testis, vi. 471; on Urine and its Changes in the Bladder, vi. 467.
- Treves, F., the Anatomy of the Intestinal Canal and Peritoneum of Man, xx. 189-190.
- Trichecodon koninckii* (van Beneden), vi. 446.
- Trichecus rosmarus*, Teeth of, iii. 272.
- Trichina spiralis* in the Muscles of the Rat (Stirling), vi. 425.
- Trichinæ (Key), iii. 243.
- Trichloracetic Acid, Action of (Tomaszewicz), ix. 448.
- Trichophyton tonsurans*, xii. 498.
- Tricuspid Valve, Congenital Insufficiency of (Ebstein), i. 153.
- Tridon. See Lépine.
- Trisanowsky, D., on the Composition of Human Bile, x. 217.
- Trigeminal Nerves, Deep Origin of, xvi. 151.
- Trigeminus, Section of, ix. 415; Cause of Keratitis following Section of, x. 634.
- Trimethyl - Oxethyl - Ammonium, Hydrate of, iii. 38.
- Trinchese on Motor Nerve-endings, ii. 395.
- Tringa*, xviii. 99; xix. 62, 73, 74, 76, 78; *bonapartii*, xix. 63.
- Tringoides*, xix. 62, 71; *macularius*, xix. 61, 76.
- Trionyx ocellatus* and *gangeticus*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 91.

- Tripier, L., on the Production of Rickets Artificially, viii. 426; and Arloing on the Difference in the Action of the Two Vagi, xi. 557. See Arloing.
- Trissier on the Physiology of the Vagus, viii. 185.
- Triton, Eye-muscles of, xvi. 381; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 90; Urinogenital Organs of, x. 38, 40.
- Trochilidae, xviii. 282.
- Trochus, Embryos of, xi. 153.
- Trogodytes, xx. 646; *gorilla*, Femoral Artery in, xv. 530; *niger*, Muscles and Nerves of (Champneys), vi. 176-211; *gorilla*, Ossicula of, xiii. 404.
- Trogon, xviii. 282.
- Trogonidae, xviii. 282, 283.
- Troitzky, A., Effect of Temperature and Different Degrees of the Stimulating Current on the Rapidity of Propagation of Excitation in the Frog's Nerve, ix. 218.
- Trolard, P., on the Venous System of the Cranium and Encephalon, iv. 301.
- Trombidium, Structure of the Striped Muscle in (Flögel), vi. 442.
- Trommer's Test for Sugar, ix. 439.
- Trophic Gland-nerves, xiii. 121; Nerves (Bernard), ix. 418; Lesions (Fischer, Schiefferdecker), vi. 222.
- Trotter, C., Remarks on Dr Davies' Paper on the Law which Regulates the Relative Magnitude of the Areas of the Four Orifices of the Heart, iv. 295-299; Review of Houghton's Animal Mechanics, vii. 312-318; Note on Gordon's Paper on Certain Molar Movements, &c., xi. 755.
- Troughs, Galvanometer, ii. 102-103.
- Trout, Tailless, of Islay (Traquair), vi. 411-416; Development of Ova of (Oellacher), vii. 174; Egg of, Germinal Vesicle of, x. 332.
- Truman, E. B., on Development of the Ovum of the Pike, iv. 161.
- Trygon pastinaca* and *brucce*, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 86.
- Trygonidae, Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 86.
- Trypsin (Enzym of Pancreas), xi. 560; and Bacteria Ferment, xiii. 240.
- Tschausow on the Circulation in Inflammation, v. 215.
- Tscherinoff on Glycogen, i. 359.
- Tscheschichin on the Action of the Nervous System on Animal Heat, i. 163.
- Tschiriew on Nerve Influence on Arteries, viii. 183; on the Difference between the Gases of the Blood and Lymph in Asphyxiated Animals, x. 646; Daily Metamorphosis of Transfused Albumen, x. 647; on the Dependence of the Rhythm of the Heart on Variations in the Blood-pressure, xi. 550.
- Tubercle, xx. 88, 92; Giant-cells of, xiii. 183.
- Tuberculosis, xiii. 414; Human and Bovine, xv. 1, 177.
- Tuberculous Pneumonia, xiii. 415.
- Tubifex*, Structure of (M'Intosh), v. 387.
- Tubipora, the Polypary of (Kölliker), ii. 405.
- Tubular Bones, Growth of (Wegner), ix. 190.
- Tubuli-uriniferi, i. 147.
- Tuckerman, F., on Bilateral Symmetry of Form and Function, xix. 307-308; Supernumerary Leg in a Male Frog, xx. 516-519.
- Tuke, J. B., on a Case of Hypertrophy of the Right Cerebral Hemisphere with Co-existent Atrophy of the Left Side of the Body, vii. 257-266; on Histology of Brain, ix. 201.
- Tumor Albus, x. 61.
- Tumours, Etiology of, xix. 468; in Animals (Sutton), xix. 415-475; Cerebellar, xiv. 337; Covered with Pilose Skin from Pharynx of Girl, x. 246; Intra-thoracic Lymphoid, xiii. 498; Malignant Bone, xv. 405; Peculiar Form of, xiv. 329; Presenting the Type of the Structure of the Chorda Dorsalis (Turner), ii. 247-252; of the Stickleback (Tait), iv. 12-13; Subcutaneous Cystic, xiv. 292.
- Tunica Descemeti and its Influence on Accommodation (Heiberg), iv. 332.

Tunicata, Mesoblast and Hypoblast of xi. 152.

Tupaia, Cæcum of, ii. 141, 145 ; Female Organs of, xiv. 70 ; Habitat of, ii. 145 ; Osteology of (Mivart), i. 282, 292-295 ; ii. 136, 137, 139-141, 145 ; *elliotti*, Tibial Flexor of, xvii. 148.

Tupaia, i. 282 ; Habitat of, ii. 145 ; Osteology of, ii. 145.

Tupayæ, ii. 141, 142.

Turbellaria, xii. 407 (footnote).

Turbellarians, Nervous System of, xi. 437.

Turbo, Embryos of, xi. 153.

Turbot, Changes of Colour in, ix. 413.

Turkish Bath, Physiology of, xiii. 454.

Turner, F. C., Abnormal Development of Coronary Arteries of Heart, xix. 119.

Turner, William, a Remarkable Mode of Gestation in an Undescribed Species of *Arius* (*A. Boakei*), i. 78-82 ; on the Convulsions of the Human Cerebrum, i. 149 ; on Cases of Uterus Bicornis Unicollis, i. 152 ; on a Variation in the Origin of the Long Buccal Nerve as Elucidating its Physiology, i. 83-84 ; on the Musculus Sternalis, i. 246-253 on the Brain of *Dasygnus accinctus*, i. 313-315 ; a Contribution to the Anatomy of the Pilot Whale (*Globiocephalus swinnaei*), Lacép. ii. 66-79 ; an Account of an Enormous Tumour, Presenting the Type of the Structure of the Chorda Dorsalis, ii. 247-252 ; Two Cases of Musculus Rectus Thoracis in Man, ii. 392-394 ; the Cranium of an Apparently New Species of *Arctocephalus*, iii. 113-117 ; Further Observations on the Stomach in the Cetacea, iii. 117-119 ; Anatomical Memoirs of Prof. J. Goodsir (Review), iii. 194 ; Variation in the Long Buccal Nerve, iii. 198 ; Double Ento-cuneiform Bone, iii. 448 ; Case of a Valve at the Mouth of the Superior Vena Cava, iii. 452-454 ;

Supernumerary Cervical Ribs, iv. 130-139 ; Case of Displacement of the Submaxillary Glands, iv. 147 ; the Species of Seals found in Scotland in Beds of Glacial Clay, iv. 260-270 ; Note on the Capture of the Grey Seal (*Halichærus grypus*) on the Coasts of Fife and Forfar, iv. 270-271 ; the Sternum and Ossæ Innominatæ of the Longniddry Whale, iv. 271-281 ; Case in which in Man the Pericardium was Unattached to the Diaphragm, with a Parallel Illustration from the Walrus, v. 114 ; Rudiment of the Panniculus Carnosus, Superficial to the Trapezii, v. 116 ; on Crystals in Connective Tissue of Thymus of Nylghau, v. 196 ; the So-called Two-headed Ribs in Whales and in Man, v. 348-361 ; the Transverse Processes of the Seventh Cervical Vertebra in *Balaenoptera sibbaldii*, v. 361-362 ; the Anatomy of *Balaenoptera sibbaldii*, v. 382 ; a Sperm Whale Killed at Oban in 1829, v. 383 ; a Dissection of the Gravid Uterus and the Arrangement of the Fœtal Membranes in *Orca gladiator*, v. 383 ; viii. 165 ; a Contribution to the Visceral Anatomy of the Greenland Shark (*Lamargus borealis*), vii. 233 ; the Sternum of the Sperm Whale (*Physeter macrocephalus*), vi. 377 ; Some Additional Variations in the Distribution of the Nerves of the Human Body, vi. 100, 437 ; a M. Tensor Fasciæ Suralis, vi. 442 ; a Tensor Fasciæ Poplitealis, vi. 442 ; the So-called Two-headed Ribs in Whales and in Man, vi. 445 ; the Sperm Whale in the Scottish Seas, vi. 445 ; *Ziphius cavirostris* in British Seas, vii. 173 ; the Dentition of the Narwhal (*Monodon monaceros*), vii. 75-79 ; the Structure of the Human Placenta, vii. 120-133 ; the So-called Prickle or Claw at the End of the Tail of the Lion and other Felineæ, vii. 271-273 ; an Edentulous Condition of the Skull of the

Grey Seal (*Halichærus gryphus*), vii. 273-274; the Placentation of Sloths, vii. 302-303; viii. 362; an Irregularity of the Pectoralis Major, vii. 327; Horse-shoe Kidney, vii. 331; the Anatomy of the Human Placenta, vii. 333; a Bidental Skull of a Narwhal, viii. 133-134; the Relations of the Convolutions of the Human Cerebrum to the Outer Surface of the Skull and Head, viii. 142-148; the Convolutions of the Brain in Relation to Intelligence, viii. 173; Additional Observations on the Anatomy of the Greenland Shark (*Læmargus borealis*), viii. 285-290; Further Examples of Variations in the Arrangement of the Nerves of the Human Body, viii. 297-299; an Illustration of the Relations of the Convolutions of the Human Cerebrum to the Outer Surface of the Skull, viii. 359-361; *Phoca grælandica* as a British Species of Seal, ix. 147-149; Observations on the Spiny Shark, ix. 297; on the Presence of Spiracles in the Porbeagle Shark (*Lamna cornubica*), ix. 301; an Introduction to Human Anatomy, including the Anatomy of the Tissues, Part I., ix. 386; the Structure of the Diffused, the Polycotyledonary and the Zonary Forms of Placenta, x. 127; Note on the Placental Area in the Cat's Uterus after Delivery, x. 433; the Structure of the Non-gravid Uterine Mucous Membrane in the Kangaroo, x. 518; Additional Note on the Dentition of the Narwhal, x. 516; the Placentation of the Cape Anteater (*Orycteropus capensis*), x. 693; General Observations on the Placenta, with Especial Reference to the Theory of Evolution, xi. 33; the Lobules and Connective Tissue of Camel's Liver, xi. 354; a Case of Supernumerary Upper Incisor Teeth, xii. 142; the Placentation of the Lemurs, xii. 147; a Human Cerebrum Imperfectly Divided into Two Hemispheres, xii. 241; the Dissec-

tion of a Negro, xiii. 382; the Placentation of the Apes, with a Comparison of the Structure of their Placenta with that of the Human Female, xii. 495; Stranded Sperm Whales, xii. 593; the Foetal Membranes of the Reindeer (*Rangifer tarandus*), xii. 601; on the Oviducts of the Greenland Shark (*Læmargus borealis*), xii. 604; the Placenta of the Hog-deer, xiii. 94; the Cotyledonary and Diffused Placenta of the Mexican Deer (*Cervus mexicanus*), xiii. 195; Exostoses within the External Auditory Meatus, xiii. 200; Report on Recent Memoirs on the Anatomy of the Brain, xiii. 266; Loop-like Bifurcation of External Carotid Artery, xiii. 399; the Form and Structure of the Teeth of *Mesoplodon layardii* and *sowerbyi*, xiii. 465; Pori Abdominales in some Sharks xiv. 101; Description of a Cleft Sternum, xiv. 103; Foetal Membranes of Eland, xiv. 241; Dissection of a second Negro, xiv. 244; Structure of the Comb-like Branchial Appendages and of the Teeth of the Basking Shark (*Selache maxima*), xiv. 273; on Walsham's Observations on the Coronary Veins of the Stomach, xiv. 403; Two Masks and a Skull from Islands near New Guinea—a Contribution to Anthropology, xiv. 475; the Form and Proportions of a Foetal Indian Elephant, xv. 519; the Cranial Characters of the Admiralty Islanders, xvi. 135; a Specimen of Sowerby's Whale (*Mesoplodon bidens*) Captured in Shetland, xvi. 458; Specimen of Rudolphi's Whale (*Baleoptera borealis* or *laticeps*) Captured in the Firth of Forth, xvi. 471; Secondary Astragalus in Human Foot, xvii. 82; Some Variations in the Bones of the Human Carpus, xvii. 244; a First Dorsal Vertebra, with a Foramen at the Root of the Transverse Process, xvii. 255; Cervical Ribs and the So-called Bicipital Ribs in Man, in Relation to

- Corresponding Structures in the Cetacea, xvii. 384; First Dorsal Vertebra with a Foramen at the Root of the Transverse Process, xviii. 223; Absence of the Semimembranosus; also Absence of Gemelli and Quadratus Femoris, xviii. 463; Hereditary Deformity of the Hand, xviii. 463-464; the Relation of the Alveolar Form of Cleft Palate to the Incisor Teeth and the Intermaxillary Bones, xix. 198-213; the Dumb-bell-shaped Bone in the Palate of Ornithorhynchus Compared with the Pre-nasal Bone of the Pig, xix. 214-217; the Infra-orbital Suture, xix. 218-220; Additional Note on the Oviducts of the Greenland Shark, xix. 221-222; Absence of Extensor Carpi Ulnaris and Presence of an Accessory Sural Muscle, xix. 333-334; the Index of the Pelvic Brim as a Basis of Classification, xx. 125-143; the Anatomy of a Second Specimen of Sowerby's Whale from Shetland, xx. 144-188; the Sacral Index in Various Races of Mankind, xx. 317-323; on a Navajo Skull, xx. 430-431; the Lumbar Curve of the Spinal Column in Several Races of Men, xx. 536-543; Report on the Progress of Anatomy, i. 146, 356; ii. 165-176, 392-406; iii. 195-206, 447-449; iv. 150-163; v. 192-200, 375-388; vi. 433-449; vii. 167-174; viii. 386-394; and Cunningham, D. J., Report on the Progress of Anatomy, ix. 190-205, 388-406; x. 440; and Smith, J. A., Observations on Some Negro Crania from Old Calabar, West Africa, iii. 385-389. See Garrod, A. H., and Scott, J. H.
- Turpentine as an Antidote to Phosphorus-poisoning (Currey and Vigier), v. 392.
- Tursio*, v. 186.
- Tursiops gillii*, vii. 385.
- Turtle, Carpus of, ii. 155; Occipital Condyle of (Macalister), iii. 60; Præmaxillaries of, viii. 70.
- Turtles, Skeletons and Skulls of (Gray), ix. 406.
- Tweedy, J., on Absence of the Thoracic Portion of the Pectoralis Major, vii. 327.
- Twin-development, Arrested (Handy-side), i. 152; iii. 457.
- Two-toed Anteater, ix. 171 (footnote); Myology of the Limbs of the (Humphry), iv. 17-78.
- Tympanic Bulla of the Pichiciégo (Atkinson), v. 5.
- Tympanum, Development of (Urbantschitsch), ix. 220; in Fœtus and the Newly-born (Wendt), ix. 220; Functions of (Jago), iv. 326; in Raia, xvii. 188.
- Tyrosin, Radziejewsky on, i. 162; ii. 180; xviii. 33.
- Tyson, Jas., the Cell Doctrine, its History and Present State (Review), iv. 285; Guide to the Practical Examination of Urine, x. 658.
- UINTATHERIUM, vii. 269.
- Ullrich on the Relation of Tactile Power to the Mobility of Parts, v. 210.
- Ulna, Exostosis of (Anderson), xix. 309-310; Movements of (Dwight), xix. 186-189; (Heiberg) xix. 237-240; (Cathcart), xix. 355-362.
- Umbilical Arteries, Valvular Structures in, xii. 229; Cord (Lawson Tait), x. 456; Minute Structure of (Koester), iv. 302; Vessels, Structure of (Berger), vii. 171.
- Unan, Myology of the Limbs of the (Humphry), iv. 17-78.
- Ungulata, vii. 270; xi. 50, 53; xx. 51; Affinities of Elephants with, xii. 261; of Rodents with, xiii. 115; Epitrochleo-anconeus in (Galton), ix. 172; Furrows of Cerebrum in, xiii. 274; Long Flexors of, xvii. 167; Ossicles of, xiii. 405; Placenta of, xi. 49; xii. 152; Pollex of, xvi. 620; Vocal Cords in, xvii. 367.
- Upas antior*, Effects on Frog's Heart, x. 586.
- Upper Extremity, Abnormalities of Arteries of (Charles), ix. 180; Limb,

- Abnormalities in (Macalister), ii. 165.
- Upupidae, viii. 177, 283.
- Uræmia (Voit), iii. 240.
- Uramid Acid, History of (Huppert), viii. 410.
- Urari, vii. 139; Action of, i. 186, 368; iv. 169, 814; x. 220; on Temperature, vi. 287; Influence of, on the Quantity of Lymph, and the Emigration of the Colourless Corpuscles of the Blood, xi. 198; and Urarin (Beigel), ii. 329-357.
- Urarin (Beigel), ii. 344-348.
- Urbain, V., on Blood-gases, vii. 346; on the Action of Gases in the Coagulation of Albumen, viii. 408; on the Dissociation of Bicarbonate of Soda at a Temperature of 100°, xi. 556. See Mathieu, E.
- Urbantschitsch, V., on Perception of Sounds, vi. 474; Development of the Tympanum, ix. 220; on a Peculiarity of Sounds of Lowest Intensity, x. 634.
- Urea, Papers on, ix. 241, 439; Actions of (Rabuteau), viii. 222; Decomposition of (Reoch), ix. 368; in Blood, xi. 555; Elimination of (Le Gros and Onimus), iv. 321; (Rabuteau), viii. 421; Under the Use of Potassium Fluoride in Health (Waddell), xviii. 145-149; Estimation of, vi. 465; x. 650; in Blood and Muscle, xvii. 129; Excretion of, ii. 182; xvi. 147; by the Kidneys (Gréhant), v. 216; by Skin (Deininger), vi. 467; in Hungered Dog (Folek), ix. 439; in Fever (Naunyn), v. 226; in Typhus (Keith Anderson), i. 161; Ferment of, xi. 566; Formation of, xiii. 246; in the Liver, v. 408; x. 650; Relationship of, to Bile Secretion (Noël-Paton), xx. 114-124, 267-306, 520-531, 662-673; Injected into the Blood, Excretion of (Falck), vi. 465; Origin of (Gschleiden), vi. 465; Oxidation of (Reoch), x. 611; Participation of the Kidneys in the Formation of (Rosenstein), vi. 244; Physiological Relations of (Paton), v. 299; Preparation of (Williams), ii. 430; Production of, by the Oxidation of Albuminous Substances (Béchamp), v. 225; Reactions of (Wanklin and Gamgee), ii. 430; Synthesis of (Kolbe), ii. 430; Test for, xiii. 247; Test-paper for (Musculus), ix. 241; of the Urine of Carnivora (Meissner), iii. 240.
- Ureter, Peristaltic Movement of (Engelmann), iv. 195; Structure of (Engelmann), v. 218; Abnormal (Richmond), xix. 120.
- Urethra, Congenital Malformation of (Magnus), iv. 160; Muscles of (Lesshaft), viii. 160; on the Mucous Membrane and Glands of (Robin and Cadiot), ix. 206; of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 69-70.
- Uric Acid, Absence of, in a Case of Diabetes Insipidus (Hofmann), v. 225; Decomposition of (Stricker), iii. 241; by Bacteria (Lex), vii. 256; Estimation of (Harcourt), iv. 181; (Stadion), iv. 321; Excretion of, in Diabetes (Gashogens), iv. 181; Formation of Allantoin from, xi. 566; Quantitative Estimation of (Haycraft), xx. 695-698; Reducing Power of, x. 218; of the Urine of Birds, Origin of (Meissner), iii. 239.
- Urinary Bladder, Anatomy and Physiology of, xvii. 442; Lymphatics of Mammalian, xv. 355; Calculi—see Calculi; Colouring Matters, x. 650; Organs of the Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 60-65; Pigment (Jaffé), v. 226; Preparation of Hæmoglobin from (Hoppe-Seyler), ix. 440; Secretion, Influence of Carbonic Acid Drinks on, xiii. 246.
- Urine, Papers on, ix. 241, 439; xi. 566; Action of Certain Drugs on (Paton), v. 285-318; Diet and Mental Work on (Paton), v. 285-313; of the Sympathetic on Secretion of (Peyrani), v. 216; Albuminous Substances in, xiii. 250; Alloxan in (Lang), ii. 180; Bile in (Cunisset), i. 161; Bile-pigments in

- (Legg), vii. 165; (Stockvis), vi. 467; (Lewin), ix. 440; Bile-salts in Certain Forms of Poisoning in, xi. 565; of Birds (Meissner), iii. 239; of Carnivora, iii. 240; xi. 566; Change in, by the External Use of Carbohc Acid as a Disinfectant (Waldenström and Almén), v. 229; by Internal Administration of Carbohc Acid (Waldenström), v. 230; Chemistry of (Thudicum), ii. 429; Collection of, in the Bladder (Edlén), viii. 421; Colouring Matters in (Schunck), i. 161; Composition of, after Section of Splanchnics (Knoll), v. 216; Conjugate Sulphates in, xi. 566; of Diabetes Insuper (Mosler), iii. 241; Estimation of Albumen in, xi. 566; of Ammonia in, xiii. 249; Excretion of Oxalic Acid by, xi. 567; of Phosphoric Acid in (Riesell), iv. 181; of Urea in Typhus (Keith Anderson), i. 161; a Fatty Acid in (Schunck), i. 358; Fermentation of, xi. 566; Gases of (Pfüger), iv. 181; Grape-sugar in, xi. 566; Hydruria (Eckhard), iv. 189; Iodine in (Struve), iv. 181; in Leucocythæmia (Reichardt, Salkowsky), v. 226; in Leukæmia (Jacubasch), iii. 241; Metastatic Excretion of, xvi. 303; New Constituent of (Baumstark), ix. 241; Pigments, Notes on (Reoch), ix. 176; Non-existence of Mucus in, xi. 567; Normal Free Acid of (Thudicum), v. 226; Origin of Phosphate of Lime Excreted by, xi. 566; Oxalate of Lime in (Schültzen), iv. 181; Phenol-forming Substance in, xi. 566; Physiology of the Secretion of, x. 650; Physiological Chemistry of (Hofmann, Gaethgens, Soborow, Falck, Rabuteau, Salkowski, Yvon, Schültzen and Nencki, Maly, Pawlinoff), vii. 355; Pigment (de Jaffé), iii. 239, 471; Pigment, Source of (Maly, Masius and Vanlair, Stockvis), vii. 356; Quantitative Test for Grape-sugar in (Knapp), v. 226; Reaction of, viii. 422; xiii. 247; Sarcocactic Acid in (Schültzen), ii. 180, 183; Secretion of (Ustimovitch), vi. 243; (Müller), viii. 421; Spectrum Analysis of Yellow Colouring Matter in (Vierordt), ix. 448; Sugar in (Seegen, Maly), vi. 466; Sulphocyanides of (Leared), iv. 181; Sulphurous Substances in (Löbisch), vi. 467; Tyson's Guide to the Practical Examination of, x. 658; Urobilin in, xi. 567; and its Changes in the Bladder (Treskin), vi. 467.
- Urinogenital Organs in Elasmobranch Fishes, xii. 208; of Vertebrates (Balfour), x. 17, 201.
- Urobilin in Urine, xi. 567.
- Urodela, xviii. 139; Axial Skeleton of (Mivart), v. 386; Muscles of, xvi. 331, 501.
- Urogenital Sinus of Lamprey, x. 488; System, Arrest of Development of (Münchmeyer), iii. 456.
- Uromastix, xix. 250, 253; *hardwickii*, xix. 249.
- Uromelanine (Thudicum), ii. 429.
- Uronemus lobatus*, vii. 338.
- Urotrichus*, i. 282; ii. 141; Habitat, ii. 153; Osteology of, ii. 117-118, 139, 140, 153.
- Ursus americanus*, Myology of (Shepherd), xviii. 102-117; *arctos*, Epitrochleo-anconeus in, ix. 169; and *meles*, Larynx of, xvii. 368.
- Uschakoff on the Extent of the Field of Vision, v. 399.
- Uspensky on the Influence of the Continuous Current upon the Spinal Cord, iv. 323; and von Bezold on the Influence of the Posterior Root of a Spinal Nerve upon the Anterior, ii. 413.
- Ustimovitch on the Secretion of Urine, vi. 243.
- Uterine Contractions (Oser and Schlesinger), vi. 489; During Pregnancy (Hicks), vi. 215; Cornu, Rudimentary, Pregnancy in (Jaensch), viii. 171; Mucosa, Structure of (Williams), ix. 398; Mucous Membrane, x. 456; in Kangaroo, x. 513; Myoma, Structure of (Hertz), ix.

- 154; Nerves, Termination of (Hertz), iv. 154.
- Uterus, ix. 207; Papers on, x. 456; Bicornis Unicollis, Cases of (Turner), i. 152; Bilocularis, Case of (Spaeth), i. 152; of Bushwoman, i. 207; Comparative Anatomy of Lymphatics of, xvi. 50; Congenital Malformation of (Säxinger), i. 151; Duplex, i. 269; Gravid, of *Hyomoschus aquaticus*, xiv. 375; of *Orycteropus*, x. 695; Human, Structure of the (Lindgren), iii. 244; Flexions of (Sutton), xix. 121; Innervation of (Scherschewsky), viii. 423; Masculinus (Arnold), iv. 161; (Robin and Cadiot), ix. 397; Movements of Unimpregnated, x. 654; Position of, x. 456; Reflex Movements of (Schlesinger), viii. 214; Researches on (Friedländer), vi. 498; Simplex et Vagina Duplex and Saccated (Matthews Duncan), i. 269-274.
- Utrecht Society of Arts and Sciences, Prize Questions, ii. 199-200.
- Utriclar Glands, ix. 207.
- VACCINE Virus, Activity of (Chauveau), ii. 425-426; Analogy with Ferments (Melsens), v. 207.
- Vagi, Difference in the Action of the Two, xv. 557; Section of, xi. 558.
- Vagina, Absence of (Campbell), xx. 693-694; in Spotted Hyæna and Indian Elephant, xiii. 315; of Bushwoman, i. 207; of *Chlamydomorphus* (Atkinson), v. 11; Duplex et Uterus Simplex (Matthews Duncan), i. 269-274; Nerve-endings in (Chrschtschonovitch), vi. 43; of Pilot Whale, ii. 75.
- Vagus in Man, &c., x. 101; Influence of, on Blood-pressure (Dreschfeld), ii. 408; Irritability of Cardiac Terminations of (Suschtschinsky), ii. 409; Physiology of, xi. 557; Relation of, to Nerves which Supply Bladder (Kehrer), ii. 192; to the Accelerans, xi. 557; Stimulation of, in Frog (Nuël), ix. 222.
- Vaillant, E., on the Action of Chloride of Oxethyl Strychnium, v. 204.
- Valentin on Electro-motor Properties of Embryonic Nerve and Muscle, vi. 223; on Extravasation in the Lungs after Division of the Vagus, vi. 234; on Electrical Tetanisation of Nerves and Muscles, x. 652.
- Valve of the Foramen Ovale, iii. 80.
- Valvular Hematoma, xiv. 413; Structures in Umbilical Arteries, xii. 229.
- Vanadium, Action of, upon the Intrinsic Nervous Mechanism of the Frog's Heart, xi. 235; Poisonous Action of, xi. 251.
- Vanilla, xviii. 86; *cristatus*, xviii. 86.
- Vanlair on a New Derivative of Bile-pigment in the Fæces, vi. 463; on Urine-pigment, vii. 356. See Masius.
- Variations, Anatomical, xv. 292; in Arrangement of Extensor Muscles of Fore-arm, x. 595; in Arteries, ix. 25, 180, 192; in Brain (Duret), ix. 203; in Dentition, ix. 205, 397; in Muscles, ix. 23, 169, 185, 390; of Osseous System, ix. 190, 388; in Spine (Goodhart), ix. 1; in Veins of Dog (Simpson), ix. 385; of the Vertebrae and Ribs in Man (Struthers), ix. 17.
- Varicose Axis Cylinders (Obermeier), viii. 173.
- Varley on Electricity from Muscular Contraction, v. 405.
- Vas Deferens, ix. 207.
- Vasa Deferentia (Robin and Cadiot), ix. 397; Efferentia in Elasmobranch Fishes, xii. 203.
- Vascular Changes Associated with Colloid Degeneration of Non-cystic Ovary, xvi. 192; Dilatation, Primary, in Acute Inflammation (Darwin), x. 1; Lesions in Hydrophobia, xv. 88; Murmurs, Cause of (Nolet), vi. 233; Peribranchial Spaces in Lamprey, xii. 232; System, ix. 390; Papers on, xi. 549; Central Innervation of (Heidenhain), vi. 475; Influence of the Vagus on

- (Rutherford), iii. 402-416; of *Branchiobdella*, xii. 591; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 686; of Negro, xiii. 385; xiv. 245; of Vertebrates (Owen), i. 136; Variations (Thomson), xix. 828.
- Vaso-dilator Action of the Glossopharyngeal Nerve on the Vessels of the Mucous Membrane of the Tongue, x. 626; Nerves, ix. 213, 214, 413; x. 628.
- Vaso-motor Action, Phenomena of, xiii. 261; Apparatus of Cerebrum, xi. 184; Centre, Position of (Ludwig and Owsjannikow), vi. 281; in the Medulla (Dittmar), ix. 215; in the Frog (Soboroff, Kessel and Stricker), vi. 476; Centres, x. 626; Influence of Anæsthetics on the (Bowditch and Minot), ix. 216; Inhibition and Excitement in (Cyon), vi. 230; Nerves, ii. 190; ix. 224, 225, 462; Action of Intra-venous Injections of Chloral on, x. 654; Course of, xi. 190; Have they all their Deep Origin in the Medulla Oblongata? (Vulpian), ix. 216; of Striated Muscles, xi. 670; Thermal Effects of Operations on the Nervous System and their Relation to, xi. 545; System (Vulpian), ix. 450; (Nawalichin), ix. 217, 410, 411.
- Vegetable Parasites, xii. 496.
- Veins, Arrangement of Superior Inter-costal, in Thorax, xiii. 346; of the Bladder (Gillette), iv. 154; Centralis Retinæ, iv. 155; Coronary, of Stomach, xiv. 399; of the Human Larynx (Luschka), iv. 302; Iliac, Common, Abnormal (Zaaijer), iv. 155; External and Portal, Communication between (Champneys), vi. 417-419; Innominate, Abnormal (Chiene), ii. 18-18; Injection of Albuminous Substances into, xiii. 255; Injection of Fibrinoplastic Material into (Schiffer), vi. 482; Jugular, External (Gruber), iii. 200; Internal, Obliterated (Chiene), ii. 222-223; of Lower Extremity (Giacomini), viii. 174; Mesenteric, of Greenland Shark, vii. 240; Normal and Dilated (Soboroff), vi. 437; Obliteration of Portal, xvi. 208; Orbital, Connections of (Seseman), iv. 155; with Veins on the Surface of the Head, v. 229; Ophthalmics Inferior, iv. 155; Superior, iv. 155; Ophthalmomeninges, iv. 155; Ovarian, Valves in, vii. 164; Portal and External Iliac, Communication between (Champneys), vi. 417-419; Portal, Ligature of (Tappeiner), viii. 189; and Right Iliac, Communication between (Giacomini), viii. 388; Pulse in (Quinke), iii. 460; Pudic, xix. 326; Renal, Valves in, vii. 163; Spermatic, Valves in, vii. 163; Stenosis of Orifices of Hepatic, xiii. 291; of Stomach, Coronary, xiv. 399; Umbilical and Portal, Persistent Communication between (Russell), viii. 149-150; and Arteries in Rabbit's Ear, x. 450.
- Velden, R. Von der, on Conjugate Sulphates in Human Urine, xi. 566.
- Vena Azygos, Valves in (Gruber), i. 357; Cava, Inferior, Anomaly in the Formation of, v. 227; Obliteration of, xiii. 291; Right and Left Superior (Zaaijer), iv. 155; Superior Dextra et Sinistra, v. 227; Superior, a Valve at the Mouth of (Turner), iii. 452; Hemiazyga Opening into the Right Atrium of the Heart (Gruber), i. 153; Innominate, Azygos Joining, i. 186; Variety of, i. 186-187.
- Venæ Cavæ (Colin), ix. 222.
- Venom of Cobra (Shortt), vi. 501; of the Rattlesnake (Mitchell), v. 395; of the Scorpion (Jousset), v. 395; vi. 501; Plexus, Intrapelvis (Gillette), iv. 154; Rete Mirabile, Temporal, of Indian Elephant (Watson), viii. 85-94.
- Venous System, Anomalies of (Gruber), vi. 437; of Bladder (Fenwick), xix. 320-327; of the Cranium and Encephalon (Trolard), iv. 301.
- Ventricle, Fibrinous Coagula in, xvii. 194; Left, Malformation of the (Thaden), iii. 203.
- Ventricles, Arrangement of the Mus-

- cular Fibres of the (Hensley), iv. 82-86.
- Ventricular Systole (Marey), i. 361.
- Veratria, Action of, i. 361; iv. 315, 317; viii. 228; on Muscular Fibre (Fick and Böhm), viii. 213; Poisoning (Prévost), iii. 477.
- Veratroidia, Action (Wood), iv. 317.
- Veratrum album*, Action of (Oulmont), ii. 424; *viride*, iv. 317; Action of, ii. 424; v. 206.
- Verigo on Conia, vi. 498.
- Vermes as Ancestors of Vertebrates, xi. 437; Embryology of (Kowalevski), vi. 448.
- Veronica virginica*, xi. 72.
- Vertebra, Cervical, Foramen Entering Seventh, ix. 17, 25; Seventh, in Gorilla, Horse, Sheep, Elephant and Camel, ix. 38, 39 (footnote); Connection of Os Odontoideum with Body of Axis, xx. 238; First Dorsal, xvii. 255; with a Foramen at the Root of the Transverse Process (Turner), xviii. 223; Presence of a Sixth Lumbar (Bellamy), ix. 185.
- Vertebrae of *Ai*, iv. 26 (note 3); Cervical, of Cetaceans (Macalister), iii. 59; of Fin-Whales (Struthers), vii. 1-55; of Pilot Whale, ii. 78-79; of *Plotus* (Dönitz), ix. 405; Variations of, ix. 17, 24, 30; Coccygeal, Variations in, ix. 19, 22; of Erinaceidæ, ii. 146; of the Great Fin-Whale (Struthers), vi. 120; of Macroscelididæ, ii. 143; Neural Spines of Cervical, as a Race-character (Cunningham), xx. 637-640; Observations on Diameters of Human, xvii. 341; Secondary Deposits in, xvii. 509; Spongiosa of (Bardeleben), ix. 244; Transverse Processes of (Hasse), iii. 448; Variations of, in Man (Struthers), ix. 17; of Various Animals, ii. 140, 148.
- Vertebral Artery, ix. 17, 24; Column (Rosenberg), x. 440; Comparative Anatomy of (Hasse), iv. 286; of Elasmobranch Fishes, xi. 416; of *Myrmecophaga jubata* (Ponchet), vii. 172; of *Lepidosteus*, Development of (Gegenbaur), ii. 404.
- Vertebrata, Anatomy of (Gegenbaur) (Review), ii. 155-158; (Mammals) (Owen), iii. 436-443; Central Nervous System of, xi. 432; Cerebrum of, x. 444; Comparison of the Fore and Hind Limbs in (Humphry), x. 659; Descent of, xvi. 317; Development of (Götte), viii. 170; Development of Powers of Thought in, in Connection with the Development of their Brain (Byrne), ix. 97, 412; Early Stages of Development of, x. 457; Embryology of (Schenk), ix. 386; Limbs of (Gegenbaur), v. 199; Pori Abdominales of, xiv. 81; Osteology and Dentition of, xiv. 269; Red Cruorine in, ii. 114; Stomach of (Nuhn), v. 384; Urino-genital Organs of (Balfour), ix. 17, 201.
- Vertigo, Auditory, x. 634.
- Vesical Epithelium, Physiology of, xiii. 256.
- Vesico-abdominal Fissure (Bartels), iii. 203.
- Vesicula Prostatica, Dilated (Tolmatschew), iv. 306; Seminalis, ix. 207.
- Vesiculæ Seminales of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 37.
- Vespertilionidæ, Manus of, xvi. 201.
- Vesperuga noctula* and *serotinus*, Manus of, xvi. 200, 201.
- Vessels of Penis of Indian Elephant (Watson), vii. 73; of the Pia Mater, Contraction of, on Irritation of a Sensory Nerve (Riegel and Jolly), v. 401; Resistance of the Walls of (v. Winiwarter), viii. 403.
- Veterinary Anatomy, Strangeway's xiv. 271.
- Vibrio, Perez on, i. 367.
- Vicugna, Dentition of, iii. 75.
- Vierheller on the Innervation of the Parotid, ii. 413.
- Vierordt on a Method of Measuring Coloured Lights, iv. 328; on the Relation of Tactile Power to the Mobility of Parts, v. 210; on Absorption Spectrum of Hydrobilirubin, viii. 209; Physiological Spectrum Analysis of Yellow Colouring Matters, Urine, Bile, &c., ix. 448.
- Vigier, P., on Turpentine as an Anti-

- dote to Phosphorus Poisoning, v. 392.
- Signal, Experiments on the Biliary Secretion of the Dog, x. 650. See Rutherford, William.
- Villi, Intestinal, Structure of (Fles), i. 363.
- Vines, Sydney H., on the Digestive Ferment of *Nepenthes*, xi. 124.
- Vintochgau on the Action of Calabar Bean, ii. 185; on the Influence of Food and Digestion on Temperature, v. 409.
- Violet Cruorine, ii. 116.
- Viper, Poison of (Cherou and Goujon), iii. 481.
- Virchow on Concretions in Muscle, i. 159; on Pulmonary Pigment, i. 359.
- E., on the Formation and Transformation of Bone, ix. 443.
- Hans, Third Germinal Layer in Region of Yolk-sac in Hen's Egg, ix. 403. See Kölliker, A.
- R., on Old Norse Crania, v. 192; on Cranial Affinities of Man and Apes, vi. 435.
- Virginian Quail, Egg of, xx. 233.
- Virgularia*, Sexual Reproduction in (Kölliker), v. 200.
- Viry and Onimus on Sphygmographic and Cardiographic Tracings, i. 156.
- Viscera of Pell's Owl (Murie), vi. 171-175, 447; of *Echinorhinus spinosus* (Jackson and Clarke), x. 75; of the Malayan Tapir (Murie), vi. 139; Transposition of (Hickmann), iii. 456.
- Visceral Anatomy of *Hyomachus aquaticus* (Flower), iii. 206.
- Visible Direction (Jago), viii. 187.
- Vision, Donders on, i. 165; Blinding of the Retina by Sunlight (Czerny), ii. 415; Binocular (Woinow), v. 400; Breadth of (Hering and Woinow), v. 399; Field of (Schön), ix. 220; xi. 545; Apparatus for Measuring (Scherk), viii. 400; Extent of (Uschakoff), v. 399; Influence of Spectacles on the Acuteness of (Donders), viii. 400; Normal, and Colour-blindness (Max Schultze), i. 165; Time Necessary for (Rood), vi. 224.
- Visual Perception, Time Requisite for (Baxt), vi. 223.
- Vital Phenomena, Influence of Etherisation on, xi. 575.
- Vitelline Duct, Persistent (Hickman), iv. 306.
- Vitreous Humour, Histology of (Younan), xix. 1-15; Minute Structure of (Ewart), ix. 167; Structure of (Smith), iv. 159.
- Viverra civetta*, Hand of, xiv. 161; Long Flexors of, xvii. 171; Muscular Anatomy of (Macalister), ix. 405; Myology of, ii. 207-217; xiv. 166; Visceral Anatomy of (Chatin), viii. 176; *genetta*, ii. 57, 58 (note).
- Viverridæ, xi. 49.
- Viverrines, ii. 58, 59.
- Vivisection, Work on, by Cyon, x. 658, 794.
- Völkers on the Accommodation of the Choroid in Man, Ape and Cat, viii. 400; and Hensen on Accommodation, i. 360; iii. 219.
- Vogel on the Reaction of Milk to Litmus, viii. 427.
- Vohl and Eulenberg on the Gases of the Blood, ii. 427.
- Voice, Panofka on, i. 165; Physiology of Human (Kilian), ix. 232; and Speech, the Lingual Apparatus of the Organ of (F. C. Donders), i. 173-175.
- Voisin and Lionville on the Action of Curara, i. 368.
- Voit on the Source of Fat, i. 359; on Excretion of Urea, ii. 182; on Creatine in Muscles, iii. 240; on Uremia, iii. 240; on Absorption from the Large Intestine, iv. 180; on a Pigeon from which the Cerebral Hemispheres were Removed, iv. 182, 183; on Luxur Consumption, iv. 321; on the Formation of Fat in the Animal Body, iv. 321; on the Retrograde Metamorphosis of Albumen and on Fat and Nutrition, iv. 321; on the Respiration of Dogs in Fasting and under a Fatty Diet, iv. 321; on the Nutritive Value of Gelatine, vii. 350; Article on Food, vii. 350; on Feeding with Flesh and Fat, viii. 204; on

- Metamorphosis of Food, viii. 207 ; on Feeding with Flesh and Carbohydrates and Carbohydrates alone, viii. 415 ; on Formation of Fat, ix. 234 ; on the Significance of Gelatine-yielding Tissues for Nutrition, ix. 429 ; and Pettenkofer on Respiration, ii. 181.
- Volkman, A. W., on Exhaustion in Muscle, v. 218 ; on the Nature of Muscular Force, v. 406 ; Conditions of Muscular Fatigue, v. 406 ; on Movements of the Body, vii. 329 ; on the Relations of Elasticity to Muscular Activity, vii. 357 ; on Nerve-stimuli, x. 325 ; on the Theory of the Intercostal Muscles, xi. 558.
- Vololini, Which Nerve Supplies the Tensor Tympani ? x. 634.
- Vomit, Urea in (Juventin), ix. 241.
- Vomiting in Animals, xvii. 376 ; in Dogs, ix. 237 ; Mechanism of (Schiff), ii. 413 ; Physiology of (Grimm), vi. 242 ; (Hermann), vii. 186 ; (Brunton), ix. 426.
- Voorari. See Urari.
- Vortex Viridis, Chlorophyl in, ii. 114.
- Vrolik, W. T., Anteckeningen over de outleedkunde van den Carpus der Zoogdieren (Review), i. 352 ; Studien über die Verknöcherung und die Knochen des Schädels, ix. 387.
- Vulpian on the Action of Strychnia, ii. 421 ; on Degeneration of the Spinal Cord, iii. 209 ; on Cyclamine, iii. 226 ; on Iodide of Phosphethyl, iii. 223 ; on the Chorda Tympani Nerve, iii. 451 ; on the Poison of the Cobra-di-capella, iii. 481 ; on the Anastomosis between the Superior and Inferior Laryngeal Nerves, iv. 159 ; on the Cerebral Hemispheres, iv. 182 ; on the Chorda Tympani, iv. 185 ; on the Action of Strychnia, iv. 313 ; on the Action of Curara, iv. 314 ; on Action of Nervous Centres on Muscles, vii. 178 ; on the Influence of Nervous Lesions on Muscular Contractility, vi. 472 ; on Nerve-regeneration, vi. 472 ; Experiments on the Chorda Tympani, vii. 342 ; on Trophic Nerves, vii. 343 ; on the Septic Virus, vii. 359 ; on the Union End to End of Sensory with Motor Fibres, viii. 400 ; on the Influence of Nerve-lesions on the Structure of Muscles, viii. 186 ; on Union of the Cut End of the Lingual and Hypoglossal Nerves, viii. 186 ; on Excitation of the Chorda Tympani, viii. 187 ; on Vaso-motor Action of Sympathetic Nerve, viii. 187 ; on the Action of Purgatives, viii. 231 ; on the Influence of Extirpation of the Superior Cervical Ganglion on the Movements of the Iris, viii. 398 ; on Section of the Chorda Tympani, viii. 399 ; on Experiments Relative to the Physiology of the Vaso-dilating Nerves, viii. 399 ; Influence of Extirpation of the Superior Cervical Ganglion on the Movements of the Iris ; Physiology of Vaso-dilator Nerves, ix. 214 ; Have all the Vaso-motor Nerves their Deep Origin in the Medulla Oblongata ? ix. 216 ; on Junction of Sensory and Motor Nerves, ix. 219 ; on Movements of the Heart, ix. 230 ; Note on the So-called Autogenic Regeneration of Nerve, ix. 413 ; Leçons sur l'Appareil Vaso-moteur, ix. 450 ; on Jaborandi, x. 189 ; on the Vaso-dilator Action of the Glosso-pharyngeal Nerve on the Vessels of the Mucous Membrane of the Tongue, x. 626 ; Experimental Pathological Studies on the Physiological Action of Toxic and Medicinal Substances, x. 654 ; Excessive Perspiration not Necessarily Associated with Increased Cutaneous Circulation, xiii. 257 ; Experimental Researches on the Sweat Nerves of the Cat, xiii. 260 ; on Some Phenomena of Vaso-motor Action Observed in the Course of Investigations on the Physiology of the Excito-secretory Nerves, xiii. 261 ; Comparison between the Salivary and Sudoriporous Glands as regards the Effects of Section of their Excito-secretory

- Nerves, xiii. 262. See Brown-Séquard.
- Vulpine Phalanger, xii. 441.
- Vulture, Secretary, xx. 48.
- WACKER, E. Van de, A Study of the Movements of the Unimpregnated Uterus, x. 654.
- Waddell, L. A., The Urea Elimination under the Use of Potassium Fluoride in Health, xviii. 145-149.
- Wagener, G. R., on the Structure of Transversely-striped Muscle, viii. 161.
- Wagner, G. See Osseous System.
- Wagstaffe, W. W., Peculiar Malformation of the Leg and Foot, vii. 156-160; Partial Deficiency of the Tendon of the Long Flexor of the Thumb, vi. 212-214; Description of an Accessory Muscle in Connection with the Popliteus, vi. 214-215; Observations in Human Anatomy, v. 274-281; Two Cases Showing a Peculiar Arrangement in the Fibres of the External Pterygoid Muscle in Man, v. 281-284; The Student's Guide to Human Osteology, x. 438; on the Cancellous Tissue of Bone, x. 441.
- Wahlgren, F., on *Orthogoriscus*, iii. 206.
- Walb on Traumatic Keratitis, ix. 415.
- Waldenstein, J. A., on a Remarkable Change Produced in Urine by the External Use of Carbolic Acid, v. 229.
- H., on a Change Produced in the Urine by the Internal Use of Carbolic Acid, v. 230.
- Waldeyer, W., on the Primitive Streak of the Chick, iii. 458; on the Wolfian Bodies, iv. 161; Eierstock und Ei, ein Beitrag zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Sexualorgane (Review), iv. 282-285; The Structure and Development of the Genital Organs (Review), iv. 282-285; on the Cells of the Connective Tissue, ix. 395.
- Walker on Muscular Rigidity, vi. 239; on the Capture of the Hooded Seal in Scotland, vii. 335; on a New Species of *Amblypterus*, vii. 338; on the Common Porpoise, viii. 176.
- Walkhoff, F., on the Structure of the Ductus Arteriosus, iv. 302.
- Wallaby, Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 58; Hand of, xiv. 149, 153, 165; Muscles of, xvi. 233.
- Wallace, A. R., Contribution to the Theory of Natural Selection (Review), v. 184-190, 363.
- Waller on Nerve-regeneration in Paraplegic Animals, viii. 186; on the Morbid Anatomy of Certain Forms of Post-scarlatinal Nephritis, in Relation to their Bearing on the Histology of Granular Kidney, xiv. 432; on Nerves of Deglutition, v. 210.
- Walrus, Pericardium of (Turner), v. 114-116; Teeth of, iii. 272, 276.
- Walsham, W. J., Abnormal Origin and Distribution of the Upper Seven Right Intercostal Arteries, xvi. 441; on a Two-headed Muscle Extending from the Front of the Axis to the Basilar Process of the Occipital Bone, xviii. 461; on the Coronary Veins of the Stomach, xiv. 399, 403.
- Walther on Animal Heat, i. 163.
- Wanklin and Gamgee on the Reactions of Urea, ii. 430.
- Wanklyn on the Fundamental Difference between the Structure of Albumen and that of Casein, vi. 465.
- Wardichthys cyclosoma* (Traquair), ix. 406.
- Warlomont and Nuël on the Function of the Ciliary Muscle, x. 633.
- Warming of Muscle during Exertion, xi. 568.
- Wartmann, L., on the Action of Aconitia, viii. 223.
- Water, Physiology of (Falck), viii. 205; Quantity of, in Human Central Nervous System, x. 623; Mole, Pyrenean, xix. 20.
- Water-vascular System of Echinoderms, x. 576.

- Watney, Herbert, on the Minute Anatomy of the Alimentary Canal, ix. 204.
- Watson, E., on the Action of Calabar Bean, ii. 186.
- M., on the Mechanism of Perching in Birds, iii. 379-384; Contributions to the Anatomy of the Indian Elephant: the Thoracic Viscera, vi. 82-94; on the Urinary and Generative Organs, vii. 60-74; the Head, viii. 85; ix. 118; Note on the Termination of the Thoracic Duct on the Right Side, vi. 427; "Reasoning Power of Animals" (Quotation), ix. 100; Notes of a Remarkable Case of Pharyngeal Diverticulum, ix. 184-186; Notes of a Case of Double Aortic Arch, xi. 229; Homology of Sexual Organs Illustrated by Comparative Anatomy and Pathology, xiv. 50; on the Curvatores Coccygis Muscles of Man, xiv. 407.
- Watteville, Baron Armand de, A Description of the Cerebral and Spinal Nerves of *Rana Esculenta*, ix. 145-162.
- Weasel, Common, ii. 55, 57; Sardinian, ii. 55, 57.
- Webber on the Action of Veratria, iv. 317.
- Weber, E., on the Nuclei of Striated Muscle in the Adult Frog, ix. 389; on Nerve-stimuli, x. 324, 356.
- Richard, Observations on the Heart, ix. 332, 335, 337.
- Wegner on the Action of Phosphorus, viii. 217; on the Normal and Pathological Growth of the Tubular Bones (title only), ix. 190; Normal and Pathological Growth of the Long Bones, ix. 244; on the Normal and Pathological Growth of the Long Bones, ix. 443.
- Wegecheider on Normal Digestion in Infants, x. 647.
- Weide on Liebig's Extract, vi. 471.
- Weight of the Body, Influence of Light on, x. 222.
- Weil on Digitalis, vi. 500; on Fecundation and Development of the Ovum of the Rabbit, vii. 332; on the Influence of Certain Substances on Reflex Excitability, viii. 230.
- Weisbach, A., on Abnormally Deep Position of the Kidneys, ii. 174.
- Weiske on the Digestibility of Cellulose, v. 225; on Composition of Bone, vi. 464; on the Composition of Bone under Diet Poor in Lime and Phosphoric Acid, viii. 425; on the Hippuric Acid in the Bodies of Herbivora, xi. 566; and Wildt, E., Formation of Fat on the Animal Body, ix. 234; Effect of Food on the Composition of Bones, ix. 244.
- Weiske-Proskau on the Effect of Food on Bone, vii. 357.
- Weiss on the Disappearance of Glycogen during Muscular Work, vi. 460; on the Relation of Glycogen to Muscular Action, vi. 485; on the Source of Glycogen in the Liver, viii. 209; on the Albuminous Substances of the Liver-cells, viii. 209; Experiments on Glycerine, ix. 238; on Pancreatic Digestion, xi. 562.
- Welcker's Craniological Memoirs, i. 153; on the Relations between Length, Breadth, and Height of Crania, iv. 300; on Artificial Deformity of the Feet of Chinese Women, v. 376; Method of Estimating the Quantity of Blood (Gscheidlen), viii. 199, 403; Pronation and Supination of the Fore-arm, x. 422; on the Hip-joint and Shoulder-joint, x. 423; on the Hip- and Shoulder-joints and on Joints in General, x. 654; on Taking Casts of Interior of Ventricles of Brain, xiii. 283.
- Wenkebach, K. F., the Development of the Blood-corpuscles in the Embryo of *Perca fluviatilis*, xix. 231-236.
- Wende, B., on the Ciliary Muscles, v. 195.
- Wendt, H., Tympanum in the Fœtus and the Newly-born, ix. 220.
- Wernich, A., on the Action of Ergotin, viii. 228.
- Wertheim on Regulation of Temperature, vi. 238.

- West, S. H., on a Peculiar Digastric Muscle—a Variety of the Occipitohyoid, viii. 150-151.
- Westermann on the Action of Calabar Bean, ii. 185.
- Weston, the Pedestrian, Observations on, xi. 109; xii. 111.
- Westphal, C., on the Reflex Action of the Tendons, x. 631.
- Westphalen, H., on Biliary Fistula, viii. 418.
- Weyl on Animal and Vegetable Albumens, xiii. 236.
- Whale, Arteries of, xiv. 394; Bottlenose (Hector), vii. 173; Caaling, vii. 336; Anatomy of Fin (Struthers), vi. 107-125; Great Fin, vii. 2; Supernumerary Ribs in, ix. 62 (footnote); Lesser Fin, vii. 45; Rudimentary Hind Limb of Greenland Right, xv. 141, 301; Longniddry, Sternum and Innominate of (Turner), iv. 271-281; Pike, vii. 45; Axis of (Macalister), iii. 55; Pilot, Anatomy of (Turner), ii. 66-79; Ductus Arteriosus of, xiv. 473; Stomach of, xviii. 327; Rudolphi's, in Firth of Forth, xvi. 471; Sowerby's, Anatomy of (Turner), xx. 144-188; Captured in Shetland, xvi. 458; Sperm, xx. 159, 163; in France (Fischer), vii. 173; in Indian Ocean (Carter), vii. 335; in the Scottish Seas (Turner), vi. 446; Stranded, xii. 593; Sternum of (Turner), vi. 877-380; Toothed, Rudimentary Finger-muscles in (Struthers), viii. 114-119; Whalebone, v. 129; xx. 166, 170; White, xx. 155, 165; Brain of, xiii. 127.
- Whales, xi. 53; Baleen (Gervais), vii. 173; Bones of (Hector), iv. 308; Geographical Distribution of (Gray), vii. 335; Rudimentary Finger-muscles in, xii. 217; Teeth of, xiii. 465; Fossil (van Beneden), vii. 173; Fin, v. 361; Cervical Vertebrae of (Struthers), vii. 1-55; of New Zealand (Hector), viii. 176; ix. 404; Ziphoid (Gray, Flower), vi. 445; Recent (Flower), vii. 335.
- Wheat, Cultivation of (Ransome), v. 56; Germination of (Ransome), v. 54.
- Wheatear, Egg of, xx. 233.
- White of Egg. See Albumen.
- White, J. C., on the Action of *Rana venenata* and *R. toxicodendron*, viii. 224.
- S., on the Course of the Flexor Longus Digitorum Pedis, xviii. 118.
- Whiting, Respiratory Movements in, xiv. 462.
- Wigger, Ergotin of (Köhler), ix. 222.
- Wilden, Prof. Burt, on Supernumerary Toes in Cat, i. 368; on Polydactylism, iii. 204; on the Morphological Value and Relations of the Human Hand, ii. 404; on Intermembral Homologies, vii. 334; on Human Locomotion, vi. 444; on Cynophrenology, vii. 331; on the Outer Cerebral Fissures of Mammalia; and on Cerebral Variation in Domestic Dogs, ix. 203; on Brains of Fishes, xiii. 283; the Brain of a Cat Lacking the Corpus Callosum, xviii. 223.
- Wildt, E., on the Composition of Bone under Dist Poor in Lime or Phosphoric Acid, viii. 425. See Weiske, H.
- Will, Central Irradiation of the Impulse of (Nothnagel), vi. 218.
- Willemoes-Suhm, R. von, on Trematodes and Nemathelmintha, vi. 449; on the Development of *Peridinium*, vi. 449; on *Balanoglossus kupfferi*, vi. 449; on *Halicryptus spinulosus*, vi. 449; on *Priapulus caudatus*, vi. 449; on *Eteone pusilla*, vi. 449; on *Terebella zostirecola*, vi. 449; on *Terebellides stroemii*, vi. 449; on *Spirorbis nautiloides*, vi. 449.
- Willett, xix. 62.
- Williams, C. H., Action of Bile in Promoting the Absorption of Fats, ix. 240.
- H. S., on the Muscles of the Human and Chelonian Shoulder-Girdles, viii. 161.
- John, Structure of the Uterine Mucosa, ix. 398; on the Uterine Mucous Membrane, x. 456.
- T., on the Preparation of Urea, ii. 430.
- W. Roger, the Anatomy of the

- Quadriceps Extensor Cruris, xiii. 204; of the Knee-joint, xiv. 178; Ten Cases of Congenital Contraction of the Stomach, with Remarks, xvii. 460.
- Willigh, A., on the Anastomoses of Multipolar Nerve-cells in the Spinal Cord, x. 446.
- Willy on Electrical Stimulation of Nerve and Muscle, vii. 179.
- Wilson, A., *The Students' Guide to Zoology, a Manual of the Principles of Zoological Science* (Review), viii. 384.
- D., on Race Head-forms, iv. 300; on the Huron Race and its Head-forms, vi. 444; on Right-handedness, vi. 444; on Brain Weight, xiii. 281.
- E., *The Anatomists' Vade Mecum*, Edited by G. Buchanan (Review), viii. 157.
- H. S., on the Rete Mirabile of the Narwhal, viii. 176; xiv. 377.
- Windle, B. C. A., on Primary Sarcoma of the Kidney, xviii. 150-170; on an Abnormal Arrangement of the Large Intestine, xx. 694-695.
- Windelschmidt, H., on the Action of Butyl-chloral on Rabbits, xi. 570.
- Windpipe, Muscular Arrangement of (Luschka), iv. 301; Variations in Muscles of (Gruber), iv. 158.
- Wing of the Bat (Schöbl), v. 384.
- Wings, Physiology of (Pettigrew), v. 385.
- Winiwarter, F. von, on the Resistance of the Walls of the Vessels, viii. 408; the Resistance of the Walls of the Vessels in the Normal and Inflamed Condition, ix. 228.
- Winkler, F. N., on the Sarcolemma and Subdivision of the Fibres of the Heart, ii. 167; on the Anatomy of the Human Placenta, vii. 333; on the Human Placenta, viii. 162-164.
- Winogradoff, A., on the Preparations and Properties of Solutions of Albumen Free from Salts, x. 643; on the Structure of the Human Amnion, vi. 441.
- Winternitz on Influence of Cooling on the Production of Heat, vi. 238; on Regulation of Temperature, vii. 358.
- Wislicenus and Fick on Muscle, i. 158.
- Wittich, Von, on Origin of Respiratory Movements in the Frog, i. 360; on Innervation of the Salivary Glands, i. 361; on the Innervation of the Parotid Gland, ii. 192; on the Rapidity of Nervous Transmission in Human Nerves, iii. 213; on Artificial Digestion, iv. 320; on the Peptic Action of the Pyloric Glands, vii. 351; on Pepsin and its Action on Blood-fibrin, vii. 352; on the Physiology of Human Bile, vii. 352; on the Sugar-producing Ferment of Blood, viii. 199; on the Action of Pepsin on Fibrin, viii. 204; on Formation of Pepsin in the Stomach, viii. 207; on Action of Bile on Starch, viii. 209; Pyloric Glands, ix. 236; on the Lymphatics of the Liver, ix. 432; on Liver-glycogen, ix. 439; on the Physiology of the Kidney, xi. 205.
- Woinow on an Apparatus for Ophthalmometry, iv. 328; on Accommodation, v. 212; on Breadth of Vision, v. 399; on Sensibility of the Retina, v. 400; on Binocular Vision, v. 400; Theory of Negative Ocular Spectra, vi. 473.
- Wolfermann, H., on the Architecture of the Bones, vii. 326.
- Wolferz on Innervation of the Lachrymal Gland, vi. 473.
- Wolff, J., on the Internal Architecture of Bones, v. 192; on the Growth of Bone, ix. 388.
- Wolffberg on Tension of Blood-gases, vii. 347; on Pulmonary Respiration, vii. 347.
- Wolffhügel on Digestion of Fibrin without Pepsin, viii. 204; on the Use of the Dialyser, ix. 361.
- Wolfian Body, ix. 399; Formation of in Elasmobranch Fishes, xii. 139;

- Bodies (Waldeyer), iv. 161; Duct, Origin of (Balfour), x. 18, &c.; Structure and Development of (Romiti), viii. 393; in Elasmobranch Fishes, xii. 192.
- Wolfsohn, S., on the Action of Sulphuric Acid and its Soda-salt on the Metamorphosis of the Tissues, xi. 567.
- Wolkenstein on the Effect of Irritation of the Skin upon the Secretion of the Kidneys, xi. 565.
- Wollowicz, Count C., on the Effects of Alcohol, v. 201; on the Effects of Claret, v. 391.
- Wolski on the Insensibility of the Spinal Cord, vii. 177.
- Wombat, xix. 83; Atlas of (Macalister), iii. 58; Articular Processes in, ix. 59 (note); Broad-headed, Cranium of (Macalister), vii. 337; Dentition of, xv. 468; Doubtful Existence of Prostate in, xiii. 313; Hand of, xiv. 149, 156; Long Flexors of, xvii. 152; Movements in Hind Limb of, xv. 392; Muscles of, xvi. 224; Myology of (Macalister), iv. 308; Peritoneum of (Cleland), iv. 197-199.
- Wood, H. C., on Viridia and Verrucoidia, iv. 317; on Acetic Ether as an Anæsthetic, v. 202; on the Influence of Section of the Cervical Pneumogastric upon the Action of Emetics and Cathartics, v. 208; on the Action of Atropia, viii. 226; on the Action of Convulsions, viii. 230; Jun., on the Physiological Action of Atropia, v. 394; on Amyl Nitrite, vi. 495.
- J., on Human Muscular Variations and their Relation to Comparative Anatomy, i. 44-59; Variations in Human Myology, ii. 166; on the Supracostal Muscle, ii. 394; on the Topographical Relations of the Arch of the Aorta and the Posterior Mediastinum to the Spinal Column, iii. 1-13; on Varieties of the Muscles of the Neck, Shoulder, and Chest, iv. 154; v. 193; on Muscular Variations, iii. 197; and Macalister, A., on Variations in the Arrangement of the Muscles of the Human Body, i. 357.
- Woodcock, xviii. 99; xix. 76.
- Woodhead, G. Sims, Some of the Pathological Conditions in the Medulla Oblongata, &c., in a Case of Locomotor Ataxia (Tabes Dorsalis), xvi. 364; Vital Relations of Micro-organisms to Tissue Elements, xx. 76-99.
- Woodpeckers, xviii. 282; xx. 67; Eggs of, xx. 231, 232.
- Woodward, J. J., on the Structure of the Walls of the Smaller Blood-vessels, v. 193.
- Wool Developed on Cornea of Sheep, xiv. 252.
- Woorara. See Urari.
- Wormian Bones in an Idiot (Carver), iii. 261.
- Woroscheloff, C., on the Course of the Motor and Sensory Paths in the Lumbar Portion of the Spinal Cord of the Rabbit, x. 624; on Food, and the Nitrogen Ingested and that Excreted, viii. 205.
- Wound, Gangrene Erysipelatoid, xvii. 40.
- Wounds, Healing of, by Antiseptic Dressings, xiv. 456; Repair of, in Aged Persons, xix. 115-118.
- Wourali. See Urari.
- Wrary on Abnormal Size of the Parietal Foramina, i. 152.
- Wrasse, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Wren's Eggs, xx. 231, 236.
- Wright, R. R., on the Hyomandibular Clefts and Pseudobranchs of Lepidosteus and Amia, xix. 476-499.
- T. S., Observations on British Zoophytes and Protozoa, i. 332-338; on Apomorpha and Clorococcide, iv. 166; Note on the Preservation of Minute Animals in Acetic Acid, iv. 259.
- Wrist and Hand, Malformation of (Bellamy), viii. 383.
- Writer's Cramp (Hollis), ix. 269.
- Wrynecks, xviii. 282.
- Wundt, Mechanism of the Nerves and Nerve-centres, vi. 223; on Irrita-

- bility and Rapidity of Conduction in Nerves during Electrotonus, v. 397; Grundzüge d. Physiologischen Physiologie, ix. 248; on Nerve-stimuli, x. 325; Mechanik der Nerven und Nerven-centren, xi. 543.
- Wurtz on Neurine, ii. 430.
- Wyllie, J., on the Larynx, i. 360.
- Wyman, J., on Symmetry and Homology in Limbs, ii. 404; on Crania, iii. 195.
- Wyss on Bile-ducts, i. 146; on Phosphorus Poisoning, iii. 222; on Goblet-shaped Organs of the Tongue, v. 194.
- Wysotsky. See Kowalewsky.
- XANTHIN, Almén on, i. 161.
- Xanthoprotein Reaction, xviii. 15, 53.
- Xenurus, Os Pubis of, v. 9.
- Xiphias gladius, Distoma Clavatum from the Stomach of (Cobbold), ii. 406.
- YEAR, Influence of Time of, on the Skin of Embryos, x. 218.
- Yeast-plant in a Medium Free from Oxygen, xiii. 240.
- Yellow Cruorine, ii. 116; Spot in Man, Colour of (Schmidt), ix. 414.
- Yellow-hammer, Eggs of, xx. 231.
- Yolk-cells of Amphibians, x. 541; of Egg, Chemistry of (Städeler), ii. 180; of the Hen's Egg, Nuclear Structures of (Miescher), vi. 471.
- Younan, A. C., on the Histology of the Vitreous Humour, xix. 1-15.
- Young, Alfred H., on the Male Generative Organs of the Koala (*Phascogale cinereus*), xiii. 305; Intrinsic Muscles of the Marsupial Hand, xiv. 149; Myology of *Viverra civetta*, xiv. 166; Abnormal Arrangement of the Branches of the Femoral Artery: Note on the Absence of the Profunda Femoris, xiii. 184; Note on the Anatomy of the Indian Elephant, xiv. 289; on the So-called Movements of Pronation and Supination in the Hind Limb of Certain Marsupials, xv. 392; Anatomy of the Koala (*Phascogale cinereus*), xv. 466; Muscular, xvi. 217.
- Young, J., Contribution to the Anatomy of the Shoulder of Birds, vi. 76-81, 447.
- John, on the Head of the Lobster, xiv. 348.
- P. A., on the Relation which Exists between the Iron Contained in Bile and the Colouring Matter of Blood, v. 158-164.
- R. B., an Abnormal Disposition of the Colon, xix. 98-108.
- Young's Colour Theory, xi. 548; Microtome, x. 184.
- Yule, C. J. F., on the Mechanism of Opening and Closing the Eustachian Tube, viii. 127-132, 400; on the Physiology of the Dehiscence of the Fruit of *Momordica elaterium*, xi. 348.
- Yunnan, Anderson on Zoological Results of Expeditions to Western, xiv. 253.
- Yvon on a New Method of Determining Urea, vii. 355.
- ZAAIJER, T., on the High Origin of the Arteria Profunda Femoris, i. 180; on the Pelvis of Javanese Women, iii. 196; iv. 151; on an Anomalous Condition of the First and Second Ribs, iv. 151; on a Musculus Radio-carpometacarpeus, iv. 154; v. 227; on a Right and Left Superior Vena Cava, and an Abnormal Left Common Iliac, iv. 155; v. 227; on Anomaly in the Formation of the Vena Cava Inferior, v. 227; on Anomaly of the First and Second Ribs, v. 228; on the Internal Construction of the Bones, vi. 435; ix. 190; on a Scaphocephalic Cranium, viii. 386.
- Zahn on Serum Albumen, iv. 321.
- Zalesky on Salamander Poison, ii. 187.
- Zapolsky on the Behaviour of Albuminous Matters and Ferments with Phenol, vi. 470.

- Zapus hudsonius*, xix. 20; Long Flexors of, xvii. 162, 170.
- Zebra-wolf, Lungs of (Hollis), ix. 267.
- Zeller, A., on the Local Action of Sulphate of Atropin, xi. 575.
- Zeuglodon*, xi. 49, 50.
- Zeuglodonts*, iii. 269.
- Zeus*, Respiratory Movements of, xiv. 462.
- Ziegler, Ernest, on the Experimental Production of Giant - cells from Colourless Blood-corpuscles, ix. 421.
- Zielonko, G., on the Development of Endothelium and Epithelium, ix. 198.
- Zinc Chloride, Preservation of Encephala by, xiii. 232; Salts, Action of, on Blood (Blake), iv. 208.
- Ziphius*, xx. 159, 185; *cavirostris*, xx. 144, 146, 153, 185, 186; xvi. 462; in British Seas (Turner), vii. 173; *layardi*, Teeth of, xiii. 465.
- Ziphioid Whales (Gray, Flower), vi. 445.
- Zmütz on the Expulsion of Nitric Oxide from Blood, viii. 197.
- Zoëa*, ii. 81, 83, 84; Carapace, ii. 86.
- Zöllner's Pseudoscopic Figure (Guye), ix. 219.
- Zooids of the Hydroids, Genetic Succession of (Allman), v. 387.
- Zoological Researches, Anderson's Anatomical and, xiv. 253; Society, April 22nd, 1869, iii. 482.
- Zoophytes, British (T. S. Wright), i. 332-338; Reproduction of (Wright), i. 333.
- Zoothamnium*, iv. 259.
- Zortisa vivipara*, Blood-corpuscles of, x. 206.
- Zuntz, N., on the Alkalinity of the Blood, ii. 428; on the Condition of the Carbonic Acid in the Blood, iii. 468; on the Influence of Acids on the Gases of the Blood, iii. 468; on Regulation of Temperature, vi. 237; on Carbonic Oxide Hæmoglobin, vii. 346.
- Zuppinger, H., on the Axis Cylinder Processes of the Ganglion-cells of the Spinal Marrow, viii. 392.
- Zweifel on the Digestive Apparatus of Newly-born Children, ix. 427; on Meconium, x. 649; on the Respiration of the Fœtus, xi. 558.
- Zygomatic Arch, Supernumerary Bones in (Gruber), viii. 386; and Carpus, Supernumerary Bones in (Gruber), ix. 190.



